

# THE CITY RECORD.

VOL. XXXIV.

NEW YORK, FRIDAY, JUNE 22, 1906.

NUMBER 10073.

## THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.  
Published Under Authority of Section 1326, Greater New York Charter, by the  
BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

GEORGE B. McCLELLAN, MAYOR.  
JOHN J. DELANY, CORPORATION COUNSEL. HERMAN A. METZ, COMPTROLLER.

PATRICK J. TRACY, SUPERVISOR.

Published daily, except legal holidays.

Subscription, \$9.30 per year, exclusive of supplements. Three cents a copy.

SUPPLEMENTS: Civil List (containing names, salaries, etc., of the city employees), 25 cents; Canvass, 10 cents; Registry Lists, 5 cents each assembly district; Law Department and Finance Department supplements, 10 cents each; Annual Assessed Valuation of Real Estate, 25 cents each section.

Published at Room 2, City Hall (north side), New York City.  
Entered as Second-class Matter, Post Office at New York City.

### TABLE OF CONTENTS.

|                                       |      |  |      |
|---------------------------------------|------|--|------|
| Assessors, Board of—                  |      | Manhattan, Borough of—                 |      |
| Public Notices.....                   | 5880 | Auction Sale.....                      | 5879 |
| Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—        |      | Proposals.....                         | 5879 |
| Minutes of Meeting of Board of        |      | Public Notices.....                    | 5879 |
| Trustees, May 21, 1906.....           | 5874 | Municipal Civil Service Commission—    |      |
| Proposals.....                        | 5881 | Eligible List for Draughtsman's        |      |
| Board Meetings.....                   | 5880 | Helper.....                            | 5872 |
| Bridges, Department of—               |      | Public Notices.....                    | 5887 |
| Proposals.....                        | 5882 | Notice to Contractors.....             | 5896 |
| Bronx, Borough of—                    |      | Official Borough Papers.....           | 5887 |
| Proposals.....                        | 5884 | Official Directory.....                | 5876 |
| Brooklyn, Borough of—                 |      | Official Papers.....                   | 5896 |
| Proposals.....                        | 5880 | Parks, Department of—                  |      |
| Change of Grade Damage Commission—    |      | Auction Sale.....                      | 5882 |
| Public Notice.....                    | 5890 | Proposals.....                         | 5882 |
| Changes in Departments, etc.....      | 5876 | Police Department—                     |      |
| Correction, Department of—            |      | Owners Wanted for Lost Property..      | 5881 |
| Proposals.....                        | 5883 | Proposals.....                         | 5881 |
| Docks and Ferries, Department of—     |      | Public Charities, Department of—       |      |
| Proposals.....                        | 5882 | Auction Sale.....                      | 5887 |
| Public Notice.....                    | 5882 | Proposals.....                         | 5887 |
| Education, Department of—             |      | Report for the Week Ending June        |      |
| Proposals.....                        | 5883 | 9, 1906.....                           | 5873 |
| Estimate and Apportionment, Board of— |      | Queens, Borough of—                    |      |
| Public Notices.....                   | 5885 | Proposals.....                         | 5879 |
| Examiners, Board of—                  |      | Report of Commissioner of Public       |      |
| Minutes of Meeting of June 12, 1906   | 5875 | Works for the Week Ending              |      |
| Finance, Department of—               |      | May 2, 1906.....                       | 5875 |
| Abstract of Transactions for the      |      | Richmond, Borough of—                  |      |
| Week Ending May 19, 1906.....         | 5865 | Proposals.....                         | 5882 |
| Corporation Sales of Buildings, etc.  | 5888 | Street Cleaning, Department of—        |      |
| Interest on City Bonds and Stock..    | 5889 | Abstract of Transactions for the       |      |
| Notices of Assessments for Opening    |      | Week Ending May 20, 1906.....          | 5874 |
| Streets and Parks.....                | 5887 | Ashes, etc., for Filling in Lands...   | 5884 |
| Notices to Property Owners.....       | 5887 | Auction Sale.....                      | 5884 |
| Public Notice.....                    | 5890 | Proposals.....                         | 5884 |
| Fire Department—                      |      | Supreme Court, First Department—       |      |
| Proposals.....                        | 5896 | Acquiring Title to Lands, etc.....     | 5890 |
| Health, Department of—                |      | Supreme Court, Second Department—      |      |
| Notice of Amendment to Sanitary       |      | Acquiring Title to Lands, etc.....     | 5894 |
| Code.....                             | 5883 | Water Supply, Board of—                |      |
| Proposals.....                        | 5883 | Minutes of Meetings of May 24, 29      |      |
| Law Department—                       |      | and June 2, 1906.....                  | 5870 |
| Transactions for the Week Ending      |      | Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, De- |      |
| June 2, 1906.....                     | 5871 | partment of—                           |      |
|                                       |      | Proposals.....                         | 5882 |

### DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

Abstract of transactions of the Department of Finance for the week ending May 19, 1906:

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| Deposited in the City Treasury.               |                |
| To the credit of the City Treasury.....       | \$2,226,928 52 |
| To the credit of the Sinking Fund.....        | 285,792 61     |
| Total.....                                    | \$2,512,721 13 |
| Stock and Bonds Issued.                       |                |
| Three per cent. Stock.....                    | \$33,690 66    |
| Four and three-eighths per cent. Bonds.....   | 800,000 00     |
| Four and one-half per cent. Bonds.....        | 155,000 00     |
| Total.....                                    | \$988,690 66   |
| Warrants Registered for Payment.              |                |
| Appropriation Accounts, "A" Warrants.....     | \$922,977 40   |
| Special and Trust Accounts, "B" Warrants..... | 3,731,766 22   |
| Additional Water Fund, "C" Warrants.....      | 24,834 57      |
| Total.....                                    | \$4,679,578 19 |

### Suits, Orders of Court, Judgments, etc.

| Court.                | Plaintiff.                                      | Amount. | Nature of Suit.  | Attorney.                    |
|-----------------------|---|---------|--|------------------------------|
| Supreme, N. Y. Co..   | Matthew A. Kennedy.....                         | .....   | Certified copy of order entered February 23, 1906, directing payment of award..... | J. A. Flannery.              |
| Supreme, N. Y. Co..   | Michael J. Howard.....                          | \$83 80 | Transcript of judgment filed March 10, 1897.....                                   | G. H. Bruce.                 |
| Supreme, N. Y. Co..   | Michael J. Howard.....                          | 110 35  | Transcript of judgment filed October 9, 1897.....                                  | "                            |
| Supreme, N. Y. Co..   | George Weideke.....                             | 79 44   | Transcript of judgment filed June 16, 1897.....                                    | "                            |
| Municipal, Manhattan  | Isadore Cohen.....                              | 125 00  | Transcript of judgment filed May 4, 1906.....                                      | H. Goldstein.                |
| Supreme, N. Y. Co..   | James McLaren vs. Luke A. Burke et al....       | .....   | Copy of summons and complaint.....   | G. W. Titcomb.               |
| Supreme, Kings....    | Thomas Monahan.....                             | .....   | Certified copy of order entered May 14, 1906, directing payment of award.....      | A. H. Haskell.               |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | Nicholas Morabeto.....                          | .....   | Copy of summons and complaint.....   | C. J. Ryan.                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | Frank Liquori... ..                             | .....   | Copy of summons and complaint.....   | "                            |
| Supreme, Kings....    | George Rafalowitz.....                          | .....   | Copy of summons and complaint.....   | M. May.                      |
| U. S. Circuit....     | Peter Reid et al. against Julius M. Mayer, etc. | .....   | Copy of citation.....  | Burrill, Zabriskie & Murray. |

| Court.                | Plaintiff.  | Amount.  | Nature of Suit.   | Attorney.             |
|-----------------------|---|----------|---|-----------------------|
| Supreme, N. Y. Co..   | Alfred P. Boller.....                                 | 3,197 87 | Transcript of judgment filed May 15, 1906.....                                | Kellogg & Rose.       |
| Supreme, N. Y. Co..   | Hy. B. Auchincloss.....                               | .....    | Certified copy of order entered May 7, 1906, directing payment of award.....  | J. A. Flannery.       |
| Supreme, N. Y. Co..   | Lewis Cass Leyard.....                                | .....    | Certified copy of order entered May 7, 1906, directing payment of award.....  | "                     |
| Supreme, N. Y. Co..   | Jos. A. Flannery.....                                 | .....    | Certified copy of order entered May 3, 1906, directing payment of award.....  | "                     |
| Supreme, N. Y. Co..   | William Allan... ..                                   | .....    | Certified copy of order entered May 15, 1906, directing payment of award..... | J. A. Newman.         |
| Municipal, Queens.... | Metropolitan Eng. Company                             | 11 34    | Transcript and notice of judgment...  | J. B. Merrill.        |
| Supreme, N. Y. Co..   | People ex rel. New York Produce Exchange.....         | .....    | Certified copy of order entered May 15, 1906, reducing assessment.....        | Baldwin & Blackmar.   |
| Supreme, N. Y. Co..   | People ex rel. Bretagne Company.....                  | .....    | Certified copy of order entered May 18, 1906, reducing assessment.....        | J. J. Delany.         |
| Supreme, Kings....    | Wm. P. McGarry against City of New York....           | .....    | Copy of summons and complaint.....  | Zurn & Bogenschutz.   |
| Supreme, Kings....    | Geo. V. H. Baldwin.....                               | .....    | Certified copy of order entered May 16, 1906, directing payment of award..... | G. V. H. Baldwin, Jr. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | Adolph Goldstein and another... ..                    | 32 25    | Transcript of judgment entered May 17, 1906.....                              | B. F. Norris.         |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | Guissepe Morrello.....                                | 32 25    | Transcript of judgment entered May 17, 1906.....                              | "                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | Joseph Finkelstein.....                               | 224 40   | Transcript of judgment filed May 18, 1906.....                                | J. T. Eno.            |
| Supreme, N. Y. Co..   | Mary E. Reidy.. ..                                    | 1,338 25 | Transcript and notice of judgment filed May 18, 1906.....                     | H. K. Davis.          |
| Supreme, N. Y. Co..   | People of State of New York against Antonio Strolla.. | 500 00   | Certificate allowing Maurice D. Blumenthal \$500.....                         | J. E. Brande.         |
| Municipal, Manhattan  | Samuel Lewitz-rano.....                               | 41 04    | Transcript of judgment rendered November 29, 1905.....                        | C. Goldzier.          |
| Supreme, Kings....    | Deverdah Coltery against City of New York....         | .....    | Copy of summons and complaint.....  | H. E. Heistad.        |

### Claims Filed.

| Date Filed. | Claimant.   | Amount.   | Nature of Claim.  | Attorney.              |
|-------------|---|-----------|---|------------------------|
| 1906.       |   |           |   |                        |
| May 14      | William Tone.....   | \$217 50  | Prevailing rate of wages, Stoker, Charities, December 16, 1905, to date.....  | John E. Judge.         |
| May 14      | Thomas Monahan.....                                       | 500 00    | Personal injuries sustained December 29, 1905, at Christopher and Hudson streets, Manhattan.....  | G. Washbourne Smith.   |
| May 14      | Patrick Madigan.. ..                                      | 2,000 00  | Personal injuries sustained April 27, 1906, on West street, between Watt and Canal streets, Manhattan.....  | Martin H. Murphy.      |
| May 14      | James J. Buckley.. ..                                     | 6,550 00  | Labor and material furnished for Public Comfort Building, Zoological Park, The Bronx.....   | Wm. D. McNulty.        |
| May 14      | Gerolamo Danneo.. ..                                      | .....     | Personal injuries sustained by infant son, Frank, March 5, 1906, on One Hundred and Sixth street, between First and Second avenues, Manhattan.....  | Andrew S. Fraser.      |
| May 14      | John R. Shields.. ..                                      | 1,497 31  | Balance of salary due, Assistant Secretary, Fire Department, January 1, 1903, to December 30, 1905.....   | W. D. Veeder.          |
| May 15      | Geo. Rodemann... ..                                       | 1,776 00  | Sewer overflow, Nos. 63 and 65 New York avenue, Brooklyn, 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904.....  | W. D. Veeder.          |
| May 15      | Anna Elizabeth Jordan, guardian                           | 5,000 00  | Personal injuries sustained March 10, 1906, by infant, Alfred Eckerlein, in gymnasium of Public School No. 16, Manhattan.....   | Hyman Pouker.          |
| May 15      | Abraham R. Gold.. ..                                      | 500 00    | Personal injuries sustained March 27, 1906, on Chambers street, near Hudson street, Manhattan.....  | D. Rabinowitz.         |
| May 15      | Geo. K. Gombarts.. ..                                     | 1,025 00  | Balance of salary due, Teacher, Public School No. 147, Manhattan, April 1, 1904, to May 1, 1906.....  | John E. O'Brien.       |
| May 15      | Florence C. Miller.....                                   | 1,680 00  | Balance of salary due, Teacher, Public School No. 34, Queens, May 3, 1900, to May 1, 1906.....  | "                      |
| May 15      | Chas. E. Rosenthal.....                                   | 1,296 66  | Balance of salary due, Teacher, Public School No. 83, Manhattan, May 3, 1900, to May 1, 1906.....   | "                      |
| May 15      | Thos. A. Ennis and Charles F. Stoppa, assignees, etc..... | .....     | Award made to Clara Augusta Grever, of one-eighth interest in Parcel No. 1A, in re acquiring title to certain lands, etc., between Eighteenth and Twenty-third streets, North river.....                | Cleveland & Cleveland. |
| May 15      | Arthur Bulman... ..                                       | 17,500 00 | Award for Damage Parcel No. 3, in re acquiring lands for a school site on East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street, between Courtland and Melrose avenue, The Bronx. (Lien on claim by attorney.)..... | E. H. Hawke, Jr.       |
| May 16      | John Dolan.....   | .....     | Personal injuries sustained by his son, John Dolan, Jr., April 29, 1906, at Livingston and Bond streets, Brooklyn.....  | "                      |
| May 16      | Edward C. McCullough.....                                 | 15,000 00 | Personal injuries sustained May 5, 1906, at Tenth street and Jackson avenue, Queens.....  | M. P. O'Connor.        |

| Date Filed. | Claimant.                        | Amount.   | Nature of Claim.   | Attorney.           | Date Filed. | Claimant.  | Amount.   | Nature of Claim.  | Attorney.                     |
|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|--|---------------------|-------------|--|-----------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1906.       |                                  |           |  |                     | 1906.       |  |           |   |                               |
| May 16      | Archie McAuley...                | 10,000 00 | Personal injuries sustained April 9, 1906, at Jackson and Van Alst avenues, Queens.....  | M. P. O'Connor.     | May 16      | Henry A. Pultz..   | 31,833 95 | Award for Damage Parcel No. 128, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                     | Lawrence E. French.           |
| May 16      | Joseph H. Waters, assignee ..... | 3,009 75  | Balance due on contract by City with F. Thielman, Jr., for regulating and grading Jennings street, from Stebbins avenue to West Farms road, The Bronx..... | John J. O'Grady.    | May 16      | Rose Sohl.....   | 6,283 05  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 47, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                      | "                             |
| May 16      | Louise P. Avery..                | 9,659 34  | Award for Damage Parcels Nos. 157 and 158, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                    | Lawrence E. French. | May 16      | Rose Sohl.....   | 132 27    | Award for Damage Parcel No. 46A, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                     | "                             |
| May 16      | Sarah Braithwaite .....          | 7,262 67  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 70, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                               | "                   | May 16      | J. Gorse Simmons   | 6,160 00  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 73, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                      | "                             |
| May 16      | Sarah Braithwaite .....          | 125 00    | Award for Damage Parcel No. 180, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                              | "                   | May 16      | Martha J. Walsh.   | 1,300 00  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 159, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                     | "                             |
| May 16      | Chas. H. Baechler.               | 973 00    | Award for Damage Parcel No. 169, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                              | "                   | May 16      | Martha J. Walsh.   | 5,300 00  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 131, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                     | "                             |
| May 16      | Chas. H. Baechler.               | 300 00    | Award for Damage Parcel No. 169A, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                             | "                   | May 16      | Emeline Waters...  | 400 00    | Award for Damage Parcel No. 172A, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                    | "                             |
| May 16      | Bronx Borough Bank .....         | 18,050 00 | Award for Damage Parcel No. 145, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                              | "                   | May 16      | Emeline A. Waters et al.....                               | 2,308 00  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 172, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                     | "                             |
| May 16      | Mary E. Bacon...                 | 8,643 72  | Award for Damage Parcels Nos. 88 to 95, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                       | "                   | May 16      | Kings County Lighting Company .....                        | 32,740 84 | Gas furnished public lamps, Brooklyn, January 1, 1906, to April 5, 1906.....  | Parker, Hatch & Sheehan.      |
| May 16      | Frank L. Bacon..                 | 8,332 52  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 26, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                               | "                   | May 16      | John Schildknecht.   | 51 00     | Damages to property, No. 338 East Forty-eighth street, Manhattan, January 24, by Department of Street Cleaning cart.....                          | H. H. Reppert.                |
| May 16      | Wm. H. Brehm et al.....          | 3,750 00  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 74, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                               | "                   | May 17      | New York and New Jersey Telephone Company                  | 6 90      | Services rendered Municipal Court, First District, Richmond, for October, 1905.....   |                               |
| May 16      | Isaac Butler.....                | 4,455 00  | Award for Damage Parcels Nos. 134 to 138, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                     | "                   | May 17      | New York and New Jersey Telephone Company                  | 11 48     | Services rendered Municipal Court, First District, Richmond, for November, 1905.....  |                               |
| May 16      | Mary J. Connolly.                | 1,537 16  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 174, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                              | "                   | May 17      | New York and New Jersey Telephone Company                  | 9 60      | Services rendered Municipal Court, First District, Richmond, for December, 1905.....  |                               |
| May 16      | Mary Connolly....                | 1,700 00  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 174A, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                             | "                   | May 17      | New York and New Jersey Telephone Company                  | 22 10     | Services rendered Coroner's Office, Jamaica, Queens, for January, 1906.....   |                               |
| May 16      | Wm. E. Cavanagh                  | 206 31    | Award for Damage Parcel No. 168, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                              | "                   | May 17      | New York and New Jersey Telephone Company                  | 15 65     | Services rendered Coroner's Office, Jamaica, Queens, for February, 1906.....  |                               |
| May 16      | Martin J. Donnelly               | 6,125 00  | Award for Damage Parcels Nos. 143 and 144, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                    | "                   | May 17      | New York and New Jersey Telephone Company                  | 1 90      | Services rendered Coroner's Office, Jamaica, Queens, for March 1 to 19, 1906.....   |                               |
| May 16      | Michael Eagan....                | 290 00    | Award for Damage Parcel No. 162, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                              | "                   | May 17      | Frank Lane.....  | 500 00    | Personal injuries sustained April 8, 1906, Macomb's place and One Hundred and Fifty-third street, Manhattan.....                                  | Robert L. Stanton.            |
| May 16      | Michael Eagan....                | 560 00    | Award for Damage Parcel No. 162A, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                             | "                   | May 17      | Henry Von Dreele   | 1,300 00  | Damages to farm lands, Kings County, by diversion of water by the New Lots Pumping Station, 1900, 1901 and 1902.....                              | Charles Coleman Miller.       |
| May 16      | Patrick Eagan....                | 656 75    | Award for Damage Parcel No. 167, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                              | "                   | May 17      | Sarah D. Munn..  | .....     | Award for Damage Parcels Nos. 55A, 55BW and 55BE, acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....          | Adolph C. Hottenroth.         |
| May 16      | Vincent Ferris....               | 4,250 00  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 146, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                              | "                   | May 17      | William S. Spence.   | .....     | Award for Damage Parcels Nos. 47, 86 and 89, acquiring title to Livingston street, between Court street and Flatbush avenue, Brooklyn.....        | "                             |
| May 16      | Rose Godfrey....                 | 1,975 00  | Award for Damage Parcels Nos. 151 and 152, in re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                    | "                   | May 17      | Theodore Hiller...   | 800 00    | Damages to farm lands, Kings County, by diversion of water by the Spring Creek Pumping Station, 1901 and 1902.....                                | Charles Coleman Miller.       |
| May 16      | Catharine Gallagher .....        | 9,500 00  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 142, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                              | "                   | May 17      | Harry Hearschuber, infant .....                            | 500 00    | Personal injuries sustained on West street, between Reade and Chambers streets, Manhattan.....  | Louis Halle.                  |
| May 16      | Michael Gilhuly...               | 527 00    | Award for Damage Parcels Nos. 139 and 140, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                    | "                   | May 17      | New York and Queens Electric Light and Power Company ..... | 1,844 37  | Electric light furnished Woodhaven Lighting District, Queens, April, 1906.....  | Harmon & Mathewson.           |
| May 16      | Phoebe E. Holzapfel .....        | 2,200 00  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 55AA, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                             | "                   | May 18      | John Holzer.....   | 25,000 00 | Personal injuries sustained March 19, 1906, at Bryant and Tremont avenues, The Bronx.....   | Kellogg & Rose.               |
| May 16      | Lorenz Hefter....                | 15,595 00 | Award for Damage Parcel No. 77, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                               | "                   | May 18      | New Brighton Engine Co. No. 4.                             | 1,500 00  | Value of steam engine turned over to City October 1, 1905.....  | Howard R. Bayne.              |
| May 16      | Frederick Kroger..               | 1,805 00  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 67, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                               | "                   | May 18      | Herbert L. Bridgman .....                                  | 10,000 00 | Damages on account of tearing down building No. 310 Livingston street, Brooklyn, December, 1905, and January, 1906.....                           | Jones, McKinney & Steinbrink. |
| May 16      | Thomas Masterson.                | 326 00    | Award for Damage Parcels Nos. 153 and 154, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                    | "                   | May 18      | Philip Sheridan, infant .....                              | 500 00    | Personal injuries sustained May 11, 1906, at Graham street and Myrtle avenue.....   | Charles J. Ryan.              |
| May 16      | Andrew Moffat....                | 3,950 00  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 71, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                               | "                   | May 18      | Peter F. May....   | 2,872 50  | Balance of salary due, Teacher, Public School No. 23, Manhattan, May 3, 1900, to May 1, 1906.....   | John E. O'Brien.              |
| May 16      | Sarah D. Munn..                  | 1,900 00  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 55b, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                              | "                   | May 19      | John Monks & Sons .....                                    | 69 80     | Damages to Pier No. 32, North river, being built by them, May 3, 1906, by tug "J. E. Randerson," chartered by Department of Street Cleaning ..... |                               |
| May 16      | Sarah D. Munn..                  | 376 00    | Award for Damage Parcel No. 55a, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                              | "                   |             |  |           |   |                               |
| May 16      | Michael McCormick .....          | 5,313 76  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 51, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                               | "                   |             |  |           |   |                               |
| May 16      | Michael McCormick .....          | 5,313 76  | Award for Damage Parcel No. 31, In re acquiring title to Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street, The Bronx.....                               | "                   |             |  |           |   |                               |

Contracts Registered for the Week Ending May 19, 1906.

| No.   | Date of Contract. | Department.      | Borough.                               | Names of Contractors.   | Names of Sureties.                          | Amount of Bond. | Description of Work.   | Cost.             |
|-------|-------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------|---|-----------------|--|-------------------|
| 15569 | May 1, 1906       | Street Cleaning. | Manhattan, The Bronx and Brooklyn..... | Cavanagh Bros. & Co.... | The Title Guaranty and Surety Company ..... | \$850 00        | For furnishing and delivering harness-maker's supplies, etc. | Total, \$1,663 55 |
| 15570 | May 2, 1906       | Street Cleaning. | Manhattan, The Bronx and Brooklyn..... | Borough Supply Company  | The Metropolitan Surety Company .....       | 3,500 00        | For furnishing and delivering supplies (castings, etc.)      | Total, 6,937 16   |

| No.   | Date of Contract. | Department.                           | Borough.                          | Names of Contractors.                     | Names of Sureties.   | Amount of Bond. | Description of Work.   | Cost.     |
|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|-----------------|--|-----------|
| 15571 | April 25, 1906    | Fire                                  | Richmond                          | Ph. Wolff & Son                           | American Bonding Company of Baltimore                                  | 700 00          | For additions and alterations to Tompkins Hose No. 6, building for quarters of Hook and Ladder Company No. 103, located on Brook street, Tompkinsville, S. I.. Total,                        | 1,948 00  |
| 15572 | April 27, 1906    | Fire                                  | Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond | George Reichard & Sons                    | The Empire State Surety Company  | 665 00          | For furnishing and delivering supplies (soap, etc.).. Total,   | 1,327 50  |
| 15573 | April 27, 1906    | Fire                                  | Manhattan                         | The I. S. Remsen Manufacturing Company    | American Surety Company of New York                                    | 2,315 00        | For furnishing and delivering supplies (harness, etc.) Total,  | 4,627 75  |
| 15574 | May 2, 1906       | Fire                                  | Brooklyn                          | Walter L. Castle                          | The Metropolitan Surety Company  | 1,200 00        | For repairs and alterations to the Repair Shop and to the Hospital and Training Stables, located at the southwest corner of St. Edwards and Bolivar streets..... Total,                      | 1,175 00  |
| 15575 | May 7, 1906       | President of the Borough of Brooklyn  | Brooklyn                          | W. K. Putnam Company                      | The Metropolitan Surety Company  | 2,000 00        | For regulating, grading, curbing and laying sidewalks on Eleventh avenue, from Sixty-fifth street to Sixty-ninth street, etc..... Estimate,  | 5,161 50  |
| 15576 | May 4, 1906       | President of the Borough of Brooklyn  | Brooklyn                          | Henry Newman                              | The Metropolitan Surety Company  | 300 00          | For grading lot on the southeast side of Meeker avenue, between Stewart avenue and Gardner street.... Estimate,  | 744 14    |
| 15577 | May 4, 1906       | President of the Borough of Brooklyn  | Brooklyn                          | Otto Metz                                 | The Title Guaranty and Surety Company                                  | 200 00          | For fencing vacant lots on the south side of Jefferson avenue, between Ralph and Howard avenues; north side of Hull street, between Hopkinson and Rockaway avenues, etc., etc..... Estimate, | 554 32    |
| 15578 | May 4, 1906       | President of the Borough of Brooklyn  | Brooklyn                          | Otto Metz                                 | The Title Guaranty and Surety Company                                  | 200 00          | For fencing vacant lots on the northeast side of South Second street, between Keap and Hooper streets, etc., etc. .... Estimate,   | 690 04    |
| 15579 | May 8, 1906       | President of the Borough of Brooklyn  | Brooklyn                          | Vofrei & O'Hearn                          | The Aetna Indemnity Company  | 3,000 00        | For regulating, grading and curbing Sixty-first street, from Fifth avenue to Sixth avenue, etc..... Estimate,  | 5,702 60  |
| 15580 | May 7, 1906       | President of the Borough of Brooklyn  | Brooklyn                          | Phoenix Towing and Transportation Company | The Aetna Indemnity Company  | 1,500 00        | For furnishing and delivering supplies (sand).... Estimate,  | 3,120 00  |
| 15581 | May 7, 1906       | President of the Borough of Brooklyn  | Brooklyn                          | Peter F. Lyman                            | The Empire State Surety Company  | 1,500 00        | For furnishing and delivering supplies (bluestone flagstone) ..... Estimate,   | 6,300 00  |
| 15582 | May 7, 1906       | President of the Borough of Brooklyn  | Brooklyn                          | Robertson & Gerehart                      | The Metropolitan Surety Company  | 3,500 00        | For furnishing and delivering broken trap rock and trap rock screenings ..... Estimate,  | 7,917 29  |
| 15583 | May 7, 1906       | President of the Borough of Brooklyn  | Brooklyn                          | Robertson & Gerehart                      | The Metropolitan Surety Company  | 3,000 00        | For furnishing and delivering broken trap rock and trap rock screenings ..... Estimate,  | 10,770 83 |
| 15584 | May 1, 1906       | Bridges                               | Manhattan                         | William E. Burke                          | People's Surety Company of New York                                    | 500 00          | For furnishing and delivering supplies (hardware, etc.) Estimate,  | 4,243 07  |
| 15585 | May 4, 1906       | Fire                                  | Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond | J. Newton Van Ness Company                | The Title Guaranty and Surety Company                                  | 820 00          | For furnishing and delivering supplies (horse blankets, etc.) ..... Total,   | 1,639 45  |
| 15586 | May 7, 1906       | Education                             | Manhattan                         | August D. Muller & Co.                    | National Surety Company  | 2,400 00        | For alterations, repairs, etc., for Public Schools 12, 36 and 71 ..... Total,  | 3,107 00  |
| 15587 | May 7, 1906       | Education                             | Manhattan                         | Charles Schultz                           | National Surety Company  | 500 00          | For alterations, repairs, etc., at Public School 75.. Total,   | 848 00    |
| 15588 | May 7, 1906       | Education                             | Manhattan                         | Charles Schultz                           | National Surety Company  | 700 00          | For alterations, repairs, etc., at No. 146 Grand street Total,   | 1,275 00  |
| 15589 | Mar. 21, 1906     | Water Supply, Gas and Electricity     | Brooklyn                          | Michael J. Dady                           |  |                 | For running and operating additional pumping plants. Estimated cost, as per Comptroller's certificate.....   | 15,800 00 |
| 15590 | May 10, 1906      | President of the Borough of The Bronx | The Bronx                         | T. A. Haggerty                            | The Metropolitan Surety Company; People's Surety Company of New York   | 12,000 00       | For the widening of the bridge over the New York and Harlem Railroad at One Hundred and Sixty-first street, etc. .... Estimate,  | 37,366 00 |
| 15591 | May 7, 1906       | President of the Borough of Queens    | Queens                            | Adam Knoetgen and Peter Knoetgen          | The Metropolitan Surety Company  | 3,000 00        | For furnishing and delivering granite monuments.... Total,   | 4,050 00  |
| 15592 | May 9, 1906       | President of the Borough of Brooklyn  | Brooklyn                          | National Trading Company                  | The Empire State Surety Company  | 300 00          | For furnishing and delivering supplies (gravel, etc.) Estimate,  | 1,140 00  |
| 15593 | May 9, 1906       | President of the Borough of Brooklyn  | Brooklyn                          | National Trading Company                  | The Empire State Surety Company  | 500 00          | For furnishing and delivering supplies (Portland cement) Total,  | 1,800 00  |
| 15594 | May 4, 1906       | President of the Borough of Brooklyn  | Brooklyn                          | James I. Newman                           | National Surety Company  | 300 00          | For fencing vacant lots on the southeast side of Jamaica avenue, between Hendrix street and Schenck avenue, etc., etc. .... Estimate,  | 1,124 71  |
| 15595 | May 8, 1906       | President of the Borough of Brooklyn  | Brooklyn                          | John Connor                               | National Surety Company  | 600 00          | For grading lots on the north side of Eastern parkway, between Bedford and Franklin avenues; south side of De-graw street, between Bedford and Franklin avenues ..... Estimate,              | 1,202 04  |
| 15596 | May 10, 1906      | President of the Borough of Brooklyn  | Brooklyn                          | Fulmoth Donovan, Jr.                      | Fulmoth Donovan; Richard C. Donovan                                    | 100 00          | For grading lots on the north side of Windsor place, between Eighth avenue and Prospect Park West Estimate,  | 3 07      |
| 15597 | May 9, 1906       | President of the Borough of Brooklyn  | Brooklyn                          | Cranford Company                          | The Empire State Surety Company; The Title Guaranty and Surety Company | 5,000 00        | For regulating and paving with asphalt pavement on a concrete foundation the roadway of Logan street, from Jamaica avenue to Atlantic avenue, etc..... Estimate,                             | 13,227 50 |
| 15598 | May 2, 1906       | President of the Borough of Brooklyn  | Brooklyn                          | The Mangieri Company                      | National Surety Company  | 3,000 00        | For regulating, grading and curbing Forty-first street, from New Utrecht avenue to old City line, etc..... Estimate,   | 5,104 00  |

| No.   | Date of Contract. | Department.                           | Borough.                          | Names of Contractors.             | Names of Sureties.   | Amount of Bond. | Description of Work.   | Cost.     |
|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|--|-----------|
| 15599 | May 8, 1906       | Docks and Ferries                     | Manhattan                         | Howard S. Bowns                   | The Empire State Surety Company                                      | 4,800 00        | For furnishing and delivering supplies (coal).....Total,   | 12,340 00 |
| 15600 | May 11, 1906      | Docks and Ferries                     | Manhattan                         | John P. Kane, Company.            | The United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company                      | 6,000 00        | For furnishing and delivering supplies (Portland cement) Estimate,   | 16,500 00 |
| 15601 | April 26, 1906    | Parks                                 | Manhattan                         | American Lumber Company           | American Surety Company of New York                                  | 1,500 00        | For furnishing and delivering supplies (lumber) required for the American Museum of Natural History.....Total,   | 2,381 00  |
| 15602 | May 1, 1906       | Bridges                               | Manhattan                         | Yellow Pine Company               | The Empire State Surety Company                                      | 1,000 00        | For furnishing and delivering supplies (lumber) to Harlem River and Bronx Bridges.....Estimate,  | 6,852 50  |
| 15603 | May 3, 1906       | Health                                | Manhattan and The Bronx           | Richard Webber                    | A. C. Ayer; Richard Webber, Jr.                                      | 7,340 00        | For furnishing and delivering supplies (meat)....Estimate,   | 16,148 14 |
| 15604 | May 3, 1906       | Health                                | Manhattan, The Bronx and Brooklyn | Richard Webber                    | The Metropolitan Surety Company                                      | 1,455 00        | For furnishing and delivering supplies (vegetables, etc.) Estimate,  | 3,196 15  |
| 15605 | May 4, 1906       | Street Cleaning                       | Manhattan, The Bronx and Brooklyn | The Manhattan Supply Company      | The Empire State Surety Company                                      | 1,030 00        | For furnishing and delivering supplies (hardware, etc.) Total,   | 2,055 44  |
| 15606 | May 5, 1906       | Fire                                  | Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond | Arthur C. Jacobson & Sons         | National Surety Company  | 4,300 00        | For furnishing and delivering supplies (lumber)....Total,  | 6,631 25  |
| 15607 | May 7, 1906       | Education                             | Manhattan                         | Neptune B. Smyth                  | American Bonding Company of Baltimore                                | 3,900 00        | For alterations, repairs, etc., for Public Schools 13, 31, 42 and 92.....Total,  | 6,777 00  |
| 15608 | May 7, 1906       | Education                             | Manhattan                         | J. M. Knopp                       | National Surety Company  | 6,700 00        | For alterations, repairs, etc., for Public Schools 1, 2, 7, 23, 29, 108, 130 and 144.....Total,  | 9,795 00  |
| 15609 | May 4, 1906       | Education                             | Richmond                          | C. H. Browne                      | National Surety Company  | 1,400 00        | For furniture, Item 1, for addition to Public School 16.....Total,   | 2,399 00  |
| 15610 | May 1, 1906       | Education                             | Brooklyn                          | James I. Newman                   | National Surety Company  | 800 00          | For alterations, repairs, etc., in Public School 84.....Total,   | 1,360 00  |
| 15611 | May 7, 1906       | Education                             | Manhattan                         | Reis & O'Donovan                  | The Title Guaranty and Surety Company                                | 4,000 00        | For installing electric equipment in New Public School 3.....Total,  | 7,650 00  |
| 15612 | May 2, 1906       | Health                                | Brooklyn                          | James MacArthur                   | The United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company                      | 1,510 00        | For the erection and completion of an incinerator building, adjoining the present boiler house, at the Kingston Avenue Hospital.....Total,   | 3,018 00  |
| 15613 | Mar. 13, 1906     | Armory Board                          | Manhattan                         | Art Metal Construction Company    | Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland                             | 5,000 00        | For lockers in the new Sixty-ninth Regiment Armory, N. G., N. Y.....Total,   | 13,919 00 |
| 15614 | May 10, 1906      | Health                                | Manhattan                         | John Spence, Jr.                  | American Bonding Company of Baltimore                                | 2,000 00        | For altering and converting into a dormitory building the present Research Laboratory Building, on the grounds of the Willard Parker Hospital.....Total,   | 3,994 00  |
| 15615 | May 11, 1906      | Public Charities                      | Manhattan                         | Rubin Solomon & Son               | The Metropolitan Surety Company                                      | 1,000 00        | For putting a new roof on the Infants' Hospital, Randall's Island.....Total,   | 3,098 00  |
| 15616 | May 15, 1906      | President of the Borough of Queens    | Queens                            | Thomas A. Brown                   | The Metropolitan Surety Company                                      | 1,000 00        | For regulating, grading, curbing and laying sidewalks on Dutch Kills street, First Ward, from Jackson street to Long Island Railroad tracks, etc.....Estimate,   | 2,623 75  |
| 15617 | May 15, 1906      | President of the Borough of Queens    | Queens                            | Thomas A. Brown                   | The Metropolitan Surety Company                                      | 3,500 00        | For regulating, grading, curbing and laying sidewalks and crosswalks on Sixth avenue, First Ward, from Vandeventer avenue to Flushing avenue, etc.....Estimate,  | 5,706 00  |
| 15618 | May 15, 1906      | President of the Borough of Queens    | Queens                            | Thomas A. Brown                   | The Metropolitan Surety Company                                      | 5,000 00        | For regulating, grading, curbing and laying sidewalks and crosswalks on Seventh avenue (or Blackwell street), First Ward, from Grand avenue to Woolsey avenue, etc.....Estimate,   | 10,804 00 |
| 15619 | May 15, 1906      | President of the Borough of Queens    | Queens                            | Thomas A. Brown                   | The Metropolitan Surety Company                                      | 3,000 00        | For regulating, grading, curbing and laying sidewalks and crosswalks on Wilbur avenue, First Ward, from Academy street to William street, etc.....Estimate,  | 5,641 00  |
| 15620 | May 15, 1906      | President of the Borough of Queens    | Queens                            | Thomas A. Brown                   | The Metropolitan Surety Company                                      | 7,500 00        | For regulating, grading, curbing and laying sidewalks and crosswalks on Washington avenue, First Ward, from Jackson avenue to Academy street, etc.....Estimate,  | 15,990 00 |
| 15621 | May 15, 1906      | President of the Borough of Queens    | Queens                            | Thomas A. Brown                   | The Metropolitan Surety Company                                      | 5,000 00        | For regulating, grading, curbing and laying sidewalks and crosswalks on Eighth avenue, First Ward, from Graham avenue to Washington avenue, etc.....Estimate,  | 11,195 10 |
| 15622 | May 10, 1906      | President of the Borough of The Bronx | The Bronx                         | The Hastings Pavement Company     | American Surety Company of New York; National Surety Company         | 2,000 00        | For paving with asphalt blocks on a concrete foundation the roadway of Morris avenue, from East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street to East One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street, and setting curb where necessary..Estimate, | 5,428 10  |
| 15623 | May 9, 1906       | President of the Borough of The Bronx | The Bronx                         | The Barber Asphalt Paving Company | The Metropolitan Surety Company; People's Surety Company of New York | 2,000 00        | For paving with asphalt pavement on a concrete foundation the roadway of East One Hundred and Forty-third street, from Brook avenue to St. Ann's avenue, and setting curb where necessary.....Estimate,                    | 3,237 80  |
| 15624 | May 10, 1906      | Education                             | Manhattan                         | John F. Kuhn                      | The Metropolitan Surety Company                                      | 5,200 00        | For alterations, repairs, etc., for Public Schools 34, 88, 126 and 140.....Total,  | 8,185 00  |
| 15625 | May 4, 1906       | Education                             | Manhattan                         | Louis Gluck                       | The Metropolitan Surety Company                                      | 500 00          | For furniture, Item 2, for additions to Public School 10.....Total,  | 786 00    |
| 15626 | May 4, 1906       | Education                             | Manhattan                         | Thomas Cockerill & Son            | National Surety Company; The Title Guaranty and Surety Company       | 25,000 00       | For general construction, etc., of addition to and alterations in Public School 135.....Total,   | 52,300 00 |
| 15627 | May 7, 1906       | Education                             | Manhattan                         | William Kreisberg                 | National Surety Company  | 400 00          | For alterations, repairs, etc., for Public School 120..Total,  | 647 00    |

## Approval of Sureties for the Week Ending May 19, 1906.

The Comptroller approved of the adequacy and sufficiency of the sureties on the following proposals, viz.:

- May 14, 1906—For regulating, etc., Sixth avenue—For the President of the Borough of Queens.  
Thomas A. Brown, No. 699 Crescent street, Principal.  
The Metropolitan Surety Company, No. 38 Park row, New York, Surety.
- May 14, 1906—For regulating, etc., Washington avenue—For the President of the Borough of Queens.  
Thomas A. Brown, No. 699 Crescent street, Principal.  
The Metropolitan Surety Company, No. 38 Park row, New York, Surety.
- May 14, 1906—For regulating, etc., Seventh avenue—For the President of the Borough of Queens.  
Thomas A. Brown, No. 699 Crescent street, Principal.  
The Metropolitan Surety Company, No. 38 Park row, New York, Surety.
- May 14, 1906—For regulating, etc., Dutch Kills street—For the President of the Borough of Queens.  
Thomas A. Brown, No. 699 Crescent street, Principal.  
The Metropolitan Surety Company, No. 38 Park row, New York, Surety.
- May 14, 1906—For laying a new cement floor in the Klondike building in Blackwell's Island, Borough of Manhattan—For the Department of Public Charities.  
Otto Metz, No. 22 East Twenty-first street, Principal.  
The Title Guaranty and Surety Company, No. 277 Broadway, Surety.
- May 14, 1906—For regulating, etc., Wilbur avenue—For the President of the Borough of Queens.  
Thomas A. Brown, No. 699 Crescent street, Principal.  
The Metropolitan Surety Company, No. 38 Park row, New York, Surety.
- May 14, 1906—For regulating, etc., Eighth avenue—For the President of the Borough of Queens.  
Thomas A. Brown, No. 699 Crescent street, Principal.  
The Metropolitan Surety Company, No. 38 Park row, New York, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For regulating, etc., West One Hundred and Sixty-second street—For the President of the Borough of The Bronx.  
George I. Bailey, No. 1199 Fulton avenue, Principal.  
The Title Guaranty and Surety Company, No. 277 Broadway, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For supplies of road gravel, Borough of Brooklyn—For the Department of Parks.  
Isaac Harris Company, No. 485 Flatbush avenue, Principal.  
The Metropolitan Surety Company, No. 38 Park row, New York, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For limestone screenings, Borough of Manhattan—For the Department of Parks.  
Hugh Thomas Company, No. 340 East Sixty-fourth street, Principal.  
The United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, No. 66 Liberty street, New York, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For furnishing stationery, etc., The City of New York—For the Police Department.  
Martin J. Pendergast, No. 55 West Twenty-fourth street, Principal.  
J. J. Jones, No. 334 East Thirtieth street; G. F. Scannell, No. 128 East Thirty-first street, Sureties.
- May 15, 1906—For repairs and alterations to Pavilion No. 4, Hart's Island, The City of New York—For the Department of Correction.  
David E. Kennedy, No. 156 Fifth avenue, Principal.  
The United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, No. 66 Liberty street, New York, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For regulating, etc., Sherman avenue—For the President of the Borough of The Bronx.  
Charles Schneider, One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street and Finlay avenue, Principal.  
The Title Guaranty and Surety Company, No. 277 Broadway; People's Surety Company of New York, No. 26 Court Street, Brooklyn, Sureties.
- May 15, 1906—For regulating, etc., East One Hundred and Eighty-first street—For the President of the Borough of The Bronx.  
George I. Bailey, No. 1199 Fulton avenue, Principal.  
The Title Guaranty and Surety Company, No. 277 Broadway, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For bed frame castings for manufacturing purposes, Borough of Brooklyn—For the Department of Correction.  
Philip S. Farley, No. 293 Hewes street, Principal.  
People's Surety Company of New York, No. 26 Court street, Brooklyn, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For paving with asphalt Bergen street—For the President of the Borough of Brooklyn.  
Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Company, No. 407 Hamilton avenue, Principal.  
The Empire State Surety Company, No. 34 Pine Street, New York; People's Surety Company of New York, No. 26 Court street, Brooklyn, Sureties.
- May 15, 1906—For paving with asphalt Duffield street—For the President of the Borough of Brooklyn.  
Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Company, No. 407 Hamilton avenue, Principal.  
The Empire State Surety Company, No. 34 Pine Street, New York; People's Surety Company of New York, No. 26 Court street, Brooklyn, Sureties.
- May 15, 1906—For paving with asphalt Seventy-fourth street—For the President of the Borough of Brooklyn.  
Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Company, No. 407 Hamilton avenue, Principal.  
The Empire State Surety Company, No. 34 Pine Street, New York; People's Surety Company of New York, No. 26 Court street, Brooklyn, Sureties.
- May 15, 1906—For paving Johnson street—For the President of the Borough of Brooklyn.  
Norton & Gorman Contracting Company, No. 303 Douglass street, Principal.  
The Metropolitan Surety Company, No. 38 Park row, New York, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For furnishing supplies to department—For the President of the Borough of Brooklyn.  
Abram L. Hirsh, No. 368 Greenwich street, Principal.  
The Empire State Surety Company, No. 34 Pine Street, New York, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For supplies of cement, etc.—For the President of the Borough of Brooklyn.  
Audley Clark Company, No. 527 Smith street, Principal.  
People's Surety Company of New York, No. 26 Court street, Brooklyn, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For paving with asphalt Lexington avenue—For the President of the Borough of Brooklyn.  
Uvalde Asphalt Paving Company, No. 1 Broadway, Principal.  
The Empire State Surety Company, No. 34 Pine Street, New York; The Title Guaranty and Surety Company, No. 277 Broadway, Sureties.
- May 15, 1906—For regulating and paving Mack place—For the President of the Borough of Brooklyn.  
Norton & Gorman Contracting Company, No. 303 Douglass street, Principal.  
The Metropolitan Surety Company, No. 38 Park row, New York, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For furniture at Public School 109, Item 3, Borough of Brooklyn—For the Department of Education.  
Slatington Slate Company, No. 181 Broadway, Principal.  
National Surety Company, No. 346 Broadway, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For sanitary work in Public School 65, Borough of Manhattan—For the Department of Education.  
James Fay's Son, No. 205 East Fifty-first street, Principal.  
The Title Guaranty and Surety Company, No. 277 Broadway, Surety.  
National Surety Company, No. 346 Broadway, Sureties.
- May 15, 1906—For furniture at Public School 109, Item 2, Borough of Brooklyn—For the Department of Education.  
American School Furniture Company, No. 19 West Eighteenth street, Principal.  
American Surety Company of New York, No. 100 Broadway, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For paving with asphalt Bridge road—For the President of the Borough of Brooklyn.  
Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Company, No. 407 Hamilton avenue, Principal.  
The Empire State Surety Company, No. 34 Pine Street, New York; People's Surety Company of New York, No. 26 Court street, Brooklyn, Sureties.
- May 15, 1906—For alterations and repairs to Public School 35, Borough of Manhattan—For the Department of Education.  
Tolmie & Kerr, No. 205 West Thirtieth street, Principal.  
National Surety Company, No. 246 Broadway, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For supplies of brick, etc., The City of New York—For the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.  
J. P. Duffy & Co., Fourth avenue and One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, Principal.  
The Metropolitan Surety Company, No. 38 Park row, New York, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For furniture at Public School 109, Item 4, Borough of Brooklyn—For the Department of Education.  
Max Klausner, No. 4193 Fifth avenue, Principal.  
National Surety Company, No. 246 Broadway, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For repairs and alterations to Public School 20, Borough of Manhattan—For the Department of Education.  
J. P. Hansen, No. 752 Sixth avenue, Principal.  
The Title Guaranty and Surety Company, No. 277 Broadway, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For the general construction of Public School 42, Borough of The Bronx—For the Department of Education.  
George Hildebrand, No. 38 Park row, Principal.  
American Bonding Company of Baltimore, No. 36 Nassau street; the Metropolitan Surety Company, No. 38 Park row, New York, Sureties.
- May 15, 1906—For gymnasium apparatus, etc., at Public Schools 147 and 151, Borough of Brooklyn—For the Department of Education.  
Shoverling, Dady & Gales, No. 302 Broadway, Principal.  
The Metropolitan Surety Company, No. 38 Park row, New York, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For alterations and repairs to Public School 56, Borough of Manhattan—For the Department of Education.  
Hugh McLean, No. 426 West Forty-second street, Principal.  
National Surety Company, No. 346 Broadway, Surety.
- May 15, 1906—For repairs and alterations to the Wadleigh High School, Borough of Manhattan—For the Department of Education.  
William H. Wright & Sons, No. 2668 Briggs avenue, Principal.  
The Title Guaranty and Surety Company, No. 277 Broadway, Surety.
- May 16, 1906—For a contract for electric lighting, Borough of Richmond—For the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.  
Richmond Light and Railroad Company, Staten Island, Principal.  
The Metropolitan Surety Company, No. 38 Park row, New York, Surety.
- May 16, 1906—For Supplies of coal, The City of New York—For the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.  
George D. Harris & Co., No. 1 Broadway, Principal.  
The Empire State Surety Company, No. 34 Pine Street, New York, Surety.
- May 16, 1906—For furnishing oils, etc., The City of New York—For the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.  
Wm. E. Burke, No. 258 Broadway, Principal.  
People's Surety Company of New York, No. 26 Court street, Brooklyn, Surety.
- May 16, 1906—For cast iron water pipes, The City of New York—For the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.  
Warren Foundry and Machine Company, Phillipsburg, N. J., Principal.  
American Surety Company of New York, No. 100 Broadway, Surety.
- May 16, 1906—For furnishing hardware, Borough of Manhattan—For the Department of Parks.  
The Manhattan Supply Company, No. 127 Franklin street, Principal.  
The Empire State Surety Company, No. 34 Pine street, New York, Surety.
- May 16, 1906—For supplies of cement, brick, etc., The City of New York—For the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.  
J. P. Duffy & Co., No. 432 East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, Principal.  
The Metropolitan Surety Company, No. 38 Park row, New York, Surety.
- May 17, 1906—For regulating Grand avenue—For the President of the Borough of Queens.  
Bart Dunn, No. 253 East Sixty-eighth street, Principal.  
The Title Guaranty and Surety Company, No. 277 Broadway, Surety.
- May 17, 1906—For regulating, etc., Webster avenue—For the President of the Borough of Queens.  
W. E. Lowe, No. 929 Broadway, Principal.  
The Title Guaranty and Surety Company, No. 277 Broadway, Surety.
- May 17, 1906—For paving with asphalt Third avenue—For the President of the Borough of Queens.  
Continental Asphalt Paving Company, No. 42 Broadway, Principal.  
The United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, No. 66 Liberty street, New York; Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland, No. 35 Wall street, Sureties.
- May 17, 1906—For regulating, etc., Thirteenth avenue—For the President of the Borough of Queens.  
Bart Dunn, No. 253 East Sixty-eighth street, Principal.  
The Title Guaranty and Surety Company, No. 277 Broadway, Surety.
- May 17, 1906—For regulating, etc., Beebe avenue—For the President of the Borough of Queens.  
Henry J. Mullen, Jamaica, L. I., Principal.  
People's Surety Company of New York, No. 26 Court street, Brooklyn, Surety.

- May 17, 1906—For paving with asphalt North Washington place—For the President of the Borough of Queens.  
Barber Asphalt Paving Company, No. 114 Liberty street, Principal.  
The Metropolitan Surety Company, No. 38 Park row, New York;  
People's Surety Company of New York, No. 26 Court street,  
Brooklyn, Sureties.
- May 17, 1906—For furnishing broken stone to department—For the President of the Borough of Queens.  
John Donaldson, Oak street, Richmond Hill, Principal.  
Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland, No. 35 Wall street,  
Surety.
- May 17, 1906—For 500 tons of egg coal for fire boats, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens—For the Fire Department.  
A. J. McCallum, No. 982 Manhattan avenue, Principal.  
The Aetna Indemnity Company, No. 68 William street, Surety.
- May 17, 1906—For 1,600 tons of coal for fireboats, Borough of Manhattan—For the Fire Department.  
Nicholas L. Stokes, No. 636 West Thirtieth street, Principal.  
The Empire State Surety Company, No. 34 Pine street, New York,  
Surety.
- May 17, 1906—For supplies of broken stone—For the President of the Borough of Queens.  
Thomas F. Tuohy & Co., Flushing, L. I., Principal.  
The United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, No. 66 Liberty street, New York, Surety.
- May 17, 1906—For 1,300 tons of coal, Borough of The Bronx—For the Fire Department.  
Nicholas L. Stokes, 636 West Thirtieth street, Principal.  
The Empire State Surety Company, No. 34 Pine street, New York,  
Surety.
- May 18, 1906—For stationery, etc., for use of departments, etc., The City of New York—For the Board of City Record.  
The J. W. Pratt Company, No. 52 Duane street, Principal.  
The Title Guaranty and Surety Company, No. 277 Broadway, Surety.
- May 18, 1906—For furniture at Public School 109, Item 1, Borough of Brooklyn—For the Department of Education.  
John Wanamaker, No. 784 Broadway, Principal.  
American Surety Company of New York, No. 100 Broadway,  
Surety.
- May 18, 1906—For alterations and Repairs to Public Schools 55 and 79, Borough of Manhattan—For the Department of Education.  
John C. Valentine, No. 2768 Broadway, Principal.  
National Surety Company, No. 346 Broadway, Surety.
- May 18, 1906—For forming classrooms in Public School 168, Borough of Manhattan—For the Department of Education.  
John C. Valentine, 2768 Broadway, Principal.  
National Surety Company, No. 346 Broadway, Surety.
- May 18, 1906—For alterations, etc., to the Fourth District Prison, Fifty-seventh street and Third avenue, Borough of Manhattan—For the Department of Correction.  
Metropolitan Plumbing Con. Company, No. 154 East Fifty-second street, Principal.  
The Metropolitan Surety Company, No. 38 Park row, New York,  
Surety.
- May 18, 1906—For building an enclosed passageway, etc., at the Metropolitan Hospital, Borough of Manhattan—For the Department of Public Charities.  
James J. Buckley No. 408 Tenth avenue Principal.  
People's Surety Company of New York, No. 26 Court street,  
Brooklyn, Surety.
- May 19 1906—For a contract for sprinkling certain streets and avenues—For the President of the Borough of Richmond.  
Richmond Light and Railroad Company, Staten Island, Principal.  
The Metropolitan Surety Company, No. 38 Park row, New York,  
Surety.

Opening of Proposals for the Week Ending May 19, 1906.

- The Comptroller, by representative, attended the Opening of proposals at the following departments, viz.:
- May 14, 1906—For improvements to gymnasiums, playgrounds, etc.; for sanitary work in Public School 81; for repairs, etc., to Public School 6 and seventeen other schools, Borough of Manhattan; for improving playgrounds and installing heating and ventilating apparatus in new Public School 42, Borough of Brooklyn; for building new Public School 68 and improving the Jamaica Training School, Borough of Queens—For the Department of Education.
  - May 14, 1906—For supplies of stationery for City departments, etc., The City of New York—For the Board of City Record.
  - May 14, 1906—For five steam fire engines and supplies for fireboats, The City of New York—For the Fire Department.
  - May 15, 1906—For furnishing brick, cement, sand, etc.; for paving East One Hundred and Sixty-third street, from Stebbins avenue to Third avenue, and improvements in eleven other streets, Borough of The Bronx—For the President of the Borough.
  - May 15, 1906—For paving the marginal street between East One Hundred and Seventh street and One Hundred and Tenth street, Harlem river; for a contract for dredging in the East and Harlem rivers, The City of New York—For the Department of Docks and Ferries.
  - May 15, 1906—For fire alarm telegraph supplies, The City of New York—For the Fire Department.
  - May 16, 1906—For furnishing hardware, tools, etc.; for sewers in East Fortieth street, Thirtieth avenue, Eightieth street, Eighth avenue, Pitkin avenue, Forty-first street and Kenmore place, and a contract for excavation in Paerdegat Basin, Borough of Brooklyn—For the President of the Borough.
  - May 16, 1906—For groceries, agate ware, crockery, drygoods, hardware, lumber, etc., The City of New York—For the Department of Public Charities.
  - May 17, 1906—For erecting a new dormitory for females at City Hospital, Blackwell's Island, Borough of Manhattan—For the Department of Public Charities.
  - May 17, 1906—For repairing and painting the fourteen free floating baths, Borough of Manhattan—For the President of the Borough.
  - May 17, 1906—For furnishing timber, Borough of The Bronx—For the Department of Parks.
  - May 18, 1906—For paving with asphalt the decks of Piers 54, 56, 59, etc., North river, Borough of Manhattan—For the Department of Docks and Ferries.

N. TAYLOR PHILLIPS, Deputy Comptroller.

BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY.

New York, May 24, 1906.

The Board met pursuant to adjournment.  
Present—Commissioners J. Edward Simmons (President), Charles N. Chadwick and Charles A. Shaw.  
On motion it was  
Resolved, That Ernst Fredrik Jonson, No. 137 Edgecombe avenue, New York City, be and he is hereby appointed to the position of Engineer Inspector to this Board, pursuant to the rules and classifications of the Municipal Civil Service Commission, with salary at the rate of twenty-seven hundred dollars (\$2,700) per annum, to take effect upon assignment to duty by the Chief Engineer.  
On motion the Board adjourned.

THOS. HASSETT, Secretary.

BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY.

New York, May 29, 1906.

The Board met pursuant to adjournment.  
Present—Commissioners Charles N. Chadwick and Charles A. Shaw.  
Commissioner Simmons absent on account of illness.  
The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.  
The following bills were approved and ordered forwarded to the Comptroller for payment:

| No.  | In Favor Of                              | Amount.    |
|------|--|------------|
| 944. | Alberene Stone Company.....              | \$103 07   |
| 945. | Martin B. Brown Company.....             | 397 50     |
| 946. | Clarke & Baker Company.....              | 36 60      |
| 947. | Clarke & Baker Company.....              | 8 00       |
| 948. | Doten-Dunton Desk Company.....           | 123 00     |
| 949. | Eugene Dietzgen Company.....             | 85 18      |
| 950. | Eugene Dietzgen Company.....             | 85 36      |
| 951. | Eimer & Amend.....                       | 361 04     |
| 952. | Howard & Morse.....                      | 12 50      |
| 953. | Hammacher, Schlemmer & Co.....           | 89 91      |
| 954. | Hudson River Telephone Company.....      | 13 50      |
| 955. | Kolesch & Co.....                        | 11 50      |
| 956. | Keuffel & Esser Company.....             | 139 71     |
| 957. | Keuffel & Esser Company.....             | 2 24       |
| 958. | Library Bureau.....                      | 31 25      |
| 959. | McGraw Publishing Company.....           | 4 00       |
| 960. | Neal & Brinker Company.....              | 3 00       |
| 961. | Sturtevant Mill Company.....             | 405 13     |
| 962. | Schoverling, Daly & Gales.....           | 7 50       |
| 963. | Walter C. Tower & Bro.....               | 183 07     |
| 964. | Walter C. Tower & Bro.....               | 87 95      |
| 965. | The Weiss & Klau Company.....            | 5 00       |
| 966. | Yawman & Erbe Manufacturing Company..... | 65 00      |
| 967. | Yawman & Erbe Manufacturing Company..... | 31 00      |
| 968. | John Wanamaker.....                      | 28 80      |
| 969. | Ella B. Oak.....                         | 11 00      |
| 970. | Sweeney & Gray.....                      | 325 00     |
| 971. | Underwood Typewriter Company.....        | 89 50      |
| 972. | A. T. Wilson.....                        | 15 00      |
| 973. | Charles W. Cutler.....                   | 12 90      |
| 974. | Valentine & Booth.....                   | 41 66      |
| 975. | E. C. Wilson.....                        | 20 00      |
| 976. | John J. Bush.....                        | 68 50      |
| 977. | A. Brown.....                            | 83 00      |
| 978. | James E. Bailey.....                     | 61 00      |
| 979. | William Brewster.....                    | 70 59      |
| 980. | W. B. Everett.....                       | 50 00      |
| 981. | Levi Elmendorf.....                      | 80 00      |
| 982. | J. H. Kahrs.....                         | 63 50      |
| 983. | E. W. Lockwood.....                      | 104 50     |
| 984. | Moses Lawson.....                        | 45 00      |
| 985. | C. H. Litts.....                         | 68 00      |
| 986. | John McCauley.....                       | 60 00      |
| 987. | J. B. Moore, Jr.....                     | 106 00     |
| 988. | John B. Osterhoudt.....                  | 46 00      |
| 989. | John H. Saxe.....                        | 40 00      |
| 990. | H. Smith & Son.....                      | 172 00     |
| 991. | Homer Sheldon.....                       | 10 00      |
| 992. | John Van Kleeck.....                     | 724 00     |
| 993. | Moses Lawson.....                        | 50 00      |
|      |  | \$4,737 87 |
| 941. | Laborers' pay roll, May 9.....           | 1,390 96   |
| 942. | Mary McC. Winchell.....                  | 136 38     |
| 943. | Margaret Lennard.....                    | 150 00     |
|      |  | \$6,475 21 |

On motion it was  
Resolved, That J. Warren Rogers, No. 18 Stuyvesant place, New Brighton, S. I., be and he is hereby appointed to the position of Transitman to this Board, pursuant to the rules and classifications of the Municipal Civil Service Commission, with salary at the rate of \$1,500 per annum, to take effect upon assignment to duty by the Chief Engineer.

On motion it was  
Resolved, That Fred H. Meyers, No. 503 West One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street, be and he is hereby appointed to the position of Topographical Draughtsman to this Board, pursuant to the rules and classifications of the Municipal Civil Service Commission, with salary at the rate of \$1,650 per annum, to take effect upon assignment to duty by the Chief Engineer.

On motion it was  
Resolved, That Sidney J. Goldwater, No. 2671 Third avenue, be and he is hereby appointed to the position of Rodman to this Board, for assignment to duty at points 20-100 miles from New York, pursuant to the rules and classifications of the Municipal Civil Service Commission, with salary at the rate of \$960 per annum, to take effect upon assignment to duty by the Chief Engineer.

On motion it was  
Resolved, That the appointment of the following men as Laborers in the Board of Water Supply be, and the same is hereby extended for a period not to exceed five days from June 1, 1906, in accordance with the provisions of Rule XIX., paragraph 11, of the Municipal Civil Service rules, with salary at the rate of \$2 per diem:

- |                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| John L. Sickler.    | Wm. E. Johnson.    |
| Christian W. Winne. | Alton Every.       |
| Eugene Ostrander.   | Jesse Ostrander.   |
| Fred Saxe.          | Alex. Kirkpatrick. |
| Wm. Kellerhouse.    |                    |

A communication was read from the Chief Engineer, stating that a letter had been received from Carleton E. Davis, Department Engineer, to the effect that Joseph B. Wilkinson, Temporary Draughtsman, has proven upon trial to have no qualifications for the position, and requesting that he be dismissed, and, on motion, it was  
Resolved, That, as Joseph B. Wilkinson has proven upon trial to have no qualifications for the position of Temporary Draughtsman to the Board of Water Supply, his services be and they are hereby dispensed with from and after May 31, 1906.

The following weekly financial statement was read and ordered placed on file:

|          |  |              |                |
|----------|--|--------------|----------------|
| 1905.    |  |              |                |
| June 16. | Corporate Stock authorized .....                         | \$100,000 00 |                |
| Nov. 24. | Corporate Stock authorized .....                         | 500,000 00   |                |
| Dec. 8.  | Corporate Stock authorized .....                         | 1,002,000 00 |                |
|          |  |              | \$1,602,000 00 |
| 1906.    |  |              |                |
| May 29.  | Vouchers Nos. 1 to 992, both inclusive, registered ..... | \$331,664 81 |                |
|          | Estimated liabilities on open orders. \$11,149 96        |              |                |
|          | Registered contract liabilities.....                     | 79,775 00    |                |
|          | Liabilities under special agreements.....                | 31,100 00    |                |
|          |  |              | 122,024 96     |
|          |  |              | 453,689 77     |
| May 29.  | Amount available .....                                   |              | \$1,148,310 23 |

On motion it was Resolved, That the resolution adopted at the meeting of the Board of Water Supply, held May 23, 1906, authorizing the Secretary to execute contract with the New York Telephone Company, to install telephone at No. 4 Grand street, White Plains, N. Y., and to furnish service by means of a two-party line, also one extension, be and the same is hereby rescinded.

On motion it was Resolved, That the Secretary be and he is hereby authorized to execute contract with the New York Telephone Company for telephone station at No. 4 Grand street, White Plains, N. Y., and to furnish service by means of a direct line, also two extensions; the Board of Water Supply to pay for same at the rate of \$84 per annum, for one year from date of acceptance.

A communication was received from the Chief Engineer with reference to the hiring of an automobile, together with requisition for hire of 16 horse-power gasoline automobile (Reo) for the month of June, 1906; car to seat 4 persons, including driver, and to be ready for use daily from 8 a. m. to 6 p. m., except Sundays; owner to furnish driver and to maintain and repair car, and to supply fuel and other necessary material; the Board of Water Supply to pay ferriage and tolls, and to furnish board and lodging for driver and garage charges when engaged at night on business for the Board.

On motion, the above requisition was approved, with the following proviso: It is understood and agreed that The City of New York, through the Board of Water Supply, shall not be responsible for any accidents resulting from the use of the automobile or damages arising therefrom, but that the owner will hold the City and its agents harmless in any such case. Rental of automobile, \$264.30 per month.

A communication was received from the Chief Engineer, recommending the appointment of John F. Barry, No. 414 East Eighty-second street, to the position of Stenographer to this Board, for assignment at White Plains, at a salary of \$1,050 per annum; and, on motion, the above matter was referred to Commissioner Shaw, with authority to make the appointment if he deems it advisable.

A communication was received from the Chief Engineer, suggesting that the Board of Water Supply take up negotiations with people up the State, looking to the acquiring of property permanently or by lease for at least a year, in order to carry on the work of exploring for dam sites; and, on motion, the above matter was referred to Commissioner Chadwick for investigation and report.

On motion, the Board adjourned.

THOS. HASSETT, Secretary.

BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY.

New York, June 2, 1906.

The Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present—Commissioners Charles N. Chadwick and Charles A. Shaw. Commissioner Simmons absent on account of illness.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the following be and they are hereby appointed to the position of Laborer to this Board, for assignment at West Hurley and Brown's Station, N. Y., pursuant to the rules and classifications of the Municipal Civil Service Commission, with salary at the rate of \$2 per diem, to take effect upon assignment to duty by the Chief Engineer:

- Earl Windrum, Shokan, N. Y.
Peter W. Wells, Atwood, N. Y.
Richard C. Barringer, Olive Bridge, N. Y.
Walter Jones, Beechford, N. Y.
Charles Chase, Olive Branch, N. Y.
John Leonard, Olive, N. Y.
James Morris, Brown's Station, N. Y.
Egbert G. Lasher, Brown's Station, N. Y.
Emerson Avery, Brown's Station, N. Y.
James Ennist, Marletown, N. Y.
Corbin Barton, Olive, N. Y.
Myron S. Allen, No. 46 Levan street, Kingston, N. Y.
LeRoy Beesmer, Olive Bridge, N. Y.
Charles Bell, Beechford, N. Y.
Orville L. Every, Longyear, N. Y.
Nathan Jones, Ashton, N. Y.
John Rutherford, Shokan, N. Y.
Lewis Kellerhouse, Glenford, N. Y.
Wallace M. France, Stone Ridge, N. Y.
Christopher S. Robinson, Lamontville, N. Y.
Alvin R. Markle, Krumville, N. Y.
Walter E. Bogart, Ashton, N. Y.
Eugene Ostrander, West Hurley, N. Y.
Alexander Kirkpatrick, West Hurley, N. Y.
Frank Buley, The Corner, N. Y.
Aaron Stoutenburgh, West Hurley, N. Y.
James C. Smedes, West Hurley, N. Y.
Lamson Van Steenbergh, West Hurley, N. Y.
Fred Russell, Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.
Ira P. Green, Samsonville, N. Y.
Walter F. Barnes, West Shokan, N. Y.
Reuben C. Davis, Shokan, N. Y.
Samuel T. Coutant, Stone Ridge, N. Y.
John T. Sickler, Glenford, N. Y.
On motion, the Board adjourned.

THOS. HASSETT, Secretary.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

The following schedules form a brief extract of the transactions of the office of the Corporation Counsel for the week ending June 2, 1906, as required by section 1546 of the Greater New York Charter.

Note—(The City of New York or the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York is defendant, unless otherwise mentioned.)

SCHEDULE "A."

Suits and Special Proceedings Instituted.

Table with columns: Court, Register and Folio, When Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Includes cases like London, Jacob S., vs. William B. Ellison, Packtor, Lucy, administratrix, etc., vs. The City of New York and Henry E. Kordes.

Table with columns: Court, Register and Folio, When Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Includes cases like Azzimonti, John, vs. Mary Ann Dunton et al., O'Donnell, James M. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker et al., Hamburger, Robert., Johnson, Joseph, and another, executors, etc., Cole, Eugenie., Doelger, Peter (Matter of), Moschkowitz, George (ex rel.), vs. Herman A. Metz, etc., Kaschmarsky, Morris, infant, by guardian, etc., Huttman, Emma H. (ex rel.), vs. Herman A. Metz, etc., Standard Gas Light Company of The City of New York vs. Julius M. Mayer, et al., Consolidated Gas Company (Matter of), Moore, Katharine E. (Matter of), Glassheim, Nathan (Matter of), Spaulding, William (ex rel.), vs. Robert W. Hebbard, etc., Imlay, William (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bernel, etc. and James P. Hicks, etc., Smith, Hugh (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bernel, etc., and Joseph H. De Bragga, Pearsall, Lewis (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bernel, etc., and Lucien Knapp.

"Prevailing Rate of Wages" Actions.

Table with columns: Register and Folio, When Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Lists numerous cases for the Department of Water Supply and Department of Sewers, with salaries of \$126.

SCHEDULE "B."

Judgments, Orders and Decrees Entered.

People ex rel. A. J. Tower Company vs. F. A. O'Donnel et al. (1904 and 1905); People ex rel. George H. Williams vs. T. L. Feitner et al. (1900)—Entered orders vacating assessments on relators' personal property. Louis Halprin vs. J. J. McGovern et al.—Entered order denying plaintiff's motion to continue the injunction pendente lite. People ex rel. Mary A. M. Lynch vs. Board of Education—Filed enrollment dismissing alternative writ of mandamus, without costs. People ex rel. F. V. Smith Contracting Company vs. H. A. Metz; People ex rel. John H. Inman vs. F. A. O'Donnel et al.—Entered Appellate Division orders affirming orders of Special Term, with \$10 costs and disbursements to defendants. William R. Brixey—Order entered setting aside verdict in favor of defendant and granting a new trial. Rapid Transit (Joralemon street)—Order entered confirming first partial report of Commissioners of Estimate and Appraisal. Eighteenth to Twenty-third Street, North River Dock—Order entered overruling objections of The City of New York, and confirming report of Commissioners of Appraisal. Margaret L. Chanler vs. The City of New York et al.—Order entered referring cause to S. Sidney Smith, Esq. People ex rel. Henry M. Cattermole vs. J. A. Bensele—Order entered granting relator's motion for an alternative writ of mandamus. Long Island Railroad Company vs. The City of New York et al.—Order entered discontinuing action without costs. People ex rel. David J. Doody vs. J. A. Bensele—Order entered granting relator's motion for an alternative writ of mandamus. Mary S. Rider—Order entered discontinuing action without costs. Mary Pymm—Entered judgment in favor of the defendant on the merits and for \$210.20 costs. People ex rel. Simon Plaut vs. Board of Health—Order entered discontinuing action without costs.

Judgments Were Ordered in Favor of the Plaintiffs in the Following Actions.

Table with 4 columns: Date, Name, Register and Folio, Amount. Rows include entries for May 23, 1906 (McGoldrick, Thomas F.), May 23, 1906 (McGoldrick, Mary C.), May 24, 1906 (Godfrey, Almira), May 25, 1906 (Leary, John R.), May 26, 1906 (Furlong, Richard), May 28, 1906 (Title Guarantee and Trust Company), May 28, 1906 (Hull, Washington).

SCHEDULE "C."

Record of Court Work.

In re application of Mary Moore; In re application of Louis Jacobi; In re application of Peter Doelger; In re application of Amelia Smith; In re application of Charles H. Sprossig; In re application of Emma Gutman—Motions for orders directing Register to discharge mortgages submitted to Leventritt, J. Decision reserved. C. A. O'Neil for the City. Louise B. W. Ladew, as administratrix, etc.—Motion for leave to discontinue action on payment of costs of defendant submitted to Leventritt, J., and granted. A. C. Butts for the City. Pier 11, East River, Dock—Motion to confirm report of Commissioners of Estimate and Appraisal argued before Greenbaum, J. Decision reserved. C. D. Olendorf for the City. David Mayer vs. The City of New York et al.—Tried before Truax, J. Decision reserved. J. F. O'Brien for the City. Seventy-ninth Street and Third Avenue School Site—Motion for appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal submitted to Greenbaum, J., and granted. C. N. Harris for the City. Mayer Daxe vs. The City of New York et al.—Tried before Greenbaum, J. Decision reserved. J. L. O'Brien for the City. People ex rel. New York Edison Company vs. J. L. Wells et al.—Reference proceeded and adjourned. C. A. Peters for the City. People ex rel. James C. Fargo, etc., vs. F. A. O'Donnel et al.—Reference proceeded and adjourned. A. T. Campbell, Jr., for the City. Adam P. Dienst—Reference proceeded and adjourned. T. F. Byrne for the City. Oscar E. Poole vs. Board of Education—Tried before Giegerich, J. Decision reserved. A. Sweeney for the City. People ex rel. Isidor Straus and another vs. J. L. Wells et al.—Reference proceeded and adjourned. C. A. Peters for the City. People ex rel. New York Electric Lines Company vs. W. B. Ellison—Motion for peremptory writ of mandamus argued before Bischoff, J. Decision reserved. W. P. Burr for the City. Fort George Coal and Lumber Company—Motion to vacate temporary injunction argued before Leventritt, J., and granted. G. H. Cowie for the City. People ex rel. New York Edison Company vs. J. L. Wells et al.—Reference proceeded and adjourned. C. A. Peters for the City. Jacob Hoff—Tried before Rosenthal, J., and a jury in Municipal Court. Verdict for plaintiff for \$250. J. T. O'Neill for the City. People ex rel. John H. McCue vs. J. H. O'Brien—Motion for peremptory writ of mandamus argued before Dickey, J. Decision reserved. J. W. Covert for the City. People ex rel. William P. Gilhooly vs. W. McAdoo et al.; People ex rel. Frank C. Storey vs. same—Motion for reargument submitted at Court of Appeals. Decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. Middlemarch Club vs. W. McAdoo et al.—Motion to dismiss appeal by plaintiff submitted at Appellate Division and granted. S. K. Probasco for the City. People ex rel. Henry Hurlbut vs. W. McAdoo et al.—Argued at Appellate Division. Decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. People ex rel. Joseph L. Dempsey vs. J. Bermel; People ex rel. William A. Scouler vs. same; People ex rel. William Imlay vs. same; People ex rel. Terrence Redden vs. same; People ex rel. Hugh Smith vs. same—Motions for peremptory writ of mandamus argued before Garretson, J. Decision reserved. E. S. Malone for the City.

Hearings Before Commissioners of Estimate in Condemnation Proceedings.

Fifteenth to Eighteenth Streets, North River, Dock, two hearings; Piers 9 and 10, East River, Dock; Twentieth and Twenty-second Streets, North River, Dock; Twenty-second and Twenty-third Streets, North River, Dock; one hearing each. C. D. Olendorf for the City. Rapid Transit (Furman Street), two hearings; Rapid Transit (Joralemon Street); Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eighth Streets, Park; Delancey and Norfolk Streets Bridge Site, one hearing each. C. N. Harris for the City. Hudson and Bedford Streets, School Site; Briggs Avenue School Site, two hearings each; Piers 2 and 2, East River, Dock; Ritter Place School Site; Catharine Street School Site, one hearing each. F. J. Byrne for the City.

SCHEDULE "D."

Contracts, etc., Drafted, Examined and Approved as to Form.

Table with 3 columns: Department, Contracts Approved as to Form, Contracts Examined and Returned for Revision, Advertisements Approved as to Form. Row: Department of Correction, 1, .., 1.

Bonds Approved.

Table with 2 columns: Department, Amount. Finance Department: 9. Sinking Fund Commissioners: 9. Dock Department: 1. Total: 10.

Leases Approved.

Table with 2 columns: Department, Amount. Sinking Fund Commissioners: 9. Dock Department: 1. Total: 10.

SCHEDULE "E."

Opinions Rendered to the Various Departments.

Table with 2 columns: Department, Number of Opinions. Finance Department: 16. Board of Education: 2. Police Department: 1. Borough Presidents: 1. Department of Buildings: 1. Department of Taxes and Assessments: 1. City Clerk: 1. Park Department: 1. Dock Department: 1. Total: 25.

JOHN J. DELANY, Corporation Counsel.

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

ELIGIBLE LIST FOR DRAUGHTSMAN'S HELPER.

Established June 14, 1906.

Table with 3 columns: Rank, Name and Address, Per Cent. Lists 85 candidates for Draughtsman's Helper, including Burrell, George M., Berrey, Max L., Biagini, Andrew, etc., with their respective percentages.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| 86. Walser, Arthur C., Shore road, New Brighton.....                            | 75.60 |
| 87. Tracy, Frank B., No. 559 Echo place.....                                    | 75.40 |
| 88. Wolferz, Charles, No. 197 North Henry street, Brooklyn.....                 | 74.70 |
| 89. Branson, Joseph H. F., No. 80 Palmetto street, Brooklyn.....                | 74.70 |
| 90. Hoyt, Charles A., No. 127 South Eleventh avenue, Mt. Vernon.....            | 74.40 |
| 91. Ramus, Ira, No. 214 Dean street, Brooklyn.....                              | 74.30 |
| 92. Ruppel, Richard, No. 202 East Fifty-third street.....                       | 73.80 |
| 93. Grumenthal, Joseph P., No. 689 East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street..... | 72.50 |
| 94. More, Alan K., No. 1986 Bathgate avenue.....                                | 71.10 |
| 95. Nyden, Gustaf A., No. 92 Park Hill avenue, Yonkers.....                     | 70.30 |

F. A. SPENCER, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

REPORT FOR WEEK ENDING JUNE 9, 1906.

Central Office, Manhattan.

|            |   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
| Appointed— |   |            |
| June 1.    | Ashenden, Charles A., Dietitian (certified by Civil Service June 4), per annum..... | \$1,200 00 |

Steamboats.

|            |  |        |
|------------|--|--------|
| Appointed— |  |        |
| June 2.    | Sutcliffe, Lester, Deckhand (certified June 6), per annum... | 360 00 |

Bureau of Dependent Adults.

|            |  |          |
|------------|--|----------|
| Appointed— |  |          |
| June 4.    | Kuby, John W., Hospital Helper (certified June 4), per annum.....  | 240 00   |
| May 21.    | Wynne, Shirley W., Examiner of Charitable Institutions (appointed under Rule 12, section 4, temporary emergency), per annum..... | 1,200 00 |

|              |   |          |
|--------------|---|----------|
| Reappointed— |   |          |
| May 28.      | Wynne, Shirley W., Examiner Charitable Institutions, per annum..... | 1,200 00 |
| June 4.      | Wynne, Shirley W., Examiner Charitable Institutions, per annum..... | 1,200 00 |
|              | (Above appointments under Rule 12, section 4, temporary emergency.) |          |

|           |   |        |
|-----------|---|--------|
| Resigned— |   |        |
| June 4.   | Hamilton, Augustus, Hospital Helper, per annum..... | 240 00 |

Municipal Lodging House.

|            |  |      |
|------------|--|------|
| Increased— |  |      |
| June 1.    | Snyder, Elvy D., Engineman, from \$3 grade per diem to.... | 3 50 |
| June 1.    | McGrane, Thomas V., Engineman, from \$3 grade per diem to  | 3 50 |

City Hospital, Blackwell's Island.

|            |  |        |
|------------|--|--------|
| Increased— |  |        |
| June 1.    | Shields, Thomas, Hospital Helper, from \$144 grade per annum to..... | 240 00 |
| June 1.    | Rice, Stephen H., Engineman, from \$3 grade per diem to..            | 3 50   |
| June 1.    | Sorensen, Chris. W., Engineman, from \$3 grade per diem to           | 3 50   |
| June 1.    | McVey, James, Engineman, from \$3 grade per diem to.....             | 3 50   |

New York City Home for Aged and Infirm, Blackwell's Island.

|            |  |        |
|------------|--|--------|
| Appointed— |  |        |
| June 2.    | Duffy, Delia Violet, Laundress (certified June 4), per annum | 180 00 |

|            |   |      |
|------------|---|------|
| Increased— |   |      |
| June 11.   | Harnwell, Edward, Engineman, from \$3 grade per diem to.. | 3 50 |

|           |   |        |
|-----------|---|--------|
| Resigned— |   |        |
| June 4.   | O'Connor, Mary, Hospital Helper, per annum..... | 180 00 |

|                |   |        |
|----------------|---|--------|
| Leave Granted— |   |        |
| Aug. 27.       | Smith, Ellen, Hospital Helper (four days without pay), per annum..... | 180 00 |

Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island.

|            |   |        |
|------------|---|--------|
| Increased— |   |        |
| June 1.    | Dowling, Patrick, Engineman, from \$3 grade per diem to...              | 3 50   |
| June 5.    | Bergin, Luke B., Clerical Assistant, from \$180 grade per annum to..... | 300 00 |

|           |  |        |
|-----------|--|--------|
| Resigned— |  |        |
| June 10.  | Thomas, Uadia, Hospital Helper, per annum..... | 300 00 |

|            |  |        |
|------------|--|--------|
| Dismissed— |  |        |
| June 5.    | Macpherson, Alexander, Clerical Assistant (intoxication), per annum..... | 300 00 |

Metropolitan Training School, Blackwell's Island.

|            |   |        |
|------------|---|--------|
| Appointed— |   |        |
| June 4.    | Macauley, Marie D., Clerical Assistant (certified June 8), per annum..... | 420 00 |
| June 1.    | Menzenbach, Martin, Hospital Helper (certified June 6), per annum.....    | 300 00 |
| June 1.    | Nelson, Charles, Hospital Helper (certified June 6), per annum.....       | 300 00 |

|                |  |        |
|----------------|--|--------|
| Title Changed— |  |        |
| June 1.        | Donohue, M. Agnes, Trained Nurse to Hospital Helper, per annum.....                            | 300 00 |
| June 1.        | Houlihan, Mary A., Trained Nurse to Supervising Nurse (certified May 17, 1906), per annum..... | 600 00 |

|          |  |        |
|----------|--|--------|
| Dropped— |  |        |
| June 1.  | Thomas, Alfred, Hospital Helper (own request), per annum | 300 00 |

New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools, Randall's Island.

|            |  |        |
|------------|--|--------|
| Appointed— |  |        |
| June 8.    | Sargent, John J., Hospital Helper (certified June 9), per annum..... | 240 00 |

|              |  |        |
|--------------|--|--------|
| Reappointed— |  |        |
| June 1.      | Vanderhoef, John H., Hospital Helper, per annum..... | 240 00 |
| June 1.      | Hosford, John, Hospital Helper, per annum.....       | 240 00 |

|            |  |        |
|------------|--|--------|
| Increased— |  |        |
| June 1.    | Brady, John, Engineman, from \$3 grade per diem to.....                | 3 50   |
| June 1.    | Sargeant, William, Engineman, from \$3 grade per diem to..             | 3 50   |
| June 1.    | Haring, William J., Engineman, from \$3 grade per diem to.             | 3 50   |
| June 1.    | Carberry, Patrick, Hospital Helper, from \$120 grade per annum to..... | 180 00 |

|                             |   |        |
|-----------------------------|---|--------|
| Promoted and Title Changed— |   |        |
| June 1.                     | Morton, Ellen, from Hospital Helper, \$120 per annum, to Cook, per annum..... | 240 00 |

|          |  |        |
|----------|--|--------|
| Reduced— |  |        |
| June 1.  | Cassidy, Maggie, Hospital Helper, from \$240 grade per annum to..... | 150 00 |

|           |  |        |
|-----------|--|--------|
| Resigned— |  |        |
| May 31.   | Cooke, Florence, Hospital Helper, per annum..... | 240 00 |

Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn.

|            |  |        |
|------------|--|--------|
| Appointed— |  |        |
| June 1.    | Hanson, Daisy M., Trained Nurse (certified June 4), per annum.....   | 600 00 |
| June 1.    | Laughlin, Caroline, Trained Nurse (certified June 4), per annum..... | 600 00 |
| June 1.    | Halpine, S. Agnes, Trained Nurse (certified June 4), per annum.....  | 600 00 |
| June 1.    | Kershaw, Jacob, Hospital Helper (certified June 4), per annum.....   | 300 00 |

|            |  |        |
|------------|--|--------|
| June 1.    | Barattini, Eugenia, Hospital Helper (certified June 4), per annum..... | 240 00 |
| Increased— |  |        |
| June 1.    | Roche, Thomas, Engineman, from \$3.50 grade per diem to..              | 4 00   |
| June 1.    | Dempsey, William, Engineman, from \$3.50 grade per diem to..           | 4 00   |
| June 1.    | Carroll, James, Engineman, from \$3.50 grade per diem to...            | 4 00   |

|           |   |        |
|-----------|---|--------|
| Resigned— |   |        |
| May 31.   | Anderson, Blanche M., Trained Nurse, per annum..... | 600 00 |

|            |   |        |
|------------|---|--------|
| Dismissed— |   |        |
| May 31.    | Hart, Clarence B., Hospital Helper (intoxication and neglect of duty), per annum..... | 300 00 |
| June 1.    | Weller, Frederick W., Clerk (neglect of duty), per annum..                            | 900 00 |
| June 2.    | Durkin, Mary, Hospital Helper (general inefficiency), per annum.....                  | 180 00 |

New York City Home for Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn.

|            |   |      |
|------------|---|------|
| Increased— |   |      |
| June 1.    | Kane, Patrick J., Engineman, from \$3.50 grade per diem to.       | 4 00 |
| June 1.    | Fuhr, Isaac H., Engineman, from \$3.50 grade per diem to...       | 4 00 |
| June 1.    | Murphy, Matthew F., Engineman, from \$3.50 grade per diem to..... | 4 00 |

Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn.

|            |  |        |
|------------|--|--------|
| Appointed— |  |        |
| June 1.    | Fuge, Rosa C. D., Trained Nurse (certified June 4), per annum..... | 600 00 |
| June 1.    | Mack, Annie F., Trained Nurse (certified June 4), per annum.....   | 600 00 |

|              |   |        |
|--------------|---|--------|
| Reappointed— |   |        |
| June 1.      | Bannon, James, Hospital Helper (certified June 4), per annum..... | 216 00 |

|            |   |      |
|------------|---|------|
| Increased— |   |      |
| June 1.    | Jardine, Edward I., Engineman, from \$3.50 grade per diem to..... | 4 00 |
| June 1.    | Grimes, John B., Engineman, from \$3.50 grade per diem to..       | 4 00 |
| June 1.    | Brown, James, Engineman, from \$3.50 grade per diem to...         | 4 00 |

Respectfully yours,

J. McKEE BORDEN, Secretary.

Department of Public Charities,  
Foot of East Twenty-sixth Street,  
New York, June 8, 1906.

J. W. FLETCHER, Esq., One Hundred and Forty-fifth Street and Timpson Place, New York City, N. Y.:

Dear Sir—Your proposition of June 6 to paint the smokestack on the engine room at the New York City Home for Aged and Infirm, Blackwell's Island, New York City, with two coats of patent elastic paint, guaranteeing to do a first class job, and furnishing all the help, rigging, etc., necessary to complete the work, for the sum of sixty dollars (\$60), is accepted, and you are hereby directed to proceed with the work at once. By direction of the Commissioner.

Respectfully yours,

J. McKEE BORDEN, Secretary.

Department of Public Charities,  
Foot of East Twenty-sixth Street,  
New York, June 7, 1906.

JOSEPH D. DUFFY, Esq., No. 150 East Twenty-third Street, New York City:

Dear Sir—Your proposition of June 6 to furnish and connect fixtures in drug store, Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island, for the sum of three hundred and sixty dollars, is accepted, and you are hereby directed to proceed with the work at once. By direction of the Commissioner.

Respectfully yours,

J. McKEE BORDEN, Secretary.

Department of Public Charities,  
Foot of East Twenty-sixth Street,  
New York, June 8, 1906.

THE COVERING AND SUPPLY COMPANY, No. 401 Greenwich Street, New York City:

Gentlemen—Your proposition of May 28 for furnishing the materials and labor required for repairing covering on steamboat "Fidelity."

To cover the main steam pipe and fittings and throttle valve from boiler drum to engine and the 1½-inch and 2-inch steam pipe to air pump and injector, using your magnesia asbestos sectional covering, with plaster fittings, canvas jacketed and banded.

The boiler covering on the fire box you propose to cover with asbestos air cell sheets, ¾ inch thick, properly cemented, wired on and canvased and secured to an iron frame, so as to be easily removable.

The covering on the shell of the boiler, repaired with magnesia asbestos blocks, 1½ inches thick, and asbestos cement, 1 inch thick, securely wired on and trowelled smooth. The steam drum covered with asbestos cement 2 inches thick securely wired on and trowelled smooth.

To repair the covering on the smoke stack casing with asbestos cement, 2 inches thick, securely applied and trowelled smooth. The above work for the sum of one hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$175) is accepted, and you are hereby directed to proceed with the work at once.

By direction of the Commissioner.

Respectfully yours,

J. McKEE BORDEN, Secretary.

Proposals of May 29, 1906, Accepted June 9, 1906.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

John Wanamaker, Broadway and Tenth Street, City.

|           |                                    |         |
|-----------|------------------------------------|---------|
| Line 923. | 20 umbrella stands, at \$2.55..... | \$51 00 |
|-----------|------------------------------------|---------|

Department of Public Charities,  
Foot of East Twenty-sixth Street,  
New York, June 7, 1906.

The following proposals of May 29, 1906, have been accepted for the Borough of Manhattan:

|  |  |          |
|--|--|----------|
| Sanitary Cooler and Water Supply Company, No. 858 Eleventh Avenue, City. |  |          |
| Line 922.  | 4,000 gallons, distilled water, at 6 cents per gallon..... | \$240 00 |

|  |                            |          |
|--|----------------------------|----------|
| John P. Lein & Sons, No. 328 East Twenty-third Street, City. |                            |          |
| Line 929.  | 90 lockers, at \$8.50..... | \$765 00 |

|  |  |          |
|--|--|----------|
| The Kny-Scheerer Company, No. 225 Fourth Avenue, City. |  |          |
| Line 924.  | 3 instrument sterilizers, at \$11..... | \$33 00  |
| Line 926.  | 1 operating table, at \$38.67.....     | 38 67    |
| Line 931.  | 24 soap trays, at 15 cents.....        | 3 60     |
| Line 933.  | 12 water pails, at \$1.05.....         | 12 60    |
| Line 934.  | 12 foot tubs, at \$2.85.....           | 34 20    |
| Line 936.  | 4 back rests, at \$1.15.....           | 4 60     |
| Line 938.  | 6 dressing buckets, at \$3.....        | 18 00    |
| Line 941.  | 2 wire cages, at \$8.....              | 16 00    |
|  |  | <hr/>    |
|  |  | \$160 67 |

|  |                                   |          |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------|
| The Hospital Supply Company, No. 35 East Twentieth Street, City. |                                   |          |
| Line 925.  | 3 cabinets, at \$43.....          | \$129 00 |
| Line 927.  | 1 operating table, at \$35.....   | 35 00    |
| Line 928.  | 3 stools, at \$3.60.....          | 10 80    |
| Line 930.  | 2 typhoid bath tubs, at \$64..... | 128 00   |
| Line 932.  | 12 wheel chairs, at \$18.86.....  | 226 32   |
| Line 935.  | 4 bed cradles, at \$2.....        | 8 00     |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Line 939. 12 wheel chairs, at \$18.86..... | 226 32   |
| Line 940. 1 sterilizer, at \$143.....      | 143 00   |
| Line 942. 1 instrument table, at \$6.....  | 6 00     |
|  | \$912 44 |

Morgue—No. 256 Willoughby Street,  
Borough of Brooklyn, New York, June 6, 1906.

Description of unknown man from foot of Bay Ridge avenue—Age, about 40 years; height, 5 feet 9 inches; weight, about 170 pounds; color, white; eyes, missing; hair, missing; mustache, none; beard, none; three front upper teeth missing. Clothing, blue Kentucky jean trousers, blue and white striped negligee shirt, white woolen sweater, white woolen underwear, white woolen socks, no shoes, purple and white striped suspenders. Condition of body, bad. P. Maguire, Superintendent.

Morgue—No. 256 Willoughby Street,  
Borough of Brooklyn, New York, June 7, 1906.

Description of unknown man from foot of Grand street—Age, about 25 years; height, 5 feet 6 inches; weight, about 140 pounds; color, white; eyes, brown; hair, brown; mustache, none; beard, none; one front upper tooth missing. Clothing, blue serge sack coat, no vest, gray and black striped trousers, blue and white striped negligee shirt, no underwear, black cotton socks, enamel laced shoes, size 8; blue and yellow striped suspenders. Condition of body, bad. P. Maguire, Superintendent.

Morgue—Foot of East Twenty-sixth Street,  
New York, June 5, 1906.

Description of unknown woman from One Hundred and Forty-ninth street and Harlem river—Age, about 30 years; height, 5 feet 2 inches; weight, about 125 pounds; color, white; eyes, can't tell; hair, dark brown; good teeth. Clothing, black skirt, white figures; gray linen waist with black figures. Condition of body, bad. No. 7099. Coroner Schwanecke. Geo. W. Meeks, Superintendent.

Morgue—Foot of East Twenty-sixth Street,  
New York, June 9, 1906.

Description of unknown man from Pier 23, North river—Age, about 50 years; height, 5 feet 5 inches; weight, about 150 pounds; color, white; eyes, can't tell; hair, brown and gray mixed; mustache, sandy and gray; two upper front teeth missing. Clothing, blue serge sack coat, gray tweed striped vest, dark tweed striped trousers, white linen shirt, white cotton flannel drawers, no undershirt, blue cotton socks with white tops and heels, black laced shoes. Condition of body, bad; about four days in the water. No. 7103. Coroner Harburger. Geo. W. Meeks, Superintendent.

Morgue—Foot of East Twenty-sixth Street,  
New York, June 8, 1906.

Description of unknown woman from East river, foot of Twentieth street—Age, about 30 years; height, 5 feet 2 inches; weight, about 120 pounds; color, white; eyes, none; hair, none; no teeth. Clothing brown jacket, brown velvet collar, black shirt waist, ribbed undershirt, white gray corsets, black stockings, black button shoes, black silk belt, white linen handkerchief, initial B in corner; dark gray woolen skirt. Condition of body, bad. No. 7102. Coroner Harburger. Geo. W. Meeks, Superintendent.

Morgue—Foot of East Twenty-sixth Street,  
New York, June 6, 1906.

Description of unknown man from House of Relief—age, about 50 years; height, 5 feet 7 inches; weight, about 160 pounds; color, white; eyes, blue; hair, dark brown and gray mixed; mustache, sandy and gray; good teeth. Clothing, dark tweed double breasted sack, gray dots, red stripes, vest and pants same material, blue flannel shirt, white and green striped collar, gray wool undershirt, gray fleece-lined drawers, tan cotton socks, brogan shoes, soft black hat, brown leather belt around body. Condition of body, bad. Remarks: Tattooed on left arm a weeping willow in memory of mother, and star on left hand at thumb, two fingers (fourth and fifth finger) of left hand missing, on right hand star between thumb and forefinger, crucifixion on right forearm, American coat of arms on right foot, on left foot a pig with the figure of a child astride with a flag at rear, on the breast an eagle, American flag, with inscription "E Pluribus Unicum." No. 7101. Coroner Harburger. Geo. W. Meeks, Superintendent.

**BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.**

A regular meeting of the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals was held in the staff room on Monday, May 21, 1906, at 4.30 p. m.

Present—Dr. Brannan, the President, in the chair; Messrs. Tierney, Tack, Paulding and Robbins, Trustees; and the Commissioner of Charities.

The minutes of the meeting of May 15 were approved.

The following bills were presented for payment, and, on motion, duly seconded, it was

Resolved, That they, having been duly audited by the Finance Committee, be approved for payment:

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| G. Borger.....                            | \$300 00 |
| Brown's Insecticide Company.....          | 27 00    |
| Candee, Smith & Howlands Company.....     | 3 50     |
| James T. Dougherty.....                   | 61 95    |
| Defender Photo Supply Company.....        | 12 24    |
| George Deyo, Agent and Warden.....        | 179 94   |
| G. W. Francis Company.....                | 35 00    |
| Charles A. Foersch.....                   | 34 06    |
| W. F. Ford & Co.....                      | 4 50     |
| Frank Green.....                          | 19 45    |
| The Gallup Kumyss and Kephir Company..... | 20 80    |
| Hull, Grippen & Co.....                   | 6 69     |
| The Kny-Scheerer Company.....             | 1 75     |
| Maas Baking Company.....                  | 12 50    |
| O. G. Mason.....                          | 170 00   |
| New York Diet Kitchen Association.....    | 93 83    |
| Overbeck Brothers.....                    | 50 00    |
| Sayles, Zahn Company.....                 | 5 40     |
| Thomas Stokes.....                        | 70 00    |
| Voss Ice Machine Works.....               | 77 00    |
| Richard Webber.....                       | 30 00    |
| Western Union Telegraph Company.....      | 2 58     |
| Joseph Weil.....                          | 13 25    |
| Wolf Sayer & Heller, Inc.....             | 14 00    |
| Charles A. Foersch.....                   | 4 70     |
| William Langbein & Brothers.....          | 48 10    |
| McManus & Welch.....                      | 17 00    |
| Reid & Alberts Company.....               | 37 00    |
| William A. Sander.....                    | 3 60     |
| Akron Rubber Tire Company.....            | 49 30    |
| Joseph P. Carr.....                       | 41 50    |
| John H. Cooper.....                       | 39 00    |
| J. G. MacDougall Company.....             | 15 85    |
| The O'Kane Stillings Company.....         | 62 25    |
| Daniel Pollard.....                       | 84 50    |
| Hugh E. Rae.....                          | 42 50    |
| Carl Smith's Son.....                     | 20 00    |
| George Vause.....                         | 28 80    |
| Addison Johnson.....                      | 127 50   |
| Charles M. Mapes.....                     | 100 00   |
| Howard H. Bowns.....                      | 2,032 17 |
| Conron Brothers Company.....              | 338 24   |
| Peter J. Constant.....                    | 30 12    |
| Peter J. Constant.....                    | 1,599 54 |
| Arthur L. DeGroff.....                    | 55 55    |
| Eid & Weyand.....                         | 272 06   |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Foster Scott Ice Company.....                | 222 76   |
| Hugo Fredricks.....                          | 980 99   |
| The Harral Soap Company.....                 | 167 34   |
| Francis H. Leggett & Co.....                 | 262 31   |
| Theodore Linington, Jr.....                  | 180 95   |
| Charles A. McCleary.....                     | 130 52   |
| The Muhlenberg Coal Company.....             | 576 94   |
| R. H. Macy & Co.....                         | 31 35    |
| Olin J. Stephens.....                        | 139 00   |
| A. Stewart.....                              | 372 24   |
| Johnson & Johnson.....                       | 700 20   |
| Charles Kohlmann & Co.....                   | 4,002 50 |
| Seabury & Johnson.....                       | 298 00   |
| Armour & Co.....                             | 39 91    |
| A. Gunnison & Co.....                        | 6 12     |
| The Manhattan Supply Company.....            | 37 39    |
| Alexander M. Powell.....                     | 1 50     |
| James Rowland & Co.....                      | 46 85    |
| Richard Webber.....                          | 109 46   |
| Candee, Smith & Howland Company.....         | 13 55    |
| Joseph F. Curren.....                        | 38 75    |
| O. M. Dawson.....                            | 32 13    |
| Charles A. Foersch.....                      | 19 60    |
| George W. Grote.....                         | 8 50     |
| Charles H. Heinsohn.....                     | 17 50    |
| B. F. Kane.....                              | 20 40    |
| Manhattan Supply Company.....                | 43 80    |
| R. H. Macy & Co.....                         | 22 96    |
| George W. Milhar & Co.....                   | 25 68    |
| Stern Brothers.....                          | 24 33    |
| John N. Buckley.....                         | 30 50    |
| F. N. DuBois Company.....                    | 56 71    |
| John Simmons Company.....                    | 45 96    |
| Studebaker Brothers Company of New York..... | 13 80    |
| Windsor Fire Appliance Company.....          | 7 00     |
| Contingent Fund.....                         | 300 00   |
| Department of Public Charities.....          | 684 00   |

Dr. S. T. Armstrong, the General Medical Superintendent, reported as follows: During the week ending May 19 fifty-four operations were performed at Bellevue, seventeen at Gouverneur, five at Harlem and two at Fordham Hospitals, at all of which the attending surgeons or their assistants were present.

On May 18 Messrs. McKim, Mead & White submitted an estimate from Messrs. Byrne & Murphy on alterations necessary to run the brine pipe to the Morgue. On account of the necessity of this alteration the bid was approved and instructions for the work were given.

The refrigerating plant in the Morgue is unsatisfactory, and authority is requested to have the Buffalo Machine Company make the necessary repairs.

It is recommended that \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That the Superintendent be authorized to make the necessary alterations to the refrigerating plant at the Morgue, the understanding being that the Department of Charities and this Department each pay its appropriate share of the expense.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

On motion, duly seconded, it was Resolved, That \$30 a month be allowed for fresh fruits and vegetables for the Probationers' Home.

**DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.**

An abstract of the transactions of the Department of Street Cleaning of The City of New York for the week ending May 20, 1906 (section 1546, Greater New York Charter).

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.                              |       |
| Removal of Incumbrances (Section 545, Greater New York Charter). |       |
| Unredeemed incumbrances on hand May 12, 1906.....                | 1,317 |
| Incumbrances seized during the week.....                         | 195   |
| Incumbrances redeemed and released.....                          | 1,512 |
|  | 84    |
| Unredeemed incumbrances on hand May 19, 1906.....                | 1,428 |

A. M. ROBBINS, Acting Secretary.

Moneys transmitted to City Chamberlain as follows:

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| For privilege of trimming scows, etc., week ending May 6, 1906.....  | \$524 00 |
| For privilege of trimming scows, etc., week ending May 13, 1906..... | 668 00   |
| For redemption of incumbrances week ending May 12, 1906.....         | 143 20   |
| For sale of ashes period ending May 12, 1906.....                    | 58 75    |

Bills and pay rolls transmitted to Comptroller as follows:

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Schedule No. 107—<br>Sundry items amounting to.....  | \$7,973 69  |
| Schedule No. 111—<br>Sundry items amounting to.....  | \$42,753 88 |
| Schedule No. 112—<br>Sundry items amounting to.....  | \$1,057 50  |
| Schedule No. 113—<br>Sundry items amounting to.....  | \$13,690 50 |
| Schedule No. 110—<br>J. H. Timmerman (City Paymaster), wages of Firemen, etc., week ending May 13, 1906.....   | \$129 50    |
| Schedule No. 115—<br>J. H. Timmerman (City Paymaster), wages of Sweepers, etc., week ending May 17, 1906.....  | \$32,303 99 |
| Schedule No. 116—<br>J. H. Timmerman (City Paymaster), wages of Department Cart Drivers, etc., week ending May 17, 1906.....   | \$16,803 98 |
| Schedule No. 117—<br>J. H. Timmerman (City Paymaster), salaries of Commissioner, etc., for month of May, 1906.....   | \$3,145 81  |
| Schedule No. 118—<br>J. H. Timmerman (City Paymaster), salaries of Clerical Force for month of May, 1906.....  | \$4,593 15  |
| Schedule No. 119—<br>J. H. Timmerman (City Paymaster), salaries for Uniformed Force for month of May, 1906.....  | \$14,932 88 |
| Contract Executed—<br>May 4, 1906—With the Manhattan Supply Company, Nos. 127 and 129 Franklin street, for furnishing miscellaneous hardware, Manhattan, The Bronx and Brooklyn..... | \$2,055 44  |

Number of loads of material collected during the week ending May 20, 1906 (May 14 to 20, inclusive):

|               |               |
|---------------|---------------|
| Ashes .....   | 30,948 3/4    |
| Rubbish ..... | 5,129 1/4     |
| Garbage ..... | 5,427         |
|               | <u>41,505</u> |

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Moneys transmitted to City Chamberlain as follows:

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| For redemption of incumbrances week ending May 12, 1906..... | \$15 00 |
|--|---------|

Bills and pay rolls transmitted to Comptroller as follows:

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Account 1905.   |             |
| Schedule No. 257—<br>Sundry items amounting to.....   | \$2 64      |
| Account 1906.   |             |
| Schedule No. 75—<br>Sundry items amounting to.....  | \$886 77    |
| Schedule No. 76—<br>Sundry items amounting to.....  | \$2,165 00  |
| Schedule No. 79—<br>Sundry items amounting to.....  | \$107 75    |
| Schedule No. 80—<br>Sundry items amounting to.....  | \$37,162 19 |
| Schedule No. 81—<br>Sundry items amounting to.....  | \$8,888 59  |
| Schedule No. 83—<br>J. H. Timmerman (City Paymaster), wages of Sweepers, etc., week ending May 17, 1906.....                | \$13,580 34 |
| Schedule No. 84—<br>J. H. Timmerman (City Paymaster), wages of Department Cart Drivers, etc., week ending May 17, 1906..... | \$9,502 25  |
| Schedule No. 85—<br>J. H. Timmerman (City Paymaster), salaries of Clerical Force for month of May, 1906.....                | \$1,775 00  |
| Schedule No. 86—<br>J. H. Timmerman (City Paymaster), salaries of Uniformed Force for month of May, 1906.....               | \$7,718 09  |

Number of loads of material collected during the week ending May 20, 1906 (May 14 to 20, inclusive):

|                        |               |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Ashes .....            | 7,452         |
| Paper and rubbish..... | 2,320         |
| Permit material.....   | 1,042         |
|                        | <u>10,814</u> |

JOHN McG. WOODBURY, Commissioner.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Board of Examiners, }  
June 12, 1906. }

Present—Messrs. Warren A. Conover, Charles Buek, Lewis Harding, Charles G. Smith, Edward F. Croker, Henry R. Marshall and William J. Fryer, Chairman.  
Meeting called to order at 2 p. m.  
On motion, minutes of last meeting approved as read.  
Chief Croker, having reported, was excused by the Chairman.  
Appeal 26 of 1906, New Building 927 of 1905, premises northwest corner of Seventieth street and Central Park West, Manhattan; Robert T. Lyons, architect and appellant.

"No. 1. The pent house will make the building exceed twelve stories and 150 feet in height; same must conform to all the requirements of section 105 of the Code, as to fireproofing."

It is the belief of the appellant that the law was not intended to apply to pent houses of reasonable area above the twelfth story.

Will the provision of section 105 of the Code as to fireproofing for buildings above twelve stories and over 150 feet in height apply in this case?

The appellant's reasons for desiring a favorable decision on the question to be passed upon are as follows:

1. All walls at the terminals of pent houses will be carried up to the full height.
2. The floors of pent house will be finished in cement.
3. Wire glass will be used wherever glass is necessary.
4. Proper skylights will be provided.
5. The roof of pent house will not be more than 154 feet 10 inches above the curb level.
6. All woodwork entering into the construction of the pent house will be fireproofed by the process which is fully accepted and approved by the Bureau of Buildings.
7. The pent house throughout will be constructed entirely fireproof.
8. Two standpipes with hose connections and outlets in the halls of pent house will be provided.
9. Pent house will not cover more than 50 per cent. of the roof area.
10. All doors leading from private to public halls throughout the building will be kalameined.

Mr. Robert T. Lyons appeared before the Board.

On motion, approved.

The following resolution was presented and read by the Clerk:

Resolved, That the Chairman be requested to take such steps as may be necessary to secure the transfer of five hundred dollars (\$500) from the account designated Salaries to the Contingencies.

On motion, approved.

Adjourned.

EDWARD V. BARTON, Clerk.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.

In accordance with the provisions of section 1546 of chapter 466 of the Laws of 1901, I transmit herewith the following report of the transactions of the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, Borough of Queens, for the week ending May 2, 1906.

Public Moneys Received During the Week.

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| For restoring pavement over street openings..... | \$202 33        |
| For sewer connections .....                      | 240 00          |
| Total.....                                       | <u>\$442 33</u> |

Requisitions Drawn on Comptroller.

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Bureau of Highways .....                    | \$8,729 97         |
| Bureau of Sewers .....                      | 3,423 25           |
| Bureau of Street Cleaning.....              | 2,826 99           |
| Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices..... | 3,107 36           |
| Total.....                                  | <u>\$18,087 57</u> |

Permits Issued.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| To open streets to repair water connections.....      | 65         |
| To open streets to make sewer connections.....        | 24         |
| To open streets to repair sewer connections.....      | 2          |
| To place building material on streets.....            | 7          |
| Special permits .....                                 | 41         |
| To cross sidewalks .....                              | 18         |
| For subways, steam mains and various connections..... | 4          |
| To repair sidewalks .....                             | 22         |
| For sewer connections .....                           | 24         |
| For sewer repairs .....                               | 3          |
| Total.....  | <u>214</u> |

Statement of Work Done, Bureau of Highways, Week Ending April 28, 1906.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Unpaved Streets—                                    |        |
| Loads of dirt hauled.....                           | 6,241  |
| Loads of dirt put on.....                           | 2,174  |
| Loads of stone put on.....                          | 9      |
| Loads of gravel .....                               | 245    |
| Square yards roadway graded.....                    | 2,682  |
| Square yards roadway crowned and repaired.....      | 4,553  |
| Paved Streets—                                      |        |
| Square yards granite repaired.....                  | 648    |
| Square yards trap rock .....                        | 5      |
| Square yards cobble .....                           | 10     |
| Square yards brick pavement repaired .....          | 77     |
| Loads of sand used .....                            | 88     |
| Loads of stone hauled .....                         | 12     |
| Macadamized Streets—                                |        |
| Square yards road repaired .....                    | 592    |
| Square yards road cleaned .....                     | 40,420 |
| Square yards road resanded .....                    | 43,880 |
| Square yards dirt wings honed .....                 | 47,470 |
| Square yards road picked up.....                    | 4,657  |
| Loads of broken stone .....                         | 238    |
| Loads of screenings .....                           | 165    |
| Loads of sand .....                                 | 495    |
| Loads of loam .....                                 | 15     |
| Loads of wornout material.....                      | 1,448  |
| Square yards of broken stone spread on.....         | 1,146  |
| Square yards macadam screened .....                 | 1,146  |
| Square yards macadam finished .....                 | 1,146  |
| Flagging, Curbing, etc.—                            |        |
| Square feet flagstone relaid .....                  | 1,842  |
| Linear feet curb reset .....                        | 25     |
| Viaducts and Bridges—                               |        |
| Linear feet bridge, rail, etc., repaired.....       | 9      |
| Linear feet bridge, rail, etc., repaired (old)..... | 485    |
| Gutters—  |        |
| Linear feet cleaned .....                           | 37,625 |
| Loads of dirt hauled away.....                      | 170    |
| Washouts—   |        |
| Loads of dirt .....                                 | 9      |
| Loads of stone .....                                | 11     |
| Loads of screenings .....                           | 11     |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Miscellaneous—  |        |
| Lamp-post removed to yard .....   | I      |
| Spikes and nails used, 4-inch, pound.....   | I      |
| Spikes and nails used, 6-inch, pounds.....  | 20     |
| Culverts—   |        |
| Culvert built 24 feet long, of 12-inch vitrified pipe.  |        |
| Inspection Work—  |        |
| Second avenue, Sixteenth avenue, Van Alst avenue, Greene avenue, Grover street.   |        |
| Complaints—   |        |
| Supervising filling in gas service connections, First Ward.   |        |
| Examining bridges and culverts, Second Ward.  |        |
| Bureau of Sewers.   |        |
| Number of basins flushed .....  | 9      |
| Number of manholes flushed .....  | 40     |
| Linear feet of sewer cleaned .....  | 8,025  |
| Number of basins cleaned .....  | 154    |
| Linear feet of sewer examined .....   | 1,100  |
| Linear feet of sewer flushed .....  | 10,180 |
| Number of basins examined .....   | 81     |
| Number of manholes cleaned .....  | 78     |
| Open drains cleaned, feet .....   | 1,900  |
| Culvert and stone drains cleaned and repaired, feet.....  | 220    |
| Box and pipe drains cleaned and repaired, feet.....   | 700    |
| Loads removed from sewers and basins.....   | 265    |
| Street Sweepings, Garbage, etc., Collected and Disposed of.   |        |
| Ashes, loads .....  | 1,068½ |
| Sweepings, loads .....  | 780    |
| Garbage, loads .....  | 162    |
| Rubbish, loads .....  | 153¾   |
| Miles of street swept .....   | 62     |
| Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices.   |        |
| Painting, carpentry, tinsmithing, plumbing, plastering and general cleaning.  |        |
| Bureau of Topographical Surveys.  |        |
| Office Work—Rule maps, Hancock street and Central avenue. Final maps, Eleventh avenue. Calculation and plotting field work.   |        |
| Field Work—Plane table surveys, Hollis, Queens, Bayside and Aqueduct. Monumenting, Newtown and Richmond Hill. Triangulation, location and levels.                             |        |
| Statement of Laboring Force Employed, Week Ending April 28, 1906.   |        |
| Bureau of Highways—   |        |
| Mechanics and Laborers .....  | 331    |
| Teams .....   | 24     |
| Horses and carts .....  | 131    |
| Bureau of Sewers—   |        |
| Foremen, Assistant Foremen, Drivers, Sounders, Inspectors, Mechanics and Laborers .....   | 130    |
| Horses and carts .....  | 17     |
| Bureau of Street Cleaning—  |        |
| District Superintendent, Section Foremen, Assistant Foremen, Laborers, Mechanics' Helpers, Crematory Laborers and Drivers.....  | 93     |
| Trucks, horses and carts.....   | 74     |
| Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices—   |        |
| Clerks, Foremen, Engineer, Firemen, Stokers, Carpenters, Plumbers, Pipe Fitters, Helpers, Painters, Laborers, Cleaners, Janitors, Tinsmith and Plumber's Apprentice .....     | 43     |
| Bureau of Topographical Surveys—  |        |
| Assistant Engineers, Laborers, Sounders, Rodmen, Drivers, Foremen and Assistant Foremen, Draughtsmen, Transmitters and Computers, Chainmen, Leveler, Axeman and Flaggers..... | 148    |
| Horses and wagons .....   | 4      |

LAWRENCE GRESSER, Commissioner of Public Works, Borough of Queens.

Approved: Joseph Bermel, President, Borough of Queens.

CHANGES IN DEPARTMENTS, ETC.

**BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY.**  
 June 20—The services of Richard H. Gaines as Gas Inspector terminated at the close of the day's work June 14, 1906. The following resignations were accepted at the meeting of the Board of Water Supply held June 20, 1906:  
 Benjamin A. Smith, Rodman, to take effect close of day's work June 14.  
 Harold F. Hills, Rodman, to take effect close of day's work June 14.  
 Charles Quick, Laborer, to take effect close of day's work May 31.  
 James A. Guttridge, Assistant Engineer, salary of \$1,650 per annum, to take effect close of day's work June 14.  
 The Board of Water Supply has made the following appointments:  
 David Kurtzweg, No. 72 Columbia street, Office Boy, \$300, June 18.  
 Thos. P. Connor, No. 1013 East One Hundred and Eighty-seventh street, Stenographer and Typewriter, \$750, June 13.  
 James A. Guttridge, No. 209 West Eighty-fourth street, Assistant Engineer, \$2,000, June 15.  
 Richard H. Gaines, No. 35 West Thirty-eighth street, Chemist, \$1,800, June 15.  
 Clinton L. Bogert, No. 70 Front street, Binghamton, N. Y., temporary Assistant Engineer, \$90 per month, June 16.  
 Warner I. Risley, No. 639 Marcy avenue, Brooklyn, temporary Assistant Engineer, \$90 per month, June 14.  
 Arthur L. Sherman, Pleasant street, Mansfield, Mass., temporary Assistant Engineer, \$90 per month, June 18.  
 Jules R. Brencard, Park Hill, Yonkers, temporary Assistant Engineer, \$112.50 per month, June 15.  
 Wm. L. Blossom, No. 16 Searle avenue, Brookline, Mass., temporary Assistant Engineer, \$100 per month, June 18.  
 Malcolm R. Sutherland, No. 110 Third street, Troy, N. Y., temporary Topographical Draughtsman, \$80 per month, June 14.

Benj. A. Smith, No. 907 Sterling place, Brooklyn, temporary Topographical Draughtsman, \$100 per month, June 15.  
 Norman P. Gerhard, No. 39 Strong place, Brooklyn, temporary Draughtsman, \$100 per month, June 15.  
 Percy Mulock, No. 416 West Twenty-third street, temporary Draughtsman, \$70 per month, June 15.  
 George F. Martin, No. 208 Union avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., temporary Rodman, \$80 per month, June 15.  
 Hugh M. Goodwin, No. 54 Richmond road, Stapleton, S. I., temporary Rodman, \$80 per month, June 16.  
 Harry L. Crocker, No. 498 Fifth street, Brooklyn, temporary Rodman, \$70 per month, June 15.  
 Edward C. Lane, No. 333 West Ninety-fifth street, temporary Rodman, \$80 per month, June 15.  
 William S. Smith, No. 330 Walnut street, Yonkers, N. Y., temporary Rodman, \$80 per month, June 15.  
 Fred W. Tupper, Jr., No. 21 Nelson avenue, Peekskill, N. Y., temporary Rodman, \$70 per month, June 14.  
 Wm. F. Hetherington, No. 121 Buena Vista street, Yonkers, N. Y., temporary Rodman, \$80 per month, June 15.  
 Edward J. O'Brien, No. 517 West One Hundred and Sixty-first street, temporary Rodman, \$70 per month, June 15.  
 John Berg, No. 294 West Twelfth street, temporary Assistant Engineer (for a period of 7 days), \$112.50 per month, June 16.  
 Arthur E. Winslow, No. 202 West Eighty-first street, temporary Assistant Engineer (for a period of 7 days), \$112.50 per month, June 16.

PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

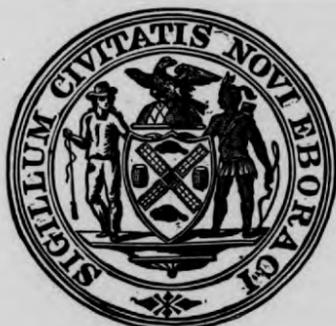
June 20—Appointments to the Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices, compensation to be at the rate of \$3.50 per day:

Stationary Engineman.  
 Prehn, Archibald, No. 464 Sixth street, Brooklyn, to take effect when assigned to duty.  
 Kelly, Bernard W., No. 38 Sixth avenue, New Brighton, S. I., to take effect when assigned to duty.

**FIRE DEPARTMENT.**  
 June 20—The Commissioner, pursuant to the decision of Mr. Justice Francis M. Scott of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in the matter of the People ex rel. Eidt vs. O'Brien, and in compliance with the advice of the Corporation Counsel contained in opinion dated May 24, 1906, has designated the salaries of the following named Oil Surveyors in the Bureau of Combustibles at the rate of \$1,500 per annum each, to take effect from May 1, 1906:  
 Boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond.  
 William S. Purdy.  
 Thomas H. Robertson.  
 George H. Bailey.  
 Nicholas Moore.  
 David Kraus.  
 William J. deCourcy.  
 Owen Egan.  
 John Arbutnot.  
 Albert W. Baillie.  
 Edwin F. Horne.  
 James F. Tierney.  
 Samuel Hodgkinson.  
 Charles W. Eidt.  
 Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.  
 William Montgomery.  
 William H. Butler.  
 Charles Miller.  
 Michael A. Foley.  
 Joseph E. Ireland.  
 Henry W. Mahland.  
 James J. Nevins.  
 William J. Heaney.  
 Henry B. Page.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.

June 14—The Commissioner has appointed Charles M. Bunce to the position of Pilot, with the office designation of Captain, compensation to be at the rate of \$137.50 per month, to take effect June 21, 1906.



OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

CITY OFFICERS.

STATEMENT OF THE HOURS DURING which the Public Offices in the City are open for business and at which the Courts regularly open and adjourn, as well as the places where such offices are kept and such Courts are held, together with the heads of Departments and Courts:

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

**MAYOR'S OFFICE.**  
 No. 5 City Hall, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 Telephone, 802 Cortlandt.  
 GEORGE B. McCLELLAN, Mayor.  
 Frank M. O'Brien, Secretary.  
 William A. Willis, Assistant Secretary.  
 James A. Rierdon, Chief Clerk and Bond and Warrant Clerk.

**BUREAU OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.**  
 Room 7, City Hall, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 to 12 m.  
 Telephone, 802 Cortlandt.  
 Patrick Derry, Chief of Bureau.

**BUREAU OF LICENSES.**  
 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 Telephone, 802 Cortlandt.  
 John P. Corrigan, Chief of Bureau.  
 Principal Office, Room 1, City Hall. Gaetano D'Amato, Deputy Chief, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.  
 Branch Office, Room 12, Borough Hall, Brooklyn, Daniel J. Griffin, Deputy Chief, Borough of Brooklyn.  
 Branch Office, Richmond Building, New Brighton, S. I.: William R. Woelfle, Financial Clerk, Borough of Richmond.  
 Branch Office, Hackett Building, Long Island City, Charles H. Smith, Financial Clerk, Borough of Queens.

**THE CITY RECORD OFFICE.**  
**BUREAU OF PRINTING, STATIONERY AND BLANK BOOKS.**  
 Supervisor's Office, Park Row Building, No. 21 Park Row. Entrance, Room 803, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 Telephone, 1505 and 1506 Cortlandt. Supply Room, No. 2 City Hall.  
 Patrick J. Tracy, Supervisor; Henry McMillen, Deputy Supervisor; C. McKemie, Secretary.

**BOARD OF ALDERMEN.**  
 No. 11 City Hall, 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 Telephone, 7560 Cortlandt.  
 Patrick F. McGowan, President.  
 P. J. Scully, City Clerk.

CITY CLERK AND CLERK OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

City Hall, Rooms 11, 12; 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 10 a. m. to 12 m.  
 Telephone, 7560 Cortlandt.  
 P. J. Scully, City Clerk and Clerk of the Board of Aldermen.  
 William J. Boyhan, First Deputy City Clerk.  
 Michael F. Blake, Chief Clerk of the Board of Aldermen.  
 Joseph V. Scully, Deputy Chief Clerk, Borough of Brooklyn.  
 Thomas J. McCabe, Deputy Chief Clerk, Borough of the Bronx.  
 William R. Zimmerman, Deputy Chief Clerk, Borough of Queens.  
 Joseph F. O'Grady, Deputy Chief Clerk, Borough of Richmond.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 Herman A. Metz, Comptroller.  
 John H. McCooney and N. Taylor Phillips, Deputy Comptrollers.  
 Hubert L. Smith, Assistant Deputy Comptroller.  
 Oliver E. Stanton, Secretary to Comptroller.

**MAIN DIVISION.**  
 H. J. Storrs, Chief Clerk, Room II.  
**BOOKKEEPING AND AWARDS DIVISION.**  
 Frank W. Smith, Chief Accountant and Bookkeeper, Room 8.

**STOCK AND BOND DIVISION.**  
 James J. Sullivan, Chief Stock and Bond Clerk, Room 37.

**BUREAU OF AUDIT—MAIN DIVISION.**  
 P. H. Quinn, Chief Auditor of Accounts, Room 27.

**LAW AND ADJUSTMENT DIVISION.**  
 Jeremiah T. Mahoney, Auditor of Accounts, Room 185.

**INVESTIGATING DIVISION.**  
 Charles S. Hervey, Auditor of Accounts, Room 178.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS DIVISION.**  
 Daniel C. Potter, Chief Examiner of Accounts of Institutions, Room 38.

**BUREAU OF THE CITY PAYMASTER.**  
 No. 83 Chambers street and No. 65 Reade street.  
 John H. Timmerman, City Paymaster.

**BUREAU OF ENGINEERING.**  
 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway.  
 Chandler Withington, Chief Engineer, Room 55.

**REAL ESTATE BUREAU.**  
 Thomas F. Byrnes, Mortimer J. Brown, Appraisers of Real Estate, Room 157.

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF TAXES.**  
 Borough of Manhattan—Stewart Building, Room O.  
 David E. Austen, Receiver of Taxes.  
 John J. McDonough, Deputy Receiver of Taxes.  
 Borough of The Bronx—Municipal Building, Third and Tremont avenues.  
 John B. Underhill, Deputy Receiver of Taxes.  
 Borough of Brooklyn—Municipal Building, Rooms 2-8.  
 James B. Bouck, Deputy Receiver of Taxes.  
 Borough of Queens—Hackett Building, Jackson avenue and Fifth street, Long Island City.  
 Geo. H. Creed, Deputy Receiver of Taxes.  
 Borough of Richmond—Bay and Sand streets, Stapleton.  
 John DeMorgan, Deputy Receiver of Taxes.

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS AND ARREARS.**  
 Borough of Manhattan—Stewart Building, Room 81.  
 Edward A. Slattery, Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

John B. Adger Mullally, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.  
 Borough of The Bronx—Municipal Building, Rooms 1-3.  
 James J. Donovan, Jr., Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.  
 Borough of Brooklyn—Municipal Building.  
 William E. Melody, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.  
 Borough of Queens—Hackett Building, Jackson avenue and Fifth street, Long Island City.  
 Patrick E. Leahy, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.  
 Borough of Richmond—Bay and Sand streets, Stapleton.  
 George Brand, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF CITY REVENUE AND OF MARKETS.**  
 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, Room 141.  
 John M. Gray, Collector of City Revenue and Superintendent of Markets.  
 James H. Baldwin, Deputy Collector of City Revenue.  
 David O'Brien, Deputy Superintendent of Markets.

**BUREAU OF THE CITY CHAMBERLAIN.**  
 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, Rooms 63 to 77.  
 Patrick Keenan, City Chamberlain.  
 John H. Campbell, Deputy Chamberlain.

**COMMISSIONER OF LICENSES.**  
 Office, No. 277 Broadway.  
 John N. Bogaart, Commissioner.  
 James P. Archibald, Deputy Commissioner.  
 John J. Caldwell, Secretary.  
 Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 Telephone, 5824 Franklin.

**LAW DEPARTMENT.**  
**OFFICE OF CORPORATION COUNSEL.**  
 Staats-Zeitung Building, 2d, 3d and 4th floors, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
 Telephone, 5366 Cortlandt.  
 John J. Delany, Corporation Counsel.  
 Assistants—Theodore Connolly, Charles D. Olen-dorf, George L. Sterling, Charles L. Guy, William P. Burr, Edwin J. Freedman, John L. O'Brien, Terence Farley, James T. Malone, Cornelius F. Collins, William J. O'Sullivan, Arthur C. Butts, Charles N. Harris, George S. Coleman, Charles A. O'Neil, William Beers Crowell, Arthur Sweeney, John F. O'Brien, John C. Breckenridge, Louis H. Hahlo, Andrew T. Campbell, Jr., Franklin Chase Hoyt, Montgomery Hare, Thomas F. Noonan, Stephen O'Brien, Charles McIntyre, William H. King, Royal E. T. Riggs, J. Gabriel Britt.  
 Secretary to the Corporation Counsel—William F. Clark.  
 Borough of Brooklyn Branch Office—James D. Bell, Assistant in charge.  
 Borough of Queens Branch Office—Edward S. Malone, Assistant in charge.  
 Borough of The Bronx Branch Office—Richard H. Mitchell, Assistant in charge.  
 Borough of Richmond Branch Office—John Wid-decombe, Assistant in charge.  
 Andrew T. Campbell, Chief Clerk.

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS.

Nos. 99 and 92 West Broadway, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. John P. Dunn, Assistant in charge.

BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES. Nos. 119 and 121 Nassau street, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Herman Stiefel, Assistant in charge.

BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ARREARS OF PERSONAL TAXES. No. 280 Broadway (Stewart Building). Office hours, for the Public, 10 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturdays, 10 a. m. to 12 m. James P. Keenan, Assistant in charge.

TENEMENT HOUSE BUREAU AND BUREAU OF BUILDINGS. No. 44 East Twenty-third street, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. John P. O'Brien, Assistant in charge.

COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS. Rooms 114 and 115 Stewart Building, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Telephone, 4315 Franklin. John C. Hertle, George V. von Skal, Commissioners.

COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUND. George B. McClellan, Mayor, Chairman; Herman A. Metz, Comptroller; Patrick Keenan, Chamberlain; Patrick F. McGowan, President of the Board of Aldermen, and John R. Davies, Chairman Finance Committee, Board of Aldermen, Members; N. Taylor Phillips, Deputy Comptroller, Secretary. Office of Secretary, Room 12, Stewart Building. Telephone, 2070 Franklin.

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT. The Mayor, Chairman; the Comptroller, President of the Board of Aldermen, President of the Borough of Manhattan, President of the Borough of Brooklyn, President of the Borough of The Bronx, President of the Borough of Queens, President of the Borough of Richmond.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY. Joseph Haag, Secretary, Room 79, No. 280 Broadway. Telephone, 6120 Franklin. Charles V. Adee, Clerk, Room 2, No. 280 Broadway.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS. Nelson P. Lewis, Chief Engineer, No. 277 Broadway. Telephone, 3457 Franklin.

BUREAU OF FRANCHISES. Harry P. Nichols, Assistant Engineer in charge, Room 79, No. 280 Broadway. Telephone, 6120 Franklin.

BOARD OF REVISION OF ASSESSMENTS. Herman A. Metz, Comptroller. John J. Delany, Corporation Counsel. Frank A. O'Donnell, President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments. Henry J. Storrs, Chief Clerk, Finance Department, No. 280 Broadway.

AQUEDUCT COMMISSIONERS. Room 207 Stewart Building, 5th floor, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Telephone, 1942 Franklin. The Mayor, the Comptroller, ex-officio; Commissioners John F. Cowan (President), William H. Ten Eyck, John J. Ryan and John P. Windolph; Harry W. Walker, Secretary; Walter H. Sears, Chief Engineer.

POLICE DEPARTMENT. CENTRAL OFFICE. No. 300 Mulberry street, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Telephone, 3102 Spring. Theodore A. Bingham, Commissioner. R. Waldo, First Deputy Commissioner. Arthur J. O'Keefe, Second Deputy Commissioner. William L. Mather, Third Deputy Commissioner. Daniel G. Slattery, Secretary. William H. Kipp, Chief Clerk. ARMORY COMMISSIONERS. The Mayor, George B. McClellan, Chairman; the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, Frank A. O'Donnell, Vice-Chairman; the President of the Board of Aldermen, Patrick F. McGowan; Brigadier-General James McLeer and Brigadier-General George Moore Smith, Commissioners. Eugene A. Fornes, Secretary, and Frank J. Bell, Acting Secretary, Stewart Building, No. 280 Broadway. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. BOARD OF ELECTIONS. Headquarters, General Office, No. 107 West Forty-first street. Commissioners—John R. Voorhis (President), Charles B. Page (Secretary), John Maguire, Michael J. Dady, A. C. Allen, Chief Clerk. BOROUGH OFFICES. Manhattan. No. 112 West Forty-second street. William C. Baxter, Chief Clerk. The Bronx. One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and Mott avenue (Sollingen Building). Cornelius A. Bunner, Chief Clerk. Brooklyn. No. 42 Court street (Temple Bar Building). George Russell, Chief Clerk. Queens. No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City. Carl Voegel, Chief Clerk. Richmond. Staten Island Savings Bank Building, Beach and Water streets, Stapleton, S. I. Alexander M. Ross, Chief Clerk. All offices open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays 9 a. m. to 12 m. DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES. Nos. 13-21 Park row. James W. Stevenson, Commissioner. John H. Little, Deputy Commissioner. Edgar E. Schiff, Secretary. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Telephone, 6080 Cortlandt. DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY. Nos. 13 to 21 Park row, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Telephones, Manhattan, 256 Cortlandt; Brooklyn, 380 Main; Queens, 439 Greenpoint; Richmond, 94 Tompkinsville; Bronx, 62 Tremont. William B. Ellison, Commissioner. Frank J. Goodwin, Deputy Commissioner. I. M. de Verona, Chief Engineer. George W. Birdsall, Consulting Hydraulic Engineer. George F. Sever, Consulting Electrical Engineer. Charles F. Lacombe, Chief Engineer of Light and Power. Michael C. Padden, Water Register, Manhattan.

David Ryan, Private Secretary. Joseph F. Prendergast, Secretary to the Department. William C. Cozier, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Brooklyn, Municipal Building, Brooklyn. William R. McGuire, Water Register, Brooklyn. Thomas H. O'Neil, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of The Bronx, Crotona Park Building, One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street and Third avenue. Thomas M. Lynch, Water Register, The Bronx. Charles C. Wissel, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Queens, Hackett Building, Long Island City. Edward L. Miller, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Richmond, Richmond Building, New Brighton S. I.

FIRE DEPARTMENT. Office hours for all, except where otherwise noted, from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m. HEADQUARTERS. Telephone, 2230 Plaza, Manhattan; 2356 Main, Brooklyn. John H. O'Brien, Fire Commissioner. Hugh Bonner, Deputy Commissioner. Charles C. Wise, Deputy Commissioner, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens. Alfred M. Downes, Secretary; William A. Hawley, Secretary to the Commissioner; George F. Dobson, Jr., Secretary to the Deputy Commissioner, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens. Edward F. Croker, Chief of Department. Thomas Lally, Deputy Chief of Department in charge, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens. William A. Hervey, Assistant Inspector of Combustibles, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, Nos. 365 and 367 Jay street, Brooklyn. Peter Seery, Fire Marshal, Boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond. William L. Beers, Fire Marshal, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens. George Farrell, Chief Operator in charge of Fire Alarm Telegraph Bureau, Boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond. Andrew P. Martin, Inspector in charge of Fire Alarm Telegraph Bureau, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens. William T. Beggin, Chief of Battalion in charge Bureau of Violations and Auxiliary Fire Appliances, Boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond, Nos. 157 and 159 East Sixty-seventh street, Manhattan. Brooklyn and Queens, Nos. 365 and 367 Jay street, Brooklyn. Central Office open at all hours. Committee to examine persons who handle explosives meets Thursday of each week at 2 o'clock p. m.

MUNICIPAL EXPLOSIVES COMMISSION. Nos. 157 and 159 East Sixty-seventh street, Headquarters Fire Department. John H. O'Brien, Fire Commissioner and Chairman; William Montgomery, John Sherry, C. Andrade, Jr., Abram A. Breneman. Franz S. Wolf, Secretary, No. 157 East Sixty-seventh street.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION. CENTRAL OFFICE. No. 148 East Twentieth street. Office hours from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Telephone, 1047 Gramercy. Francis J. Lantry, Commissioner. George W. Meyer, Jr., Deputy Commissioner. John B. Fitzgerald, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING. Nos. 13 to 21 Park row, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Telephone, 3863 Cortlandt. John McGaw Woodbury, Commissioner. F. M. Gibson, Deputy Commissioner. John J. O'Brien, Chief Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES. CENTRAL OFFICE. Foot of East Twenty-sixth street, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Telephone, 3350 Madison Square. Robert W. Hebbard, Commissioner. Richard C. Baker, First Deputy Commissioner. James J. McInerney, Second Deputy Commissioner for Brooklyn and Queens, Nos. 327 to 331 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn. Plans and Specifications, Contracts, Proposals and Estimates for Work and Materials for Building, Repairs and Supplies, Bills and Accounts, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Saturdays, 12 m. Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street. Office hours, 8.30 a. m. to 4 p. m. Bureau of Dependent Children, No. 66 Third avenue. Office hours, 8.30 a. m. to 4 p. m.

TENEMENT HOUSE DEPARTMENT. Manhattan Office, No. 44 East Twenty-third street. Telephone, 5331 Gramercy. Edmund J. Butler, Commissioner. Harry G. Darwin, First Deputy Commissioner. Brooklyn Office, Temple Bar Building, No. 44 Court street. Telephone, 3825 Main. John McKeown, Second Deputy Commissioner. Bronx Office, Nos. 2804, 2806 and 2808 Third avenue. Telephone, 667 Melrose. William B. Calvert, Superintendent.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES. Pier "A," N. R., Battery place. Telephone, 300 Rector. John A. Bense, Commissioner. Denis A. Judge, Deputy Commissioner. Joseph W. Savage, Secretary. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS. Telephone, 4400 Madison Square. Board of Trustees—Dr. John W. Brannan, President; James K. Paulding, Secretary; Leopold Stern Theodore E. Tack, Arden M. Robbins, Myles Tierney, Samuel Sachs, Robert W. Hebbard, ex-officio. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH. Southwest corner of Fifty-fifth street and Sixth avenue, Borough of Manhattan, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Burial Permit and Contagious Disease Offices always open. Telephone, 4900 Columbus. Thomas Darlington, M. D., Commissioner of Health and President. Alvah H. Doty, M. D., Theodore A. Bingham, Commissioners. Eugene W. Scheffer, Secretary. Herman M. Biggs, M. D., General Medical Officer. James McC. Miller, Chief Clerk. Charles F. Roberts, M. D., Sanitary Superintendent. William H. Guilfooy, M. D., Registrar of Records. Borough of Manhattan. Walter Bense, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent; George A. Roberts, Assistant Chief Clerk. Charles J. Burke, M. D., Assistant Registrar of Records. Borough of The Bronx, No. 3731 Third Avenue. Gerald Shell, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent; Ambrose Lee, Jr., Assistant Chief Clerk; Arthur J. O'Leary, M. D., Assistant Registrar of Records. Borough of Brooklyn, Nos. 38 and 40 Clinton street. Traverse R. Maxfield, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent; Alfred T. Metcalfe, Assistant Chief Clerk; S. J. Byrne, M. D., Assistant Registrar of Records.

Borough of Queens, Nos. 372 and 374 Fulton street, Jamaica. John P. Moore, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent; George R. Crowley, Assistant Chief Clerk; Robert Campbell, M. D., Assistant Registrar of Records. Borough of Richmond, Nos. 54 and 56 Water street, Stapleton, Staten Island. John T. Sprague, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent; Charles E. Hoyer, Assistant Chief Clerk; J. Walter Wood, M. D., Assistant Registrar of Records.

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS. Moses Herrman, Commissioner of Parks for the Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond, and President Park Board. Willis Holly, Secretary, Park Board. Offices, Arsenal, Central Park. Michael J. Kennedy, Commissioner of Parks for the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens. Offices, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Brooklyn. George M. Walgrove, Commissioner of Parks for the Borough of The Bronx. Offices, Zbrowski Mansion, Claremont Park. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m.

DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS. Stewart Building, No. 280 Broadway, Office hours 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Commissioners—Frank A. O'Donnell, President, John J. Brady, Frank Raymond, Nicholas Muller, James H. Tully, Charles Putzel, Samuel Strasbourger. MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION. No. 299 Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. William F. Baker, R. Ross Appleton, Alfred J. Talley. Frank A. Spencer, Secretary. Labor Bureau. No. 51 Lafayette street (old No. 61 Elm street).

BOARD OF ASSESSORS. Office, No. 320 Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m. Antonio Zucca. Paul Weimann. James H. Kennedy. William H. Jasper, Secretary. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. BOARD OF EDUCATION. Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. (in the month of August, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.); Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Telephone, 1180 Plaza. Richard H. Adams, Richard B. Aldcroft, Jr.; Frank L. Babbott, Grosvenor H. Backus, Nicholas J. Barrett, John J. Barry, Joseph E. Cosgrove, Francis P. Cunnion, Samuel M. Dix, Samuel B. Donnelly, A. Leo Everett, Joseph Nicola Francolini, George Freifeld, John Greene, George J. Gillespie, Randolph Guggenheimer, George D. Hamlin, M. D.; Robert L. Harrison, Louis Haupt, M. D.; Thomas J. Higgins, Charles H. Ingalls, Nathan S. Jonas, Hugo Kanzler, John C. Kelley, Alrick H. Man, Clement March, Mitchell May, Dennis J. McDonald, M. D.; Thomas J. O'Donohue, Frank H. Partridge, George E. Payne, James A. Renwick, George W. Schaedle, Henry H. Sherman, Abraham Stern, M. Samuel Stern, Cornelius J. Sullivan, John R. Thompson, Henry N. Tift, George A. Vandenhoff, James Weir, Jr.; John A. Wilbur, William N. Wilmer, Frank D. Wiley, George W. Wingate, Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr., President. John Greene, Vice-President. A. Emerson Palmer, Secretary. Fred H. Johnson, Assistant Secretary. C. B. J. Snyder, Superintendent of School Buildings. Patrick Jones, Superintendent of School Supplies. Henry K. M. Cook, Auditor. Henry M. Leipzig, Supervisor of Lectures. Claude G. Leland, Superintendent of Libraries. Henry M. Devoe, Supervisor of Janitors.

BOARD OF SUPERINTENDENTS. William H. Maxwell, City Superintendent of Schools, and George S. Davis, Andrew W. Edson, Clarence E. Meleney, Thomas S. O'Brien, Edward B. Shallow, Edward L. Stevens, Gustave Straubmuller, John H. Walsh, Associate City Superintendents. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS. Darwin L. Bardwell, William A. Campbell, John J. Chickering, John Dwyer, James M. Edsall, Matthew J. Elgas, Edward D. Farrell, Cornelius D. Franklin, John Griffin, M. D.; John H. Haaren, John L. N. Hunt, Henry W. Jameson, James Lee, Charles W. Lyon, James J. McCabe, Arthur McMullin, William J. O'Shea, Julia Richman, Alfred T. Schaeffler, Albert Shields, Edgar Dubs Shimer, Seth T. Stewart, Edward W. Stitt, Grace C. Strachan, Joseph S. Taylor, Evangeline E. Whitney.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS. William H. Maxwell, City Superintendent of Schools, and James C. Byrnes, Walter L. Hervey, Jerome A. O'Connell, George J. Smith, Examiners. ART COMMISSION. City Hall, Room 21. Telephone, call, 1197 Cortlandt. Robert W. de Forest, President; A. Augustus Healy, President of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Vice-President; Howard Mansfield, Secretary; George B. McClellan, Mayor of The City of New York; J. Pierpont Morgan, President of Metropolitan Museum of Art; John Bigelow, President of New York Public Library; J. Carroll Beckwith, Painter; John J. Boyle, Sculptor; Walter Cook, Architect; John D. Crippins. John Quincy Adams, Assistant Secretary.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS. Rooms 602 and 602B Metropolitan Building, No. 1 Madison avenue, Borough of Manhattan, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Telephone, 5840 Gramercy. Warren A. Conover, Charles Buek, Lewis Harding, Charles G. Smith, Edward F. Croker, Henry R. Marshall and William J. Fryer, Chairman. Edward V. Barton, Secretary. Board meeting every Tuesday at 2 p. m.

EXAMINING BOARD OF PLUMBERS. Robert McCabe, President; David Jones, Secretary; Thomas E. O'Brien, Treasurer; ex-officio Horace Loomis and Matthew E. Healy. Rooms 14, 15 and 16 Aldrich Building, Nos. 149 and 151 Church street. Office open during business hours every day in the year except legal holidays. Examinations are held on Monday, Wednesday and Friday after 1 p. m.

BOARD OF RAPID TRANSIT RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS. Board of Rapid Transit Railroad Commissioners, No. 320 Broadway, New York. Bion L. Burrows, Secretary.

NEW YORK CITY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION. Nos. 13-21 Park row. Francis K. Pendleton, Chairman; Jacob S. Cantor, George A. Hearn, Whitney Warren, Harry Payne

Whitney, Frank Bailey, John W. Alexander, Daniel C. French, Louis F. Hafen, James A. Wright, Joseph Cassidy, William J. La Roche, J. Edward Swanstrom, George Cromwell and Henry S. Thompson.

Advisory Committee—Nelson P. Lewis, Chief Engineer, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Secretary to the Commission; John A. Bense, Commissioner, Department of Docks and Ferries; O. F. Nichols, Chief Engineer, Bridge Department; Samuel Parsons, Jr., Landscape Architect, Park Department. Nathaniel Rosenberg, Assistant Secretary.

BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY. Office, No. 299 Broadway. J. Edward Simmons, Charles N. Chadwick, Charles A. Shaw, Commissioners. Thomas Hassett, Secretary. J. Waldo Smith, Chief Engineer.

CHANGE OF GRADE DAMAGE COMMISSION. TWENTY-THIRD AND TWENTY-FOURTH WARDS. Office of the Commission, Room 138, No. 280 Broadway (Stewart Building), Borough of Manhattan, New York City. Commissioners—William E. Stillings, George C. Norton, Oscar S. Bailey. Lamont McLoughlin, Clerk. Regular advertised meetings on Monday, Wednesday and Friday of each week at 2 o'clock p. m.

BOROUGH OFFICES. Borough of Manhattan. Office of the President, Nos. 10, 11 and 12 City Hall, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. John F. Ahearn, President. Bernard Downing, Secretary. Edward S. Murphy, Superintendent of Buildings. William Dalton, Commissioner of Public Works. James J. Hagan, Assistant Commissioner of Public Works. William H. Walker, Superintendent of Public Buildings and Offices. John V. Coggie, Superintendent of Sewers. George F. Scannell, Superintendent of Highways. Borough of The Bronx. Office of the President, corner Third avenue and One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Louis F. Hafen, President. Henry A. Gumbleton, Secretary. John F. Murray, Commissioner of Public Works. Josiah A. Briggs, Chief Engineer. Frederick Greifenberg, Principal Assistant Topographical Engineer. Charles H. Graham, Engineer of Sewers. Samuel C. Thompson, Engineer of Highways. Patrick J. Reville, Superintendent of Buildings. Martin Geisler, Superintendent of Highways.

Borough of Brooklyn. President's Office, Nos. 15 and 16 Borough Hall, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Bird S. Coler, President. Charles Frederick Adams, Secretary. John A. Heffernan, Private Secretary. Desmond Dunne, Commissioner of Public Works. Durbin Van Vleck, Assistant Commissioner of Public Works. David F. Moore, Superintendent of Buildings. Frank J. Ulrich, Superintendent of the Bureau of Highways. James Dunne Superintendent of the Bureau of Sewers. Joseph M. Lawrence, Superintendent of the Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices.

Borough of Queens. President's Office, Borough Hall, Jackson avenue and Fifth street, Long Island City. Joseph Bernel, President. Herman Ringe, Secretary to the President. James F. Hicks, Superintendent of Highways. Office, Hackett Building, Long Island City. Carl Berger, Superintendent of Buildings, office, Long Island City. Henry Willet, Superintendent of Public Buildings and Offices, Jamaica, L. I. Joseph H. De Bragga, Superintendent of Sewers. Office, Long Island City, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Lawrence Gresser, Commissioner of Public Works, Glendale, L. I.

Borough of Richmond. President's Office, New Brighton, Staten Island. George Cromwell, President. Maybury Fleming, Secretary. Louis Lincoln Tribus, Commissioner of Public Works. John Seaton, Superintendent of Buildings. John Timlin, Jr., Superintendent of Public Buildings and Offices. H. E. Buel, Superintendent of Highways. John T. Fetherston, Superintendent of Street Cleaning. Ernest H. Seehusen, Superintendent of Sewers. George W. Tuttle, Principal Assistant Engineer, Bureau of Engineering—Topographical. Theodore S. Oxholm, Principal Assistant Engineer, Bureau of Engineering—Construction. Office of the President, Corn Exchange Bank Building, Jay street, New Brighton, N. Y., 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

CORONERS. Borough of Manhattan—Office, Criminal Courts Building, Centre and White streets. Open at all times of the day and night. Coroners: Julius Harburger, Peter P. Acritelli, George F. Shrayd, Jr., Peter Dooley, Julius Harburger, President, Board of Coroners. Jacob E. Bausch, Chief Clerk. Borough of The Bronx—Corner of Third avenue and One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street. Telephone, 1250 Tremont and 3415 Harlem. Robert F. McDonald, A. F. Schwannecke. William T. Austin, Chief Clerk. Borough of Brooklyn—Office, Room 11, Borough Hall. Telephone, 4004 Main and 4005 Main. Henry J. Brewer, John F. Kennedy. Joseph McGuinness, Chief Clerk. Open all hours of the day and night. Borough of Queens—Office, Borough Hall, Fulton street, Jamaica, L. I. Samuel D. Nutt, Alfred S. Ambler. Martin Mager, Jr., Chief Clerk. Office hours, from 9 a. m. to 10 p. m. Borough of Richmond—Second street, New Brighton. Open for the transaction of business all hours of the day and night. Matthew J. Cahill.

NEW YORK COUNTY. SURROGATE. New County Court-house. Court open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., except Saturday, when it closes at 12 m. During the months of July and August the hours are from 9 a. m. to 2 p. m. Frank T. Fitzgerald, Abner C. Thomas, Surrogates; William V. Leary, Chief Clerk.

SHERIFF. No. 299 Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Nicholas J. Hayes, Sheriff. A. J. Johnson, Under Sheriff.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**

Building for Criminal Courts, Franklin and Centre streets. Office hours from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. William Travers Jerome, District Attorney. John A. Henneberry, Chief Clerk.

**REGISTER.**

No. 116 Nassau street. Office hours from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. During the months of July and August the hours are from 9 a. m. to 2 p. m. Frank Gass, Register. William H. Sinnott, Deputy Register.

**COUNTY CLERK.**

Nos. 8, 9, 10 and 11 New County Court-house. Office hours from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Peter J. Dooling, County Clerk. John F. Curry, Deputy. Joseph J. Glennen, Secretary.

**COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.**

Room 127, Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Thomas Allison, Commissioner. Matthew F. Neville, Assistant Commissioner. Frederick P. Simpson, Assistant Commissioner. Frederick O'Byrne, Secretary.

**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.**

No. 119 Nassau street, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. William M. Hoes, Public Administrator.

**KINGS COUNTY.**

**COUNTY COURT, KINGS COUNTY.**

County Court-house, Brooklyn, Rooms 10, 19, 20, 22 and 23. Court opens at 10 a. m. daily and sits until business is completed. Part I, Room No. 23; Part II, Room No. 10, Court-house. Clerk's Office, Rooms 19, 20 and 22, open daily from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m. Joseph Aspinall and Frederick E. Crane, County Judges. Charles S. Devoy, Chief Clerk.

**SURROGATE.**

Hall of Records, Brooklyn, N. Y. James C. Church, Surrogate. William P. Pickett, Clerk of the Surrogate's Court. Court opens at 10 a. m. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

**SHERIFF.**

County Court-house, Brooklyn, N. Y. 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m. Michael J. Flaherty, Sheriff.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**

Office, County Court-house, Borough of Brooklyn. Hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. John F. Clarke, District Attorney.

**REGISTER.**

Hall of Records. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., excepting months of July and August; then from 9 a. m. to 2 p. m., provided for by statute. Alfred J. Boulton, Register.

**COUNTY CLERK.**

Hall of Records, Brooklyn. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.; during months of July and August, 9 a. m. to 2 p. m. Charles T. Hartzheim, County Clerk. Bela Tokaji, Deputy County Clerk. James P. Kohler, Assistant Deputy County Clerk. Robert Stewart, Counsel. Telephone call, 1151 Main.

**COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.**

5 County Court-house. Jacob Brenner, Commissioner. Jacob A. Livingston, Deputy Commissioner. Albert B. Waldron, Secretary. Office hours from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, from 9 a. m. to 12 m. Office hours during July and August, 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m.

**COMMISSIONER OF RECORDS.**

Hall of Records. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., excepting months of July and August, then 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. John K. Neal, Commissioner. D. H. Ralston, Deputy Commissioner. Thomas D. Mossdorf, Superintendent. William J. Beattie, Assistant Superintendent.

**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.**

No. 26 Court street (Garfield Building), Brooklyn 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Henry Bristow, Public Administrator.

**QUEENS COUNTY.**

**SURROGATE.**

Daniel Noble, Surrogate. Office at Jamaica. Except on Sundays, holidays and half-holidays, the office is open between March 31 and October 1 from 8 a. m. to 5 p. m.; on Saturdays from 8 a. m. to 12 m.; between September 30 and April 1, from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; on Saturdays, from 9 a. m. to 12 m. The calendar is called on Tuesday of each week at 10 a. m., except during the month of August, when no court is held, and the court sits every day thereafter until all contested cases have been disposed of.

**COUNTY COURT.**

Temporary County Court-house, Long Island City. County Court opens at 10 a. m. Trial Terms begin first Monday of each month, except July, August and September. Special Terms each Saturday, except during August. County Judge's office always open at No. 336 Fulton street, Jamaica, N. Y. Burt J. Humphrey, County Judge.

**SHERIFF.**

County Court-house, Long Island City, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Joseph Meyershoe, Sheriff. Henry W. Sharkey, Under Sheriff. William Repper, Chief Deputy.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**

Office, Queens County Court-house, Long Island City, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Ira G. Darrin, District Attorney.

**COUNTY CLERK.**

Jamaica, N. Y.; Fourth Ward, Borough of Queens. Office hours, April 1 to October 1, 8 a. m. to 5 p. m.; October 1 to April 1, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays to 12 m. David L. Van Nostrand, County Clerk. Charles Downing, Deputy County Clerk.

**COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.**

Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Queens County Court House, Long Island City. John P. Balbert, Commissioner of Jurors. Rodman Richardson, Assistant Commissioner.

**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.**

Nos. 62 to 68 Jackson avenue, Long Island City. Charles J. Schneller, Public Administrator, County of Queens.

**RICHMOND COUNTY.**

**COUNTY JUDGE AND SURROGATE.**

Terms of Court, Richmond County, 1906. County Courts—Stephen D. Stephens, County Judge. First Monday of June, Grand and Trial Jury. First Monday of December, Grand and Trial Jury. Fourth Wednesday of January, without a Jury. Fourth Wednesday of February, without a Jury. Fourth Wednesday of March, without a Jury. Fourth Wednesday of April, without a Jury. Fourth Wednesday of July, without a Jury. Fourth Wednesday of September, without a Jury. Fourth Wednesday of October, without a Jury. —All at the Court-house at Richmond. Surrogate's Court—Stephen D. Stephens, Surrogate. Mondays at the Corn Exchange Bank Building, St. George, 10.30 o'clock. Tuesdays at the Corn Exchange Bank Building, St. George, at 10.30 o'clock a. m. Wednesdays at the Surrogate's Office, Richmond, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**

No. 400 Richmond Terrace, New Brighton, S. I. Office hours from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and 1 p. m. to 5 p. m. John J. Kenney, District Attorney.

**COUNTY CLERK.**

County Office Building, Richmond, S. I., 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. C. L. Bostwick, County Clerk. County Court-house, Richmond, S. I., 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

**SHERIFF.**

County Court-house, Richmond, S. I. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Charles J. McCormack, Sheriff. Thomas H. Banning, Under Sheriff.

**COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.**

Village Hall, Stapleton. Charles J. Kullman, Commissioner. John J. McCaughey, Assistant Commissioner. Office open from 9 a. m. until 4 p. m.; Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m.

**THE COURTS.**

**APPELLATE DIVISION OF THE SUPREME COURT.**

**FIRST JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.**

Court-house, Madison avenue, corner Twenty-fifth street. Court opens at 1 p. m. Morgan J. O'Brien, Presiding Justice; Edward Patterson, George L. Ingraham, Chester B. McLaughlin, Frank C. Laughlin, John Proctor Clarke, James W. Houghton, Justices; Alfred Wagstaff, Clerk; William Lamb, Deputy Clerk. Clerk's office open at 9 a. m.

**SUPREME COURT—FIRST DEPARTMENT.**

County Court-house, Chambers street. Court open from 10.15 a. m. to 4 p. m. Special Term, Part I. (motions), Room No. 16. Special Term, Part II. (ex-parte business), Room No. 13. Special Term, Part III., Room No. 19. Special Term, Part IV., Room No. 20. Special Term, Part V., Room No. 33. Special Term, Part VI. (Elevated Railroad cases), Room 31. Trial Term, Part II., Room No. 34. Trial Term, Part III., Room No. 22. Trial Term, Part IV., Room No. 21. Trial Term, Part V., Room No. 24. Trial Term, Part VI., Room No. 35. Trial Term, Part VII., Room No. 23. Trial Term, Part VIII., Room No. 27. Trial Term, Part IX., Room No. 26. Trial Term, Part X., Room No. 28. Trial Term, Part XI., Room No. 37. Trial Term, Part XII., Room No. 26. Trial Term, Part XIII., and Special Term, Part VII., Room No. 36. Appellate Term, Room No. 20. Naturalization Bureau, Room No. 38, third floor. Assignment Bureau, room on third floor. Clerks in attendance from 10 a. m. to 4 p. m. Clerk's Office, Special Term, Part I. (motions), Room No. 15. Clerk's Office, Special Term, Part II. (ex-parte business), room southwest corner mezzanine floor. Clerk's Office, Special Term, Calendar, room southeast corner, second floor. Clerk's Office, Trial Term, Calendar, room northeast corner, second floor, east. Clerk's Office, Appellate Term, room southwest corner, third floor. Trial Term, Part I. (criminal business). Criminal Court-house, Centre street. Justices—Charles H. Truax, Francis M. Scott, Charles F. McLean, Henry Bischoff, Jr., Leonard A. Giegerich, P. Henry Dugro, Henry A. Gildersleeve, James Fitzgerald, David Leventritt, James A. O'Gorman, James A. Blanchard, Edward S. Clinch, Samuel Greenbaum, Edward E. McCall, Edward B. Amend, Vernon M. Davis, Victor J. Dowling, Joseph Newburger.

**SUPREME COURT—SECOND DEPARTMENT.**

Kings County Court-house, Borough of Brooklyn, N. Y. Court open daily from 10 o'clock a. m. to 5 o'clock p. m. Six jury trial parts. Special Term for Trials. Special Term for Motions. James F. McGee, General Clerk.

**CRIMINAL DIVISION—SUPREME COURT.**

Building for Criminal Courts, Centre, Elm, White and Franklin streets. Court opens at 10.30 a. m. Peter J. Dooling, Clerk; Edward R. Carroll, Special Deputy to the Clerk. Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

**COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS.**

Held in the building for Criminal Courts, Centre, Elm, White and Franklin streets. Court opens at 10.30 a. m. Rufus B. Cowing, City Judge; John W. Goff, Recorder; Martin F. McMahon, Warren W. Foster and Thomas C. O'Sullivan, Judges of the Court of General Sessions. Edward R. Carroll, Clerk. Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. During July and August will close at 2 p. m., and on Saturdays at 12 m.

**CITY COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**

No. 32 Chambers street, Brownstone Building, City Hall Park, from 10 a. m. to 4 p. m. Part I. Part II. Part III. Part IV. Part V. Special Term Chambers will be held from 10 a. m. to 4 p. m. Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Edward F. O'Dwyer, Chief Justice; John Henry McCarty, Lewis J. Conlan, Theodore F. Hascall, Francis B. Delehanty, Samuel Seabury, Joseph I. Green, Justices. Thomas F. Smith, Clerk.

**COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.**

Building for Criminal Courts, Centre street between Franklin and White streets, Borough of Manhattan. Court opens at 10 a. m. Justices—First Division—John B. McKean, William E. Wyatt, Willard H. Olmstead, Joseph M. Deuel, Lorenz Zeller, Francis S. McAvoy, Charles W. Calkin, Clerk; William M. Fuller, Deputy Clerk. Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Second Division—Trial Days—No. 171 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn, Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays at 10 o'clock; Town Hall, Jamaica, Borough of Queens, Tuesday at 10 o'clock; Town Hall, New Brighton Borough of Richmond, Thursday at 10 o'clock.

Justices—Howard J. Forker, Patrick Keady, John Fleming, Thomas W. Fitzgerald, Robert J. Wilkin, George J. O'Keefe; Joseph L. Kerrigan, Clerk; John J. Dorman, Deputy Clerk. Clerk's Office, No. 171 Atlantic avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

**CHILDREN'S COURT.**

First Division—No. 66 Third avenue, Manhattan, Edmund C. Lee, Clerk. Second Division—No. 102 Court street, Brooklyn, James P. Sinnott, Clerk.

**CITY MAGISTRATES' COURT.**

Courts open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. City Magistrates—Robert C. Cornell, Leroy B. Crane, Clarence W. Meade, Joseph Pool, John B. Mayo, Peter T. Barrow, Matthew P. Breen, Seward Baker, Charles S. Whittan, Joseph F. Moss, James J. Walsh, Henry Steinert, Daniel E. Finn, Charles G. F. Wahle. James McCabe, Secretary, No. 314 West Fifty-fourth street.

First District—Criminal Court Building. Second District—Jefferson Market. Third District—No. 69 Essex street. Fourth District—Fifty-seventh street, near Lexington avenue. Fifth District—One Hundred and Twenty-first street, southeastern corner of Sylvan place. Sixth District—One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street and Third avenue. Seventh District—Fifty-fourth street, west of Eighth avenue. Eighth District—Main street, Westchester.

**SECOND DIVISION.**

Borough of Brooklyn. City Magistrates—Alfred E. Steers, A. V. B. Voorhees, Jr., James G. Tighe, Edward J. Dooley, John Naumer, E. G. Higgenbotham, Frank E. O'Reilly, Henry J. Furlong. President of the Board, Frank E. O'Reilly, No. 249 Manhattan avenue. Secretary to the Board, William F. Delaney, No. 495 Gates avenue.

First District—No. 318 Adams street. Second District—Court and Butler streets. Third District—Myrtle and Vanderbilt avenues. Fourth District—Lee avenue and Clymer street. Fifth District—Manhattan avenue and Powers street. Sixth District—No. 495 Gates avenue. Seventh District—No. 31 Snider avenue (Flatbush). Eighth District—West Eighth street (Coney Island).

**Borough of Queens.**

City Magistrates—Matthew J. Smith, Luke I. Conorton, Edmund J. Healy. First District—Long Island City. Second District—Flushing. Third District—Far Rockaway.

**Borough of Richmond.**

City Magistrates—John Croak, Nathaniel Marsh. First District—New Brighton, Staten Island. Second District—Stapleton, Staten Island.

**MUNICIPAL COURTS.**

**BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.** First District—Third, Fifth and Eighth Wards and all that part of the First Ward lying west of Broadway and Whitehall street, including Governor's Island, Bedloe's Island, Ellis Island and the Oyster Islands. New Court-house, No. 128 Prince street, corner of Wooster street. Wauhope Lynn, Justice. Thomas O'Connell, Clerk. Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Second District—Second, Fourth, Sixth and Fourth Wards, and all that portion of the First Ward lying south and east of Broadway and Whitehall street. Court-room, No. 59 Madison street. John Hoyer, Justice. Francis Mangin, Clerk. Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Court opens daily at 9 a. m., and remains open until daily calendar is disposed of and close of the daily business, except on Sundays and legal holidays.

Third District—Ninth and Fifteenth Wards. Court room, southwest corner Sixth avenue and West Tenth street. Court opens daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted), from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. William F. Moore, Justice. Daniel Williams, Clerk.

Fourth District—Tenth and Seventeenth Wards. Court-room, No. 30 First street, corner Second avenue. Clerk's Office open daily from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Court opens 9 a. m. daily, and remains open to close of business. George F. Roesch, Justice. Andrew Lang, Clerk.

Fifth District—The Fifth District embraces the Eleventh Ward and all that portion of the Thirteenth Ward which lies east of the centre line of Norfolk street and north of the centre line of Grand street and west of the centre line of Pitt street and north of the centre line of Delancey street and northwest of Clinton street to Rivington street, and on the centre line of Rivington street south to Norfolk street. Court-room, No. 154 Clinton street. Benjamin Hoffman, Justice. Thomas Fitzpatrick, Clerk.

Sixth District—Eighteenth and Twenty-first Wards. Court-room, northwest corner Twenty-third street and Second avenue. Court opens at 9 a. m. daily (except legal holidays), and continues open until close of business. Daniel F. Martin, Justice. Abram Bernard, Clerk.

Seventh District—That portion of Nineteenth Ward east of Lexington avenue, bounded on the south by the north of East Fortieth street and on the north by the south side of East Eighty-sixth street, also that portion bounded on the south by the north side of East Sixty-first street, on the west by the east side of Park avenue, and on the north by the south side of East Sixty-fifth street. Court-room, No. 151 East Fifty-seventh street. Court opens every morning at 9 o'clock (except Sundays and legal holidays), and continues open to close of business. Herman Joseph, Justice. Edward A. McQuade, Clerk.

Eighth District—Sixteenth and Twentieth Wards. Court-room, northwest corner of Twenty-third street and Eighth avenue. Court opens at 9 a. m. and continues open until close of business. Summary proceedings and return causes called at 9 a. m. Calendar trial causes, 9 a. m. Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., and on Saturdays until 12 m.

Trial days and Return days, each Court day. James W. McLaughlin, Justice. Henry Merzbach, Clerk.

Ninth District—Twelfth Ward, except that portion thereof which lies west of the centre line of Lenox or Sixth avenue and of the Harlem river, north of the terminus of Lenox avenue. Court-room, No. 170 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street, southeast corner of Sylvan place. Court opens every morning at 9 o'clock (except Sundays and legal holidays), and continues open to close of business. Joseph P. Fallon, Justice. William J. Kennedy, Clerk. Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Tenth District—The Tenth District embraces that portion of the Twenty-second Ward south of Seventieth street, west of Central Park West to Fifty-ninth street, south on Fifty-ninth street to Seventh avenue, west on Seventh avenue to Fifty-third street, north on Fifty-third street to Eighth avenue, west on Eighth avenue to Fortieth street, north side to Hudson river. Court-room, No. 314 West Fifty-fourth street. Court open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., Sundays and legal holidays excepted. Thomas E. Murray, Justice. Michael Skelly, Clerk.

Eleventh District—The Eleventh District embraces that portion of the Twelfth Ward which lies north of the centre line of West One Hundred and Tenth street, between Lenox avenue and Seventh avenue, north of the centre line of One Hundred and Twentieth street, between Seventh avenue and Broadway; north of the centre line of One Hundred and Nineteenth street, between Broadway and the North or Hudson river, and west of the centre line of Lenox or Sixth avenue and of the Harlem river north of the terminus of Lenox or Sixth avenue. Court-room, No. 70 Manhattan street. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Court convenes daily at 9 a. m. Francis J. Worcester, Justice. Heman B. Wilson, Clerk.

Twelfth District—The Twelfth District embraces that portion of the Twenty-second Ward north of Seventieth street, and that portion of the Twelfth Ward which lies north of the centre line of Eighty-sixth street and west of the centre line of Seventh avenue and south of the centre line of One Hundred and Twentieth street, between Seventh avenue and Broadway, and south of the centre line of One Hundred and Nineteenth street, between Broadway and the North or Hudson river. Court-room, No. 2555 Broadway. Alfred P. W. Seaman, Justice. James W. Gilloon, Clerk.

Thirteenth District—South side of Delancey street from East river to Pitt street; east side of Pitt street, Grand street, south side of Grand street to Norfolk street, east side of Norfolk street to Division street, south side of Division street to Catharine street, east side of Catharine street to East river. Clerk's office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Leon Sanders, Justice. James J. Devlin, Clerk. Court-room, No. 264 Madison street.

Fourteenth District—The Fourteenth District embraces that portion of the Borough of Manhattan bounded as follows: Beginning at West Fortieth street and Eighth avenue, north on Eighth avenue to West Fifty-third street; east on West Fifty-third street to Seventh avenue; north on Seventh avenue to West Fifty-ninth street to Eighth avenue; north on Eighth avenue and west on Central Park West to the Transverse road at Central Park West and West Ninety-seventh street; east on Transverse road to Fifth avenue and East Ninety-seventh street; south on Fifth avenue to East Ninety-sixth street; east on Ninety-sixth street to Lexington avenue; south on Lexington avenue to East Sixty-fifth street; west on East Sixty-fifth street to Park avenue; south on Park avenue to East Sixty-first street; east on East Sixty-first street to Lexington avenue; south on Lexington avenue to East Fortieth street; west on East and West Fortieth streets to the point of beginning at West Fortieth street and Eighth avenue. Edgar J. Lauer, Justice. William J. Chamberlain, Clerk. Court-house, southwest corner Madison avenue and Fifty-ninth street.

**BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.** First District—All that part of the Twenty-fourth Ward which was lately annexed to the City and County of New York by Chapter 934 of the Laws of 1895, comprising all of the late Town of Westchester and part of the Towns of Eastchester and Pelham, including the Villages of Wakefield and Williamsbridge. Court-room, Town Hall, Main street, Westchester Village. Court open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Trial of causes are Tuesday and Friday of each week. William W. Penfield, Justice. Thomas F. Delahanty, Clerk. Office hours from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, closing at 12 m.

Second District—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, except the territory described in chapter 934 of the Laws of 1895. Court-room, corner Third avenue and One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street. Office hours from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Court opens at 9 a. m. John M. Tierney, Justice. Thomas A. Maher, Clerk.

**BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.** First District—Comprising First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Tenth and Twelfth Wards and that portion of the Eleventh Ward beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Hudson and Myrtle avenues, thence along the centre line of Myrtle avenue to North Portland avenue, thence along the centre line of North Portland avenue to Flushing avenue, thence along the centre line of Flushing avenue to Navy street, thence along the centre line of Navy street to Johnson street, thence along the centre line of Johnson street to Hudson avenue, and thence along the centre line of Hudson avenue to the point of beginning, of the Borough of Brooklyn. Court-house, northwest corner State and Court streets. John J. Walsh, Justice. Edward Moran, Clerk. Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Second District—Seventh Ward and that portion of the Twenty-first and Twenty-third Wards west of the centre line of Stuyvesant avenue and the centre line of Schenectady avenue, also that portion of the Twentieth Ward beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of North Portland and Myrtle avenues, thence along the centre line of Myrtle avenue to Waverly avenue, thence along the centre line of Waverly avenue to Park avenue, thence along the centre line of Park avenue to Washington avenue, thence along the centre line of Washington avenue to Flushing avenue, thence along the centre line of Flushing avenue to North Portland avenue, and thence along the centre line of North Portland avenue to the point of beginning. Court-room, No. 495 Gates avenue. Gerard B. Van Wart, Justice. William H. Allen, Clerk. Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Third District—Embraces the Thirteenth, Fourteenth and Nineteenth Wards, and that portion of the Twenty-seventh Ward lying northwest of the centre line of Starr street between the boundary line of Queens County and the centre line of Central avenue, and northwest of the centre line of Suydam street between the centre lines of Central and Bushwick avenues, and northwest of the centre line of Willoughby avenue, between the centre lines of

Bushwick avenue and Broadway. Court-house, Nos. 6 and 8 Lee avenue, Brooklyn. William J. Lynch, Justice. John W. Carpenter, Clerk. Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Court opens at 9 a. m.

Fourth District—Embraces the Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Wards, that portion of the Twenty-first and Twenty-third Wards lying east of the centre line of Stuyvesant avenue and east of the centre line of Schenectady avenue, and that portion of the Twenty-seventh Ward lying southeast of the centre line of Starr street between the boundary line of Queens and the centre line of Central avenue, and southeast of the centre line of Suydam street between the centre lines of Central and Bushwick avenues, and southeast of the centre line of Willoughby avenue between the centre lines of Bushwick avenue and Broadway.

Court-room, No. 14 Howard avenue. Thomas H. Williams, Justice. G. J. Wiederhold, Clerk. R. M. Bennett, Assistant Clerk. Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Fifth District—Contains the Eighth, Thirtieth and Thirty-first Wards. Court-house, northwest corner of Fifty-third street and Third avenue. Cornelius Ferguson, Justice. Jeremiah J. O'Leary, Clerk. Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Sixth District—The Sixth District embraces the Ninth and Twenty-ninth Wards and that portion of the Twenty-second Ward north of the centre line of Prospect avenue; also that portion of the Eleventh and the Twentieth Wards, beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bridge and Fulton streets; thence along the centre line of Fulton street to Flatbush avenue; thence along the centre line of Flatbush avenue to Atlantic avenue; thence along the centre line of Atlantic to Washington avenue; thence along the centre line of Washington avenue to Park avenue; thence along the centre line of Park avenue to Waverly avenue; thence along the centre line of Waverly avenue to Myrtle avenue; thence along the centre line of Myrtle avenue to Hudson avenue; thence along the centre line of Hudson avenue to Johnson street; thence along the centre line of Johnson street to Bridge street, and thence along the centre line of Bridge street to the point of beginning.

Justice, Lucien S. Bayliss. Charles P. Bible, Clerk. Court-house, No. 585 Fulton street.

Seventh District—The Seventh District embraces the Twenty-sixth, Twenty-eighth and Thirty-second Wards.

Alexander S. Rosenthal, Justice. Samuel F. Brothers, Clerk. Court-house, corner Pennsylvania avenue and Fulton street.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Trial days Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

First District—First Ward (all of Long Island City formerly composing five wards). Court-room, No. 46 Jackson avenue, Long Island City.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. each day, excepting Saturdays, closing at 12 m. Trial days Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. All other business transacted on Tuesdays and Thursdays.

Thomas C. Kadien, Justice. Thomas F. Kennedy, Clerk.

Second District—Second and Third Wards, which includes the territory of the late Towns of Newtown and Flushing. Court-room, in Court-house of the late Town of Newtown, corner of Broadway and Court street, Elmhurst, New York. P. O. Address, Elmhurst, New York.

William Rasquin, Jr., Justice. Henry Walter, Jr., Clerk. Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Third District—Fourth and Fifth Wards, comprising the territory of the former Towns and Villages of Jamaica, Far Rockaway and Rockaway Beach.

James F. McLaughlin, Justice. George W. Damon, Clerk. Court-house, Town Hall, Jamaica. Telephone, 189 Jamaica.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Court held on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays at 9 a. m.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

First District—First and Third Wards (Towns of Castleton and Northfield). Court-room, former Village Hall, Lafayette avenue and Second street, New Brighton.

Thomas C. Brown, Justice. Anning S. Prall, Clerk. Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Second District—Second, Fourth and Fifth Wards (Towns of Middletown, Southfield and Westfield). Court-room, former Edgewater Village Hall, Stapleton.

George W. Stake, Justice. Peter Tiernan, Clerk. Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Court opens at 9 a. m. Calendar called to a. m. Court continued until close of business. Trial days Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, June 21, 1906.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 432 OF THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, THAT A COMMUNICATION SIGNED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, REQUESTING THE REPAIR OF SIDEWALK AT THE NORTH-EAST CORNER OF LEXINGTON AVENUE AND THIRTIETH STREET HAS BEEN FILED IN THIS OFFICE, AND IS NOW READY FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION, AND THAT A MEETING OF THE BOARD OF LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS OF THE KIP'S BAY DISTRICT FOR LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS WILL BE HELD IN THE BOROUGH OFFICE, CITY HALL, ON THE 3D DAY OF JULY, 1906, AT 11.45 A. M., AT WHICH MEETING SAID COMMUNICATION WILL BE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD.

JOHN F. AHEARN, President.

BERNARD DOWNING, Secretary.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, June 21, 1906.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 432 OF THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, THAT A COMMUNICATION SIGNED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, REQUESTING THE REPAIR OF SIDEWALK AT NO. 336 EAST FORTY-SEVENTH STREET, HAS BEEN FILED IN THIS OFFICE, AND IS NOW READY FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION, AND THAT A MEETING OF THE BOARD OF LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS OF THE KIP'S BAY DISTRICT FOR LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS WILL BE HELD IN THE BOROUGH OFFICE, CITY HALL, ON THE 3D DAY OF JULY, 1906, AT 11.45 A. M., AT WHICH MEETING SAID COMMUNICATION WILL BE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD.

JOHN F. AHEARN, President.

BERNARD DOWNING, Secretary.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, June 21, 1906.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 432 OF THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, THAT A COMMUNICATION

SIGNED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, REQUESTING THE REPAIR OF SIDEWALKS AT NO. 340 EAST FORTY-SEVENTH STREET, HAS BEEN FILED IN THIS OFFICE, AND IS NOW READY FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION, AND THAT A MEETING OF THE BOARD OF LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS OF THE KIP'S BAY DISTRICT FOR LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS WILL BE HELD IN THE BOROUGH OFFICE, CITY HALL, ON THE 3D DAY OF JULY, 1906, AT 11.45 A. M., AT WHICH MEETING SAID COMMUNICATION WILL BE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD.

JOHN F. AHEARN, President.

BERNARD DOWNING, Secretary.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, June 21, 1906.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 432 OF THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, THAT A COMMUNICATION SIGNED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, REQUESTING THE REPAIR OF SIDEWALK AT NOS. 342 AND 344 EAST FORTY-SEVENTH STREET, HAS BEEN FILED IN THIS OFFICE, AND IS NOW READY FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION, AND THAT A MEETING OF THE BOARD OF LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS OF THE KIP'S BAY DISTRICT FOR LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS WILL BE HELD IN THE BOROUGH OFFICE, CITY HALL, ON THE 3D DAY OF JULY, 1906, AT 11.45 A. M., AT WHICH MEETING SAID COMMUNICATION WILL BE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD.

JOHN F. AHEARN, President.

BERNARD DOWNING, Secretary.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, June 21, 1906.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 432 OF THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, THAT A COMMUNICATION SIGNED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, REQUESTING THE REPAIR OF SIDEWALK AT NO. 842 FIRST AVENUE, HAS BEEN FILED IN THIS OFFICE, AND IS NOW READY FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION, AND THAT A MEETING OF THE BOARD OF LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS OF THE KIP'S BAY DISTRICT FOR LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS WILL BE HELD IN THE BOROUGH OFFICE, CITY HALL, ON THE 3D DAY OF JULY, 1906, AT 11.45 A. M., AT WHICH MEETING SAID COMMUNICATION WILL BE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD.

JOHN F. AHEARN, President.

BERNARD DOWNING, Secretary.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, June 21, 1906.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 432 OF THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, THAT A COMMUNICATION SIGNED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, REQUESTING THE REPAIR OF SIDEWALK AT NO. 70 BROAD STREET, HAS BEEN FILED IN THIS OFFICE, AND IS NOW READY FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION, AND THAT A MEETING OF THE BOARD OF LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS OF THE BOWLING GREEN DISTRICT FOR LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS WILL BE HELD IN THE BOROUGH OFFICE, CITY HALL, ON THE 3D DAY OF JULY, 1906, AT 11.20 A. M., AT WHICH MEETING SAID COMMUNICATION WILL BE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD.

JOHN F. AHEARN, President.

BERNARD DOWNING, Secretary.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, June 21, 1906.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 432 OF THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, THAT A PETITION SIGNED BY PROPERTY OWNERS OF THE WASHINGTON HEIGHTS DISTRICT FOR LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS, REQUESTING THAT TITLE TO TWO HUNDRED AND TWELFTH STREET, FROM BROADWAY TO THE HARLEM RIVER, BE VESTED IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, HAS BEEN FILED IN THIS OFFICE, AND IS NOW READY FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION, AND THAT A MEETING OF THE BOARD OF LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS OF THE WASHINGTON HEIGHTS DISTRICT FOR LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS WILL BE HELD IN THE BOROUGH OFFICE, CITY HALL, ON THE 3D DAY OF JULY, 1906, AT 11 A. M., AT WHICH MEETING SAID PETITION WILL BE SUBMITTED TO THE BOARD.

JOHN F. AHEARN, President.

BERNARD DOWNING, Secretary.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY HALL, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE RECEIVED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, AT THE CITY HALL, ROOM 16, UNTIL 3 O'CLOCK P. M. ON

THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 1906.

NO. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIAL REQUIRED FOR ALTERATION AND IMPROVEMENT TO SEWER AND APPURTENANCES IN FORTY-NINTH STREET, BETWEEN TENTH AND ELEVENTH AVENUES.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the material and the nature and extent, as near as possible, of the work required is as follows:

- 650 linear feet of brick sewer of 3 feet 6 inches by 2 feet 4 inches interior diameter, Class I.
200 linear feet of brick sewer of 3 feet 6 inches by 2 feet 4 inches interior diameter, Class II.
6 linear feet of salt-glazed vitrified stone-ware pipe sewer of 12 inches interior diameter.
6 linear feet of salt-glazed vitrified stone-ware pipe culvert of 12 inches interior diameter.
450 cubic yards of rock, to be excavated and removed.

50,000 feet, B. M., of timber and planking for bracing and sheet piling. The time allowed to complete the whole work is two hundred (200) working days.

The amount of security required is Forty-five Hundred Dollars (\$4,500).

NO. 2. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIAL REQUIRED FOR ALTERATION AND IMPROVEMENT TO SEWER AND APPURTENANCES IN WEST ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SECOND STREET, BETWEEN RIVERSIDE DRIVE AND BROADWAY.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the material and the nature and extent, as near as possible, of the work required is as follows:

- 437 linear feet of salt-glazed vitrified stone-ware pipe sewer of 15 inches interior diameter.
35 linear feet of salt-glazed vitrified stone-ware pipe culvert of 12 inches interior diameter.
2 receiving basins of the circular pattern, with new style grate bars and old heads.

600 cubic yards of rock, to be excavated and removed. 1,000 feet, B. M., of timber and planking for bracing and sheet piling.

1,300 feet, B. M., of timber and planking for foundation.

The time allowed to complete the whole work is one hundred and twenty-five (125) working days.

The amount of the security required is Twenty-five Hundred Dollars (\$2,500).

The contracts must be bid for separately, and the bids will be compared and the contracts awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per foot, yard or other unit of measure, or article, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total.

Blank forms may be had and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, Nos. 13 to 21 Park row, Bureau of Sewers, Borough of Manhattan.

JOHN F. AHEARN, Borough President.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK, June 16, 1906. j16,28

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, OFFICES COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, BUREAU OF INCUMBRANCES, ROOM 1739, NOS. 13-21 PARK ROW, NEW YORK, June 11, 1906.

NOTICE OF SALE AT PUBLIC AUCTION.

ON MONDAY, JUNE 25, 1906, THE President of the Borough of Manhattan will sell at public auction, at 10 a. m., the following unclaimed articles:

JOSEPH P. DAY, Auctioneer.

Stands, booths, signs, abandoned household furniture, office furniture, planks, lumber, barrels of cement and lime, pushcarts, wagons, safes, fixtures, iron pipe, store fixtures, carts, building materials, etc.

The sale to commence at the corporation yard, No. 409 West One Hundred and Twenty-third street; thence to West Fifty-sixth street, between Eleventh and Twelfth avenues; thence to foot of Rivington street.

j14,25

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS, THIRD FLOOR OF THE BOROUGH HALL, FIFTH STREET AND JACKSON AVENUE, LONG ISLAND CITY, BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE RECEIVED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS AT THE ABOVE OFFICE UNTIL 11 O'CLOCK A. M. ON

MONDAY, JULY 9, 1906.

NO. 1. TO CONSTRUCT A SEWER AND APPURTENANCES IN OAK STREET, FROM FLUSHING CREEK TO SEVENTEENTH STREET; AND IN SEVENTEENTH STREET FROM OAK STREET TO CYPRESS AVENUE; AND IN CYPRESS AVENUE, FROM SEVENTEENTH STREET TO SIXTEENTH STREET; AND IN QUEENS AVENUE, FROM SEVENTEENTH STREET TO TWENTIETH STREET; AND THE CONSTRUCTION OF FOURTEEN CATCH BASINS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH, INGLESIDE, THIRD WARD.

The Engineer's estimate for quantities required is as follows:

- 725 linear feet of re-enforced concrete sewer, 9 inches, including the portal at outlet.
1,580 linear feet of re-enforced concrete sewer, 8 feet 9 inches.
1,007 linear feet of re-enforced concrete sewer, 8 feet.
774 linear feet of re-enforced concrete sewer, 6 feet 6 inches.
810 linear feet of re-enforced concrete sewer, 6 feet.
1,830 linear feet of re-enforced concrete sewer, 5 feet 3 inches.
245 linear feet of re-enforced concrete sewer, 2 feet 6 inches.
7,000 linear feet of 12-inch vitrified salt-glazed sewer pipe for sub-drain.
350 linear feet of 12-inch vitrified salt-glazed culvert pipe.
14 domes, complete.
43 manholes, complete.
14 receiving basins, complete.
1,000 cubic yards of rock excavated and removed.
100 cubic yards of concrete not shown on plan.
10,000 pounds steel for re-enforcement not shown on plan.

800,000 feet, B. M., timber for foundation. 650,000 feet, B. M., timber for bracing and sheet piling.

20,000 linear feet of piles below caps, furnished, driven and cut off.

Time for the delivery of material and the performance of contract is three hundred working days.

The amount of security required will be One Hundred Thousand Dollars.

NO. 2. TO CONSTRUCT SEWER AND APPURTENANCES IN DITMARS AVENUE, FROM LAWRENCE STREET TO CRESCENT STREET; AND IN CRESCENT STREET, FROM DITMARS AVENUE TO POTTER AVENUE, IN THE FIRST WARD.

The Engineer's estimate for quantities required is as follows:

- 880 linear feet of re-enforced concrete sewer, 2 feet 6 inches.
1,040 linear feet of 24-inch vitrified salt-glazed sewer pipe.
440 linear feet of 12-inch vitrified salt-glazed culvert pipe.
2,260 linear feet of 6-inch vitrified salt-glazed sewer pipe for house connections.

14 manholes, complete. 11 receiving basins, complete. 80 cubic yards of rock excavated and removed.

25 cubic yards of concrete in place. 30,000 feet, B. M., timber for foundation. 50,000 feet, B. M., timber for bracing and sheet piling.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before 125 working days.

The amount of security required is Ten Thousand Dollars.

NO. 3. TO CONSTRUCT A SEWER AND APPURTENANCES IN NINTH AVENUE, FROM FLUSHING AVENUE TO THE CROWN 200 FEET SOUTH OF VANDEVENTER AVENUE, IN THE FIRST WARD.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities required is as follows:

- 1,554 linear feet of 12-inch vitrified salt glazed sewer pipe.
1,600 linear feet of 6-inch vitrified salt glazed sewer pipe, for house connections.

11 manholes, complete. 15 cubic yards of rock, excavated and removed.

1,600 feet B. M. timber, for foundation. 5,000 feet B. M. timber, for bracing and sheet piling.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before 60 working days.

The amount of security required is Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000).

NO. 4. TO CONSTRUCT A SEWER AND APPURTENANCES IN THE CRESCENT BETWEEN GRAND AVENUE AND JAMAICA AVENUE, IN THE FIRST WARD.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities required is as follows:

- 670 linear feet of 12-inch vitrified salt glazed sewer pipe.
400 linear feet of 15-inch vitrified salt glazed sewer pipe.
30 linear feet of 12-inch vitrified salt glazed culvert pipe.
1,400 linear feet of 6-inch vitrified salt glazed sewer pipe, for house connections.
8 manholes, complete.
1 receiving basin, complete.
15 cubic yards of rock, excavated and removed.

2,500 feet B. M. timber, for foundation. 10,000 feet B. M. timber, for bracing and sheet piling.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before 60 working days.

The amount of security required is Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$2,500).

NO. 5. TO CONSTRUCT SEWER AND APPURTENANCES IN FIFTH AVENUE, FROM FLUSHING AVENUE TO VANDEVENTER AVENUE, AND IN VANDEVENTER AVENUE, FROM FIFTH AVENUE TO TENTH AVENUE, IN THE FIRST WARD.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities required is as follows:

- 1,177 linear feet of reinforced concrete sewer, 2 feet 6 inches.
435 linear feet of 12-inch vitrified salt-glazed sewer pipe.
260 linear feet of 15-inch vitrified salt-glazed sewer pipe.
260 linear feet of 18-inch vitrified salt-glazed sewer pipe.
280 linear feet of 12-inch vitrified salt-glazed culvert pipe.
2,710 linear feet of 6-inch vitrified salt-glazed sewer pipe for house connections.

16 manholes, complete. 9 receiving basins, complete. 50 cubic yards of rock excavated and removed.

100 cubic yards of concrete in place. 33,000 feet, B. M., timber for foundation. 50,000 feet, B. M., timber for bracing and sheet piling.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before 150 working days.

The amount of security required is Ten Thousand Dollars.

NO. 6. TO CONSTRUCT A SEWER AND APPURTENANCES IN EIGHTEENTH AVENUE, FROM WILSON AVENUE TO JACKSON AVENUE, IN THE FIRST WARD.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities required is as follows:

- 1,010 linear feet of reinforced concrete sewer, 4 feet 6 inches.
1,062 linear feet of reinforced concrete sewer, 4 feet, including reducer.
1,940 linear feet of 12-inch vitrified salt-glazed sewer pipe.
5 linear feet of 18-inch vitrified salt-glazed sewer pipe.
700 linear feet of 24-inch vitrified salt-glazed sewer pipe.
360 linear feet of 12-inch vitrified salt-glazed culvert pipe.
3,820 linear feet of 6-inch vitrified salt-glazed sewer pipe, for house connections.

34 manholes, complete. 11 receiving basins, complete. 100 cubic yards of rock, excavated and removed.

125 cubic yards of concrete, in place. 125,000 feet (B. M.) timber, for foundation. 60,000 feet (B. M.) timber, for bracing and sheet piling.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before 200 working days.

The amount of security required is Twenty-five Thousand Dollars (\$25,000).

NO. 7. TO CONSTRUCT A SEWER AND APPURTENANCES IN GRAND AVENUE, FROM ELEVENTH AVENUE TO EIGHTEENTH AVENUE, IN THE FIRST WARD.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities required is as follows:

- 260 linear feet of reinforced concrete sewer, 2 feet 6 inches.
520 linear feet of reinforced concrete sewer, 3 feet.
280 linear feet of reinforced concrete sewer, 3 feet 6 inches.
255 linear feet of 12-inch vitrified salt glazed sewer pipe.
260 linear feet of 15-inch vitrified salt glazed sewer pipe.
260 linear feet of 18-inch vitrified salt glazed sewer pipe.
630 linear feet of 12-inch vitrified salt glazed culvert pipe.

2,500 linear feet of 6-inch vitrified salt glazed sewer pipe, for house connections. 15 manholes, complete. 21 receiving basins, complete. 150 cubic yards of rock, excavated and removed.

50 cubic yards of concrete, in place. 68,000 feet (B. M.) timber, for foundation. 25,000 feet (B. M.) timber, for bracing and sheet piling.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before 180 working days.

The amount of security required is Thirteen Thousand Dollars.

NO. 8. TO CONSTRUCT A SEWER AND APPURTENANCES IN BUCHANAN PLACE, FROM A POINT 150 FEET NORTH OF GRAND AVENUE TO NEWTOWN AVENUE, IN THE FIRST WARD.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities required is as follows:

- 330 linear feet of 12-inch vitrified salt-glazed sewer pipe.
480 linear feet of 6-inch vitrified salt-glazed sewer pipe for house connections.
3 manholes, complete.
10 cubic yards of rock excavated and removed.

1,000 feet, B. M., timber for foundation. 2,000 feet, B. M., timber for bracing and sheet piling.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before 30 working days.

The amount of security required is Eight Hundred Dollars.

NO. 9. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING A SLAG OR GRAVEL ROOF OVER BOARDS AT THE JAMAICA DISPOSAL PLANT, FOURTH WARD.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before 30 working days.

The amount of security required will be Five Hundred Dollars.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereafter annexed, per square yard, linear foot or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested.

The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from a total.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the President of the Borough of Queens.

JOSEPH BERMEI, President of the Borough of Queens. Dated Long Island City, June 21, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS, THIRD FLOOR OF THE BOROUGH HALL, FIFTH STREET AND JACKSON AVENUE, LONG ISLAND CITY, BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Queens at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

MONDAY, JULY 9, 1906.

No. 10. TO GRADE WASHINGTON AVENUE, FROM ACADEMY STREET TO VERNON AVENUE; AND TO REGULATE CURB, LAY CROSSWALKS AND FLAG WASHING, TON AVENUE, BETWEEN ACADEMY STREET AND ELY AVENUE; AND ALSO BETWEEN HOPKINS AVENUE AND VERNON AVENUE, FIRST WARD, BOROUGH OF QUEENS; TOGETHER WITH ALL THE WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be one hundred and twenty-five (125) working days.

The amount of security required will be Thirty Thousand Dollars (\$30,000).

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 1,000 cubic yards rock excavation, 9,000 cubic yards earth excavation, 80,000 cubic yards of earth filling furnished, 5,000 linear feet of concrete curb, 24,000 square feet of new flagstone, 4,300 square feet of new bluestone bridging.

No. 11. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS AND CROSSWALKS ON FIRST AVENUE (LOCKWOOD STREET), FROM WASHINGTON AVENUE TO WEBSTER AVENUE, FIRST WARD; TOGETHER WITH ALL THE WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be thirty-five (35) working days.

The amount of security required will be Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000).

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

5,000 cubic yards excavation, 1,250 linear feet concrete curb, 6,300 square feet new flagstone, 230 square feet new bluestone bridging.

No. 12. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS AND CROSSWALKS ON FREEMAN AVENUE, FROM ACADEMY STREET TO THE CENTRAL AVENUE, FIRST WARD; TOGETHER WITH ALL THE WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be thirty-five (35) working days.

The amount of security required will be Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000).

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

1,500 linear feet new bluestone curbstone furnished and set, 1,400 cubic yards of earth excavation, 6,600 square feet of new flagstone, 1,200 square feet new bluestone bridging.

No. 13. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS AND CROSSWALKS ON ACADEMY STREET, FROM PAYSTAR AVENUE TO WILBUR AVENUE, FIRST WARD, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be thirty-five (35) working days.

The amount of security required will be Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000).

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

4,000 cubic yards excavation, 1,050 linear feet concrete curb, 5,000 square feet of new flagstone, 240 square feet new bluestone bridging.

The time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be thirty-five (35) working days.

The amount of security required will be Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000).

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereafter annexed, per square yard, linear foot or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested.

The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from a total.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the President of the Borough of Queens.

Dated Long Island City, June 15, 1906.

JOSEPH BERMEI, President of the Borough of Queens. j22,jy9

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO the owner or owners of all houses and lots, improved or unimproved lands affected thereby, that the following proposed assessments have been completed and are lodged in the office of the Board of Assessors for examination by all persons interested, viz.:

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

List 8841, No. 1. Regulating, grading, curbing and laying cement sidewalks in Hopkinson avenue, between Eastern Parkway extension and Blake avenue.

List 8843, No. 2. Regulating, grading, curbing and laying sidewalks in Blake avenue, from Hopkinson avenue to Junius street.

The limits within which it is proposed to lay the said assessments include all the several houses and lots of ground, vacant lots, pieces and parcels of land situated on—

No. 1. Both sides of Hopkinson avenue, from Eastern Parkway extension to Blake avenue and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

No. 2. Both sides of Blake avenue, from Hopkinson avenue to Junius street and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

All persons whose interests are affected by the above named proposed assessments, and who are opposed to the same, or either of them, are re-

quested to present their objections, in writing, to the Secretary of the Board of Assessors, No. 320 Broadway, New York, on or before July 24, 1906, at 11 a. m., at which time and place the said objections will be heard and testimony received in reference thereto.

ANTONIO ZUCCA, PAUL WEIMANN, JAMES H. KENNEDY, Board of Assessors.

WILLIAM H. JASPER, Secretary, No. 320 Broadway, CITY OF NEW YORK, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, June 19, 1906. j19,29

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO the owner or owners of all houses and lots, improved or unimproved lands affected thereby, that the following proposed assessments have been completed and are lodged in the office of the Board of Assessors for examination by all persons interested, viz.:

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

List 8716, No. 1. Regulating, grading, curbing, guttering and laying cement sidewalks in Seventy-fifth street, between Second and Fifth avenues.

List 8766, No. 2. Regulating, grading, curbing and guttering Beverley road, between Ocean parkway and East Second street.

List 8783, No. 3. Regulating, grading, curbing, guttering and laying cement sidewalks in Seventy-third street, between Third and Narrows avenues.

List 8844, No. 4. Regulating, grading, curbing and laying sidewalks in Greenwood avenue, between Coney Island avenue and Gravesend avenue.

List 8845, No. 5. Regulating, grading and curbing Sixth avenue, from Sixty-fifth street to Fort Hamilton avenue.

The limits within which it is proposed to lay the said assessments include all the several houses and lots of ground, vacant lots, pieces and parcels of land situated on—

No. 1. Both sides of Seventy-fifth street, from Second to Fifth avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

No. 2. Both sides of Beverley road, from Second street to Ocean parkway, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets and avenues.

No. 3. Both sides of Seventy-third street, from Third to Narrows avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

No. 4. Both sides of Greenwood avenue, from Coney Island to Gravesend avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

No. 5. Both sides of Sixth avenue, from Sixty-fifth street to Fort Hamilton avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

All persons whose interests are affected by the above-named proposed assessments, and who are opposed to the same, or either of them, are requested to present their objections, in writing, to the Secretary of the Board of Assessors, No. 320 Broadway, New York, on or before July 17, 1906, at 11 a. m., at which time and place the said objections will be heard and testimony received in reference thereto.

ANTONIO ZUCCA, PAUL WEIMANN, JAMES H. KENNEDY, Board of Assessors.

WILLIAM H. JASPER, Secretary, No. 320 Broadway, CITY OF NEW YORK, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, June 13, 1906. j13,23

BOARD MEETINGS.

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment meets in the Old Council Chamber (Room 16), City Hall, every Friday, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary.

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund meet in the Old Council Chamber (Room 16), City Hall, at call of the Mayor.

N. TAYLOR PHILLIPS, Deputy Comptroller, Secretary.

The Board of City Record meet in the Old Council Chamber (Room 16), City Hall, at call of the Mayor.

PATRICK J. TRACY, Supervisor, Secretary.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

OFFICE OF PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, ROOM 15, MUNICIPAL BUILDING, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Brooklyn at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

FRIDAY, JULY 6, 1906.

No. 1. FOR REGULATING, CURBING BAY RIDGE PARKWAY, FROM FIFTH AVENUE TO SEVENTH AVENUE; LAYING BRICK GUTTER, FROM SHORE ROAD TO FIRST AVENUE, AND FROM FIFTH AVENUE TO SEVENTH AVENUE; AND LAYING CEMENT SIDEWALKS WHERE NOT ALREADY LAID, BETWEEN SHORE ROAD AND SEVENTH AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

1,800 square yards of brick gutters on a concrete foundation, 3,070 linear feet of new curbstone to be set in concrete, 352 cubic yards of concrete, not to be bid for.

24,170 square feet of cement sidewalk.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is forty (40) working days.

The amount of security required is Four Thousand Dollars.

No. 2. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF CALVER STREET, FROM MANHATTAN AVENUE TO NEWELL STREET.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

2,840 square yards of asphalt pavement, 30 square yards of old stone pavement to be relaid, 480 cubic yards of concrete, 1,020 linear feet of new curbstone, 680 linear feet of old curbstone to be reset, 6 noiseless covers and heads, complete, for sewer manholes.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is thirty (30) working days.

The amount of security required is Two Thousand Dollars.

No. 3. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF CHAUNCEY STREET, FROM 150 FEET EAST OF SARATOGA AVENUE TO ROCKAWAY AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

4,610 square yards of asphalt pavement, 10 square yards of old stone pavement to be relaid, 760 cubic yards of concrete, 1,760 linear feet of new curbstone, 680 linear feet of old curbstone to be reset, 12 noiseless covers and heads, complete, for sewer manholes.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is thirty (30) working days.

The amount of security required is Three Thousand Three Hundred Dollars.

No. 4. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH GRANITE PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF CLAY STREET, FROM MANHATTAN AVENUE TO COMMERCIAL STREET.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

2,750 square yards of granite block pavement, with tar and gravel joints, 20 square yards of old stone pavement to be relaid, 540 cubic yards of concrete, 1,570 linear feet of new curbstone, 50 linear feet of old curbstone to be reset, 380 square feet of new granite bridgestones.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is thirty (30) working days.

The amount of security required is Three Thousand Six Hundred Dollars.

No. 5. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF DIAMOND STREET, FROM DRIGGS AVENUE TO NORMAN AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

3,850 square yards of asphalt pavement, 10 square yards of old stone pavement to be relaid, 680 cubic yards of concrete, 2,210 linear feet of new curbstone, 670 linear feet of old curbstone to be reset, 14 noiseless covers and heads, complete, for sewer manholes.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is thirty (30) working days.

The amount of security required is Three Thousand Dollars.

No. 6. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS ON EAST NINETEENTH STREET, FROM AVENUE L TO AVENUE M.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

845 linear feet of new curbstone, to be set in concrete, 1,190 cubic yards of earth excavation, 80 cubic yards of earth filling, not to be bid for, 42 cubic yards of concrete, not to be bid for, 4,025 square feet of cement sidewalk.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is twenty (20) working days.

The amount of security required is One Thousand Dollars.

No. 7. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF FIFTY-SEVENTH STREET, FROM THIRD AVENUE TO SIXTH AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

7,190 square yards of asphalt pavement, 20 square yards of old stone pavement to be relaid, 1,110 cubic yards of concrete, 860 linear feet of new curbstone, 3,450 linear feet of old curbstone to be reset, 21 noiseless covers and heads, complete, for sewer manholes.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is thirty-five (35) working days.

The amount of security required is Six Thousand Dollars.

No. 8. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF HERBERT STREET, FROM GRAHAM AVENUE TO KINGSLAND AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

4,170 square yards of asphalt pavement, 20 square yards of old stone pavement to be relaid, 700 cubic yards of concrete, 970 linear feet of new curbstone, 1,450 linear feet of old curbstone to be reset, 13 noiseless covers and heads, complete, for sewer manholes.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is thirty (30) working days.

The amount of security required is Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000).

No. 9. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF HUMBOLDT STREET, FROM ENGERT AVENUE TO NORMAN AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

6,570 square yards of asphalt pavement, 20 square yards of old stone pavement to be relaid, 1,110 cubic yards of concrete, 2,400 linear feet of new curbstone, 1,520 linear feet of old curbstone to be reset, 18 noiseless covers and heads, complete, for sewer manholes.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is thirty-five (35) working days.

The amount of security required is Four Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$4,500).

No. 10. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF JEFFERSON AVENUE, FROM CENTRAL AVENUE TO KNICKERBOCKER AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

4,150 square yards of asphalt pavement, 20 square yards of old stone pavement to be relaid, 700 cubic yards of concrete, 820 linear feet of new curbstone, 1,670 linear feet of old curbstone to be reset, 13 noiseless covers and heads, complete, for sewer manholes.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is thirty (30) working days.

The amount of security required is Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000).

No. 11. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF PUTNAM AVENUE, FROM BROADWAY

TO HAMBURG AVENUE, AND FROM 200 FEET EAST OF HAMBURG AVENUE TO KNICKERBOCKER AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

9,510 square yards of asphalt pavement, 30 square yards of old stone pavement to be relaid, 1,600 cubic yards of concrete, 4,710 linear feet of new curbstone, 1,000 linear feet of old curbstone to be reset, 25 noiseless covers and heads complete for sewer manholes.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is forty (40) working days.

The amount of security required is Seven Thousand Dollars (\$7,000).

No. 12. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING, GUTTERING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS ON SIXTY-SECOND STREET, FROM FIFTH AVENUE TO SIXTH AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

332 square yards of brick gutters, to be set in concrete, 1,492 linear feet of new curbstones, to be set in concrete, 1,332 cubic yards of earth excavation, 14,338 cubic yards of earth filling, to be furnished, 110 cubic yards of concrete, not to be bid for, 7,360 square feet of cement sidewalk.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is fifty (50) working days.

The amount of security required is Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$2,500).

No. 13. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON PRESENT PAVEMENT AS A FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF SOUTH ELLIOTT PLACE, FROM DEKALB AVENUE TO HANSON PLACE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

5,120 square yards of asphalt pavement, 5,120 square yards of old stone pavement to be relaid, 1,750 linear feet of new curbstone, 950 linear feet of old curbstone to be reset, 13 noiseless covers and heads complete for sewer manholes.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is thirty (30) working days.

The amount of security required is Two Thousand Eight Hundred Dollars (\$2,800).

No. 14. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF TROUTMAN STREET, FROM MYRTLE AVENUE TO EVERGREEN AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

2,700 square yards of asphalt pavement, 10 square yards of old stone pavement to be relaid, 480 cubic yards of concrete, 1,610 linear feet of new curbstone, 420 linear feet of old curbstone to be reset, 10 noiseless covers and heads, complete, for sewer manholes.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is thirty (30) working days.

The amount of security required is Two Thousand Two Hundred Dollars.

No. 15. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH GRANITE PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF WILSON STREET, FROM WYTHE AVENUE TO KENT AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

1,940 square yards of granite block pavement with tar and gravel joints, 10 square yards of old stone pavement to be relaid, 370 cubic yards of concrete, 920 linear feet of new curbstone, 120 linear feet of old curbstone to be reset, 195 square feet of new granite bridgestone.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is twenty-five (25) working days.

The amount of security required is Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereafter annexed, per linear foot, foot B. M., square yard, cubic yard, or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Public Works of the Borough of Brooklyn, No. 15 Municipal Building, Borough of Brooklyn.

BIRD S. COLER, President.

Dated JUNE 18, 1906. j21,jy6

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, ROOM 15, MUNICIPAL BUILDING, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Brooklyn, at the above office, until 11 o'clock a. m., on

FRIDAY, JULY 6, 1906.

No. 1. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING ENGINEERS' AND DRAUGHTSMEN'S SUPPLIES FOR USE BY THE BUREAU OF HIGHWAYS AND TOPOGRAPHICAL BUREAU.

The time allowed for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies for the full performance of the contract is thirty (30) days.

The amount of security required is Five Hundred Dollars (\$500).

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereafter annexed, per box, dozen, roll, each, or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Assistant Commissioner of Public Works, the Borough of Brooklyn, Room 15, Municipal Building, Borough of Brooklyn.

BIRD S. COLER, President.

Dated JUNE 2, 1906. j19,jy6

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, ROOM 15, MUNICIPAL BUILDING, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Brooklyn at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

FRIDAY, JULY 6, 1906.

No. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR CONSTRUCTING SEWERS IN EIGHTY-FIFTH STREET FROM SIXTEENTH AVENUE TO SEVENTEENTH AVENUE, ETC., ETC.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 710 linear feet 54-inch brick sewer. 530 linear feet 36-inch brick sewer, Section "A."

No. 2. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR CONSTRUCTING SEWER IN BROOKLYN AVENUE, FROM AVENUE G (GLENWOOD ROAD) TO AVENUE H.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 775 linear feet 12-inch pipe sewer. 8 manholes. 200 feet, B. M., foundation planking.

No. 3. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR CONSTRUCTING SEWER IN FIFTY-NINTH STREET, FROM SEVENTH AVENUE TO EIGHTH AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 45 linear feet 15-inch pipe sewer. 700 linear feet 12-inch pipe sewer. 8 manholes.

No. 4. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR CONSTRUCTING SEWER IN FORTY-SECOND STREET, FROM SEVENTH AVENUE TO EIGHTH AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 815 linear feet 12-inch pipe sewer. 2 sewer basins. 7 manholes.

No. 5. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR CONSTRUCTING SEWER BASINS AT THE SOUTHEAST AND SOUTHWEST CORNERS OF JEROME STREET AND BELMONT AVENUE, ETC.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 12 sewer basins. The time allowed for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract is 50 working days.

No. 6. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR CONSTRUCTING SEWER IN FORTY-SECOND STREET, FROM SEVENTH AVENUE TO EIGHTH AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 12 sewer basins. The time allowed for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract is 50 working days.

The amount of security required is Three Thousand Dollars.

No. 3. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS ON EAST FIFTEENTH STREET, FROM BEVERLEY ROAD TO CORTELYOU ROAD.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 746 linear feet of new curbstone furnished and set in concrete. 310 cubic yards of earth excavation.

No. 4. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF EAST FIFTEENTH STREET, FROM BEVERLEY ROAD TO CORTELYOU ROAD.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 3,585 square yards of asphalt pavement. 500 cubic yards of concrete.

No. 5. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS ON EAST FIFTEENTH STREET, FROM CORTELYOU ROAD TO DORCHESTER ROAD.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 1,284 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set in concrete. 28 cubic yards of earth excavation.

No. 6. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF EAST FIFTEENTH STREET, FROM CORTELYOU ROAD TO DORCHESTER ROAD.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 2,200 square yards of asphalt pavement. 310 cubic yards of concrete.

No. 7. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF EAST FIFTEENTH STREET, FROM DORCHESTER ROAD TO DITMAS AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 2,170 square yards of asphalt pavement. 340 cubic yards of concrete.

No. 8. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF EAST SEVENTEENTH STREET, FROM ALBEMARLE ROAD TO BEVERLEY ROAD.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 2,740 square yards of asphalt pavement. 380 cubic yards of concrete.

No. 9. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF EIGHTY-THIRD STREET, FROM SECOND AVENUE TO THIRD AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 1,280 square yards of asphalt pavement. 1,140 square yards of asphalt block pavement.

NEW YORK AVENUE, FROM CLARKSON STREET TO CHURCH AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 2,710 cubic yards of earth filling to be furnished. 3,005 linear feet of concrete curb.

No. 14. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS ON PARK PLACE, FROM EASTERN PARKWAY EXTENSION TO EAST NEW YORK AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 785 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set in concrete. 776 cubic yards of earth excavation.

No. 15. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF PRESCOTT PLACE, FROM HERKIMER STREET TO ATLANTIC AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 783 square yards of asphalt pavement. 123 cubic yards of concrete.

No. 16. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS ON WEST FIFTH STREET, FROM NEPTUNE AVENUE TO SHEEPSHEAD BAY ROAD.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 1,547 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set in concrete. 715 cubic yards of earth excavation.

No. 17. FOR REGULATING, GRADING AND CURBING WEST SIXTEENTH STREET, FROM MERMAID AVENUE TO NEPTUNE AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 1,518 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set in concrete. 3 cubic yards of earth excavation.

No. 18. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING 125 GROSS TONS OF THE BEST ANTHRACITE COAL, EGG SIZE.

The amount of security required is One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars.

No. 19. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING 125 GROSS TONS OF THE BEST ANTHRACITE COAL, EGG SIZE.

The amount of security required is One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars.

No. 20. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING 125 GROSS TONS OF THE BEST ANTHRACITE COAL, EGG SIZE.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK. OWNERS WANTED BY THE PROPERTY Clerk of the Police Department of the City of New York, No. 300 Mulberry street, Room No. 9, for the following property, now in his custody, without claimants: Boats, rope, iron, lead, male and female clothing, boots, shoes, wine, blankets, diamonds, canned goods, liquors, etc.; also small amount of money taken from prisoners and found by Patrolmen of this Department.

THEODORE A. BINGHAM, Police Commissioner.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN. OWNERS WANTED BY THE DEPUTY Property Clerk of the Police Department of the City of New York—Office, No. 209 State street, Borough of Brooklyn—for the following property, now in his custody, without claimants: Boats, rope, iron, lead, male and female clothing, boots, shoes, wine, blankets, diamonds, canned goods, liquors, etc.; also small amount of money taken from prisoners and found by Patrolmen of this Department.

THEODORE A. BINGHAM, Police Commissioner.

BELLEVEU AND ALLIED HOSPITALS. BELLEVEU AND ALLIED HOSPITALS DEPARTMENT OF NEW YORK CITY, TWENTY-SIXTH STREET AND FIRST AVENUE, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Board of Trustees at the above office until 3 o'clock p. m. on

MONDAY, JULY 2, 1906, FOR COAL. The surety required shall be not less than fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid.

JOHN W. BRANNAN, President of the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

BELLEVEU AND ALLIED HOSPITALS DEPARTMENT OF NEW YORK CITY, TWENTY-SIXTH STREET AND FIRST AVENUE, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Board of Trustees at the above office until 3 o'clock p. m. on

MONDAY, JULY 2, 1906, FOR POTATOES. The security required shall be not less than fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid.

JOHN W. BRANNAN, President, Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

BELLEVEU AND ALLIED HOSPITALS DEPARTMENT OF NEW YORK CITY, TWENTY-SIXTH STREET AND FIRST AVENUE, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Board of Trustees at the above office until 3 o'clock p. m. on

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, ROOM 15, MUNICIPAL BUILDING, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Brooklyn at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 27, 1906.

No. 1. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS ON EAST FIFTH STREET, FROM FORT HAMILTON AVENUE TO ALBEMARLE ROAD.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 2,454 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set in concrete. 200 cubic yards of earth excavation.

No. 2. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF EAST FIFTH STREET, FROM FORT HAMILTON AVENUE TO ALBEMARLE ROAD.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 4,350 square yards of asphalt pavement. 807 cubic yards of concrete.

The amount of security required is One Thousand Two Hundred Dollars.

No. 11. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS ON NEWKIRK AVENUE, FROM FLATBUSH AVENUE TO EAST SEVENTEENTH STREET.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 840 cubic yards of earth excavation. 620 cubic yards of earth filling, not to be bid for.

No. 12. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF NEWKIRK AVENUE, FROM FLATBUSH AVENUE TO EAST SEVENTEENTH STREET.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows: 6,990 square yards of asphalt pavement. 980 cubic yards of concrete.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, NO. 300 MULBERRY STREET. SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Police Commissioner of the Police Department of the City of New York at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

FRIDAY, JULY 6, 1906. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED IN MAKING AND COMPLETING GENERAL REPAIRS, PAINTING, ETC., AT NINETEENTH PRECINCT POLICE STATION, NO. 137 WEST THIRTIETH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is forty days.

The amount of security required is Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000).

THEODORE A. BINGHAM, Police Commissioner.

BELLEVEU AND ALLIED HOSPITALS DEPARTMENT OF NEW YORK CITY, TWENTY-SIXTH STREET AND FIRST AVENUE, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Board of Trustees at the above office until 3 o'clock p. m. on

MONDAY, JULY 2, 1906, FOR ALL LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR THE EXCAVATION, MASON, CONCRETE, STEEL AND OTHER WORK FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A RETAINING WALL AND A COAL VAULT AT THE AMBULANCE STATION AND POWER HOUSE FOR THE NEW HARLEM HOSPITAL SITUATED ON LENOX AVENUE, AND BOUNDED BY ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIXTH AND ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SEVENTH STREETS, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The surety required shall be Four Thousand Dollars (\$4,000).

JOHN W. BRANNAN, President, Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS DEPARTMENT OF NEW YORK CITY, TWENTY-SIXTH STREET AND FIRST AVENUE, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

**SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE** received by the President of the Board of Trustees at the above office until 3 o'clock p. m. on

**MONDAY, JULY 2, 1906,**

**FOR UNIFORMS.**

The surety required shall be not less than fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid. The time for the delivery of the articles and the completion of the work is as required, and the full performance of the contract is by or before December 31, 1906.

The bidder will state the price of each article contained in the specification or schedule herein contained or hereto annexed, per pound, gram, dozen, yard or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. The extension must be made, as the bids will be read from the total for each item, and award made to the lowest bidder.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the General Medical Superintendent, No. 411 East Twenty-sixth street, Borough of Manhattan.

**JOHN W. BRANNAN,**  
President, Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

Dated JUNE 20, 1906.

j21,jy2

**See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

**DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.**

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY, ROOM 1536, NOS. 13 TO 21 PARK ROW, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

**SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE** received by the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity at the above office until 2 o'clock p. m., on

**TUESDAY, JULY 3, 1906,**

**Borough of Brooklyn.**

**FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING 80,100 GROSS TONS OF ANTHRACITE COAL.**

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is until May 1, 1907.

The amount of security will be Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$50,000).

The bids will be compared on the basis of the Engineer's approximate estimate of the amount of coal required at each point of delivery, which is as follows:

One thousand one hundred (1,100) gross tons of broken coal, to be delivered at the Norwood avenue yard, East New York, or alongside the Long Island Railroad Company's Dock, Long Island City.

Five thousand five hundred (5,500) gross tons of No. 2 buckwheat coal, to be delivered at the Norwood avenue yard, East New York, or alongside the Long Island Railroad Company's dock, Long Island City.

Eleven thousand (11,000) gross tons of broken coal, to be delivered at the old or new Ridgewood Pumping Station, or alongside the Long Island Railroad Company's dock, Long Island City.

Thirty-six thousand five hundred (36,500) gross tons of No. 1 buckwheat coal, to be delivered at the old or new Ridgewood Pumping Station switch, or alongside the Long Island Railroad Company's dock, Long Island City.

Nineteen thousand five hundred (19,500) gross tons of No. 2 buckwheat coal, to be delivered at the old or new Ridgewood Pumping Station switch, or alongside the Long Island Railroad Company's dock, Long Island City.

Two thousand (2,000) gross tons of No. 1 buckwheat coal, to be delivered at the Gravesend Pumping Station, or alongside the Long Island Railroad Company's dock, Long Island City.

One thousand five hundred (1,500) gross tons of No. 1 buckwheat coal, to be delivered at the switch near New Utrecht Pumping Station, or alongside the Long Island Railroad Company's dock, Long Island City.

Three thousand (3,000) gross tons of pea coal, to be delivered alongside Wallabout dock, foot of Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

In comparing bids, charges of the Long Island Railroad Company for freight and hoisting will be considered and added to the prices submitted by the bidders for broken and buckwheat coal, delivered alongside the Long Island Railroad Company's dock, Long Island City. Charges of the Long Island Railroad Company for freight and hoisting are as follows:

To Ridgewood Pumping Station, East New York, 55 cents.

To Norwood avenue yard, East New York, 55 cents.

To Gravesend Pumping Station, 60 cents.

To switch near New Utrecht Pumping Station, 60 cents.

All the anthracite coal required shall be from one of the companies specified in paragraph 5 of the specifications, and the contractor in his bid must specify the company or companies from which he proposes to furnish the coal.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications, per ton, by which the bids will be tested.

The bids will be compared and a contract awarded to the lowest bidder for all the articles, materials or supplies specified and contained in the annexed specifications and schedule.

Delivery will be required to be made from time to time and in such quantities and places as may be directed by the Commissioner or the Chief Engineer.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, the Borough of Manhattan, Nos. 13 to 21 Park row, at at Room 25, Municipal Building, Borough of Brooklyn.

**WILLIAM B. ELLISON,**  
Commissioner.

Dated JUNE 20, 1906.

j21,jy3

**See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

**DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES.**

DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES, NOS. 13 TO 21 PARK ROW, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

**SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE** received by the Commissioner of Bridges at the above office until 2 o'clock p. m. on

**MONDAY, JULY 9, 1906,**

**FOR COMPLETING THE PIERS AND ABUTMENTS AND BUILDING THE ARCHES, DRAW SPANS AND AP-**

PROACHES OF PELHAM BRIDGE OVER EASTCHESTER BAY, IN PELHAM BAY PARK, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

The contractor will be required to begin work within five days of the date of certification of the contract by the Comptroller, and the entire contract shall be completed on or before the expiration of four hundred consecutive working days.

The amount of security to guarantee the faithful performance of the work will be One Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$100,000.)

No bid will be received or considered which is not accompanied by either a certified check upon a State or National bank of The City of New York, or money to the amount of 5 per cent. of the amount of the bond required for the faithful performance of the contract. Said check or money must not be enclosed in the envelope containing the bid, but must be handed to the official of the department who receives the bid for examination and approval before receiving bid. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned by the Comptroller to the owners within three days after the contract is awarded.

The right is reserved by the Commissioner to reject all bids should he deem it to the interest of the City so to do.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained at the office of the Department of Bridges.

**JAMES W. STEVENSON,**  
Commissioner of Bridges.

Dated JUNE 20, 1906.

j21,jy9

**See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

**DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.**

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES, PIER "A," FOOT OF BATTERY PLACE, NORTH RIVER, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

**SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE** received by the Commissioner of Docks at the above office until 12 o'clock m. on

**MONDAY, JULY 2, 1906,**

**Borough of Manhattan.**

**CONTRACT NO. 1008.**  
**FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR REPAIRS TO THE TUGBOAT "MANHATTAN."**

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is on or before the expiration of thirty (30) calendar days.

The amount of security required is Six Thousand Dollars.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per pound, ton, dozen, gallon, yard or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total for each class and award made to the lowest bidder at a lump or aggregate sum.

Work will be required to be done at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the said Department.

**J. A. BENSEL,**  
Commissioner of Docks.

Dated JUNE 20, 1906.

j21,jy2

**See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES, FOOT OF BATTERY PLACE, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

**SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE** received by the Commissioner of Docks at Pier "A," foot of Battery place, in The City of New York, until 12 o'clock noon on

**FRIDAY, JUNE 29, 1906,**

**FOR INSURING THE FERRYBOATS "MANHATTAN," "BROOKLYN," "BRONX," "QUEENS" AND "RICHMOND,"** now employed on the ferry between the foot of Whitehall street, in the Borough of Manhattan, and St. George, in the Borough of Richmond, City of New York, for a period of one year.

The said vessels, tackle, apparel, stores, supplies, furniture, engines, boilers, machineries and appurtenances shall be insured at a valuation to be determined upon by the insurer and the Commissioner of Docks, but shall not exceed the sum of \$300,000 for each boat, or a total of \$1,500,000 for the five boats; and in no case shall the Department be deemed a co-insurer.

The boats to be confined to the use and navigation within the bay and harbor of New York and the Hudson and East rivers, with the privilege to lay up and make additions, alterations and repairs while running or while laid up, or to go into dry dock. Any deviation beyond the limits named shall void the policy, but no liability shall exist during such deviation; and upon the return of said vessels within the limits named above, no disaster having occurred, the policy shall be and remain in full force and effect unless a disaster occurs while deviating.

The policy shall provide for the full indemnification of all salvage expenses and loss, damage, detriment or hurt to said vessels for which the insurers are liable against the perils of the harbor, bay or rivers as above named, lightning and fires that shall occur to the hurt, detriment or damage of said vessels or either of them, or any part thereof, and for all damage which may be done by the vessels insured to any other vessel or property.

As the vessels to be insured are common carriers, the policy shall not contain any limitation as to the nature or kind of cargo or other material which shall be carried on the boats.

No claim shall be made by the Department for any damage to the vessels insured unless it exceeds \$500.

Losses shall be payable in thirty days after proof of loss or damage, and of the amount thereof, and proof of the interest of the insured shall have been made and presented at the office of the insurer or its representative in The City of New York.

Each bid must be accompanied by a copy of the policy upon which the bid is based.

The person or persons making a bid or estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope indorsed as follows:

"Bid for insuring ferryboats employed on the Staten Island Ferry."

Bids will be received by the Commissioner of Docks at Pier "A," foot of Battery place, until 12 o'clock noon on Friday, June 29, 1906, at which time and place the estimates received will be publicly opened by the Commissioner of Docks and read, and the award of the contract

made according to the law as soon thereafter as practicable.

No bid or estimate will be considered unless as a condition precedent to the reception or consideration of any proposal it be accompanied by a certified check upon one of the State or National Banks of The City of New York, drawn to the order of the Commissioner of Docks, or money to the amount of One Thousand Dollars.

The certified check or money should not be enclosed in the envelope containing the bid or estimate, but should be either enclosed in a separate envelope, addressed to the Commissioner of Docks, or submitted personally upon the presentation of the bid or estimate.

The bidders shall state a rate per cent. at which they will insure or contract for insurance for the ferryboats, as specified above, in accordance with the terms of this advertisement, and also in accordance with the form of policy submitted, which shall be considered in connection with and form part of the bid.

Bidders will write out the rate per cent. of their estimates in addition to inserting the same in figures.

The Commissioner reserves the right to reject all bids or estimates if he deem it for the interest of the City so to do.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank form prepared by this Department, a copy of which can be obtained on application therefor at the office of the Department.

**JOHN A. BENSEL,**  
Commissioner of Docks.

Dated THE CITY OF NEW YORK, June 18, 1906.

j19,29

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES, PIER "A," FOOT OF BATTERY PLACE, NORTH RIVER, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

**SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE** received by the Commissioner of Docks at the above office until 12 o'clock m. on

**FRIDAY, JUNE 29, 1906,**

**Borough of Manhattan.**

**CONTRACT NO. 1014.**  
**FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR FURNISHING ABOUT 2,500 HOURS' TOWING ON THE NORTH AND EAST RIVERS.**

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is on or before the expiration of six months.

The amount of security required is Five Thousand Five Hundred Dollars.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Towing will be required to be done at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the said Department.

**J. A. BENSEL,**  
Commissioner of Docks.

Dated JUNE 11, 1906.

j16,29

**See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES, PIER "A," FOOT OF BATTERY PLACE, NORTH RIVER, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

**SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE** received by the Commissioner of Docks at the above office until 12 o'clock noon on

**TUESDAY, JUNE 26, 1906,**

**Borough of Manhattan.**

**CONTRACT NO. 1006.**  
**FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR LAYING A NEW GRANITE PAVEMENT UPON A SAND FOUNDATION ON THIRTEENTH AVENUE, BETWEEN WEST TWENTY-SECOND AND WEST TWENTY-THIRD STREETS, AND ON PART OF WEST TWENTY-SECOND STREET, BETWEEN ELEVENTH AND THIRTEENTH AVENUES.**

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is on or before the expiration of sixty (60) calendar days.

The amount of security required is Eight Thousand Eight Hundred Dollars.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Paving will be required to be done at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as specified.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the said Department.

**J. A. BENSEL,**  
Commissioner of Docks.

Dated JUNE 14, 1906.

j15,26

**See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES, PIER "A," NORTH RIVER, NEW YORK, March 31, 1904.

**THE COMMISSIONER HAS FIXED THE** amounts of bonds required on contracts awarded by this Department, as follows:

On all contracts for supplies, 40 per cent. of the estimated cost;

On all contracts, other than contracts for supplies, where the estimated cost is not over \$300,000, 40 per cent. of the estimated cost;

On all contracts, other than contracts for supplies, where the estimated cost is over \$300,000, but not over \$1,000,000, 25 per cent. of the estimated cost;

On all contracts, other than contracts for supplies, where the estimated cost is over \$1,000,000, 30 per cent. of the estimated cost.

**JOSEPH W. SAVAGE,**  
Secretary.

**DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.**

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, ARSENAL BUILDING, FIFTH AVENUE AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

**SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE** received by the Park Board at the above office of the Department of Parks until 3 o'clock p. m. on

**THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 1906,**

**Borough of Manhattan.**

**No. 1. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING FORAGE.**

The time for the delivery of the materials and the performance of the contract is as required before December 31, 1906.

The amount of security required is Five Thousand Dollars.

**No. 2. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING COAL.**

The time for the delivery of the materials and the performance of the contract is as required before January 1, 1907.

The amount of security required is Five Thousand Dollars.

**No. 3. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING BEEF FOR THE CENTRAL PARK MENAGERIE.**

The time for the delivery of the materials and the performance of the contract is as required before January 1, 1907.

The amount of security required is Nine Hundred Dollars.

The contracts must be bid for separately. The bids will be compared and the contracts awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Arsenal, Central Park, Manhattan.

**MOSES HERRMAN,**  
President;

**GEORGE M. WALGROVE,**  
**MICHAEL J. KENNEDY,**  
Commissioners of Parks.

Dated JUNE 14, 1906.

j18,28

**See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, ARSENAL BUILDING, FIFTH AVENUE AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

**SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE** received by the Park Board at the above office of the Department of Parks until 3 o'clock p. m. on

**THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 1906,**

**Borough of Queens.**

**FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS NECESSARY TO CONSTRUCT AND INSTALL EXPANDED METAL LOCKERS IN GOLF HOUSE, FOREST PARK, BOROUGH OF QUEENS.**

The time allowed for the completion of this contract is within sixty consecutive working days.

The amount of security required is Two Thousand Dollars.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms may be obtained and plans may be seen at the office of the Department of Parks, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

**MOSES HERRMAN,**  
President;

**GEORGE M. WALGROVE,**  
**MICHAEL J. KENNEDY,**  
Commissioners of Parks.

Dated JUNE 15, 1906.

j16,28

**See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, ARSENAL BUILDING, FIFTH AVENUE AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

**SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE** received by the Park Board at the above office of the Department of Parks until 3 o'clock p. m. on

**THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 1906,**

**Borough of Brooklyn.**

**No. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS NECESSARY TO CONSTRUCT AND COMPLETE A CONCRETE AND GRANITE APPROACH TO BOAT HOUSE, PROSPECT PARK, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.**

The time allowed for the completion of this contract is within ninety consecutive working days.

The amount of security required is Fifteen Thousand Dollars.

**No. 2. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS NECESSARY TO CONSTRUCT AND INSTALL EXPANDED METAL LOCKERS IN ATHLETIC HOUSE, PARADE GROUND, PROSPECT PARK, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.**

The time allowed for the completion of this contract is within sixty consecutive working days.

The amount of security required is Two Thousand Dollars.

The bids will be compared and the contracts awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Blank forms may be obtained and plans may be seen at the office of the Department of Parks, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

**MOSES HERRMAN,**  
President;

**GEORGE M. WALGROVE,**  
**MICHAEL J. KENNEDY,**  
Commissioners of Parks.

Dated JUNE 15, 1906.

j16,28

**See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

**BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.**

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND, BOROUGH HALL, ST. GEORGE, NEW BRIGHTON, NEW YORK CITY.

**SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE** received by the President of the Borough of Richmond at the above office until 12 o'clock p. m. on

**THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 1906,**

**BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.**

TUESDAY, JULY 3, 1906, Borough of Richmond.

No. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR RESURFACING THE ROADWAY OF RICHMOND ROAD, FROM SUMMIT SOUTH OF CLOVE AVENUE TO THE AMBOY ROAD.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the material and the nature and extent, as near as possible, of the work required is as follows:

- 23,500 square yards of macadam pavement, to be resurfaced.
The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is 60 days.
The amount of security required is Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000).

No. 2. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR REGULATING, GRADING AND PAVING WITH MACADAM PAVEMENT, ETC., THE ROADWAY OF LEONARD AVENUE, FROM WOOLEY AVENUE TO JEWETT AVENUE; LATHRAP AVENUE, FROM WOOLEY AVENUE TO FISK AVENUE, AND OTHER STREETS.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the material and the nature and extent, as near as possible, of the work required is as follows:

- 1,400 cubic yards excavation.
15,200 cubic yards additional filling.
10 cubic yards concrete steel for basins and culverts.
40 linear feet 12-inch culvert pipe, furnished and laid.
13,400 square yards macadam pavement.
1,700 square yards vitrified brick pavement with sand cushion, furnished and laid.
250 cubic yards concrete foundation.
500 linear feet new 20-inch curbstone, furnished and set.
2 vault covers and rims in place.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is 100 days. The amount of security required is Eleven Thousand Dollars (\$11,000).

The contracts must be bid for separately, and the bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank form prepared by the President, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to inclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the said President.

The plans and drawings may be seen and other information obtained at the office of the Commissioner of Public Works of the Borough of Richmond, Richmond Building, New Brighton, Borough of Richmond.

GEORGE CROMWELL, President. The City of New York, June 18, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, No. 148 EAST TWENTIETH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Correction at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

TUESDAY, JULY 3, 1906, Borough of Manhattan.

FOR FURNISHING ALL LABOR AND MATERIAL REQUIRED FOR THE ALTERATIONS, ADDITIONS, ETC., TO THE PLUMBING, FIXTURES, ETC., AT THE FIFTH DISTRICT PRISON, ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST STREET AND SYLVAN PLACE, NEW YORK CITY.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before 90 consecutive working days.

The amount of security required is 50 per cent. of the amount of bid or estimate.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Department of Correction, the Borough of Manhattan, No. 148 East Twentieth street.

FRANCIS J. LANTRY, Commissioner. Dated JUNE 21, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, No. 148 EAST TWENTIETH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Correction at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

TUESDAY, JULY 3, 1906, Borough of Manhattan.

FOR FURNISHING ALL LABOR AND MATERIAL REQUIRED TO INSTALL A NEW 100 K. W. COMPOUND AND SHUNT WOUND, 250-125 VOLT, THREE-WIRE ENGINE TYPE GENERATOR, WITH FIELD RHEOSTAT FOR SWITCHBOARD MOUNTING, ETC., ON HART'S ISLAND, NEW YORK.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before 90 consecutive working days.

The amount of security required is 50 per cent. of the amount of bid or estimate.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Department of Correction, the Borough of Manhattan, No. 148 East Twentieth street.

FRANCIS J. LANTRY, Commissioner. Dated JUNE 19, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, No. 148 EAST TWENTIETH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Correction at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 1906, Borough of Manhattan.

No. 1. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING HARDWARE, PAINTS, IRON, STEAM FITTINGS, LUMBER AND MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before ten days.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per pound, ton, dozen, gallon, yard or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the totals and award made to the lowest bidder on each item.

The bids on lumber will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Department of Correction, the Borough of Manhattan, No. 148 East Twentieth street.

FRANCIS J. LANTRY, Commissioner. Dated JUNE 16, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, No. 148 EAST TWENTIETH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Correction at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 1906, Borough of Manhattan.

No. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED TO INSTALL A FORTY (40) TON ICE-MAKING PLANT ON HART'S ISLAND, NEW YORK.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before 90 consecutive working days.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Department of Correction, the Borough of Manhattan, No. 148 East Twentieth street.

FRANCIS J. LANTRY, Commissioner. Dated JUNE 16, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, SOUTHWEST CORNER OF FIFTY-FIFTH STREET AND SIXTH AVENUE, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Board of Health of the Department of Health until 10 o'clock a. m. on

TUESDAY, JULY 3, 1906,

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING GALVANIZED IRON PIPE, CAST IRON PIPE, COUPLINGS, BRANCHES, VITRIFIED PIPE, TILE DRAINS, PORTLAND CEMENT AND WOODEN TANKS, AS REQUIRED, TO THE SANATORIUM FOR CARE AND TREATMENT OF PERSONS AFFECTED WITH TUBERCULOSIS FROM THE CITY OF NEW YORK, LOCATED AT OTTISVILLE, TOWN OF MOUNT HOPE, ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y., DURING THE YEAR 1906.

Delivery will be made, freight prepaid, to the Ottisville, N. Y., Station, on the Erie Railroad, in such quantities and in such manner as may be required by the Board of Health during the year 1906; any changes in the time or place of delivery, however, may be made in writing by the Board of Health.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is during the year 1906.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded to the lowest bidder for each class, as indicated by the specifications.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Chief Clerk of the Department of Health, southwest corner of Fifty-fifth street and Sixth avenue, Borough of Manhattan.

THOMAS DARLINGTON, M. D., President; ALVAH H. DOTY, M. D., THEODORE A. BINGHAM, Board of Health. Dated JUNE 20, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, SOUTHWEST CORNER OF FIFTY-FIFTH STREET AND SIXTH AVENUE, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, NEW YORK, JUNE 18, 1906.

AT A MEETING OF THE BOARD OF Health of the Department of Health, held June 13, 1906, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That section 70 of the Sanitary Code of this Department be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Sec. 70. No cattle, swine or sheep shall be driven through any public street or avenue in the Borough of Brooklyn without a permit from the Board of Health, in writing, and subject to the conditions thereof.

EUGENE W. SCHEFFER, Secretary. j20,27

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVENUE AND FIFTY-NINTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Buildings at the above office of the Department of Education until 11 o'clock a. m. on

MONDAY, JULY 2, 1906, Borough of Brooklyn.

No. 1. FOR THE SANITARY WORK AND GAS-FITTING OF NEW PUBLIC SCHOOL 6, ON BALTIC AND WARREN STREETS, 100 FEET EAST OF SMITH STREET, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time of completion is 100 working days. The amount of security required is Twelve Thousand Dollars.

On Contract No. 1 the bids will be compared and the contract awarded in a lump sum to the lowest bidder.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent at Estimating Room, eighth floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan; also at branch office, No. 131 Livingston street, Borough of Brooklyn.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings. Dated JUNE 20, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

intendant at Estimating Room, eighth floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan; also at branch office, No. 131 Livingston street, Borough of Brooklyn.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings. Dated JUNE 20, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVENUE AND FIFTY-NINTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Buildings at the above office of the Department of Education until 11 o'clock a. m. on

MONDAY, JULY 2, 1906, Borough of The Bronx.

No. 2. FOR REPAIRS TO HEATING APPARATUS OF PUBLIC SCHOOL 3, ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SEVENTH STREET, NEAR COURTLANDT AVENUE, AND PUBLIC SCHOOL 9, ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-EIGHTH AND ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-NINTH STREETS, NEAR BROOK AVENUE, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

The time allowed to complete the whole work on each school will be until August 1, 1906, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows: Public School 3..... \$400 00 Public School 9..... 800 00

A separate proposal must be submitted for each school and award will be made thereon.

Borough of Manhattan.

No. 3. FOR REPAIRS, ETC., TO PUBLIC SCHOOL 25, AT No. 326 FIFTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time of completion is 60 working days. The amount of security required is Three Thousand Dollars.

No. 4. FOR INSTALLING ELECTRIC BELL SYSTEM AND GAS FIXTURES IN ADDITION TO PUBLIC SCHOOL 68, No. 116 WEST ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-EIGHTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be to August 30, 1906, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Eight Hundred Dollars.

No. 5. FOR REPAIRS AND ALTERATIONS TO HEATING APPARATUS OF PUBLIC SCHOOL 109, NINETY-NINTH AND ONE HUNDRETH STREETS, BETWEEN SECOND AND THIRD AVENUES, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be until August 15, 1906, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Sixteen Hundred Dollars.

Borough of Queens.

No. 6. FOR ALTERATIONS, ETC., TO JAMAICA TRAINING SCHOOL, CORNER HIGHLAND AND FLUSHING AVENUES, JAMAICA, BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be until August 6, 1906, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Seven Thousand Dollars.

On Contracts Nos. 3, 4, 5 and 6 the bidders must state the price of each or any article or item contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, by which the bids will be tested.

Extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total of each item, and award made to the lowest bidder on each item.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

On Contract No. 2 the bids will be compared and the contract awarded in a lump sum to the lowest bidder.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent at Estimating Room, eighth floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan; also at branch office, No. 69 Broadway, Flushing, Borough of Queens, for work for their respective boroughs.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings. Dated JUNE 21, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVENUE AND FIFTY-NINTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Buildings at the above office of the Department of Education until 11 o'clock a. m. on

MONDAY, JUNE 25, 1906, Borough of Brooklyn.

No. 1. FOR ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS, ETC., FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS 16, 17, 20, 23, 34, 36, 43, 52, 59, 61, 62, 64, 72, 74, 76, 88, 108, 117, 123, 126, 144 AND EASTERN DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work on each school will be 55 working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows: Public School 16..... \$2,200 00 Public School 17..... 4,000 00 Public School 20..... 3,200 00 Public School 23..... 2,400 00 Public School 34..... 400 00 Public School 36..... 1,200 00 Public School 43..... 1,700 00 Public School 52..... 4,000 00 Public School 59..... 7,000 00 Public School 61..... 7,400 00 Public School 62..... 2,500 00 Public School 64..... 900 00 Public School 72..... 2,800 00 Public School 74..... 1,100 00 Public School 76..... 1,400 00 Public School 88..... 1,200 00 Public School 108..... 2,000 00 Public School 117..... 1,300 00 Public School 123..... 1,000 00 Public School 126..... 300 00 Public School 144..... 400 00 Eastern District High School..... 300 00

A separate proposal must be submitted for each school and award will be made thereon.

No. 2. FOR NEW FURNITURE, ETC., FOR OLD SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be 60 working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows: Item 2..... \$5,000 00 Item 3..... 1,200 00 Item 4..... 700 00

A separate proposal must be submitted for each item and award will be made thereon.

On contracts Nos. 1 and 2 the bidders must state the price of each or any article or item contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, by which the bids will be tested.

The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total of each item and award made to the lowest bidder on each item.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent at Estimating Room, eighth floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan; also at Branch Office, No. 131 Livingston street, Borough of Brooklyn.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings. Dated JUNE 13, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVENUE AND FIFTY-NINTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Buildings at the above office of the Department of Education until 11 o'clock a. m. on

MONDAY, JUNE 25, 1906, Borough of The Bronx.

No. 3. FOR THE ERECTION OF A STONE RETAINING WALL, STEPS, IRON RAILING AND GATES AT PUBLIC SCHOOL 6, TREMONT, VYSE AND BRYANT AVENUES, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

The time of completion is 60 working days. The amount of security required is Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars.

No. 4. FOR INSTALLING HEATING AND VENTILATING APPARATUS FOR ALTERATIONS IN AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOL 28, ON WEST SIDE OF ANTHONY AVENUE, BETWEEN TREMONT AVENUE AND MOUNT HOPE PLACE, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

The time of completion is 40 working days. The amount of security required is Ten Thousand Dollars.

Borough of Manhattan.

No. 5. FOR REPAIRS TO HEATING AND VENTILATING APPARATUS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS 5, 9, 26, 33, 46, 48, 67, 80, 87, 93, 94, 127, 141, 157, 165, 179 AND WADLEIGH HIGH SCHOOL, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work on each school will be until August 1, 1906, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows: Public School 5..... \$1,400 00 Public School 9..... 1,600 00 Public School 26..... 1,100 00 Public School 33..... 1,000 00 Public School 46..... 400 00 Public School 48..... 1,400 00 Public School 67..... 1,600 00 Public School 80..... 600 00 Public School 87..... 900 00 Public School 93..... 1,600 00 Public School 94..... 600 00 Public School 127..... 700 00 Public School 141..... 1,000 00 Public School 157..... 700 00 Public School 165..... 300 00 Public School 179..... 600 00 Wadleigh High School..... 500 00

A separate proposal must be submitted for each school and award will be made thereon.

No. 6. FOR INSTALLING ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT IN NEW PUBLIC SCHOOL 81, ON ONE HUNDRED AND NINETEENTH AND ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH STREETS, ABOUT 175 FEET WEST OF SEVENTH AVENUE, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time of completion is 140 working days. The amount of security required is Six Thousand Dollars.

No. 7. FOR ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS, ETC., TO ANNEX TO GIRLS' TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL, AT NO. 60 WEST THIRTEENTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time of completion is 55 working days. The amount of security required is Two Thousand Dollars.

Borough of Queens.

No. 8. FOR REPAIRING, FURNITURE, ETC., IN VARIOUS SCHOOLS IN THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be 40 working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows: Item 1..... \$1,300 00 Item 2..... 1,400 00 Item 3..... 2,000 00 Item 4..... 1,500 00 Item 5..... 1,800 00 Item 6..... 2,100 00 Item 7..... 600 00 Item 8..... 800 00 Item 9..... 500 00

A separate proposal must be submitted for each school and award will be made thereon.

On Contracts Nos. 3, 4, 6 and 7 the bids will be compared and the contract awarded in a lump sum to the lowest bidder on each contract.

On Contracts Nos. 5 and 8 the bidders must state the price of each or any article or item contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, by which the bids will be tested.

The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total of each item and award made to the lowest bidder on each item.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent at Estimating Room, eighth floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan; also at Branch Office, No. 69 Broadway, Flushing, Borough of Queens, for work for their respective boroughs.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings. Dated JUNE 14, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVENUE AND FIFTY-NINTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Supplies at the above office of the Department of Education until 12 o'clock m. on

FRIDAY, JUNE 22, 1906, Borough of Manhattan.

Item No. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL REQUIRED MATERIAL, REPAIRING, TRANSFERRING AND ERECTING GYMNASIAC APPARATUS, AWNINGS, FRAMES AND ALL OTHER MATERIAL INCLUDED IN EQUIPMENT OF VACATION PLAYGROUNDS.

The time for furnishing and delivering the materials and the completion of the work, as provided in the contract, will be on or before June 30, 1906.

Item No. 2. FOR TAKING DOWN, REMOVING, TRANSFERRING AND STORING GYMNASIAC APPARATUS, AWNINGS, FRAMES AND ALL OTHER MATERIAL INCLUDED IN THE EQUIPMENT OF VACATION PLAYGROUNDS.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before September 6, 1906.

Items Nos. 1 and 2 will be awarded to the lowest aggregate bidder. Bill for Item No. 1 will be approved for payment when all work included in Item No. 1 shall have been completed and accepted by the Superintendent of School Supplies.

Borough of The Bronx.

Item No. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL REQUIRED MATERIAL, REPAIRING, TRANSFERRING AND ERECTING GYMNASIAC APPARATUS AND ALL OTHER MATERIAL REQUIRED FOR EQUIPMENT OF VACATION SCHOOL PLAYGROUND.

The time for furnishing and delivering the materials and the completion of the work, as provided in the contract, will be on or before June 30, 1906.

Item No. 2. FOR TAKING DOWN, REMOVING, TRANSFERRING AND STORING GYMNASIAC APPARATUS AND OTHER MATERIAL REQUIRED FOR EQUIPMENT OF VACATION PLAYGROUND.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before September 6, 1906.

Items Nos. 1 and 2 will be awarded to the lowest aggregate bidder. Bill for Item No. 1 will be approved for payment when all work included in Item No. 1 shall have been completed and accepted by the Superintendent of School Supplies.

Borough of Brooklyn.

Item No. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL REQUIRED MATERIAL, REPAIRING, TRANSFERRING AND ERECTING THE GYMNASIAC APPARATUS, AWNINGS, FRAMES AND ALL OTHER MATERIAL REQUIRED FOR EQUIPMENT OF VACATION PLAYGROUNDS.

The time for furnishing and delivering the materials and the completion of the work, as provided in the contract, will be on or before June 30, 1906.

Item No. 2. FOR TAKING DOWN, REMOVING, TRANSFERRING AND STORING ALL GYMNASIAC APPARATUS, AWNINGS, FRAMES AND ALL OTHER MATERIAL INCLUDED IN EQUIPMENT OF VACATION PLAYGROUNDS.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before September 6, 1906.

Items Nos. 1 and 2 will be awarded to the lowest aggregate bidder. Bill for Item No. 1 will be approved for payment when all work included in Item No. 1 shall have been completed and accepted by the Superintendent of School Supplies.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate. The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications and schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, by which the bids will be tested.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Superintendent of School Supplies, Board of Education, the Borough of Manhattan, southwest corner of Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street.

PATRICK JONES, Superintendent of School Supplies. Dated JUNE 12, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

MAIN OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING, ROOM 1421, NOS. 13-21 PARK ROW, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Street Cleaning at the above office until 12 o'clock m. on

TUESDAY, JULY 3, 1906,

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx. CONTRACT FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING ICE.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before October 1, 1906.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

The bidder will state the price per hundred pounds, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards made to the lowest bidder.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Street Cleaning, the Borough of Manhattan, Nos. 13-21 Park row.

JOHN McG. WOODBURY, Commissioner of Street Cleaning. Dated JUNE 19, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

MAIN OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING, ROOM 1421, NOS. 13-21 PARK ROW, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Street Cleaning at the above office until 12 o'clock m. on

TUESDAY, JULY 3, 1906,

Borough of Brooklyn. CONTRACT FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING ICE.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before October 1, 1906.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

The bidder will state the price of each item contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per barrel, per thousand, per ton, or other unit of measure by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total for each item and awards made to the lowest bidder on each item.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

The bidder will state the price per hundred pounds, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards made to the lowest bidder.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Street Cleaning, the Borough of Manhattan, Nos. 13-21 Park row.

JOHN McG. WOODBURY, Commissioner of Street Cleaning. Dated JUNE 19, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING, MAIN OFFICE, NOS. 13 TO 21 PARK ROW, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, JUNE 15, 1906.

PUBLIC NOTICE.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

SALE OF UNUSED PROPERTY.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT, PURSUANT TO SECTION 541 of the Greater New York Charter, I will on

FRIDAY, JUNE 29, 1906,

at 10 o'clock a. m., at Stable "G" of the Department of Street Cleaning, No. 1815 Pacific street, near Utica avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, sell at public auction the following unused property of the Department of Street Cleaning:

- 28 horses, more or less.
9 tons old iron, including 16 old steel cart bodies, more or less.
400 tons old garden hose, more or less.
220 pounds old bicycle, carriage, rubber tires and mats, more or less.
239 old pipe horse collars, more or less.
68 old cart saddles.
1,322 pounds old harness, consisting of breechings, bridles, halters, traces, Boston backers, lines, belly bands, bridle fronts and Dutch collars, more or less.
115 old truck and cart hames, more or less.
1 set old cart harness, more or less.
3 sets old carriage harness, more or less.
3 sets single truck harness, more or less.
1 set double truck harness, more or less.
3,228 pounds old canvas truck, cart and quarter blankets, more or less.
106 old woolen stable blankets, more or less.
16 old cloth lap robes, more or less.
2 old hay cutters, more or less.
5 old iron wheelbarrows, more or less.
130 pounds horse hair (manes and tails only), more or less.
13 old bicycles, more or less.
35 old paint and oil barrels, more or less.
2 old carriages, Nos. 3, 8-17, more or less.
1 old portable forge, more or less.
2 old wooden hoisting blocks, more or less.
1 old horse clippers, more or less.
3 old fur lap robes, more or less.
1 old whitewashing machine, more or less.

TERMS OF SALE.

The horses are to be paid for in full at time of the sale and to be removed before 3 o'clock p. m. of the day of the sale. On the rest of the property a deposit of 75 per cent. of the purchase price will be required on the day of the sale. The articles sold are to be removed within ten (10) days, or, in default thereof, the said deposits shall be forfeited to The City of New York as liquidated damages.

JOHN McG. WOODBURY, Commissioner of Street Cleaning. j18,29

MAIN OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING, ROOM 1421, NOS. 13 TO 21 PARK ROW, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Street Cleaning at the above office until 12 o'clock m. on

TUESDAY, JUNE 26, 1906,

Borough of Brooklyn. CONTRACT FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING FORAGE.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before September 30, 1906.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

The bidder will state the price per hundred pounds of each article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and the award will be made to the lowest bidder.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Street Cleaning, the Borough of Manhattan, Nos. 13 to 21 Park row.

JOHN McG. WOODBURY, Commissioner of Street Cleaning. Dated JUNE 11, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

MAIN OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING, ROOM 1421, NOS. 13 TO 21 PARK ROW, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Street Cleaning at the above office until 12 o'clock m. on

TUESDAY, JUNE 26, 1906,

Boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Brooklyn. CONTRACT FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING CEMENT, NORTH RIVER BRICKS, FIRE CLAY, FIRE BRICKS, LIME AND PULVERIZED SLATE.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before December 31, 1906.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

The bidder will state the price of each item contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per barrel, per thousand, per ton, or other unit of measure by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total for each item and awards made to the lowest bidder on each item.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Street Cleaning, the Borough of Manhattan, Nos. 13 to 21 Park row.

F. M. GIBSON, Deputy and Acting Commissioner of Street Cleaning. Dated JUNE 13, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

MAIN OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING, ROOM 1421, NOS. 13 TO 21 PARK ROW, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Street Cleaning at the above office until 12 o'clock m. on

TUESDAY, JUNE 26, 1906,

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx. CONTRACT FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING FORAGE.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before September 30, 1906.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

The bidder will state the price per hundred pound of each article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and the award will be made to the lowest bidder.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Street Cleaning, the Borough of Manhattan, Nos. 13 to 21 Park row.

JOHN McG. WOODBURY, Commissioner of Street Cleaning. Dated JUNE 11, 1906.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

ASHES, ETC., FOR FILLING IN LANDS. PERSONS HAVING LANDS OR PLACES in the vicinity of New York Bay to fill in can procure material for that purpose—ashes, street sweepings, etc., collected by the Department of Street Cleaning—free of charge by applying to the Commissioner of Street Cleaning, Nos. 13 to 21 Park row, Borough of Manhattan.

JOHN McGAW WOODBURY, Commissioner of Street Cleaning.

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF THE BRONX, MUNICIPAL BUILDING, CORNER THIRD AVENUE AND ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVENTH STREET, CROTONA PARK, NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of The Bronx at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 1906,

No. 1. FOR CONSTRUCTING THE TRANSVERSE ROAD AT TREMONT AVENUE, IN CONNECTION WITH THE GRAND BOULEVARD AND CONCOURSE.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 20,000 cubic yards of earth excavation.
14,100 cubic yards of rock excavation.
10,700 cubic yards of filling and back filling.
60 cubic yards of cinder filling.
125 cubic yards of selected surfacing material.
5,000 feet (B. M.) of lumber.
400 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry.
25 cubic yards of rubble masonry in mortar.
700 cubic yards of Class "A" concrete.
6,850 cubic yards of Class "B" concrete.
20 cubic yards of cinder concrete.
12,100 square feet of waterproofing.
300 cubic feet of granite newels, fenders and coping.
1,525 linear feet of vitrified stoneware pipe drain, 12 inches in diameter.
210 linear feet of vitrified stoneware pipe drain, 10 inches in diameter.
56 spurs for house connections.
15 manholes.
4 standard receiving basins.
4 Type "A" inlets.
2 Type "B" inlets.
60 square yards of paved gutters.
381,000 pounds of steel and iron (exclusive of railings).
1,600 square feet of woven wire fabric.
120 linear feet of standard water pipe, 12 inches in diameter.
120 linear feet of standard water pipe, 16 inches in diameter.
60 linear feet of standard water pipe, 20 inches in diameter.
4,675 linear feet of new bluestone curb.
90 linear feet of new granite curb.
100 linear feet of old bluestone curb.
31,000 square feet of cement flagging.
200 square feet of old bluestone flagging.
3,500 square feet of new bridgestone.
11,000 square yards of asphalt block pavement.
1,475 square yards of new granite block pavement.
1,200 square yards of macadam pavement.
95 linear feet of Type "A" railing.
1,575 linear feet of Type "B" railing.
700 linear feet of Type "C" railing.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 300 consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Fifty Thousand Dollars.

No. 2. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURBSTONES, FLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS, LAYING CROSSWALKS, BUILDING APPROACHES AND PLACING FENCES IN EAST TWO HUNDRED AND EIGHTH STREET, FROM RESERVOIR OVAL WEST TO JEROME AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 1,800 cubic yards of earth excavation.
600 cubic yards of rock excavation.
9,000 cubic yards of filling.
3,150 linear feet of new curbstones, furnished and set.
12,000 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.
2,300 square feet of new bridgestone for crosswalks, furnished and laid.
100 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry, in retaining walls, culverts and gutters.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 75 working days.

The amount of security required will be Five Thousand Dollars.

No. 3. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURBSTONES, FLAGGING THE

SIDEWALKS, LAYING CROSSWALKS, BUILDING APPROACHES AND PLACING FENCES IN EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-EIGHTH STREET, FROM CROTONA AVENUE TO SOUTHERN BOULEVARD.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 1,500 cubic yards of earth excavation.
1,000 cubic yards of rock excavation.
4,800 cubic yards of filling.
2,700 linear feet of new curbstones, furnished and set.
11,230 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.
400 square feet of new bridgestone for crosswalks, furnished and laid.
250 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry, in retaining walls, culverts and gutters.
1,000 feet, B. M., of lumber, furnished and laid.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 90 working days.

The amount of security required will be Five Thousand Dollars.

No. 4. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURBSTONES, FLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS AND LAYING CROSSWALKS ON WEST ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-EIGHTH STREET, FROM SEDGWICK AVENUE TO AQUEDUCT AVENUE, WHERE NOT ALREADY DONE.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 1,000 cubic yards of excavation of all kinds.
4,800 cubic yards of filling.
3,050 linear feet of new curbstones, furnished and set.
11,150 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.
1,050 square feet of new bridgestone for crosswalks, furnished and laid.
300 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry in retaining walls, culverts and gutters.
50 linear feet of vitrified stoneware pipe, 12 inches in diameter.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 125 working days.

The amount of security required will be Three Thousand Dollars.

No. 5. FOR PAVING WITH MEDINA PAVING BLOCKS AND ASPHALT BLOCKS ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-THIRD STREET, FROM THIRD AVENUE TO STEBBINS AVENUE, AND SETTING CURB WHERE NECESSARY.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 9,675 square yards of completed asphalt block pavement, and keeping the same in repair for five years from date of acceptance.
2,590 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.
4,850 linear feet of old curbstones, rejoined, recut on top, and reset in concrete.
6,500 square yards of medina sandstone block pavement, laid with paving cement joints, and keeping the same in repair for five years from date of acceptance.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 60 consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Twenty Thousand Dollars.

No. 6. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURBSTONES, FLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS, LAYING CROSSWALKS, BUILDING APPROACHES AND PLACING FENCES IN TAYLOR STREET, FROM MORRIS PARK AVENUE TO WEST FARMS ROAD.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 300 cubic yards of earth excavation.
2,400 cubic yards of rock excavation.
11,000 cubic yards of filling.
2,500 linear feet of new curbstones, furnished and set.
9,900 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.
570 square feet of new bridgestone for crosswalks, furnished and laid.
1,350 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry, in retaining walls, culverts and gutters.
25 cubic yards of rubble masonry in mortar.
150 linear feet of vitrified stoneware pipe, 12 inches in diameter.
10 cubic yards of brick masonry.
5,000 pounds of cast iron in inlets, frames and covers.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 125 working days.

The amount of security required will be Six Thousand Dollars.

No. 7. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURBSTONES, FLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS, LAYING CROSSWALKS, BUILDING APPROACHES AND PLACING FENCES IN VALENTINE AVENUE, FROM EAST ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-FOURTH STREET TO EAST TWO HUNDRED AND FOURTH STREET.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 5,150 cubic yards of earth excavation.
1,600 cubic yards of rock excavation.
62,000 cubic yards of filling.
7,630 linear feet of new curbstones, furnished and set.
30,100 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.
1,925 square feet of new bridgestone for crosswalks, furnished and laid.
1,000 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry in retaining walls, culverts and gutters.
100 linear feet of vitrified stoneware pipe, 12 inches in diameter.
1,000 feet, B. M., of lumber, furnished and laid.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 300 working days.

The amount of security required will be Eighteen Thousand Dollars.

No. 8. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURBSTONES, FLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS, LAYING CROSSWALKS, BUILDING APPROACHES AND PLACING FENCES IN BRONX STREET, FROM TREMONT AVENUE TO EAST ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTIETH STREET.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 13,000 cubic yards of filling.
1,700 linear feet of new curbstones, furnished and set.
6,825 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.
300 square feet of new bridgestone for crosswalks, furnished and laid.
1,450 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry in retaining walls, culverts and gutters.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 100 working days.

The amount of security required will be Four Thousand Dollars.

No. 9. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURBSTONES, FLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS, LAYING CROSSWALKS, BUILDING APPROACHES AND PLACING FENCES IN BELMONT STREET, FROM FEATHERED LANE TO THE APPROACH TO THE GRAND BOULEVARD AND CONCOURSE AT WALTON AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 150 cubic yards of earth excavation.
- 100 cubic yards of rock excavation.
- 30,850 cubic yards of filling.
- 2,000 linear feet of new curbstones, furnished and set.
- 8,300 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.
- 400 square feet of new bridgestone for crosswalks, furnished and laid.
- 375 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry in retaining walls, culverts and gutters.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 200 working days.

The amount of security required will be Five Thousand Five Hundred Dollars.

No. 10. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURBSTONES, FLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS, LAYING CROSSWALKS, BUILDING APPROACHES AND PLACING FENCES IN WHITLOCK AVENUE, FROM LONGWOOD AVENUE TO HUNT'S POINT ROAD.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 2,150 cubic yards of earth excavation.
- 750 cubic yards of rock excavation.
- 3,000 cubic yards of filling.
- 3,575 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set.
- 14,400 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.
- 575 square feet of new bridgestone for crosswalks, furnished and laid.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 60 working days.

The amount of the security required will be Three Thousand Five Hundred Dollars.

No. 11. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURBSTONES, FLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS, LAYING CROSSWALKS, BUILDING APPROACHES AND PLACING FENCES IN MORRIS PARK AVENUE, FROM WEST FARMS ROAD TO BEAR SWAMP ROAD.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 11,000 cubic yards of earth excavation.
- 14,500 cubic yards of rock excavation.
- 48,500 cubic yards of filling.
- 9,550 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set.
- 34,500 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.
- 12,800 square feet of new bridgestone for crosswalks, furnished and laid.
- 800 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry, in retaining walls, culverts and gutters.
- 50 cubic yards of rubble masonry, in mortar.
- 500 linear feet of vitrified stoneware pipe, 12 inches in diameter.
- 1,150 linear feet of vitrified stoneware pipe, 18 inches in diameter.
- 1,000 feet (B. M.) of lumber, furnished and laid.
- 25 cubic yards of brick masonry.
- 5,000 pounds of cast iron in inlet frames and gratings.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 300 working days.

The amount of the security required will be Thirty Thousand Dollars.

No. 12. FOR PAVING WITH GRANITE BLOCK PAVEMENT ON A SAND FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF EAST ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-NINTH STREET, FROM MOTT AVENUE TO THE APPROACH TO THE BRIDGE OVER THE HARLEM RIVER, AND SETTING CURB AND LAYING FLAGGING AND CROSSWALKS WHERE NECESSARY.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 3,450 square yards of new granite block pavement on a sand foundation, laid with sand joints, and keeping the pavement in repair for one year from date of acceptance.
- 600 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set.
- 450 linear feet of old curbstone, rejointed, recut on top and reset.
- 100 square feet of new bridgestone for crosswalks, furnished and laid.
- 2,700 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.
- 950 square feet of old flagging, rejointed and relaid.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 30 consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Three Thousand Dollars.

No. 13. FOR REPAVING WITH IRON SLAG BLOCK PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF MELROSE AVENUE, FROM EAST ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-NINTH STREET TO EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-THIRD STREET.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 16,250 square yards of completed iron slag block pavement, laid with paving cement joints, and keeping the same in repair for five years from date of acceptance.
- 2,650 cubic yards of concrete.
- 6,600 linear feet of new granite curbstone, furnished and set in concrete.
- 15,200 square yards of old paving blocks to be purchased by contractor and removed; the amount bid for this item to be deducted from the final estimate.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 75 consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Twenty Thousand Dollars.

No. 14. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURBSTONES, FLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS, LAYING CROSSWALKS, BUILDING APPROACHES AND PLACING FENCES IN WATERLOO PLACE, FROM EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIFTH STREET TO EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SIXTH STREET.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 1,300 cubic yards of earth excavation.
- 40 cubic yards of rock excavation.
- 750 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set.
- 2,900 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.
- 180 square feet of new bridgestone for crosswalks, furnished and laid.
- 40 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry in retaining walls, culverts and gutters.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 30 working days.

The amount of security required will be One Thousand Dollars.

No. 15. FOR CONSTRUCTING SEWER AND APPURTENANCES IN THE GRAND BOULEVARD AND CONCOURSE (WEST SIDE), BETWEEN EAST ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-EIGHTH STREET AND EAST ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-SIXTH STREET.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 415 linear feet of pipe sewer, 15-inch.
- 552 linear feet of pipe sewer, 12-inch.

- 70 spurs for house connections, over and above the cost per linear foot of sewer.
- 11 manholes, complete.
- 1 receiving basin, complete.
- 1,810 cubic yards of rock, to be excavated and removed.
- 5 cubic yards of concrete in place, exclusive of concrete in sewer sections, as shown on plan.
- 5 cubic yards of broken stone for foundations, in place.
- 1,000 feet (B. M.) of timber for foundations, furnished and laid, and sheeting furnished and left in place.
- 10 linear feet of 12-inch drain pipe, furnished and laid.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 200 working days.

The amount of security required will be Four Thousand Seven Hundred Dollars.

No. 16. FOR CONSTRUCTING SEWER AND APPURTENANCES IN PERRY AVENUE, BETWEEN MOSHOLU PARKWAY SOUTH AND EAST TWO HUNDRED AND FIRST STREET.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 225 linear feet of pipe sewer, 12-inch.
- 9 spurs for house connections, over and above the cost per linear foot of sewer.
- 2 manholes, complete.
- 3 cubic yards of concrete in place, exclusive of concrete in sewer sections, as shown on plan.
- 1,000 feet (B. M.) of timber for foundations, furnished and laid, and sheeting furnished and left in place.
- 5 linear feet of 12-inch drain pipe, furnished and laid.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 25 working days.

The amount of security required will be Four Hundred and Twenty-five Dollars.

No. 17. FOR CONSTRUCTING SEWERS AND APPURTENANCES IN EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET, BETWEEN WALTON AVENUE AND THE GRAND BOULEVARD AND CONCOURSE, AND IN THE GRAND BOULEVARD AND CONCOURSE (WEST SIDE), BETWEEN EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET AND POND PLACE.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 307 linear feet of pipe sewer, 15-inch.
- 200 linear feet of pipe sewer, 12-inch.
- 46 spurs for house connections, over and above the cost per linear foot of sewer.
- 6 manholes, complete.
- 1,300 cubic yards of rock to be excavated and removed.
- 5 cubic yards of concrete in place, exclusive of concrete in sewer sections, as shown on plan.
- 1,000 feet (B. M.) of timber for foundations, furnished and laid, and sheeting furnished and left in place.
- 10 linear feet of 12-inch drain pipe, furnished and laid.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 150 working days.

The amount of security required will be Three Thousand Dollars.

No. 18. FOR CONSTRUCTING SEWER AND APPURTENANCES IN EAST ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-EIGHTH STREET, BETWEEN ARTHUR AVENUE AND BATHGATE AVENUE, AND IN LORILLARD PLACE, BETWEEN EAST ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-EIGHTH STREET AND EAST ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-NINTH STREET.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 253 linear feet of pipe sewer, 15-inch.
- 765 linear feet of pipe sewer, 12-inch.
- 129 spurs for house connections, over and above the cost per linear foot of sewer.
- 11 manholes, complete.
- 1 receiving basin, complete.
- 1,170 cubic yards of rock, to be excavated and removed.
- 5 cubic yards of concrete in place, exclusive of concrete in sewer sections, as shown on plan.
- 1,000 feet, B. M., of timber for foundations, furnished and laid, and sheeting furnished and left in place.
- 10 linear feet of 12-inch drain pipe, furnished and laid.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 175 working days.

The amount of security required will be Thirty-eight Hundred Dollars.

No. 19. FOR CONSTRUCTING SEWER AND APPURTENANCES IN CHEEVER PLACE, BETWEEN GERARD AVENUE AND WALTON AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 185 linear feet of pipe sewer, 12-inch.
- 21 spurs for house connections, over and above the cost per linear foot of sewer.
- 2 manholes, complete.
- 140 cubic yards of rock, to be excavated and removed.
- 3 cubic yards of concrete in place, exclusive of concrete in sewer sections, as shown on plan.
- 1,000 feet, B. M., of timber for foundations, furnished and laid, and sheeting furnished and left in place.
- 5 linear feet of 12-inch drain pipe, furnished and laid.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 30 working days.

The amount of security required will be Six Hundred and Twenty-five Dollars.

No. 20. FOR CONSTRUCTING SEWER AND APPURTENANCES IN COLLEGE AVENUE, BETWEEN EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-THIRD STREET AND EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 318 linear feet of pipe sewer, 12-inch.
- 40 spurs for house connections, over and above the cost per linear foot of sewer.
- 4 manholes, complete.
- 1 receiving basin, complete.
- 125 cubic yards of rock, to be excavated and removed.
- 5 cubic yards of concrete in place, exclusive of concrete in sewer sections, as shown on plan.
- 1,000 feet, B. M., of timber for foundations, furnished and laid, and sheeting furnished and left in place.
- 10 linear feet of 12-inch drain pipe, furnished and laid.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 40 working days.

The amount of security required will be Nine Hundred Dollars.

No. 21. FOR IMPROVING THE SEWERAGE SYSTEM IN THE SEWERAGE DISTRICT NO. 33, K4, INCLUDING THE CON-

STRUCTION OF SEWERS AND APPURTENANCES ACROSS THE FREIGHT YARDS OF THE NEW YORK CENTRAL AND HUDSON RIVER RAILROAD AND THE PORT MORRIS BRANCH OF THE NEW YORK AND HARLEM RIVER RAILROAD, FROM BROOK AVENUE TO GERMAN PLACE AT RAE STREET; IN GERMAN PLACE, BETWEEN RAE STREET AND CARR STREET; IN RAE STREET, FROM GERMAN PLACE TO ST. ANN'S AVENUE; IN ST. ANN'S AVENUE, BETWEEN RAE STREET AND WESTCHESTER AVENUE; IN WESTCHESTER AVENUE, BETWEEN ST. ANN'S AVENUE AND TRINITY AVENUE; IN TRINITY AVENUE, BETWEEN WESTCHESTER AVENUE AND A POINT ABOUT 450 FEET NORTHERLY THEREFROM; AND IN CARR STREET AT ST. ANN'S AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 302 linear feet of concrete sewer, 2 feet 11 inches by 4 feet 5 inches, including steel I beams, steel bars and galvanized wire netting, as shown on the plan.
- 276 linear feet of concrete sewer, 3 feet 6 inches in diameter.
- 430 linear feet of concrete sewer, 3 feet 3 inches in diameter.
- 250 linear feet of pipe sewer, 24-inch.
- 350 linear feet of pipe sewer, 18-inch.
- 1,220 linear feet of pipe sewer, 15-inch.
- 210 linear feet of pipe sewer, 12-inch.
- 205 spurs for house connections, over and above the cost per linear foot of sewer.
- 21 manholes, complete.
- 7 receiving basins, complete.
- 1,225 cubic yards of rock, to be excavated and removed.
- 10 cubic yards of brick work in place, additional to that shown on the plan.
- 10 cubic yards of Class A concrete in place, additional to that shown on the plan.
- 10 cubic yards of Class B concrete in place, additional to that shown on the plan.
- 70 cubic yards of broken stone for foundations in place.
- 1,200 pounds of 8-inch steel I beams in place, additional to those shown on the plan.
- 500 pounds 3/8-inch steel bars in place, additional to those shown on the plan.
- 100 square feet of galvanized wire netting in place, additional to that shown on the plan.
- 50,000 feet, B. M., of timber for foundations, furnished and laid, and sheeting furnished and left in place.
- 25 linear feet of 12-inch drain pipe, furnished and laid.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 200 working days.

The amount of security required will be Thirteen Thousand Five Hundred Dollars.

No. 22. FOR REGULATING AND GRADING, BUILDING STEPS, ETC., AND ERECTING RAILINGS WHERE NECESSARY, AND LAYING DRAINS, IN WEST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIRST STREET, BETWEEN SUMMIT AVENUE AND SEDGWICK AVENUE, IN THE BOROUGH OF THE BRONX, CITY OF NEW YORK.

The Engineer's estimate of the work is as follows:

- 600 cubic yards of earth excavation.
- 1,000 cubic yards of rock excavation.
- 100 cubic yards of filling.
- 335 cubic feet of new granite steps, furnished and set.
- 190 cubic feet of new granite coping and newels, furnished and set.
- 10 cubic yards of reinforced concrete in place.
- 35 cubic yards of rubble masonry in mortar.
- 30 linear feet of new curbstone.
- 320 linear feet of new railing in place.
- 100 square yards of cement pavement.
- 100 linear feet of vitrified stoneware 8-inch pipe, including four spurs and connections, in place.
- 50 linear feet of cast iron gutter, with grating cover, furnished and set.
- 10 cubic yards of broken range ashlar.
- 200 linear feet of gas main, 2 inches in diameter.
- 4 lamp posts and lamps.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be 100 working days.

The amount of security required will be Fifteen Hundred Dollars.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per foot, yard or other unit of measure or article, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total.

Blank forms can be obtained upon application therefor, and the plans and specifications may be seen and other information obtained at said office.

LOUIS F. HAFFEN,  
President.

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of the City of New York so as to change the grade of West One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street, from Cedar avenue to the easterly line of the Putnam Division of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, in the Borough of The Bronx, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 29, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on June 1, 1906, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of the City of New York by changing the grade of West One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street, from Cedar avenue to the easterly line of the Putnam Division of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

1. The grade at the intersection of West One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street and Cedar avenue to be 13.85 feet above mean high-water datum, as heretofore.

2. The grade at the intersection with the easterly property line of railroad to be 10.0 feet above mean high-water datum.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 11, 1906.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
Telephone 3454 Franklin.

City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 11, 1906.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
Telephone 3454 Franklin.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of the City of New York so as to lay out an extension of Crotona Park, bounded on the north and west by Crotona Park, on the south by Crotona Park East and on the east by the Southern Boulevard, in the Borough of The Bronx, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 29, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board, all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on June 1, 1906, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of the City of New York by laying out an extension of Crotona Park, bounded on the north and west by Crotona Park, on the south by Crotona Park East and on the east by the Southern Boulevard, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 11, 1906.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
Telephone 3454 Franklin.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of the City of New York so as to close and discontinue Fairfield avenue (Westchester avenue), from Kappock street to West Two Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, in the Borough of The Bronx, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 29, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on June 1, 1906, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of the City of New York, by closing and discontinuing Fairfield avenue (Westchester avenue), from Kappock street to West Two Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, more particularly shown on a map or plan submitted by the President of the Borough of The Bronx, and dated December 4, 1905.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 11, 1906.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
Telephone 3454 Franklin.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of the City of New York so as to change the grade of Jerome street, from Dumont avenue to New Lots avenue; Livonia avenue, from Barbey street to Warwick street; New Lots avenue, from Jerome street to Warwick street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 29, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on June 1, 1906, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of the City of New York by changing the grades of Jerome street, from Dumont avenue to New Lots avenue; Livonia avenue, from Barbey street to Warwick street; New Lots avenue, from Jerome street to Warwick street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

Jerome Street.

Beginning at the intersection of Jerome street and Dumont avenue, the elevation to be 18.00 feet, as heretofore;

Thence southerly to the intersection of Livonia avenue, the elevation to be 15.05 feet;

Thence southerly to a summit distant 112.00 feet from the southerly building line of Livonia avenue, the elevation to be 15.49 feet;

Thence southerly to the intersection of New Lots avenue, the elevation to be 15.00 feet.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 11, 1906.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
Telephone 3454 Franklin.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of the City of New York so as to change the grade of Jerome street, from Dumont avenue to New Lots avenue; Livonia avenue, from Barbey street to Warwick street; New Lots avenue, from Jerome street to Warwick street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 29, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on June 1, 1906, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of the City of New York by changing the grades of Jerome street, from Dumont avenue to New Lots avenue; Livonia avenue, from Barbey street to Warwick street; New Lots avenue, from Jerome street to Warwick street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

Jerome Street.

Beginning at the intersection of Jerome street and Dumont avenue, the elevation to be 18.00 feet, as heretofore;

Thence southerly to the intersection of Livonia avenue, the elevation to be 15.05 feet;

Thence southerly to a summit distant 112.00 feet from the southerly building line of Livonia avenue, the elevation to be 15.49 feet;

Thence southerly to the intersection of New Lots avenue, the elevation to be 15.00 feet.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 11, 1906.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,  
No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
Telephone 3454 Franklin.

**Livonia Avenue.**

Beginning at the intersection of Livonia avenue and Barbey street, the elevation to be 16.95 feet, as heretofore;

Thence easterly to the intersection of Jerome street, the elevation to be 15.05 feet;

Thence easterly to the intersection of Warwick street, the elevation to be 16.55 feet, as heretofore.

**New Lots Avenue.**

Beginning on the prolongation of the centre line of Jerome Street South where it intersects New Lots avenue, the elevation to be 15.65 feet, as heretofore;

Thence easterly along New Lots avenue 65.00 feet to a point opposite the centre line of Jerome Street North, the elevation to be 15.00 feet;

Thence easterly to the intersection of Warwick Street South, the elevation to be 15.65 feet, as heretofore.

Note—All elevations refer to mean high-water datum as established by the Bureau of Highways, Borough of Brooklyn.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 11, 1906.  
**JOSEPH HAAG,**  
 Secretary,  
 No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
 Telephone 3454 Franklin. j16,27

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to lay out a public place bounded by West Farms road, East One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street and Hoe avenue, in the Borough of The Bronx, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 29, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on June 1, 1906, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by laying out a public place bounded by West Farms road, East One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street and Hoe avenue, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 11, 1906.  
**JOSEPH HAAG,**  
 Secretary,  
 No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
 Telephone 3454 Franklin. j16,27

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to lay out Seventy-fourth street, from Narrows avenue to the Shore road, in the Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 29, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on June 1, 1906, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by laying out Seventy-fourth street, from Narrows avenue to the Shore road, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

Seventy-fourth street, from Narrows avenue to the Shore road, to be laid down by prolonging westerly the lines of Seventy-fourth street as the same are laid down on the map of the City east of Narrows avenue.

Seventy-fourth street as heretofore laid out to be 60 feet wide and about 250 feet long.

Note—The lines of Seventy-fourth street as heretofore laid out are the same as those originally laid down on the Commissioners' map.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 11, 1906.  
**JOSEPH HAAG,**  
 Secretary,  
 No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
 Telephone 3454 Franklin. j16,27

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to widen Tiebout avenue, between Ford street and East One Hundred and Eighty-third street, and to establish grades for Ford street and East One Hundred and Eighty-third street, from Tiebout Avenue to Webster Avenue, in the Borough of The Bronx, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 29, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at

which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on June 1, 1906, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York, by widening Tiebout avenue, between Ford street and East One Hundred and Eighty-third street, and by establishing grades for Ford street and East One Hundred and Eighty-third street, from Tiebout Avenue to Webster Avenue, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

**A—Tiebout Avenue Widening.**  
 The easterly side line of avenue to be 370 feet westerly of west side line of Webster Avenue and parallel thereto.

**B—Ford Street and East One Hundred and Eighty-third Street Grades.**

No. 1. The grade at the intersection of Webster Avenue and Ford street to be as heretofore.

No. 2. The grade at the intersection of Ford street and the easterly line of Tiebout Avenue to be 72 feet above mean high water datum.

No. 3. The grade at the intersection of East One Hundred and Eighty-third street and the easterly line of Tiebout Avenue to be 67 feet above mean high water datum.

No. 4. The grade at the intersection of East One Hundred and Eighty-third street and Webster Avenue to be 38.5 feet above mean high water datum as heretofore.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 11, 1906.  
**JOSEPH HAAG,**  
 Secretary,  
 No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
 Telephone 3454 Franklin. j16,27

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade of Washington Avenue, between Gravesend Avenue and Ocean Parkway, and of Third Street, between Foster and Lawrence Avenues, in the Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 29, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board, all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on June 15, 1906, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by changing the grade of Washington Avenue, between Gravesend Avenue and Ocean Parkway, and of Third Street, between Foster and Lawrence Avenues, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

**Washington Avenue.**  
 Beginning at the intersection of Washington Avenue and Gravesend Avenue, the elevation to be 47 feet, as heretofore;

Thence northeasterly to the intersection of Third Street, the elevation to be 45.30 feet;

Thence northeasterly to the intersection of Ocean Parkway, the elevation to be 42.80 feet, as heretofore.

**Third Street.**  
 Beginning at the intersection of Third Street and Foster Avenue, the elevation to be 41.80 feet, as heretofore;

Thence northwesterly to the intersection of Washington Avenue, the elevation to be 45.30 feet;

Thence northwesterly to the intersection of Lawrence Avenue, the elevation to be 43.05 feet, as heretofore.

Note—All elevations refer to mean high-water datum, as determined by the Bureau of Highways, Borough of Brooklyn.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 15, 1906.  
**JOSEPH HAAG,**  
 Secretary,  
 No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
 Telephone 3454 Franklin. j16,26

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade of Bath Avenue, between Seventeenth Avenue and Bay Seventeenth Street, and of Bay Sixteenth Street, between Croysey and Benson Avenues, in the Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 29, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions, adopted by the Board on June 15, 1906, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York, by changing the grade of Bath Avenue, between Seventeenth Avenue and Bay Seventeenth Street, and of Bay Sixteenth Street, between Croysey and Benson Avenues, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

**Bath Avenue.**

Beginning at the intersection of Bath Avenue and Seventeenth Avenue, the elevation to be 27.05 feet as heretofore;

Thence southeasterly to the intersection of Bay Sixteenth Street, the elevation to be 26 feet;

Thence southeasterly to the intersection of Bay Seventeenth Street, the elevation to be 26.05 feet as heretofore.

**Bay Sixteenth Street.**

Beginning at the intersection of Bay Sixteenth Street and Croysey Avenue, the elevation to be 21.50 feet as heretofore;

Thence northeasterly to the intersection of Bath Avenue, the elevation to be 26 feet;

Thence northeasterly to the intersection of Rutherford Place, the elevation to be 27.48 feet;

Thence northeasterly to the intersection of Benson Avenue, the elevation to be 28.05 feet as heretofore.

Note—All elevations refer to mean high-water datum as established by the Bureau of Highways, Borough of Brooklyn.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 15, 1906.  
**JOSEPH HAAG,**  
 Secretary,  
 No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
 Telephone 3454 Franklin. j16,26

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT** the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to discontinue and close an old lane, running from Avenue M, between East Ninety-third Street and East Ninety-fourth Street, to Rockaway Avenue, between Rockaway Parkway and Sea View Avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 29, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on June 15, 1906, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by discontinuing and closing an old lane running from Avenue M, between East Ninety-third Street and East Ninety-fourth Street, to Rockaway Avenue, between Rockaway Parkway and Sea View Avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

**Parcel "A"**  
 Beginning at a point on the southeastern line of Avenue M distant 49.08 feet northeast of the northeastern line of East Ninety-third Street:

1. Thence northeasterly along the southeastern line of Avenue M 36.86 feet;
2. Thence easterly along the northern line of the old lane 81.35 feet to an angle point;
3. Thence easterly 159.21 feet to a point on the southwestern line of East Ninety-fourth Street distant 211.73 feet southeasterly from the southeastern line of Avenue M;
4. Thence southeasterly along the southwestern line of East Ninety-fourth Street 67.50 feet;
5. Thence westerly along the southern line of the old lane 218.91 feet to an angle point;
6. Thence westerly 98.58 feet to the point of beginning.

**Parcel "B"**  
 Beginning at a point on the northeastern line of East Ninety-fourth Street distant 313.75 feet northwest of the northwestern line of Avenue N:

1. Thence northwesterly along the northeastern line of East Ninety-fourth Street 67.50 feet;
2. Thence easterly 409.10 feet to a point on the southwestern line of East Ninety-fifth Street distant 675.63 feet southeast from the southeastern line of Avenue M;
3. Thence southeasterly along the southwestern line of East Ninety-fifth Street 24.37 feet to the northwestern line of Avenue N;
4. Thence southwesterly along the northwestern line of Avenue N 24.17 feet;
5. Thence westerly 359.66 feet to the point of beginning.

**Parcel "C"**  
 Beginning at a point on the northeastern line of East Ninety-fifth Street distant 629.81 feet northwest from the northwestern line of Sea View Avenue:

1. Thence northwesterly along the northeastern line of East Ninety-fifth Street 67.50 feet;
2. Thence easterly 252.01 feet to a point on the southwestern property line of the Brooklyn and Rockaway Beach Railroad distant 222.58 feet southeast from the southeastern line of Avenue N;
3. Thence southeasterly along the southwestern property line of said railroad 70.01 feet;
4. Thence westerly 254.87 feet to the point of beginning.

**Parcel "D"**  
 Beginning at a point on the southwestern line of East Ninety-sixth Street distant about 414 feet southeast of the southeastern line of Avenue N:

1. Thence southeasterly along the southwestern line of East Ninety-sixth Street about 49 feet;
2. Thence westerly along the southern line of the old lane about 135 feet to an angle point;
3. Thence westerly about 70 feet to a point on the northeastern property line of Brooklyn and Rockaway Beach Railroad distant 342.76 feet northwest of the northwestern line of Sea View Avenue;
4. Thence northwesterly along the northeastern property line of said railroad 70.01 feet;
5. Thence easterly along the northern line of the old lane 62.03 feet to an angle point;
6. Thence easterly about 100 feet to the point of beginning.

**Parcel "E"**  
 Beginning at a point on the northeastern line of East Ninety-sixth Street distant about 171 feet northwest from the northwestern line of Sea View Avenue:

1. Thence northwesterly along the northeastern line of East Ninety-sixth Street about 49 feet;
2. Thence easterly about 245 feet to a point on the western line of Rockaway Avenue distant about 104.83 feet south from the southwestern line of Rockaway Avenue, as legally opened;
3. Thence southerly along the western line of Rockaway Avenue about 33 feet;
4. Thence westerly about 192 feet to the point of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 15, 1906.  
**JOSEPH HAAG,**  
 Secretary,  
 No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
 Telephone 3454 Franklin. j16,26

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grades of Newkirk Avenue, East Seventeenth Street and East Eighteenth Street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 29, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on June 15, 1906, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by changing the grades of Newkirk Avenue, East Seventeenth Street and East Eighteenth Street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

**Newkirk Avenue.**  
 Beginning at the intersection of Newkirk Avenue and East Sixteenth Street, the elevation to be 26.10 feet, as heretofore;

Thence easterly to the intersection of East Seventeenth Street, the elevation to be 22.62 feet;

Thence easterly to the intersection of East Eighteenth Street, the elevation to be 23.86 feet;

Thence easterly to the intersection of East Nineteenth Street, the elevation to be 24.60 feet, as heretofore.

**East Seventeenth Street.**  
 Beginning at the intersection of East Seventeenth Street and Foster Avenue, the elevation to be 26.00 feet, as heretofore;

Thence northerly to the intersection of Newkirk Avenue, the elevation to be 22.62 feet;

Thence northerly to the intersection of Ditmas Avenue, the elevation to be 25.65 feet, as heretofore.

**East Eighteenth Street.**  
 Beginning at the intersection of East Eighteenth Street and Foster Avenue, the elevation to be 24.50 feet, as heretofore;

Thence northerly to a summit distant 161 feet from the northerly building line of Foster Avenue, the elevation to be 25.41 feet;

Thence northerly to the intersection of Newkirk Avenue, the elevation to be 23.86 feet;

Thence northerly to a summit distant 395 feet from the northerly building line of Newkirk Avenue, the elevation to be 26.35 feet;

Thence northerly to the intersection of Ditmas Avenue, the elevation to be 25.65 feet, as heretofore.

Note—The elevations refer to mean high-water datum as established by the Bureau of Highways, Borough of Brooklyn.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 15, 1906.  
**JOSEPH HAAG,**  
 Secretary,  
 No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
 Telephone 3454 Franklin. j16,26

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to discontinue and close Dupont Street, East Bay Avenue, Craven Street, Worthen Street and Edgewater Road, from Truxton Street to Tiffany Street, including the public place at the intersection of Edgewater Road, East Bay Avenue and Craven Street, in the Borough of The Bronx, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 29, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on June 15, 1906, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by discontinuing and closing the following streets: Dupont Street, East Bay Avenue, Craven Street, Worthen Street and Edgewater Road, from Truxton Street to Tiffany Street, including the public place at the intersection of Edgewater Road, East Bay Avenue and Craven Street, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

1. Cabot Street, from Leggett Avenue to the bulkhead line of the East River, as shown by the final maps, to be discontinued and laid out new in such manner that its westerly side coincides with the property line of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, and joins Leggett Avenue at the abutment of the bridge over the tracks of the railroad; its width to be 80 feet.
2. Barry Street, to be laid out from Leggett Avenue to Eastern Boulevard, at a width of 60 feet, and its westerly line to be 220 feet easterly of Cabot Street.
3. Dupont Street, as shown on the final maps, from Leggett Avenue to the bulkhead line of the East River, to be discontinued and to be laid out new from Leggett Avenue to the Eastern Boulevard, at a width of 60 feet, and its western line to be 220 feet easterly of Barry Street.

4. East Bay avenue, between Cabot street and Tiffany street, to be discontinued.  
 5. Craven street, from Eastern Boulevard to Edgewater road, to be discontinued.  
 6. Worthen street, from Eastern Boulevard to Edgewater road, to be discontinued.  
 7. Edgewater road, from Truxton street to the western line of Tiffany street as legally opened, to be discontinued.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the CITY RECORD for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 15, 1906.  
 JOSEPH HAAG,  
 Secretary,  
 No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
 Telephone, 3454 Franklin. j16,26

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT** the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to lay out East One Hundred and Eighty-second street, between Tiebout avenue and Folin street, in the Borough of the Bronx, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 29, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on June 15, 1906, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York, by laying out East One Hundred and Eighty-second street, between Tiebout avenue and Folin street, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

The extension of East One Hundred and Eighty-second street, from Tiebout avenue to Folin street (East One Hundred and Eighty-first street) is to be laid out at a width of twenty (20) feet, and its centre line is to be the eastern continuation of the centre line of East One Hundred and Eighty-second street, as laid out, from Valentine avenue to Tiebout avenue. It is the intention to construct steps between Folin street and Tiebout avenue, since the difference of grade between the two streets is about forty-nine (49) feet.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the CITY RECORD for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 15, 1906.  
 JOSEPH HAAG,  
 Secretary,  
 No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
 Telephone 3454 Franklin. j16,26

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE** Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade of East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street, between Spencer place and Park avenue, in the Borough of The Bronx, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 29, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on June 15, 1906, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by changing the grade of East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street, between Spencer place and Park avenue, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

Commencing at the east curb line of Spencer place at elevation 34.5. The present descending grade of about 2.375 per cent. to be reduced to 1.435 per cent. for about 260 feet; to continue with a grade of 1.5 per cent. for about 68 feet, and to end at the centre line of Park avenue at elevation 29.75. The space occupied by the railroad company beneath East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street to be widened so as to extend from the easterly line of Spencer place to the westerly line of Park avenue, as shown on accompanying profile and marked "Proposed Bridge."

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the CITY RECORD for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 15, 1906.  
 JOSEPH HAAG,  
 Secretary,  
 No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
 Telephone 3454 Franklin. j16,26

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT** the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to widen Pierce avenue, between the East river and Vernon avenue, in the First Ward, in the Borough of Queens, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in the Old Council Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on June 29, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on June 15, 1906, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by widening Pierce avenue, between the East river and Vernon avenue, in the First Ward, in the Borough of Queens, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

To widen Pierce avenue ten (10) feet on each side, from Vernon avenue to the bulkhead line of the East river, as the same is laid down on the Commissioners' Map of Long Island City, made pursuant to chapter 765, Laws of 1871, and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, at Jamaica, April 25, 1873.

Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the northerly line of Pierce avenue with the westerly line of Vernon avenue, as the same is laid down on the Commissioners' Map of Long Island City, pursuant to chapter 765, Laws of 1871; running thence westerly along the northerly line of Pierce avenue and across Rutledge street for six hundred sixteen and fifty-five-hundredths (616.55) feet to the bulkhead line of the East river, as approved by the Secretary of War February 15, 1902;

Thence northerly along the said bulkhead line ten and one-tenth (10.1) feet; thence easterly parallel with the Pierce avenue and ten (10) feet therefrom, and across Rutledge street for six hundred fifteen and fourteen-hundredths (615.14) feet to the westerly line of Vernon avenue; thence southerly along the westerly line of Vernon avenue ten (10) feet to the point of beginning.

Also beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the southerly line of Pierce avenue with the westerly line of Vernon avenue, as the same is laid down on the Commissioners' Map of Long Island City, pursuant to chapter 765, Laws of 1871; running thence westerly along the southerly line of Pierce avenue and across Rutledge street for six hundred twenty-five (625) feet to the bulkhead line of the East river, as approved by the Secretary of War February 15, 1902; thence southerly along the said bulkhead line ten and two-hundredths (10.02) feet; thence easterly parallel with Pierce avenue and ten (10) feet therefrom, and across Rutledge street for six hundred twenty-five and fifty-six-hundredths (625.56) feet to the westerly line of Vernon avenue; thence northerly along the westerly line of Vernon avenue ten (10) feet to the point of beginning.

The intention being to increase the width of Pierce avenue, from Vernon avenue to bulkhead line of the East river, from sixty (60) to eighty (80) feet.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock a. m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the CITY RECORD for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 29th day of June, 1906.

Dated JUNE 15, 1906.  
 JOSEPH HAAG,  
 Secretary,  
 No. 277 Broadway, Room 805.  
 Telephone 3454 Franklin. j16,26

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that at a meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, held May 25, 1906, the following petition was received and was referred to the Bureau of Franchises.

To the Honorable the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York: The petition of Conron Bros. Company respectfully shows:

1. The said Conron Bros. Company is a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the State of New York, having for its principal place of business No. 40 Tenth avenue, in the City of New York, and is operating a plant at that point for artificial refrigeration for itself and a few others in the same block, and has been doing so for a period of three years.

2. The said Conron Bros. Company petitions your Honorable Board to grant a license to lay a conduit not more than twelve inches in diameter, to contain refrigerating pipes, extending across Thirteenth street, about one hundred feet east of Tenth avenue; also a pipe to cross Washington street about the middle of the block and about one hundred feet north of Thirteenth street, the said pipes to be laid under the surface of the streets.

3. That said pipes are to be used to convey brine, ammonia or other refrigerating medium, to connect with other pipes of Conron Bros. Company at the terminal points for the purpose of supplying to such customers as may desire the same refrigeration for properly insulated compartments for the preservation of meats and other perishable goods.

4. That the said district through which it is proposed to lay said pipes is largely devoted to the meat and produce trade, and for the proper carrying on of which it is necessary to have refrigeration, and that this company has been requested by persons engaged in said business along said route to extend its lines and to supply such persons with refrigeration.

5. That should said permit be granted, your petitioners will supply to all persons providing proper compartments of boxes and requiring the same, refrigeration at reasonable prices, and will save the City harmless from any loss or damage to any sewer, gas or water pipe, or from any cause that may arise from the exercise of the privilege so obtained by it, and will furnish such indemnity or security as the City may require to insure the faithful compliance with the conditions that it may see fit to impose upon your petitioners conditioned to the license applied for.

6. This company desires that the said franchise may continue for a period of ten years from the date of granting the same, and the company offers to pay to the City as a reasonable compensation or tax therefor annually a sum equal to 2 1/2 per cent. on the gross amount of receipts derived from the customers supplied by pipes to be laid under the proposed franchise. The company further offers that the percentage of its gross receipts to be paid for said franchise after the period of five years shall be increased to 5 per cent. during the remainder of the term.

7. This company further petitions that it may have the right of option, at the expiration of the said term of ten years, to a further term of ten years upon paying a like tax of 5 per cent. upon the gross receipts as above specified.

8. That said proposed line will not interfere with any fixtures or appurtenances forming part of the water mains, sewers, conduits, subways or sub-structures existing by virtue of any franchise heretofore granted, all of which appears from the map herewith submitted. The

company will do all work under the said franchise under the directions of the proper officers and departments of the City Government and will comply with all the requirements thereof.

Dated NEW YORK, June 1, 1906.  
 CONRON BROS. COMPANY,  
 JOSEPH CONRON, President.  
 City and County of New York, ss.:

Joseph Conron, being duly sworn, says: He is president of Conron Bros. Company, the petitioner named in the foregoing petition; that he has read the foregoing petition and that the same is true; that the reason this verification is made by deponent is that the petitioner is a domestic corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of New York; that he is the president thereof, as aforesaid, and has been duly authorized by the Board of Directors of said corporation to present and verify the foregoing petition.

JOSEPH CONRON,  
 Sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1906.  
 ELNORA ZIMMERMANN,  
 Commissioner of Deeds, New York City.

At a meeting held Friday, June 8, 1906, the following resolutions were adopted: Whereas, The foregoing petition from the Conron Bros. Company, dated June 1, 1906, was presented to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment at a meeting held May 25, 1906, and subsequently verified June 1, 1906.

Resolved, That, in pursuance of law, this Board sets Friday, the 22d day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock in the forenoon and Room 16 in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, as the time and place when and where such petition shall be first considered, and a public hearing be had thereon, at which citizens shall be entitled to appear and be heard; and be it further

Resolved, That the Secretary is directed to cause such petition and these resolutions to be published for at least two (2) days in two daily newspapers in The City of New York, to be designated by the Mayor, and for at least ten (10) days in the CITY RECORD immediately prior to such date of public hearing. The expense of such publication to be borne by the petitioner.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
 Secretary.  
 NEW YORK, June 8, 1906. j11,22

**OFFICIAL BOROUGH PAPERS.**

**BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.**  
 "North Side News," "Harlem Reporter and Bronx Chronicle," "Bronx Sentinel."

**BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.**  
 "Staten Islander," "Staten Island Star."

**BOROUGH OF QUEENS.**  
 "Long Island Star" (First and Second Wards), "Flushing Daily Times" (Third Ward), "Long Island Farmer" (Fourth Ward), "Rockaway News" (Fifth Ward).

**BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.**  
 "Brooklyn Eagle," "Brooklyn Times," "Brooklyn Citizen," "Brooklyn Standard-Union," "Brooklyner Freie Presse."

**BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.**  
 "Democracy," "Tammany Times" (Harlem District), "Manhattan and Bronx Advocate" (Washington Heights, Morningside Heights and Harlem Districts).  
 Designated by Board of City Record June 19, 1906.

**MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.**

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, No. 61 ELM STREET, NEW YORK CITY, April 13, 1906.

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that applications for the following position in the Labor Class will be received on and after April 23, 1906, viz.:

LABOR CLASS, PART 2—CLIMBER AND PRUNER.  
 WILLIAM F. BAKER,  
 President;  
 R. ROSS APPLETON,  
 ALFRED J. TALLEY,  
 Commissioners.  
 FRANK A. SPENCER,  
 Secretary. 816

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, No. 51 LAFAYETTE STREET, NEW YORK CITY, May 18, 1906.

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that applications for the following position in the labor class will be received on and after May 28, 1906, viz.:

LABOR CLASS—PART 2.  
 THERMOSTAT REPAIRER.  
 WILLIAM F. BAKER,  
 President;  
 R. ROSS APPLETON,  
 ALFRED J. TALLEY,  
 Civil Service Commissioners.  
 FRANK A. SPENCER,  
 Secretary. 821

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, No. 299 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY, February 23, 1906.

**PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that applications for the following positions in the labor class will be received on and after March 5, 1906, viz.:

LABOR CLASS—PART 2.  
 CORE MAKER (Fire Department), MOLDER (Fire Department), CARRIAGE BODY MAKER (Fire Department), RUBBER TIRE REPAIRER (Fire Department), PATTERN MAKER.

LABOR CLASS—PART 1.  
 STABLEMAN (Department of Street Cleaning).  
 WILLIAM F. BAKER,  
 President;  
 R. ROSS APPLETON,  
 ALFRED J. TALLEY,  
 Civil Service Commissioners.  
 FRANK A. SPENCER,  
 Secretary.

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, No. 61 ELM STREET, CITY OF NEW YORK.

**PUBLIC NOTICE WILL BE GIVEN OF** all competitive examinations two weeks in advance of the date upon which the receipt of applications for any scheduled examination will close. Applications will be received for only such examinations as are scheduled.

When an examination is advertised, a person desiring to compete in the same may obtain an application blank upon request made in writing

or by personal application at the office of the Commission.

All notices of examinations will be posted in the office of the Commission, City Hall, Municipal Building, Brooklyn, and advertised in the CITY RECORD for two weeks in advance of the date upon which the receipt of applications will close for any stated position.

Public notice will also be given by advertisement in most of the City papers.

Wherever an examination is of a technical character, due notice is given by advertisement in the technical journals appertaining to the particular profession for which the examination is called.

Such notices will be sent to the daily papers as matters of news, and to the General Post-office and stations thereof. The scope of the examination will be stated, but for more general information application should be made at the office of the Commission.

Unless otherwise specifically stated, the minimum age requirement for all positions is 21.

WILLIAM F. BAKER,  
 President;  
 R. ROSS APPLETON,  
 ALFRED J. TALLEY,  
 Commissioners.  
 FRANK A. SPENCER,  
 Secretary. 12-24-03

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.**

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, FOOT OF EAST TWENTY-SIXTH STREET, NEW YORK.

**TO CONTRACTORS.**

**PROPOSALS FOR BIDS OR ESTIMATES.**

**SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE** received by the Department of Public Charities at the above office until 3.30 o'clock p. m. on

**MONDAY, JUNE 25, 1906,**  
**FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING HOSPITAL SUPPLIES.**

The time for the performance of the contract is during the year 1906.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate. The bidder will state the price per pound, dozen, gallon, yard, etc., by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards made to the lowest bidder on each line or item, as stated in the specifications.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the General Drug Department, Bellevue Hospital Grounds, East Twenty-sixth street, Borough of Manhattan.

ROBERT W. HEBBERD,  
 Commissioner.  
 THE CITY OF NEW YORK, June 12, 1906. j14,25

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX, FOOT OF EAST TWENTY-SIXTH STREET, NEW YORK, June 11, 1906.

**AUCTION SALE.**

**THE UNDERSIGNED WILL SELL AT** public auction at office, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, on

**FRIDAY, JUNE 22, 1906,**

at 11 a. m., the following, viz.:

- 2 metallic lifeboats, to be seen at storehouse, Blackwell's Island.
- 3 horses, viz.:
- "Billie," No. 1, brown bay; "Dick," No. 33, brown; "Skin the Goat," No. 10, flea-gray.
- To be seen at Blackwell's Island stables.

Sundries.  
 600 wooden bed blocks.  
 57 bushels shoe pegs, wooden.  
 16 dozen assorted lamp chimneys.  
 14 dozen lantern globes.

To be seen at storehouse, Blackwell's Island, and Central Office, foot of East Twenty-sixth street.

Bids will be received by the single pound, barrel or article, and awards will be made to the highest bidder per pound, barrel or article.

All the above, except as otherwise mentioned, to be received by the purchaser at the pier foot of East Twenty-sixth street, and removed upon being notified that the same are ready for delivery.

All quantities to be more or less and estimated only.

All qualities to be "as are."

ASSIGNMENTS OF CONTRACTS WILL NOT BE RECOGNIZED UNLESS APPROVED BY THE COMMISSIONER.

Each successful bidder will be required to pay twenty-five per cent. of the estimated amount of his purchase to me at the time and place of sale, and the balance to the General Storekeeper, at Blackwell's Island, in cash or a certified check on a New York City bank, upon delivery of the goods.

The Commissioner reserves the right to order resale of any goods that shall NOT have been removed by the purchaser within TEN days after he shall have been notified that they are ready, and in case of such resale to forfeit to the use of the Department of Public Charities the TWENTY-FIVE PER CENT. paid in at the time and place of sale. Goods can be examined at Blackwell's Island by intending bidders on any week day before the day of sale.

ROBT. W. HEBBERD,  
 Commissioner of Public Charities. j11,22

**DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.**

**NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.**

**NOTICE OF ASSESSMENT FOR OPENING STREETS AND PARKS.**

**IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1005 OF** the Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice of the confirmation by the Supreme Court and the entering in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Assessments for OPENING AND ACQUIRING TITLE to the following-named place in the BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN:

THIRTIETH WARD, SECTION 18.  
 SILLIMAN PLACE—OPENING, from Second avenue to Third avenue. Confirmed June 8, 1906; entered June 21, 1906. Area of assess-

ment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on the northerly side of Seventy-first street, where the same is intersected by a line drawn parallel with the westerly side of Second avenue and distant 100 feet westerly therefrom; running thence northeasterly and parallel with Second avenue to the southerly side of Seventieth street; running thence southeasterly and along the southerly side of Seventieth street and its prolongation to the easterly side of Second avenue; running thence northeasterly along the easterly side of Second avenue to the centre line of the block between Silliman place and Bay Ridge avenue; running thence easterly and parallel with Silliman place to the westerly side of Third avenue; running thence southerly along the westerly side of Third avenue to a line drawn parallel with the northerly side of Ovington avenue and distant 100 feet northerly therefrom; running thence southeasterly and parallel with Ovington avenue to a line drawn parallel with the easterly side of Third avenue and distant 100 feet easterly therefrom; running thence southerly and parallel with Third avenue to a line drawn parallel with the southerly side of Ovington avenue and distant 100 feet southerly therefrom; running thence westerly and parallel with Ovington avenue to the westerly side of Third avenue; running thence southerly along the westerly side of Third avenue to the northerly side of Seventy-first street; running thence westerly and along the northerly side of Seventy-first street to the point or place of beginning.

The above-entitled assessment was entered on the day hereinafore given in the Record of Titles and Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents. Unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 106 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides that "If any assessment shall remain unpaid for a period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles and Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessments became liens, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, Borough of Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 20, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when the above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,

Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, }  
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 21, 1906. }

j22,jy5

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF the Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF QUEENS:

FIRST WARD.

ELM STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND FLAGGING, between Sherman and Academy streets. Area of assessment: Both sides of Elm street, from Sherman street to Academy street and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets and avenues.

—that the same was confirmed by the Board of Revision of Assessments on June 21, 1906, and entered on June 21, 1906, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessments shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessments to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, at the Hackett Building, No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 20, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,

Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, }  
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 21, 1906. }

j22,jy6

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF the Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF THE BRONX:

TWENTY-THIRD WARD, SECTION 10.

JACKSON AVENUE—PAVING AND CURBING, from East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street to East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street. Area of assessment: Both sides of

Jackson avenue, from One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street to a point distant about 177 feet north of One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets.

DONGAN STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND FLAGGING, from Westchester avenue to Intervale avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of Dongan street, from Westchester avenue to Intervale avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

TWENTY-FOURTH WARD, SECTION 11. GRAND BOULEVARD AND CONCOURSE—SEWERS AND APPURTENANCES, from East One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street to Kingsbridge road. Area of assessment: Both sides of the Grand Boulevard and Concourse, from One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street to Kingsbridge road, and both sides of Fordham road and One Hundred and Ninety-second street, from Ballentine avenue to the Concourse.

TWENTY-FOURTH WARD, SECTIONS 11 and 12.

BELMONT AVENUE—REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURBSTONES, FLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS, LAYING CROSSWALKS, BUILDING APPROACHES, PLACING FENCES AND LAYING MACADAM PAVEMENT, from Tremont avenue to the lands of St. John's College. Area of assessment: Both sides of Belmont avenue, from Tremont avenue to the lands of St. John's College, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

TWENTY-FOURTH WARD—SECTION 12. WEBSTER AVENUE—PAVING AND CURBING, from Mosholu parkway to Gun Hill road. Area of assessment: Both sides of Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to Gun Hill road, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

—that the same were confirmed by the Board of Revision of Assessments June 21, 1906, and entered on June 21, 1906, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, corner of One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street and Third avenue, Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 20, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when the above assessments became liens to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,

Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK, DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, }  
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 21, 1906. }

j22,jy6

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessment for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN:

NINETEENTH WARD, SECTION 5. SIXTIETH STREET—ALTERATION AND IMPROVEMENT TO SEWER, between Madison and Fifth avenues, and in Fifth avenue, east side, between Sixtieth and Sixty-first streets. Area of assessment: Both sides of Sixtieth street, from Madison avenue to Fifth avenue; both sides of Fifth avenue, from Sixtieth to Sixty-first street.

—that the same was confirmed by the Board of Revision of Assessments on June 21, 1906, and entered on June 21, 1906, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof on the said Record of Titles of Assessments it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessment and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessment and of Water Rents, Room 85, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 20, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,

Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, }  
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 21, 1906. }

j22,jy6

CORPORATION SALE OF BUILDINGS AND APPURTENANCES THERETO OF CITY REAL ESTATE.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale at public auction the

buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing upon property owned by The City of New York, acquired for school purposes, in the

Borough of Manhattan.

All the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., situated and erected upon property owned by The City of New York and acquired for school purposes, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southerly line of West Forty-eighth street distant 325 feet westerly from the westerly line of Eighth avenue, and running thence southerly and parallel with Eighth avenue 100 feet 5 inches to the northerly line of the lands of Public School 17; thence westerly along the northerly line of the lands of Public School 17 150 feet; thence northerly and again parallel with Eighth avenue 100 feet 5 inches to the southerly line of West Forty-eighth street; thence easterly along the southerly line of West Forty-eighth street 150 feet to the point or place of beginning.

By direction of the Comptroller, the sale of the above-described buildings and appurtenances thereto will be made under the supervision of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance. The sale will take place on

MONDAY, JULY 16, 1906,

at 11 a. m., on the premises, and will be sold for the highest marketable price at public auction on the following

TERMS AND CONDITIONS.

The buildings and appurtenances thereto will be sold to the highest bidder, who must pay immediately cash or a certified check drawn to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York, and must give either a cash bond or an approved bond of a surety company in the amount of the purchase price as security for the proper performance of the work of removal, which must be completed within thirty working days thereafter.

All the buildings, structures and parts thereof, their fixtures and foundations of every class and description, within the described area, are to be torn down to a level two feet below the existing curb, and structures which may exist within any of the buildings, such as engine beds, boiler settings, etc., and all stoops and area walls shall be torn down to the same level. All tin from roofs, cornices, sides of buildings or partitions, sheds and fences shall be removed from the premises. All brick laid in mortar, all floor beams, joists, studdings, ceiling, roofing, boards and woodwork of every description, and all gas, water, steam and soil piping shall be removed from the premises. All combustible matter, such as tar and felt roofing, broken laths and fragments of timber, chips, splinters, etc., which are of no value, shall be gathered together by the contractor and burned or carried away. The purchaser at the sale shall also shut off and cap all water pipes, in compliance with the rules and regulations of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.

Failure to remove the said buildings and appurtenances, or any portion thereof, within said period, will work forfeiture of ownership of such buildings or appurtenances, or portion, as shall then be left standing, and the bidder's assent to the above conditions being understood to be implied by the act of bidding, and the said City of New York will, without notice to the purchaser, cause the same to be removed and the cost and expense thereof charged against the security above mentioned.

The work of removal must be carried on in every respect in a thorough and workmanlike manner, and the successful bidder will provide and furnish all materials of labor and machinery necessary thereto, and will place proper and sufficient guards and fences and warning signs by day and night for the prevention of accidents, and will indemnify and save harmless The City of New York, its officers, agents and servants, and each of them, against any and all suits and actions, claims and demands of every name and description brought against it, them or any of them, and against any and from all damages and costs to which it, they or any of them, be put by reason of injury to the person or property of another resulting from negligence or carelessness in the performance of the work or in guarding the same, or from any improper or defective materials or machinery, implements or appliance used in the removal of the said buildings by the said successful bidder, and the bidder's assent and agreement to the above conditions are understood to be implied by the act of bidding.

Party walls and fences when existing against adjacent property not sold shall not be taken down, but all furrings, plaster, chimneys, projecting brick, etc., on the faces of such party walls shall be taken down and removed. The walls shall be made permanently self-supporting without the aid of braces, the beamholes, etc., bricked up and the wall pointed and made to exclude wind and rain and present a clean exterior. The roofs of the adjacent buildings shall be properly flashed and painted and made watertight where they have been disturbed by the operation of the contractor.

The Comptroller of The City of New York reserves the right on the day of the sale to withdraw from sale any of the buildings or parts of buildings and machinery included in the foregoing parcel.

H. A. METZ,

Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, }  
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 20, 1906. }

j21,jy13

CORPORATION SALE OF BUILDINGS AND APPURTENANCES THERETO OF CITY REAL ESTATE.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale at public auction the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of property owned by The City of New York, acquired for park purposes, in the

Borough of Brooklyn.

Being all the remaining buildings situated within the lines of property known as Greenpoint Park, bounded by Berry street, Nassau avenue, Lorimer street, Driggs avenue, Manhattan avenue, Leonard street, Bayard street, Union avenue and North Twelfth street, in the Fourteenth, Fifteenth and Seventeenth Wards.

By direction of the Comptroller, the sale of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto will be made under the supervision of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance. The sale will take place on

TUESDAY, JULY 3, 1906,

at 11 a. m., on the premises, and will be sold for the highest marketable price at public auction on the following

TERMS AND CONDITIONS.

The buildings and appurtenances thereto will be sold to the highest bidder, who must pay immediately cash or a certified check drawn to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York, and must give either a cash bond or an approved bond of a surety company in the amount of the purchase price as security for the proper performance of the work of re-

moval, which must be completed within thirty working days thereafter.

All the buildings, structures and parts thereof, their fixtures and foundations of every class and description, within the described area, are to be torn down to a level two feet below the existing curb, and structures which may exist within any of the buildings, such as engine beds, boiler settings, etc., and all stoops and area wall shall be torn down to the same level. All tin from roofs, cornices, sides of buildings or partitions, sheds and fences shall be removed from the premises. All brick laid in mortar, all floor beams, joists, studdings, ceiling, roofing, boards and woodwork of every description, and all gas, water, steam and soil piping shall be removed from the premises. All combustible matter, such as tar and felt roofing, broken lath and fragments of timber, chips, splinters, etc., which are of no value, shall be gathered together by the contractor and burned or carried away. The purchaser at the sale shall also shut off and cap all water pipes, in compliance with the rules and regulations of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.

Failure to remove the said buildings and appurtenances, or any portion thereof within said period, will work forfeiture of ownership of such buildings or appurtenances, or portion, as shall then be left standing, and the bidder's assent to the above conditions being understood to be implied by the act of bidding, and the said City of New York will, without notice to the purchaser, cause the same to be removed and the cost and expense thereof charged against the security above mentioned.

The work of removal must be carried on in every respect in a thorough and workmanlike manner, and the successful bidder will provide and furnish all materials of labor and machinery necessary thereto, and will place proper and sufficient guards and fences and warning signs by day and night for the prevention of accidents, and will indemnify and save harmless The City of New York, its officers, agents and servants, and each of them, against any and all suits and actions, claims and demands of every name and description brought against it, them or any of them, and against any and from all damages and costs to which it, they or any of them, be put by reason of injury to the person or property of another resulting from negligence or carelessness in the performance of the work or in guarding the same, or from any improper or defective materials or machinery, implements or appliance used in the removal of the said buildings by the said successful bidder, and the bidder's assent and agreement to the above conditions are understood to be implied by the act of bidding.

Party walls and fences, when existing against adjacent property not sold, shall not be taken down, but all furrings, plaster, chimneys, projecting brick, etc., on the faces of such party walls shall be taken down and removed. The walls shall be made permanently self-supporting without the aid of braces, the beamholes, etc., bricked up and the wall pointed and made to exclude wind and rain and present a clean exterior. The roofs of the adjacent buildings shall be properly flashed and painted and made watertight where they have been disturbed by the operation of the contractor.

The Comptroller of The City of New York reserves the right on the day of the sale to withdraw from sale any of the buildings or parts of buildings and machinery included in the foregoing parcel.

H. A. METZ,

Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, }  
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 20, 1906. }

j21,jy3

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF the Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessment for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN:

TWENTY-EIGHTH WARD, SECTION 11.

ST. NICHOLAS AVENUE—GRADING, CURBING AND PAVING, from Gates avenue to Kings County line. Area of assessment: Both sides of St. Nicholas avenue, from Gates avenue to Ralph avenue and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets.

—that the same was confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 12, 1906, and entered June 12, 1906, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon as provided for in section 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the time when such assessments became liens, as provided in section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessment and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents in the Municipal Building, Borough of Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays till 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 11, 1906, will be exempt from interest as above provided and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when such assessments became liens to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,

Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK, DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, }  
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 12, 1906. }

j21,jy12

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

EIGHTH WARD, SECTION 3, AND THIRTIETH WARD, SECTION 18.

SIXTIETH STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING CEMENT SIDEWALKS between Second and Third avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of Sixtieth street, from Second to Third avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the terminating avenues.

TWENTY-SECOND WARD, SECTION 4. SHERMAN STREET—REGULATING, GRADING AND CURBING, from Tenth to Eleventh avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of Sherman street, from Tenth to Eleventh avenues, and to the extent of half the block at the terminating avenues.

TWENTY-SIXTH WARD, SECTION 12. AMES STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING CEMENT SIDEWALKS, between East New York avenue and Sutter avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of Ames street, from East New York avenue to Sutter avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

CHRISTOPHER AVENUE—REGULATING, GRADING AND CURBING, between Riverdale avenue and New Lots road. Area of assessment: Both sides of Christopher avenue, from Riverdale avenue to New Lots road, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

TWENTY-SIXTH WARD, SECTION 16. PINE STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND PAVING, between Glenmore and Pitkin avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of Pine street, from Glenmore to Pitkin avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the terminating avenue.

ASHFORD STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING CEMENT SIDEWALKS, between Liberty and Glenmore avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of Ashford street, from Liberty to Glenmore avenue and to the extent of half the block at the terminating avenues.

TWENTY-SEVENTH WARD, SECTION 11. STARR STREET—REGULATING, GRADING AND CURBING, between Irving and Knickerbocker avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of Starr street, from Irving to Knickerbocker avenue and to the extent of half the block at the terminating avenue.

TWENTY-NINTH WARD, SECTION 16. SHERMAN STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING CEMENT SIDEWALKS, between Ocean Parkway and Reeve place. Area of assessment: Both sides of Sherman street, from Ocean Parkway to Reeve place and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

THIRTIETH WARD, SECTION 18. NINETY-FIRST STREET—REGULATING, GRADING AND CURBING, between Second and Third avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of Ninety-first street, from Second to Third avenue and to the extent of half the block at the terminating avenues.

SIXTY-THIRD STREET—REGULATING, GRADING AND CURBING, between Third and Fourth avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of Sixty-third street, from Third to Fourth avenue and to the extent of half the block at the terminating avenues.

SIXTY-THIRD STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND GUTTERING, between Fourth and Fifth avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of Sixty-third street, from Fourth to Fifth avenue and to the extent of half the block at the terminating avenues.

SEVENTY-SEVENTH STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND GUTTERING AND LAYING CEMENT SIDEWALKS, between Second and Fourth avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of Seventy-seventh street, from Second to Fourth avenue and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

THIRTIETH WARD, SECTION 19. BAY SEVENTEENTH STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING, LAYING CROSSWALKS, GUTTERING AND PAVING, between Cropsy avenue and Eighty-sixth street. Area of assessment: Both sides of Bay Seventeenth street, from Cropsy avenue to Eighty-sixth street and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

BAY TWENTY-THIRD STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING CEMENT SIDEWALKS, between Benson and Cropsy avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of Bay Twenty-third street, from Benson avenue to Cropsy avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

THIRTY-SECOND WARD. EAST THIRTY-FIFTH STREET—REGULATING, GRADING AND CURBING, between Glenwood road and Avenue H. Area of assessment: Both sides of East Thirty-fifth street, from Glenwood road to Avenue H, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

—that the same were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 19, 1906, and entered June 19, 1906, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, Borough of Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 18, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when such assessments became liens, as provided by section 159 of this act.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessments became liens, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, Borough of Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 18, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when such assessments became liens to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller. CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 19, 1906. j20,j73

NOTICE OF ASSESSMENTS FOR OPENING STREETS AND PARKS. IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1005 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice of the confirmation by the Supreme Court, and the entering in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of the assessment for OPENING AND ACQUIRING TITLE to the following-named avenue in the BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

TWENTY-FOURTH WARD, SECTIONS 11 AND 12. BRIGGS AVENUE—OPENING, from East One Hundred and Ninety-fourth street to Kingsbridge road. Confirmed January 15, 1906; entered June 19, 1906. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the northwesterly line of Webster avenue with the northeasterly line of East One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street; running thence northwesterly along said last-mentioned line to its intersection with the southeasterly line of the Grand Boulevard and Concourse; thence northeasterly along said last-mentioned line to its intersection with the southwesterly line of Kingsbridge road; thence easterly in a straight line to a point formed by the intersection of the northeasterly line of East One Hundred and Ninety-fourth street with a line parallel to and 100 feet northwesterly from the northwesterly line of Valentine avenue; thence northeasterly along said parallel line to its intersection with a line parallel to and 100 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly line of East One Hundred and Ninety-eighth street; thence southeasterly along said last-mentioned parallel line to its intersection with a line parallel to and 100 feet southeasterly from the southeasterly line of Bainbridge avenue; thence southwesterly along said last-mentioned parallel line to its intersection with a line parallel to and 100 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly line of East One Hundred and Ninety-fourth street; thence southeasterly along said last-mentioned parallel line to its intersection with the northwesterly line of Webster avenue; thence southwesterly along said northwesterly line to the point or place of beginning.

The above-entitled assessment was entered on the date hereinbefore given in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents. Unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1006 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears, at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, corner of One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street and Third avenue, Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 18, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller. CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 19, 1906. j20,j73

CORPORATION SALE OF BUILDINGS AND APPURTENANCES THERETO OF CITY REAL ESTATE. PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale at public auction the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing upon property owned by The City of New York, acquired for school purposes, in the

Borough of Manhattan. All the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., situated and erected upon property owned by The City of New York, acquired for school purposes, and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the southerly side of East Eighty-second street and the westerly side of Avenue A; thence easterly along the southerly side of East Eighty-second street 98 feet; thence southerly and parallel with Avenue A 25 feet 8 inches; thence westerly and parallel with East Eighty-second street 98 feet, to the westerly side of Avenue A; thence northerly along the westerly side of Avenue A 25 feet 8 inches to the point or place of beginning, said property being known as No. 1546 Avenue A, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York.

By direction of the Comptroller the sale of the above-described building and appurtenances thereto will be made under the supervision of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance. The sale will take place on

FRIDAY, JULY 13, 1906, at 11 a. m., on the premises, and will be sold for the highest marketable price at public auction on the following

TERMS AND CONDITIONS. The buildings and appurtenances thereto will be sold to the highest bidder, who must pay immediately cash or a certified check drawn to the order of the Comptroller of the City of New York, and must give either a cash bond or an approved bond of a surety company in the amount of the purchase price as security for the proper performance of the work of removal, which must be completed within thirty working days thereafter.

All the buildings, structures and parts thereof, their fixtures and foundations of every class and description, within the described area, are to be torn down to a level two feet below the existing curb, and structures which may exist within any of the buildings, such as engine beds, boiler settings, etc., and all stoops and area walls shall be torn down to the same level. All tin from roofs, cornices, sides of buildings or partitions, sheds and fences shall be removed from the premises. All brick laid in mortar, all floor beams, joists, studdings, flooring, ceiling, roofing, boards and woodwork of every description, and all gas, water, steam and soil piping shall be removed from the premises. All combustible matter, such as tar and felt roofing, broken laths and fragments of timber, chips, splinters, etc., which are of no value, shall be gathered together by the contractor and burned or carried away. The purchaser at the sale shall also shut off and cap all water pipes, in compliance with the rules and regulations of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.

Failure to remove the said buildings and appurtenances, or any portion thereof, within said period, will work forfeiture of ownership of such buildings or appurtenances, or portion as shall then be left standing, and the bidder's assent to the above conditions being understood to be implied by the act of bidding, and the said City of New York will, without notice to the purchaser, cause the same to be removed and the cost and expense thereof charged against the security above mentioned.

The work of removal shall be carried on in every respect in a thorough and workmanlike manner, and the successful bidder will provide and furnish all materials of labor and machinery necessary thereto and will place proper and sufficient guards and fences and warning signs by day and night for the prevention of accidents, and will indemnify and save harmless The City of New York, its officers, agents and servants, and each of them, against any and all suits and actions, claims and demands of every name and description brought against it, them or any of them, and against and from all damages and costs to which it, they or any of them, be put by reason of injury to the person or property of another, resulting from negligence or carelessness in the performance of the work or in guarding the same, or from any improper or defective materials or machinery, implements or appliance used in the removal of the said buildings by the said successful bidder, and the bidder's assent and agreement to the above conditions are understood to be implied by the act of bidding.

Party walls and fences when existing against adjacent property not sold shall not be taken down, but all furrings, plaster, chimneys, projecting brick, etc., on the faces of such party walls shall be taken down or removed. The walls shall be made permanently self-supporting, without the aid of braces, the beam holes, etc., bricked up and the wall pointed and made to exclude wind and rain and present a clean exterior. The roofs of the adjacent buildings shall be properly flashed and painted and made watertight where they have been disturbed by the operation of the contractor.

The Comptroller of The City of New York reserves the right on the day of the sale to withdraw from sale any of the buildings or parts of buildings and machinery included in the foregoing parcel.

H. A. METZ, Comptroller. CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 4, 1906. j5j7j3

INTEREST ON BONDS AND STOCK OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. THE INTEREST DUE ON JULY 1, 1906, on the Registered Bonds and Stock of The City of New York will be paid on that day by the Comptroller, at his office, Room 37, Stewart Building, corner of Broadway and Chambers street.

The transfer books thereof will be closed from June 15, 1906, to July 1, 1906. The interest due on July 1, 1906, on the Coupon Bonds of the late City of Brooklyn will be paid on that day by the Nassau National Bank of Brooklyn, No. 26 Court street.

The interest due July 1, 1906, on the Coupon Bonds of Corporations in Queens and Richmond Counties will be received on that day for payment, by the Comptroller at his office, Room 37, Stewart Building, corner of Broadway and Chambers street.

H. A. METZ, Comptroller. CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 1, 1906. j1,jy1

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS. IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF THE BRONX:

TWENTY-THIRD WARD, SECTION 9. GRANT AVENUE—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING, FLAGGING AND LAYING CROSSWALKS, from East One Hundred and Sixty-first street to East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street. Area of assessment: Both sides of Grant avenue, from One Hundred and Sixty-first street to One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

TWENTY-THIRD WARD, SECTION 10. AVENUE ST. JOHN—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING, FLAGGING AND LAYING CROSSWALKS, from Dawson street to Timpson street. Area of assessment: Both sides of Avenue St. John, from Dawson street to Timpson street, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

TWENTY-FOURTH WARD, SECTION 11. EAST ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-FIFTH STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING, FLAGGING AND LAYING CROSSWALKS, from Washington avenue to Third avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of One Hundred and Eighty-fifth street, from Washington avenue to Third avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets and avenues.

TWENTY-FOURTH WARD, SECTION 12. WEBSTER AVENUE—PAVING WITH MACADAM PAVEMENT AND CURBING, from the south side of the Southern Boulevard to the north side of Mosholu parkway. Area of assessment: Both sides of Webster avenue, from the Southern Boulevard to Mosholu parkway, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets and avenues.

EAST TWO HUNDRED AND FORTIETH STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND FLAGGING, from Webster avenue westerly to Verio avenue. Area of assessment: South side of Two Hundred and Fortieth street, from Webster avenue to Verio avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

—that the same were confirmed by the Board of Assessors June 12, 1906, and entered on June 12, 1906, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, Borough of Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays till 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 11, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when such assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller. CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 12, 1906. j14,27

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS. IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF QUEENS:

THIRTY-SECOND WARD. AVENUE G—REGULATING, PAVING, CURBING AND SODDING OVALS in centre, between Ocean avenue and Flatbush avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of Avenue G, from Ocean avenue to Flatbush avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating avenues.

—that the same were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 12, 1906, and entered June 12, 1906, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 11, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller. CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 12, 1906. j14,27

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS. IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF QUEENS:

WEST ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-FIRST STREET—PAVING, with asphalt blocks, between Broadway and Fort Washington avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of One Hundred and Eighty-first street, from Broadway to Fort Washington avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating avenues.

—that the same was confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 12, 1906, and entered on June 12, 1906, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, corner of One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street and Third avenue, Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 18, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when such assessments became liens, as provided by section 159 of this act.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessments became liens, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, Room 85, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 11, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller. CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 12, 1906. j14,27

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS. IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF QUEENS:

WEST ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-FIRST STREET—PAVING, with asphalt blocks, between Broadway and Fort Washington avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of One Hundred and Eighty-first street, from Broadway to Fort Washington avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating avenues.

—that the same was confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 12, 1906, and entered on June 12, 1906, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, corner of One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street and Third avenue, Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 18, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when such assessments became liens, as provided by section 159 of this act.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessments became liens, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, corner of One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street and Third avenue, Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 11, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when the above assessments became liens to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller. CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 12, 1906. j14,27

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS. IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessment for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN:

TWELFTH WARD, SECTION 8. WEST ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-FIRST STREET—PAVING, with asphalt blocks, between Broadway and Fort Washington avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of One Hundred and Eighty-first street, from Broadway to Fort Washington avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating avenues.

—that the same was confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 12, 1906, and entered on June 12, 1906, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, corner of One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street and Third avenue, Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 18, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when such assessments became liens, as provided by section 159 of this act.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessments became liens, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, Room 85, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 11, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller. CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 12, 1906. j14,27

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS. IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN:

THIRTY-SECOND WARD. AVENUE G—REGULATING, PAVING, CURBING AND SODDING OVALS in centre, between Ocean avenue and Flatbush avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of Avenue G, from Ocean avenue to Flatbush avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating avenues.

—that the same were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 12, 1906, and entered June 12, 1906, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 11, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller. CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 12, 1906. j14,27

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS. IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF QUEENS:

WEST ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-FIRST STREET—PAVING, with asphalt blocks, between Broadway and Fort Washington avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of One Hundred and Eighty-first street, from Broadway to Fort Washington avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting and terminating avenues.

—that the same was confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 12, 1906, and entered on June 12, 1906, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, corner of One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street and Third avenue, Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 18, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when such assessments became liens, as provided by section 159 of this act.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessments became liens, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, Borough of Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays till 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 11, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when such assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller. CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 12, 1906. j14,27

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS. IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF QUEENS:

FIRST WARD. EIGHTH AVENUE—PAVING with asphalt block pavement from Broadway to Graham avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of Eighth avenue, from Broadway to Graham avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

FLUSHING STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING, FLAGGING AND PAVING from Front street to West avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of Flushing street, from Front street to about 306 feet east of West avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting street and avenue.

POMEROY STREET—GRADING, CURBING AND FLAGGING from Graham avenue to Broadway. Area of assessment: Both sides of Pomerooy street, from Graham avenue to Broadway, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets.

NINTH STREET—PAVING with granite blocks, CURBING, FLAGGING AND LAYING CROSSWALKS from West avenue to Vernon avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of Ninth street, from Vernon avenue to West avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

TEMPLE STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND LAYING SIDEWALKS from Boulevard to Crescent street. Area of assessment: Both sides of Temple street, from Boulevard to Crescent street, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets and avenues.

NOTT AVENUE—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING, FLAGGING AND PAVING from Van Alst to Jackson avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of Nott avenue, from Van Alst avenue to Jackson avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

SECOND WARD. ST. NICHOLAS AVENUE—GRADING, CURBING AND PAVING from Gates avenue to Kings County line. Area of assessment: Both sides of St. Nicholas avenue, from Gates avenue to Ralph avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets and avenues.

—that the same were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 12, 1906, and entered on June 12, 1906, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "if any such assessments shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessments to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 150 of this act."

Section 150 of this act provides: "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record." The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, at the Hackett Building, No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before August 11, 1906, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessments became liens to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller. CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 12, 1906. j14,27

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, CITY OF NEW YORK, March 26, 1903.

UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE AND UNLESS otherwise directed in any special case, one surety company will be accepted as sufficient upon all contracts for supplies for furniture, and for gas and electric lighting to any amount, and upon the following contracts to the amounts named:

Table with 2 columns: Item description and Amount. Includes 'For supplies and furniture with patented articles... \$5,000', 'Regulating, grading, paving (other than asphalt)—Not over 2 years... 15,000', 'Over 2 years... 5,000', 'School building repairs... 10,000', 'Heating and lighting apparatus... 5,000', 'New Buildings—New docks... 25,000', 'Sewers—Dredging and water-mains—Not over 2 years... 10,000', 'Over 2 years... 5,000'.

HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller.

CHANGE OF GRADE DAMAGE COMMISSION.

TWENTY-THIRD AND TWENTY-FOURTH WARDS.

PURSUANT TO THE PROVISIONS OF chapter 537 of the Laws of 1893 and the Acts amendatory thereof and supplemental thereto, notice is hereby given that meetings of the Commissioners appointed under said Acts will be held at the office of the Commission, Room 138, No. 280 Broadway (Stewart Building), Borough of Manhattan, New York City, on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays of each week, at 2 o'clock p. m., until further notice. Dated New York City, May 2, 1906.

WILLIAM E. STILLINGS, GEORGE C. NORTON, OSCAR S. BAILEY, Commissioners. LAMONT McLoughlin, Clerk.

SUPREME COURT—FIRST DEPARTMENT.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the purpose of opening ANTHONY AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), from Clay avenue to Burnside ave-

nue and from Burnside avenue to the Concourse, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE final supplemental and amended report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled matter will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part III, to be held in the County Court House, in the Borough of Manhattan in The City of New York, on the 28th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock in the forenoon of that day; and that the said final report has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, there to remain for and during the space of five days, as required by law.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, June 21, 1906.

JOHN DE WITT WARNER, HENRY ILLWITZER, WM. J. BROWNE, Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN, Clerk. j21,26

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of WEST ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-SIXTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Amsterdam avenue to the new street west of High Bridge Park, in the Twelfth Ward, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan in The City of New York, on or before the 12th day of July, 1906, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on the 16th day of July, 1906, at 4 o'clock p. m.

Second—That the abstracts of our said estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by us in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in said City, there to remain until the 13th day of July, 1906.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly prolongation of the middle line of the block between West One Hundred and Eighty-fifth street and West One Hundred and Eighty-sixth street with a line parallel to and distant 100 feet easterly from the easterly line of the new avenue west of High Bridge Park; running thence northerly along said parallel line to its intersection with the easterly prolongation of the middle line of the block between West One Hundred and Eighty-sixth street and West One Hundred and Eighty-seventh street; thence westerly along the last mentioned prolongation and middle line and its westerly prolongation to its intersection with a line parallel to and distant 100 feet westerly from the westerly line of Wadsworth avenue; thence southerly along said parallel line to its intersection with the westerly prolongation of the middle line of the block between West One Hundred and Eighty-fifth street and West One Hundred and Eighty-sixth street; thence easterly along said last mentioned prolongation and middle line of the block and its easterly prolongation to the point or place of beginning, excepting from said area all streets, avenues and roads or portions thereof heretofore legally opened as such area is shown upon our benefit maps deposited as aforesaid.

Fourth—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, our final report herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part III, to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 11th day of October, 1906, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Fifth—In case, however, objections are filed to either of said abstracts of estimate and assessment, the notice of motion to confirm our final report herein will stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified, and of which notice will be given to all those who have theretofore appeared in this proceeding, as well as by publication in the CITY RECORD, pursuant to sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, May 31, 1906.

ALEX. LAMONT, Chairman; CHARLES P. DILLON, W. B. DONIHUE, Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN, Clerk. j21,jy10

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of the PUBLIC PARK (although not yet named by proper authority), bounded by Southern Boulevard, Pelham avenue and Crotona avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 13th day of April, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 30th day of April, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the

County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Block 3273, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate of the loss and damage, if any, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned public park, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 30th day of April, 1906, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4, of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said public park, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 3d day of July, 1906, at 12 o'clock noon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, June 20, 1906.

FRANCIS V. S. OLIVER, STEPHEN J. NAVIN, JR., BRYAN REILLY, Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN, Clerk. j20,30

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of WEST ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-NINTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Exterior street to the bulkhead line of the Harlem river, as laid out July 14, 1905, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 1st day of May, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan in The City of New York, on the 10th day of May, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Block 3244, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 10th day of May, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled to or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 3d day of July, 1906, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, June 20, 1906.

HAL BELL, ROBERT WALLACE, JAMES A. MILLER, JR., Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN, Clerk. j20,30

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE PARK, in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, as laid out on the map on February 17, 1905.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 13th day of April, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New

York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 30th day of April, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Blocks 2770 and 2777, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate of the loss and damage, if any, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned park, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 30th day of April, 1906, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4, of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said park, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 3d day of July, 1906, at 12.30 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, June 20, 1906.

THOMAS R. LANE, STEPHEN J. NAVIN, JR., JAMES F. DELANEY, Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN, Clerk. j20,30

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of WEST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SIXTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Broadway to Buena Vista avenue, in the Twelfth Ward, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 10th day of April, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 10th day of May, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Blocks Nos. 2139 and 2142, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 10th day of May, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled to or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 9th day of July, 1906, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, June 20, 1906.

EMIL GOLDMARK, JOHN W. JONES, HENRY W. HERBERT, Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN, Clerk. j20,30

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of that portion of NORTHERN AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), not heretofore acquired, and located between a line about 760 feet north of West One Hundred and Eighty-first street and Fort Washington avenue, in the Twelfth Ward, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, shown on a plan approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on December 11, 1903.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE,** the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 14th day of April, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, on the 30th day of April, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Block 2179, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 30th day of April, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 2d day of July, 1906, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 19, 1906.

CHARLES W. DAYTON, JR.,  
SAMUEL SANDERS,  
SYDNEY A. WILLIAMS,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j19,29

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of the City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of WEST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTIETH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Broadway to Riverside drive, in the Twelfth Ward, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE,** the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 14th day of April, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan in the City of New York, on the 30th day of April, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Blocks 2136 and 2137, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 30th day of April, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened and laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 2d day of July, 1906, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 19, 1906.

J. B. TRAINER,  
MICHAEL T. DALY,  
THOMAS S. SCOTT,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j19,29

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of WEST TWO HUNDRED AND NINETEENTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Broadway to Isham street, in the Twelfth Ward, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE,** the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 10th day of April, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York at his office in the Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, on the 10th day of May, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Block 2244, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 10th day of May, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 2d day of July, 1906, at 11:30 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 19, 1906.

BENJAMIN G. PASKUS,  
MICHAEL T. DALY,  
FERDINAND LEVY,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j19,29

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of WEST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SECOND STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Broadway to Riverside drive, in the Twelfth Ward, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE,** the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 14th day of April, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York at his office in the Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, on the 30th day of April, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Blocks 2136 and 2137, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 30th day of April, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 2d day of July, 1906, at 12 o'clock noon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we

may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 19, 1906.

MATTHEW F. ENNIS,  
HENRY CAMPBELL,  
DANIEL O'CONNELL,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j19,29

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of AVENUE B (although not yet named by proper authority), from East Twenty-first street to marginal street, wharf or place, as laid out on July 14, 1905, in the Eighteenth Ward, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE,** the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 10th day of April, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York at his office in the Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, on the 10th day of May, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Block 979, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 10th day of May, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 2d day of July, 1906, at 1 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 19, 1906.

SAMPSON H. WEINHANDLER,  
W. J. HIRSCHFELD,  
EMMET J. MURPHY,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j19,29

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of EXTERIOR STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Fordham road to West One Hundred and Ninety-second street, as laid out on July 14, 1905, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE,** the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 30th day of April, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, on the 10th day of May, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Blocks 3236, 3238, 3243 and 3244, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 10th day of May, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected

thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 2d day of July, 1906, at 12:30 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 19, 1906.

JOHN J. HYNES,  
WILLIAM G. FISHER,  
WM. EBLING,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j19,29

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of WEST TWO HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Bailey avenue to Heath avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE,** the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 30th day of April, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, on the 10th day of May, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Blocks Nos. 3259 and 3260, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 10th day of May, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 2d day of July, 1906, at 3:30 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 19, 1906.

MARK A. ALEXANDER,  
CHARLES E. BENSEL, JR.,  
THEO. HAEBLEN,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j19,29

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the purpose of opening EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SECOND STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Jerome avenue to Morris avenue, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road in the Twenty-fourth Ward of the City of New York; in re applications for damages to Lots Nos. 24, 25, 26 and 28 in Block 2821, caused by the abandonment, discontinuance and closing of Fourth avenue (Belmont street), between Grand Boulevard and Concourse and the boundary line of the village of Mount Eden; in re application for damages to Lot No. 28 in Block 1108, caused by the abandonment, discontinuance and closing of Eighth avenue and Walnut street, between Jerome avenue, Townsend avenue and East One Hundred and Seventy-second street.

**WE, THE COMMISSIONERS OF ESTI-**mate and Assessment in the above entitled proceeding, having been directed as follows:

First—By order bearing date the 18th day of August, 1902, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 18th day of August, 1902, to ascertain and determine the compensation, if any, which, upon proofs of all the facts, should justly be made and legally awarded to Miroceto Franchetti for the loss and damage, if any, sustained by or in connection with the premises known as old Lot No. 28 in old Block 1108, and now known as new Lot No. 74 in new Block 2846, by reason of the closing, discontinuance and abandonment of Eighth avenue and Walnut street, between Jerome avenue, Townsend avenue and East One Hundred and Seventy-second street.

Second—By order bearing date the 4th day of August, 1903, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 4th day of August, 1903, to ascertain and determine the compensation, if any, which, upon proofs of all the facts, should justly be made and legally awarded to Henry C. Berghoff, for the loss and damage, if any, sustained by or in connection with the premises known as Lot No. 28 in Block 2821, by reason of the closing, discontinuance and abandonment of Fourth avenue (Belmont street), between Grand Boulevard and Concourse and the boundary line of the village of Mount Eden.

Third—By order bearing date the 4th day of August, 1903, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 4th day of August, 1903, to ascertain and determine the compensation, if any, which, upon proofs of all the facts, should justly be made and awarded to August Ellinghaus, for the loss and damage sustained by or in connection with the premises known as Lot No. 25 in Block 2821, by reason of the closing, discontinuance and abandonment of Fourth avenue (Belmont street), between Grand Boulevard and Concourse and the boundary line of the village of Mount Eden.

Fourth—By order bearing date the 3d day of August, 1903, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 3d day of August, 1903, to ascertain and determine the compensation, if any, which should justly be made and legally awarded to Thomas J. McAuliffe, for the loss and damage, if any, sustained by or in connection with the premises known as Lot No. 24 in Block 2821, by reason of the closing, discontinuance and abandonment of Fourth avenue (Belmont street), between Grand Boulevard and Concourse and the boundary line of the village of Mount Eden.

Fifth—By order bearing date the 4th day of August, 1903, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 4th day of August, 1903, to ascertain and determine the compensation, if any, which, upon proofs of all the facts, should justly be made and legally awarded to John J. Sippel, for the loss and damage, if any, sustained by or in connection with the premises known as Lot No. 26 in Block 2821, by reason of the closing, discontinuance and abandonment of Fourth avenue (Belmont street), between Grand Boulevard and Concourse and the boundary line of the village of Mount Eden.

All the foregoing premises are more particularly described in the petitions on which the said orders were based and filed therewith in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, and are shown on the damage maps attached to our abstract of estimate and assessment. And having also by the provisions of chapter 1006 of the Laws of 1895, to ascertain and determine the benefit and advantage to the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises which shall be benefited by the discontinuance, closing and abandonment of the aforesaid Fourth avenue (Belmont street), Eighth avenue and Walnut street.

We, therefore, the undersigned, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

Sixth—That we have completed our estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan in the City of New York, on or before the 9th day of July, 1906, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on the 17th day of July, 1906, at 4 o'clock p. m.

Seventh—That the abstract of our said estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by us in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan in said City, there to remain until the 10th day of July, 1906.

Eighth—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of The Bronx in The City of New York, and being all that part of former Fourth avenue (Belmont street) and Walnut street, within the block bounded by Grand Boulevard and Concourse, Sheridan avenue (Main avenue), Belmont street and the boundary line of the village of Mount Eden.

All that part of Walnut street bounded by Hawkstone street, Walton avenue, Belmont street and Grand Boulevard and Concourse.

All that part of Walnut street bounded by Rockwood street, Walton avenue, Hawkstone street and Grand Boulevard and Concourse.

All that part of Walnut street and Eighth avenue bounded by Jerome avenue, Townsend avenue, East One Hundred and Seventy-second street and Belmont street.

All that part of Eighth avenue bounded by Jerome avenue, Townsend avenue, East One Hundred and Seventy-second street and the boundary line of the village of Mount Eden.

Ninth—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, our final report herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part III, to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan in The City of New York, on the 18th day of October, 1906, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Tenth—In case, however, objections are filed to either of said abstracts of estimate and assessment, the notice of motion to confirm our final report herein will stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified, and of which notice will be given to all those who have theretofore appeared in this proceeding, as well as by publication in the CITY RECORD, pursuant to sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, May 11, 1906.

HORACE BARNARD, JR.,  
Chairman;  
JAMES A. HOOPER,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j18,jy6

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of RAILROAD AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), between Unionport road and Glebe avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan in The City of New York, on or before the 7th day of July, 1906, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on the 10th day of July, 1906, at 12 o'clock m.

Second—That the abstracts of our said estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by us in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in said City, there to remain until the 9th day of July, 1906.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of a line parallel to and distant three hundred (300) feet southwesterly from the northeasterly line of Unionport road and the westerly prolongation of a line parallel to and distant five hundred (500) feet northerly from the northerly line of Railroad avenue; running thence easterly along said westerly prolongation and parallel line and its easterly prolongation to its intersection with the northerly prolongation of a line parallel to and distant three hundred (300) feet easterly from the westerly line of Glebe avenue; thence southerly along said northerly prolongation and parallel line to its intersection with the easterly prolongation of a line parallel to and distant five hundred (500) feet southerly from the southerly line of Railroad avenue; thence westerly along said easterly prolongation and parallel line and its westerly prolongation to its intersection with a line parallel to and distant three hundred (300) feet southwesterly from the northeasterly line of Unionport road; thence northwesterly along said parallel line to the point or place of beginning, as such area is shown upon our benefit maps deposited as aforesaid.

Fourth—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, our final report herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part III, to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 4th day of October, 1906, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Fifth—In case, however, objections are filed to either of said abstracts of estimate and assessment, the notice of motion to confirm our final report herein will stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified, and of which notice will be given to all those who have theretofore appeared in this proceeding, as well as by publication in the CITY RECORD, pursuant to sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, May 8, 1906.

N. J. O'CONNELL,  
Chairman;  
JAMES REYNOLDS,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j16,jy5

FIRST JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of acquiring title by The City of New York to certain lands and premises situated on the WESTERLY SIDE OF FOURTH AVENUE, between Eighth and Ninth streets, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, required for the widening of Fourth avenue.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding, to wit:

First—That we have completed our estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, No. 258 Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 6th day of July, 1906, and we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on the 9th day of July, 1906, at ten o'clock a. m.

Second—That the abstracts of our said estimate, together with maps, affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by us in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings, in the Law Department of The City of New York, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in said City, there to remain until the 14th day of July, 1906.

Third—That, provided there be no objections filed to said abstract of estimate, our final report herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Special Term, Part I, to be held at the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan on the 23d day of July, 1906, at the call of the calendar on that day.

Fourth—In case, however, objections are filed to said abstract of estimate, the notice of motion to confirm our final report herein will stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified and of which notice will be given to all those who have theretofore appeared in this proceeding, as well as by publication in the CITY RECORD, pursuant to sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter as amended by chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated NEW YORK, June 9, 1906.

WILLIAM A. KEENER,  
Chairman;  
HAROLD SWAIN,  
J. W. JACOBUS,  
Commissioners.

JOSEPH M. SCHENCK,  
Clerk.

j14,30

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of acquiring title by The City of New York to certain lands and premises situated on the northwesterly corner of MADISON STREET and JACKSON STREET, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, duly selected as a site for school purposes, according to law.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Appraisal in the above entitled proceeding, do hereby give notice to the owner or owners, lessee or lessees, parties

or persons respectively entitled to or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises, title to which is sought to be acquired in this proceeding, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our estimate of the loss and damage to the respective owners, lessees, parties or persons respectively entitled to or interested in the lands and premises affected by this proceeding or having any interest therein, and have filed a true report of transcript of such estimate in the office of the Board of Education of The City of New York, situated at the southwest corner of Fifty-ninth street and Park avenue, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, for the inspection of whomsoever it may concern.

Second—That all parties or persons whose rights may be affected by the said estimate, or who may object to the same, or any part thereof, may, within ten days after the first publication of this notice, June 16, file their objections in writing with us at our office, Room 401, No. 258 Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, and we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting at our said office on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day and upon such subsequent days as may be found necessary.

Dated NEW YORK, June 15, 1906.  
FREDERICK ST. JOHN,  
SAMUEL J. FOLEY,  
ANDREW A. MCCORMICK,  
Commissioners.

JOSEPH M. SCHENCK,  
Clerk.

j16,27

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to WEST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), between Eleventh avenue and Amsterdam avenue, in the Twelfth Ward, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our supplemental and amended estimate of assessment for benefit, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections, in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 29th day of June, 1906, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on the 2d day of July, 1906, at 4 o'clock p. m.

Second—That the abstract of our said supplemental and amended estimate of assessment, together with our benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by us in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in said City, there to remain until the 30th day of June, 1906.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the middle of the block between Fort Washington avenue and Eleventh avenue (Broadway) with the westerly prolongation of the middle line of the block between West One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street and West One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street; running thence easterly along said prolongation and middle line of the block to its intersection with the westerly line of Amsterdam avenue; thence easterly to the intersection of the easterly line of Amsterdam avenue with the middle line of the block between West One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street and West One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street; thence easterly along said middle line of the block and its easterly prolongation to its intersection with a line parallel to and distant 100 feet easterly from the easterly line of Edgecombe road; thence southerly along said parallel line to its intersection with the easterly prolongation of the middle line of the block between West One Hundred and Sixty-second street and West One Hundred and Sixty-third street; thence westerly along said prolongation and middle line of the block to its intersection with the easterly line of Amsterdam avenue; thence northwesterly to the intersection of the westerly line of Kingsbridge road with the middle line of the block between West One Hundred and Sixty-second street and West One Hundred and Sixty-third street; thence westerly along said middle line of the block and its westerly prolongation to its intersection with the middle line of the block between Eleventh avenue (Broadway) and Fort Washington avenue; thence northerly along said middle line of the block to the point or place of beginning; excepting from said area all streets, avenues and roads, or portions thereof, heretofore legally opened, as such area is shown upon our benefit maps deposited as aforesaid.

Fourth—That, provided there be no objections filed to said abstract, our final report herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part III, to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 2d day of October, 1906, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Fifth—In case, however, objections are filed to said abstract, the notice of motion to confirm our final report herein will stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified, and of which notice will be given to all those who have theretofore appeared in this proceeding, as well as by publication in the CITY RECORD, pursuant to sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, June 7, 1906.

HOWARD HAS BROUCK,  
Chairman,  
AUGUST C. NANTZ,  
REGINALD H. WILLIAMS,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j9,27

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments re-

quired for the opening and extending of BELMONT AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), from East One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street to Tremont avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 13th day of April, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 30th day of April, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Blocks 2945, 2946 and 2947, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 30th day of April, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4, of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 28th day of June, 1906, at 2.30 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 15, 1906.

JOHN A. HAWKINS,  
RODERICK J. KENNEDY,  
JOHN B. RAË,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j15,26

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the widening of EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVENTH STREET (Tremont avenue) (although not yet named by proper authority), from Boston road to the Bronx river, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 13th day of April, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan in The City of New York, on the 30th day of April, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Block 3021, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 30th day of April, 1906; and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 28th day of June, 1906, at 3.30 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 15, 1906.

HAROLD C. KNOEPEL,  
FREDERICK L. HAHN,  
MARTIN J. MOORE,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j15,26

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of WEST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIRST STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Broadway to Riverside drive, in the Twelfth Ward, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE**, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 14th day of April, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 30th day of April, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Blocks Nos. 2136 and 2137, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 30th day of April, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled to or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 28th day of June, 1906, at 11.30 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 15, 1906.  
**EUGENE A. KENNEDY,**  
**JAMES T. MEEHAN,**  
**MICHAEL W. RAYENS,**  
 Commissioners.  
**JOHN P. DUNN,**  
 Clerk. j15,26

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, acting by and through the Board of Docks, relative to acquiring right and title to and possession of the uplands and lands, rights, terms, easements, emoluments and privileges of and to the uplands and lands necessary for the improvement of the water front of The City of New York on the North river, between BLOOMFIELD STREET and LITTLE WEST TWELFTH STREET, and between TENTH and THIRTEENTH AVENUES, pursuant to the plan heretofore adopted by the Board of Docks, and approved by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

**WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS** of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants, of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:  
 First—That we have completed our supplemental and amended estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding or in any of the uplands and lands, rights, terms, easements, emoluments and privileges affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, Room 401, No. 258 Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 27th day of June, 1906, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on the 28th day of June, 1906, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon of that day.

Second—That the abstract of our said supplemental and amended estimate and assessment, together with our damage map, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by us in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings, in the Law Department of The City of New York, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in said City, there to remain until the 27th day of June, 1906.

Third—That, provided there be no objections filed to said supplemental and amended estimate and assessment, our final report herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term, Part I. thereof, to be held at the County Court House on the 11th day of July, 1906, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Fourth—In case, however, objections are filed to said supplemental and amended estimate and assessment, notice of motion to confirm our final report herein will stand adjourned to a date to be hereafter specified, and notice will be given to all those who have heretofore appeared in this proceeding, as well as by publication in the CITY RECORD, pursuant to sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 14, 1906.  
**BENNO LEWINSON,**  
 Chairman.  
**GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,**  
**BERNARD F. MARTIN,**  
 Commissioners.  
**JOSEPH M. SCHENCK,**  
 Clerk. j15,26

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, acting by and through the Commissioner of Docks, relative to acquiring right and title to and possession of the wharfage rights, terms, easements, emoluments and privileges appurtenant to PIERS (OLD) NOS. 19 AND 20, EAST RIVER, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, not now owned by The City of New York, and all right, title and interest in and to said piers, or any portion thereof not now owned by The City of New York, and all wharfage rights, terms, easements, emoluments and privileges appurtenant to all that certain bulkhead, dock or wharf property on or near the southerly side of South street, in said Borough and City, between the easterly side of Pier (Old) No. 19, and the westerly side of Pier (Old) No. 20, East river, not now owned by The City of New York, for the improvement of the water front of The City of New York, on the East river, pursuant to the plan heretofore adopted by the Board of Docks, and approved by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

**WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS** of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:  
 First—That we have completed our supplemental and amended estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the uplands, lands, lands under water, premises, buildings, tenements, hereditaments, pier and wharf property affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections, in writing, duly verified, to us, at our office, Room 401, No. 258 Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 27th day of June, 1906, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on the 28th day of June, 1906, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon of that day.

Second—That the abstract of our said supplemental and amended estimate and assessment, together with our damage map, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by us in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings, in the Law Department of The City of New York, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in said City, there to remain until the 27th day of June, 1906.

Third—That, provided there be no objections filed to said supplemental and amended estimate and assessment, our final report herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term, Part I. thereof, to be held at the County Court House, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 10th day of July, 1906, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Fourth—In case, however, objections are filed to said supplemental and amended estimate and assessment, notice of motion to confirm our final report herein will stand adjourned to a date to be hereafter specified, and notice will be given to all those who have heretofore appeared in this proceeding, as well as by publication in the CITY RECORD, pursuant to sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 14, 1906.  
**THOMAS F. DONNELLY,**  
 Chairman;  
**MICHAEL T. DALY,**  
**MEYER JACKSON,**  
 Commissioners.  
**JOSEPH M. SCHENCK,**  
 Clerk. j15,26

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of WEST ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-FIRST STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Exterior street to the bulkhead line as laid out on July 14, 1905, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE**, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 1st day of May, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York at his office in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 10th day of May, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Block 3244, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 10th day of May, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 28th day

of June, 1906, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 15, 1906.  
**RALPH HICKOX,**  
**MARK LOEWENTHAL,**  
**JAMES HAY,**  
 Commissioners.  
**JOHN P. DUNN,**  
 Clerk. j15,26

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of THE PARKWAY (although not yet named by proper authority), between the Grand Boulevard and Concourse and Claremont Park, at Weeks avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE**, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 13th day of April, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan in The City of New York, on the 30th day of April, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Blocks 2793, 2794, 2820, 2821, 2823 and 2824, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above mentioned street or avenue or parkway, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 30th day of April, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue or parkway, so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled to or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue or parkway, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 28th day of June, 1906, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 15, 1906.  
**T. CHANNON PRESS,**  
**FRANK A. SPENCER, JR.,**  
**STANISLAUS J. VANECEK,**  
 Commissioners.  
**JOHN P. DUNN,**  
 Clerk. j15,26

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the widening of THIRD AVENUE, opposite East One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street, in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE**, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 13th day of April, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 30th day of April, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Block No. 2364, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of widening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 30th day of April, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be widened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of widening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of widening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 28th day of June, 1906, at 12.30 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 15, 1906.  
**JOHN P. COHALAN,**  
**WALTER MULLER,**  
**PIERRE G. CARROLL,**  
 Commissioners.  
**JOHN P. DUNN,**  
 Clerk. j15,26

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of WEST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-THIRD STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Fort Washington avenue to Riverside drive, in the Twelfth Ward, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE**, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 14th day of April, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 30th day of April, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Block No. 2136, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 30th day of April, 1906, and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, fourteenth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 28th day of June, 1906, at 12 o'clock noon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 15, 1906.  
**EDWARD J. MCGEAN,**  
**JAMES M. TULLY,**  
**WALTER LINDNER,**  
 Commissioners.  
**JOHN P. DUNN,**  
 Clerk. j15,26

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of acquiring title by The City of New York to certain lands and premises situated in the block bounded by CHRISTOPHER HUDSON, GROVE AND BEDFORD STREETS, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, duly selected as a site for school purposes, according to law.

**WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, COMMISSIONERS** of Estimate and Appraisal in the above-entitled proceeding, do hereby give notice to the owner or owners, lessee or lessees, parties or persons respectively entitled to or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises, title to which is sought to be acquired in this proceeding, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:  
 First—That we have completed our estimate of the loss and damage to the respective owners, lessees, parties or persons respectively entitled to or interested in the lands and premises affected by this proceeding, or having any interest therein, and have filed a true report or transcript of such estimate in the office of the Board of Education of The City of New York, situated at the southwest corner of Fifty-ninth street and Park avenue, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, for the inspection of whomsoever it may concern.

Second—That all parties or persons whose rights may be affected by the said estimate or who may object to the same, or any part thereof, may, within ten days after the first publication of this notice, June 12, 1906, file their objections, in writing, with us, at our office, Room 401, No. 258 Broadway, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York; and we, the said Commissioners, will

hear parties so objecting at our said office on the 25th day of June, 1906, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, and upon such subsequent days as may be found necessary.

Dated New York, June 11, 1906. THOMAS C. T. CRAIN, DAVID FIELD MALONE, MICHAEL W. RAYENS, Commissioners. JOSEPH M. SCHENCK, Clerk. j12,22

SUPREME COURT—SECOND DEPARTMENT.

SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of BROAD STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Pacific street to Borden avenue, in the Second Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, Second Department, bearing date the 24th day of January, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, at his office in Jamaica in the Borough of Queens, City of New York, on the 9th day of May, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, on the 9th day of May, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4, of the Greater New York Charter as amended, and the acts or parts of acts amendatory thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, No. 252 Jackson avenue, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 10th day of July, 1906, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon of that day to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 22, 1906.

R. W. KELLOGG, HERBERT CONKLIN, J. MAYNARD KISSAM, Commissioners. JOHN P. DUNN, Clerk. j22,jy5

SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of REMSEN PLACE (although not yet named by proper authority), from Hull avenue to Grand street, in the Second Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, Second Department, bearing date the 24th day of January, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, at his office in Jamaica, in the Borough of Queens, City of New York, on the 9th day of May, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, on the 9th day of May, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended,

and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, No. 252 Jackson avenue, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 10th day of July, 1906, at 12 o'clock noon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 22, 1906.

MORRIS L. STRAUSS, CHAS. W. HALLETT, JACOB D. FOSTER, Commissioners. JOHN P. DUNN, Clerk. j22,jy5

SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of EMMA STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Flushing avenue to William street, in the Borough of Queens, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, Second Department, bearing date the 24th day of January, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, at his office in Jamaica in the Borough of Queens, City of New York, on the 9th day of May, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose of opening the above mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, on the 9th day of May, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, No. 252 Jackson avenue, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 10th day of July, 1906, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 22, 1906.

J. H. SUTPHIN, EDWARD A. MAHER, JR., DAVID SPRINGSTEEN, Commissioners. JOHN P. DUNN, Clerk. j22,jy5

SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of HULL AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), from Montgomery avenue to Mueller street, in the Second Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, Second Department, bearing date the 24th day of January, 1906, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, at his office in Jamaica, in the Borough of Queens, City of New York, on the 9th day of May, 1906, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose of opening the above mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, on the 9th day of May, 1906; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or

avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled to or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4, of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties or persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, No. 252 Jackson avenue, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 10th day of July, 1906, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 22, 1906.

JOS. FITCH, PETER C. HENDRICKSON, A. C. COMBES, Commissioners. JOHN P. DUNN, Clerk. j22,jy5

SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York to acquire certain real estate in the towns of Lewisboro, Poundridge and Bedford, Westchester County, New York, under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883, and the laws amendatory thereof, for the purpose of a DAM AND RESERVOIR ON CROSS RIVER, and for the purpose of supplying The City of New York with an increased supply of pure and wholesome water.

Cross River Dam and Reservoir, First Division.—Notice of Filing and of Motion to Confirm Second Separate Report.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the second separate report of Daniel F. Cohalan, John F. Brennan and Benoni Platt, Commissioners of Appraisal in the above entitled matter, was filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Westchester, at White Plains, in said County, on the 5th day of June, 1906.

Notice is further given that the second separate report includes and affects the parcels of land designated as Parcels Nos. 6, 8, 11, 36 and 37 in said proceeding.

Notice is further given that an application will be made at a Special Term of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, to be held in and for the Second Judicial District, at the Court House in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, County of Kings, on the 16th day of July, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock in the forenoon of that day or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard, for an order confirming said report and for such other and further relief as may be just.

Dated New York, June 13, 1906. JOHN H. DELANY, Corporation Counsel, No. 2 Tryon Row, Borough of Manhattan, New York City. j15,22,29,jy6,13

SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York to acquire certain real estate in the Towns of Lewisboro, Poundridge and Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y., under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883 and the laws amendatory thereof, for the purpose of a dam and reservoir on Cross river, and for the purpose of supplying The City of New York with an increased supply of pure and wholesome water.

Cross River Dam and Reservoir, Second Division.—Notice of Filing and of Motion to Confirm Third Separate Report.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the third separate report of Francis Larkin, Charles Brandt, Jr., and John J. Brown, Commissioners of Appraisal in the above entitled matter, was filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Westchester, at White Plains, in said county, on the 5th day of May, 1906.

Notice is further given that the third separate report includes and affects the parcels of land designated as Parcels Nos. 62, 62 1/2, 62 1/2, 58, 65, 75, 78, 78 1/2 and 50 in said proceedings.

Notice is further given that an application will be made at a Special Term of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, to be held in and for the Second Judicial District, at the chambers of Mr. Justice Martin J. Keogh, in the City of New Rochelle, County of Westchester, on the 30th day of June, 1906, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard, for an order confirming said report and for such other and further relief as may be just.

Dated New York, May 28, 1906. JOHN J. DELANY, Corporation Counsel, No. 2 Tryon Row, Borough of Manhattan, New York City. j18,15,22,29

SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the purpose of opening UNION STREET, between Bedford avenue and Rogers avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit: First—That we have completed our estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, and having objection thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office in the office of the Law Department, No. 166 Montague street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on or before the 9th day of July, 1906, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on the 10th day of July, 1906, at 9 o'clock a. m.

Second—That the abstract of our said estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by us in making our report, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings of the Law Department of The City of New York, in the Borough of Brooklyn, No. 166 Montague street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, there to remain until the 18th day of July, 1906.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz: Beginning at a point on the westerly side of Rogers avenue where the same is intersected by a line drawn parallel with the northerly side of Union street and distant 100 feet northerly therefrom; running thence westerly and parallel with the northerly side of Union street to the easterly side of Bedford avenue; running thence southerly and along the easterly side of Bedford avenue to a line drawn parallel with the southerly side of Union street and distant 100 feet southerly therefrom; running thence easterly and parallel with Union street to the westerly side of Rogers avenue; running thence northerly and along the westerly side of Rogers avenue to the point or place of beginning.

Fourth—That our report herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof for the hearing of motions, to be held in the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 17th day of September, 1906, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Dated BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, THE CITY OF YORK, June 18, 1906.

GEORGE S. BILLINGS, WILLIAM P. LEGGATT, JR., Commissioners. JAMES F. QUIGLEY, Clerk. j18,jy5

SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the purpose of opening PRESIDENT STREET, between Bedford avenue and Rogers avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward in the Borough of Brooklyn of The City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, and having objection thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office in the office of the Law Department, No. 166 Montague street, in the Borough of Brooklyn in The City of New York, on or before the 9th day of July, 1906, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on the 11th day of July, 1906, at 9 o'clock a. m.

Second—That the abstract of our said estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by us in making our report, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings of the Law Department of The City of New York in the Borough of Brooklyn, No. 166 Montague street, in the Borough of Brooklyn in The City of New York, there to remain until the 18th day of July, 1906.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz: Beginning at a point on the westerly side of Rogers avenue where the same is intersected by a line drawn parallel to the northerly side of President street and distant 100 feet northerly therefrom; running thence westerly and parallel with President street to the easterly side of Bedford avenue; running thence southerly and along the easterly side of Bedford avenue to where a line drawn parallel with the southerly side of President street and distant 100 feet southerly therefrom would intersect the same; running thence easterly and parallel with President street to the westerly side of Rogers avenue; running thence northerly along the westerly side of Rogers avenue to the point or place of beginning.

Fourth—That our report herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof for the hearing of motions, to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of Brooklyn in The City of New York, on the 17th day of September, 1906, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Dated BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK, June 18, 1906.

GEORGE S. BILLINGS, WILLIAM P. LEGGATT, JR., Commissioners. JAMES F. QUIGLEY, Clerk. j18,jy5

SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to the widening of OAK STREET, on the south side, immediately adjoining Guernsey street, in the Seventeenth Ward in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, made and entered herein on the 1st day of December, 1905, and duly filed in the office of the Clerk of Kings County, a copy of which order was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Kings on the 13th day of December, 1905, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances in Section 9, Block 2572, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment,



cation in the City Record, pursuant to sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, April 20, 1906.

FREDERICK W. CLIFFORD,  
Chairman;  
DANIEL CAMPBELL,  
ANDREW J. HINTON,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

## SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, acting by and through the Commissioner of Docks, relative to acquiring right and title to and possession of certain lands, premises, rights and property necessary to be taken for the improvement of the water front of The City of New York for ferry purposes, between the southerly line of Thirty-eighth street prolonged, the southerly line of Thirty-ninth street prolonged, the westerly line of Second avenue and the pier head line established by the Secretary of War in 1890, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT BY an order of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, bearing date the 8th day of June, 1906, and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on the 8th day of June, 1906, William Berri, Everett Greene and Henry F. Cochrane were appointed Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled proceeding.

Notice is further given, pursuant to the statute in such case made and provided, that the said William Berri, Everett Greene and Henry F. Cochrane will attend and appear before a Justice of the Supreme Court, at a Special Term thereof for the hearing of motions, to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on the 29th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, for the purpose of being examined under oath by the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York, or by any person having an interest in the said proceeding, as to their qualifications to act as Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in this proceeding.

Dated New York, June 15, 1906.

JOHN J. DELANY,  
Corporation Counsel,  
No. 2 Tryon Row,  
Borough of Manhattan,  
New York City.

## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required to certain lands and premises required for AN EASEMENT for the purpose of a sewer outlet over and in the private property at the foot of Nautilus street, in the Fourth Ward, Borough of Richmond, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, THAT BY an order of the Supreme Court, Second Department, of the State of New York, bearing date the 24th day of January, 1906, and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Richmond on the 29th day of May, 1905, Arthur D. Greenfield, John J. Kenney and Russell Bleecker were appointed Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled proceeding.

Notice is further given, pursuant to the statute in such case made and provided, that the said Arthur D. Greenfield, John J. Kenney and Russell Bleecker will attend at a Special Term of said Court, for the hearing of motions, to be held in and for the County of Kings, in the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on the 28th day of June, 1906, at 2 o'clock p. m. on that day, for the purpose of being examined under oath by the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York, or any person having an interest in said proceeding, as to their qualifications to act as such Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in this proceeding.

Dated June 12, 1906.

JOHN J. DELANY,  
Corporation Counsel,  
No. 2 Tryon Row,  
Borough of Manhattan,  
City of New York.

## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of HOUSMAN AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), from the southerly line of Richmond terrace to the pier and bulkhead line, in the Third Ward, Borough of Richmond, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT BY an order of the Supreme Court, Second Department, of the State of New York, bearing date the 29th day of May, 1906, and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Richmond on the 29th day of May, 1906, Albert E. Hadlock, Lot C. Alston and Stephen D. Stephens were appointed Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled proceeding.

Notice is further given, pursuant to the statute in such case made and provided, that the said Albert E. Hadlock, Lot C. Alston and Stephen D. Stephens will attend at a Special Term of said Court, for the hearing of motions, to be held in and for the County of Kings, in the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on the 28th day of June, 1906, at 2 o'clock p. m. on that day, for the purpose of being examined under oath by the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York, or any person having an interest in said proceeding, as to their qualifications to act as such Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in this proceeding.

Dated June 12, 1906.

JOHN J. DELANY,  
Corporation Counsel,  
No. 2 Tryon Row,  
Borough of Manhattan,  
City of New York.

## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of HIGH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Bieby street to Maspeth avenue, in the Second Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT BY an order of the Supreme Court, Second Department, of the State of New York, bearing date the 24th day of January, 1906, and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens on the 29th day of May, 1906, William E. Stewart, Andrew J. Van Siclen and Charles A. Brombach were appointed Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled proceeding.

Notice is further given, pursuant to the statute in such case made and provided, that the said William E. Stewart, Andrew J. Van Siclen and Charles A. Brombach will attend at a Special Term of the said Court, for the hearing of motions, to be held in and for the County of Kings, in the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on the 28th day of June, 1906, at 2 o'clock p. m. on that day, for the purpose of being examined under oath by the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York, or any person having an interest in said proceeding, as to their qualifications to act as such Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in this proceeding.

Dated June 12, 1906.

JOHN J. DELANY,  
Corporation Counsel,  
No. 2 Tryon Row,  
Borough of Manhattan,  
City of New York.

## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of BLEECKER STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Brooklyn Borough line to Forest avenue, in the Second Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, THAT BY an order of the Supreme Court, Second Department, of the State of New York, bearing date the 24th day of January, 1906, and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, on the 29th day of May, 1906, Edward A. Maher, Jr., Leonard Ruoff, Jr., and Frank E. Losee were appointed Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled proceeding.

Notice is further given, pursuant to the statute in such case made and provided, that the said Edward A. Maher, Jr., Leonard Ruoff, Jr., and Frank E. Losee will attend at a Special Term of said Court, for the hearing of motions, to be held in and for the County of Kings, in the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on the 28th day of June, 1906, at 2 o'clock p. m. on that day, for the purpose of being examined under oath by the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York, or any person having an interest in said proceeding, as to their qualifications to act as such Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in this proceeding.

Dated June 12, 1906.

JOHN J. DELANY,  
Corporation Counsel,  
No. 2 Tryon Row,  
Borough of Manhattan,  
City of New York.

## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of GREENE AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), from Forest avenue to Grand View avenue, in the Second Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT BY an order of the Supreme Court, Second Department, of the State of New York, bearing date the 24th day of January, 1906, and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens on the 29th day of May, 1906, William S. Cogswell, Henry P. Huling and William Smithwick were appointed Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled proceeding.

Notice is further given, pursuant to the statute in such case made and provided, that the said William S. Cogswell, Henry P. Huling and William Smithwick will attend at a Special Term of said Court, for the hearing of motions, to be held in and for the County of Kings, in the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on the 28th day of June, 1906, at 2 o'clock p. m. on that day, for the purpose of being examined under oath by the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York, or any person having an interest in said proceeding, as to their qualifications to act as such Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in this proceeding.

Dated June 12, 1906.

JOHN J. DELANY,  
Corporation Counsel,  
No. 2 Tryon Row,  
Borough of Manhattan,  
City of New York.

## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of FOURTEENTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Broadway to Mitchell avenue, in the Third Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, THAT BY an order of the Supreme Court, Second Department, of the State of New York, bearing date the 24th day of January, 1906, and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens on the 29th day of May, 1906, Harrison S. Moore, Gaston F. Livett and John W. Lee were appointed Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled proceeding.

Notice is further given, pursuant to the statute in such case made and provided, that the said Harrison S. Moore, Gaston F. Livett and John W. Lee will attend at a Special Term of the said Court, for the hearing of motions, to be held in and for the County of Kings, in the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on the 28th day of June, 1906, at 2 o'clock p. m. on that day, for the purpose of being examined under oath by the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York, or any person having an interest in said proceeding, as to their qualifications to act as such Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in this proceeding.

Dated June 12, 1906.

JOHN J. DELANY,  
Corporation Counsel,  
No. 2 Tryon Row,  
Borough of Manhattan,  
City of New York.

## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of CYPRESS AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), from Brooklyn Borough line to Cooper street, in the Second Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT BY an order of the Supreme Court, Second Department, of the State of New York, bearing date the 24th day of January, 1906, and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens on the 29th day of May, 1906, John J. Trapp, Daniel Bradley and Joseph K. Murray were appointed Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled proceeding.

Notice is further given, pursuant to the statute in such case made and provided, that the said John J. Trapp, Daniel Bradley and Joseph K. Murray will attend at a Special Term of said Court, for the hearing of motions, to be held in and for the County of Kings, in the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on the 28th day of June, 1906, at 2 o'clock p. m. on that day, for the purpose of being examined under oath by the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York, or any person having an interest in said proceeding, as to their qualifications to act as such Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in this proceeding.

Dated June 12, 1906.

JOHN J. DELANY,  
Corporation Counsel,  
No. 2 Tryon Row,  
Borough of Manhattan,  
City of New York.

## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of AN UNNAMED STREET, between William and Beach streets, extending from St. Paul's avenue to Jackson avenue, in the Second Ward, Borough of Richmond, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT the final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled matter will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof, for the hearing of motions, to be held in the County Court House, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 25th day of June, 1906, at 10.30 o'clock in forenoon of that day; and that the said final report has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of Richmond, there to remain for and during the space of five days, as required by law.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, June 18, 1906.

HERMAN S. BUTLER,  
JAMES BURKE, JR.,  
Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

j18,22

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, NOS. 157 AND 159 EAST SIXTY-SEVENTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Fire Commissioner at the above office until 10.30 o'clock a. m., on

THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 1906,  
Borough of Manhattan.

No. 1. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING HAY, STRAW, OATS, BRAN, OIL MEAL AND SALT FOR COMPANIES LOCATED IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before February 1, 1907.

The amount of security required is Fourteen Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$14,500).

## Borough of The Bronx.

No. 2. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING HAY, STRAW, OATS, BRAN, OIL MEAL AND SALT FOR COMPANIES LOCATED IN THE BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before February 1, 1907.

The amount of security required is Four Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$4,500).

## Borough of Richmond.

No. 3. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING HAY, STRAW, OATS, BRAN, OIL MEAL AND SALT FOR COMPANIES LOCATED IN THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before February 1, 1907.

The amount of security required is One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$1,750).

## Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

No. 4. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING HAY, STRAW, OATS AND BRAN FOR COMPANIES LOCATED IN THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before February 1, 1907.

The amount of security required is Ten Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$10,500).

No. 5. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING HAY, STRAW, OATS AND BRAN FOR COMPANIES LOCATED AT ROCKAWAY BEACH, FAR ROCKAWAY AND ARVERNE, BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before February 1, 1907.

The amount of security required is Eight Hundred Dollars (\$800).

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per pound, ton, dozen, gallon, yard or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. The extension must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total. The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract. Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Fire Department,

Nos. 157 and 159 East Sixty-seventh street, Manhattan.

JOHN H. O'BRIEN,  
Fire Commissioner.

Dated June 16, 1906.

j18,28

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

HEADQUARTERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, NOS. 157 AND 159 EAST SIXTY-SEVENTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Fire Commissioner at the above office until 10.30 o'clock a. m. on

THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 1906,

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

No. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR THE ERECTION AND COMPLETION OF A NEW BUILDING FOR A HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, TO BE LOCATED ON THE SOUTHERLY SIDE OF SIXTY-THIRD STREET, ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIVE FEET EAST OF AMSTERDAM AVENUE.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is two hundred and thirty days.

The amount of security required is Thirty-two Thousand Dollars.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Fire Department, Nos. 157 and 159 East Sixty-seventh street, Manhattan.

JOHN H. O'BRIEN,  
Fire Commissioner.

Dated June 16, 1906.

j18,28

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

Morning—"The Sun," "The New York Times."

Evening—"The Globe," "The Evening Mail."

Weekly—"Irish-American," "Real Estate Record and Guide."

German—"Staats-Zeitung."

Designated by the Board of City Record, January 22, 1906. Amended March 1, 1906.

## PROPOSALS FOR BIDS AND ESTIMATES FOR THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

## NOTICE TO CONTRACTORS.

## GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS TO BIDDERS.

The person or persons making a bid or estimate for any services, work, materials or supplies for The City of New York, or for any of its departments, bureaus or offices, shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed with the title of the supplies, materials, work or services for which the bid or estimate is made, with his or their name or names and the date of presentation to the President or Board or to the head of the Department at his or its office, on or before the date and hour named in the advertisement for the same, at which time and place the estimator received will be publicly opened by the President or Board or head of said Department and read, and the award of the contract made according to law as soon thereafter as practicable.

Each bid or estimate shall contain the name and place of residence of the person making the same, and names of all persons interested with him therein, and, if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also, that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud, and that no member of the Board of Aldermen, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer of The City of New York, shall be or become interested, directly or indirectly, as contracting party, partner, stockholder, surety or otherwise in or in the performance of the contract, or in the supplies, work or business to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters stated herein are in all respects true.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in The City of New York, or of a guaranty or surety company duly authorized by law to act as surety, and shall contain the matters set forth in the blank forms mentioned below.

No bid or estimate will be considered unless, as a condition precedent to the reception or consideration of any proposal, it be accompanied by a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of The City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the bond required, as provided in section 420 of the Greater New York Charter.

The certified check or money should not be inclosed in the envelope containing the bid or estimate, but should be either inclosed in a separate envelope addressed to the head of the Department, President or Board, or submitted personally upon the presentation of the bid or estimate.

For particulars as to the quantity and quality of the supplies, or the nature and extent of the work, reference must be made to the specifications, schedules, plans, etc., on file in the said office of the President, Board or Department.

No bid shall be accepted from or contract awarded to any person who is in arrears to The City of New York upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the City.

The contract must be bid for separately. The right is reserved in each case to reject all bids or estimates if it is deemed to be for the interest of the City so to do.

Bidders will write out the amount of their bids or estimates in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank forms prepared and furnished by the City, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to inclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Department for which the work is to be done. Plans and drawings of construction work may also be seen there.

# THE CITY RECORD.

VOL. XXXIV.—NUMBER 10073.

NEW YORK, FRIDAY, JUNE 22, 1906.

SUPPLEMENT.



## LAW DEPARTMENT.

### INDEX.

|   |      |   |
|---|------|---|
| Report of the Corporation Counsel.....  | PAGE | 1 |
| <i>Schedule No. 1</i> —List of all actions and proceedings pending in the office of the Corporation Counsel on March 31, 1906, with a recapitulation.....                                     | 2    |   |
| Actions and Special Proceedings brought against the City or any of its Officers.....  | 2    |   |
| "Prevailing Rate of Wages" actions.....   | 108  |   |
| "Suspension" actions.....   | 128  |   |
| Excise Rebate Suits.....  | 142  |   |
| Actions brought by the City.....  | 142  |   |
| Suits brought by the Receiver of Taxes.....   | 144  |   |
| Tax Certiorari Proceedings.....   | 144  |   |
| Other Certiorari and Mandamus Proceedings.....  | 152  |   |
| Condemnation Proceedings (other than Street Opening).....   | 160  |   |
| Assessment Proceedings.....   | 161  |   |
| "Change of Grade" claims.....   | 166  |   |
| <i>Schedule No. 2</i> —Number of actions and special proceedings begun and terminated during the quarter.....   | 170  |   |
| <i>Schedule No. 3</i> —Report of court work during the quarter—Trials, arguments of appeals and motions, references, hearings before Commissioners, etc., with a recapitulation.....          | 170  |   |
| <i>Schedule No. 4</i> —List of judgments, orders and decrees entered during the quarter, with a recapitulation.....   | 175  |   |
| <i>Schedule No. 5</i> —Statement of payments made from each appropriation during the quarter.....   | 178  |   |
| <i>Schedule No. 6</i> —Statement of moneys collected by the Corporation Counsel (as distinguished from the heads of Bureaus) during the quarter and paid over to the various Departments..... | 179  |   |
| <i>Schedule No. 7</i> —List of contracts, leases, etc., drafted, examined and approved as to form during the quarter.....   | 179  |   |
| <i>Schedule No. 8</i> —Opinions rendered to the various Municipal Officers and Departments during the quarter.....  | 180  |   |
| Report of Bureau of Street Openings (John P. Dunn).....   | 180  |   |
| Report of Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties, including matters relating to the Health Department and Delinquent Juror Proceedings (Herman Stiefel).....                                    | 189  |   |
| Report of Bureau for Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes (James P. Keenan).....   | 191  |   |
| Report of the Bureau of Buildings and the Tenement House Department (John P. O'Brien).....  | 192  |   |

### REPORT OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL.

LAW DEPARTMENT,  
OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,  
NEW YORK, May 1, 1906.

Hon. GEORGE B. McCLELLAN, Mayor:

SIR—Pursuant to section 1544 of the Greater New York Charter, I submit herewith a report of the transactions of this Department for the quarter ending on March 31, 1906.

The report contains:

First—the statistics of the business of the office of the Corporation Counsel, including the main office in Manhattan and the branch offices in other boroughs, contained in eight schedules.

Second—An appendix containing reports from the Bureau of Street Openings, Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes, Bureau of Penalties, and the Tenement House branch office.

The following is a brief summary of the schedules referred to in the first subdivision:

#### SCHEDULE 1.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| ACTIONS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS PENDING AT THE CLOSE OF THE QUARTER. |       |
| Actions against the City—  |       |
| "Prevailing rate of wages" actions.....                              | 5,554 |
| "Suspension" actions.....  | 4,217 |
| Other actions by City employees for salary or wages.....             | 2,740 |
| All other actions on contract.....                                   | 1,106 |
| Actions on tort.....   | 5,681 |
| Equity suits.....  | 780   |
| Actions in which the summons only has been served.....               | 929   |
| "Excise rebate" actions.....   | 46    |

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| Actions in which The City of New York is plaintiff.....               | 190           |
| Actions brought by the Receiver of Taxes.....                         | 28            |
| Tax certiorari proceedings.....                                       | 1,467         |
| Other certiorari proceedings.....                                     | 163           |
| Mandamus proceedings.....   | 437           |
| Condemnation proceedings (other than street opening proceedings)..... | 144           |
| Assessment proceedings.....   | 662           |
| Award proceedings.....  | 4             |
| "Change of grade" claims.....   | 901           |
| Miscellaneous proceedings.....  | 30            |
| Total.....  | <u>25,079</u> |

#### SCHEDULE 2.

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| NUMBER OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS BEGUN AND TERMINATED.               |              |
| ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS BEGUN DURING THE QUARTER.                     |              |
| Actions against the City—   |              |
| "Prevailing rate of wages" actions.....                               | 66           |
| "Suspension" actions.....   | 3            |
| Other actions by City employees for wages or salary.....              | 17           |
| All other actions on contracts.....                                   | 41           |
| Actions on tort.....  | 260          |
| Equity suits.....   | 66           |
| Actions in which the summons only has been served.....                | 158          |
| Actions in which The City of New York is plaintiff.....               | 5            |
| Tax certiorari proceedings.....                                       | 46           |
| Other certiorari proceedings.....                                     | 8            |
| Mandamus proceedings.....   | 268          |
| Condemnation proceedings (other than street opening proceedings)..... | 12           |
| Award proceedings.....  | 1            |
| Miscellaneous proceedings.....  | 83           |
| Total.....  | <u>1,034</u> |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| NUMBER OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS TERMINATED DURING THE QUARTER. |            |
| Actions against the City—  |            |
| Actions for salary by City employees.....                        | 17         |
| All other actions on contract.....                               | 45         |
| Actions on tort.....   | 98         |
| Equity suits.....  | 18         |
| Actions in which the summons only has been served.....           | 20         |
| Actions in which The City of New York is plaintiff.....          | 5          |
| Tax certiorari proceedings.....                                  | 33         |
| Other certiorari proceedings.....                                | 38         |
| Mandamus proceedings.....  | 127        |
| Condemnation proceedings (other than street openings).....       | 3          |
| Assessment proceedings.....                                      | 2          |
| Award proceedings.....   | 1          |
| Miscellaneous proceedings.....                                   | 71         |
| Total.....   | <u>478</u> |

#### SCHEDULE 3.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| COURT WORK DURING THE QUARTER—APPEALS ARGUED, ACTIONS TRIED, HEARINGS BEFORE REFEREES AND COMMISSIONERS, AND MOTIONS ARGUED. |     |
| Number of actions tried in courts, other than Municipal Courts.....  | 117 |
| Number of actions tried in Municipal Courts.....   | 40  |
| Number of appeals argued or submitted at the Appellate Term.....   | 2   |
| Number of appeals argued or submitted at the Appellate Division.....   | 69  |
| Number of appeals argued or submitted at the Court of Appeals.....   | 19  |
| Number of appeals argued at the United States Circuit Court of Appeals.....  | 1   |
| Number of actions and proceedings tried before referees.....   | 20  |
| Number of sessions before referees at which testimony was taken.....   | 55  |
| Number of condemnation proceedings on trial.....   | 34  |
| Number of hearings before Commissioners at which testimony was taken.....  | 201 |
| Number of motions argued.....  | 245 |
| Number of complaints dismissed on call of calendar.....  | 7   |

#### SCHEDULE 4.

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| JUDGMENTS, ORDERS AND DECREES ENTERED DURING THE QUARTER. |                    |
| Number of orders and decrees entered.....                 | 263                |
| Number of judgments entered against the City.....         | 195                |
| Amount of judgments entered against the City.....         | \$265,686.93       |
| Number of judgments entered in favor of the City.....     | 68                 |
| Amount of judgment entered in favor of the City.....      | <u>\$37,445.32</u> |

SCHEDULE 5.

PAYMENTS MADE FROM EACH APPROPRIATION DURING THE QUARTER.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| "Supplies and Contingencies, Including Deficiencies" (appropriation).....                      | \$100,000 00 |
| Amount disbursed during quarter.....   | \$20,583 19  |
| Balance unexpended .....   | 79,416 81    |
| Total .....  | \$100,000 00 |
| "Contingent Counsel Fees, Including Deficiencies" (appropriation).....                         | \$25,000 00  |
| No disbursements during the quarter.   |              |
| Balance unexpended .....   | \$25,000 00  |
| "Fees of Expert Witnesses, etc., in Tax Certiorari Proceedings" (appropriation) .....          | \$40,000 00  |
| Amount disbursed .....   | \$2,320 25   |
| Balance unexpended .....   | 37,679 75    |
| Total .....  | \$40,000 00  |
| "Investigation of Claims to Lands Under Water in Jamaica Bay" (appropriation) .....            | \$10,000 00  |
| No disbursements during the quarter.   |              |
| Balance unexpended .....   | \$10,000 00  |
| "Salaries, Corporation Counsel, Assistants, Clerks, etc." (appropriation). .....               | \$460,000 00 |
| Amount paid for salaries during the quarter (including the salary of Corporation Counsel)..... | \$101,671 48 |
| Balance unexpended .....   | 358,328 52   |
| Total .....  | \$460,000 00 |

SCHEDULE 6.

MONEYS RECEIVED AND RETURNED BY THE CORPORATION COUNSEL DURING THE QUARTER.

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Collections by Main Office—                             |             |
| Amount collected, exclusive of costs.....               | \$11,881 99 |
| Amount of costs collected.....                          | 3,638 88    |
| Total for main office.....                              | \$15,520 87 |
| Collections by Bureau of Arrears of Personal Taxes..... | 24,001 03   |
| Collections by Bureau of Penalties.....                 | 10,028 06   |
| Collections by Bureau of Buildings.....                 | 2,120 08    |
| Collections by Tenement House Branch Office.....        | 476 97      |
| Total collections of the Law Department.....            | \$52,147 91 |

SCHEDULE 7.

CONTRACTS, BONDS, LEASES, RELEASES AND AGREEMENTS DRAFTED, EXAMINED AND APPROVED AS TO FORM DURING THE QUARTER.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Number of contracts approved as to form.....                      | 714   |
| Number of contracts revised and returned for correction.....      | 81    |
| Number of advertisements for bids, etc., approved as to form..... | 173   |
| Number of bonds approved as to form.....                          | 147   |
| Number of leases approved as to form.....                         | 54    |
| Number of releases approved as to form.....                       | 8     |
| Number of agreements approved as to form.....                     | 10    |
| Number of deeds approved as to form.....                          | 3     |
| Total .....   | 1,190 |

SCHEDULE 8.

OPINIONS RENDERED TO THE VARIOUS MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND DEPARTMENTS DURING THE QUARTER.

| Department.  | Number of Opinions Rendered. |
|--|------------------------------|
| Finance Department .....                             | 251                          |
| Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity..... | 32                           |
| Borough Presidents .....                             | 29                           |
| Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....             | 17                           |
| Board of Education.....                              | 16                           |
| Police Department .....                              | 11                           |
| Fire Department .....                                | 9                            |
| Dock Department .....                                | 8                            |
| Department of Taxes and Assessments.....             | 6                            |
| Department of Bridges.....                           | 6                            |
| Municipal Civil Service Commission.....              | 6                            |
| Building Department .....                            | 6                            |
| Park Department .....                                | 5                            |
| City Clerk .....                                     | 4                            |
| Board of Assessors.....                              | 4                            |
| Board of Aldermen.....                               | 4                            |
| Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.....                   | 3                            |
| Department of Charities.....                         | 3                            |
| Brooklyn Grade Crossing Commission.....              | 3                            |
| Bureau of Licenses.....                              | 2                            |
| Mayor .....  | 2                            |
| Department of Public Works.....                      | 2                            |
| Board of Water Supply.....                           | 2                            |
| Health Department .....                              | 2                            |
| Aqueduct Commissioners .....                         | 2                            |
| Street Cleaning Department.....                      | 2                            |
| County Clerk .....                                   | 2                            |
| Tenement House Commission.....                       | 1                            |
| City Chamberlain .....                               | 1                            |
| Trustees, College of The City of New York.....       | 1                            |
| Register, Kings County.....                          | 1                            |
| Board of Rapid Transit Railroad Commissioners.....   | 1                            |
| Department of Correction.....                        | 1                            |
| Board of Elections.....                              | 1                            |
| State Board of Tax Commissioners.....                | 1                            |
| Total .....  | 447                          |

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. DELANY, Corporation Counsel.

SCHEDULE 1.

LIST OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS PENDING IN THE OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL ON MARCH 31, 1906.

Actions and Special Proceedings in which the City or Any of its Officers is Defendant.

The City of New York, or the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York, is defendant, unless otherwise mentioned.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 326              | Oct. 30, 1905   | Aaron, Samuel.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,003. Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 185              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Aarons, Rachel.....  |   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 97               | May 19, 1905    | Abata, Carolina.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$190.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 88               | Sept. 29, 1903  | Abbott, Frederick W.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 186              | Oct. 11, 1905   | Abbott, Frederick W., vs. The City of New York and another .....                       | Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 211              | Aug. 30, 1904   | Abbott, John J., infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Board of Education, etc.....           | Personal injuries, falling ceiling, Public School in Coney Island, \$10,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 85               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Abbruzzio, Louis B..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$95.  |
| Supreme..             | 47 220              | July 2, 1904    | Abel, Samuel V., vs. John T. Oakley, etc., et al.....                                  | To restrain letting of contract for lighting streets in Manhattan.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 39               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Abrams, Annie.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$455.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 459              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Abrams, Charles (No. 1) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$314.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 460              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Abrams, Charles (No. 2) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$162.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 460              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Abrams, Charles (No. 3) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$208.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 484              | May 9, 1905     | Abrams, Charlie....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$147.40.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 262              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Abrams, G. ....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 34 222              | June 6, 1902    | Abrams, George ....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 215              | Feb. 19, 1904   | Abrams, Hazel, infant, by guardian, etc. ....  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Forty-seventh street, \$10,000.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 31 29               | Jan. 8, 1902    | Abrams, Thomas E., vs. the City and another .....                                      | Personal injuries in fall from truck on bridge over Rapid Transit Excavations at Elm and Houston streets, \$15,000. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 229              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Abruzzo, Antonio (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$414.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 229              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Abruzzo, Antonio (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$442.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 229              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Abruzzo, Antonio (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$212.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 230              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Abruzzo, Antonio (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$419.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 158              | May 29, 1902    | Acker, John D.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | *56 161             | Oct. 27, 1897   | Ackerman, Bernard L. ....  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 231              | Dec. 6, 1904    | Ackerman, Frances T.   | Personal injuries, fall, ice on crosswalk, Arlington avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 47 76               | June 16, 1904   | Ackerman, Gilbert F., and another (Matter of) .....                                    | For an order directing Referee to take proof of claim to award of Parcels Nos. 4 and 5 Norfolk street, school site. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 303              | Dec. 19, 1905   | Ackerman, Gunther K. ....  | Salary as Chief Clerk, Park Department, The Bronx, etc., \$2,850.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 341              | May 2, 1905     | Ackerman, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 337              | Nov. 1, 1904    | Ackerman, Laura J..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$451.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 412              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Adam, Frederick W.   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 139              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Adamo, Michele.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$329.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 5 483               | Sept. 21, 1898  | Adamo, Vincenza, vs. Patrick Reagan ...  | Assault and battery, at Battery, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 436              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Adamorsky, Fan ....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,038.80.                            |
| Supreme..             | 27 238              | Aug. 27, 1901   | Adams, Augustus....  | Reduction in pay as an employee of the Department of Public Works, \$1,920.   |
| Supreme..             | *29 326             | Dec. 26, 1882   | Adams, John, by Jane Adams, his guardian ad litem.                                     | Personal injuries, ice on sidewalk, at One Hundred and Forty-third street and Third avenue, \$10,000.               |
| Supreme..             | 61 406              | Mar. 2, 1906    | Adams, Virginia G., as executrix, etc..  | Salary due Gilbert Adams, as Keeper, Croton Aqueduct, Department of Water Supply, \$816.67.                         |
| Supreme..             | 50 418              | Dec. 21, 1904   | Adams, William, administrator, etc....   | For death of daughter, killed, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 347              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Adams, Zeleman.....  | For injury to merchandise, collision of push cart and Street Cleaning cart, East Twenty-eighth street, \$139.75.    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 31 430              | Feb. 15, 1902   | Adamson, John.....   | Value of premises No. 135 Johnson street, destroyed by mob, \$3,000.  |
| Supreme..             | *35 349             | Mar. 15, 1887   | Addoms, Mortimer C.  | To declare void and recover back assessment for One Hundred and Forty-seventh street sewer, \$119.95.               |
| Supreme..             | 37 352              | Dec. 11, 1902   | Adee Syndicate vs. Louis F. Haffen, etc. ....  | To restrain altering of maps for construction of Bronx Boulevard.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 490              | May 1, 1902     | Afatato, Peter .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$450.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 161              | Oct. 5, 1905    | Agnew, Ulysses C., vs. The New York City Railway Company and The City of New York..... | Personal injuries, fall, hole in pavement, Third avenue and Thirty-sixth street and struck with car, \$5,000.       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 40               | Apr. 6, 1905    | A'Hearn, Elizabeth G.  | Personal injuries, fall, St. Mark's place, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 324              | June 30, 1903   | Ahearn, John F.....  | Personal injuries, fall of bridge at Fifth avenue and Eighteenth street, \$10,000.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 46 354              | May 23, 1904    | Ahearn, John F.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, \$10,000.                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 244              | July 6, 1904    | Ahearn, Owen (No. 2) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 262              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Ahearn, Owen .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$235.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 263              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Ahearn, Owen (No. 3) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$325.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 415              | Feb. 21, 1905   | Ahearn, Patrick J. . . . .   | Salary as Foreman Printer, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School, overtime work, \$551.87. |
| Supreme..             | 32 276              | Mar. 17, 1902   | Ahern, Charles . . . . .   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.                        |
| Supreme..             | 51 190              | Jan. 27, 1905   | Ahern, Michael J., and another . . . . .   | To recover assessment paid for paving South street, \$135.05.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 190              | June 29, 1904   | Ahrend, Tony . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 58 246              | Oct. 20, 1905   | Ahrens, Henry J. . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$640.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 336              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Ahrens, John G. H. . . . .   | To recover assessment for paving Murray street, \$450.60.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 362              | Mar. 24, 1905   | Ahrensbeumer, Helene . . . . .   | Salary as Assistant Principal, \$1,100.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 355              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Aimette, Guilio . . . . .  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 364              | Apr. 21, 1900   | Aitken, Catherine B. . . . .   | Interest on award, Twelfth Ward Park, \$81.04.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 494              | Sept. 28, 1904  | Aitken, Florence, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York et al. . . . .     | Personal injuries, fall through a cellar door, No. 1864½ Fulton street, \$5,000.           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 468              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Ajello, Michele (No. 1) . . . . .  | Damage to property, No. 32 President street, overflow of sewer, \$6,262.50.                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 469              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Ajello, Michele (No. 2) . . . . .  | Damage to property, No. 32 President street, overflow of sewer, \$5,381.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 469              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Ajello, Michele (No. 3) . . . . .  | Damage to property, No. 32 President street, overflow of sewer, \$7,720.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 469              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Ajello, Michele (No. 4) . . . . .  | Damage to property, No. 32 President street, overflow of sewer, \$5,543.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 470              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Ajello, Michele (No. 5) . . . . .  | Damage to property, No. 32 President street, overflow of sewer, \$4,480.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 470              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Ajello, Michele (No. 6) . . . . .  | Damage to property, No. 32 President street, overflow of sewer, \$3,810.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 470              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Ajello, Michele (No. 7) . . . . .  | Damage to property, No. 32 President street, overflow of sewer, \$6,581.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 471              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Ajello, Michele (No. 8) . . . . .  | Damage to property, No. 32 President street, overflow of sewer, \$6,560.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 22               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Ajello, Michele (No. 9) . . . . .  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,742.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 23               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Ajello, Michele (No. 10) . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$5,359.25.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 23               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Ajello, Michele (No. 11) . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$4,272.75.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 23               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Ajello, Michele (No. 12) . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,166.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 24               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Ajello, Michele (No. 13) . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,897.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 24               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Ajello, Michele (No. 14) . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$4,956.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 382              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Ajello, Michele . . . . .  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$4,821.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 47 109              | June 17, 1904   | Akowsky, B. . . . .  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 437              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Albazio, Michele . . . . .   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$226.32.     |
| Supreme..             | 24 254              | Oct. 23, 1900   | Alber, Joseph . . . . .  | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$123.66.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 380              | July 19, 1904   | Albers, Gottlieb . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,250.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 272              | Jan. 27, 1905   | Albert, Abraham . . . . .  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 277              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Albert, Charles W. . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$219.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 427              | May 4, 1905     | Albert, Jacob (No. 1) . . . . .  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$199.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 428              | May 4, 1905     | Albert, Jacob (No. 3) . . . . .  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$205.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 139              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Alberto, Domenico . . . . .  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$325.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 217              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Albrecht, Herman . . . . .   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 41               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Albrecht, Ida C., vs. The City of New York and Nassau Electric Railway Company . . . . . | Personal injuries, fall, hole, Jefferson street, alighting from Park avenue car, \$2,000.  |
| Municipal, Richmond.  | 44 469              | Jan. 15, 1904   | Albrecht, Joseph . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 232              | Apr. 25, 1894   | Albrecht, William . . . . .  | Personal injuries, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 389              | Jan. 4, 1906    | Alden, Henry Thomas, vs. Board of Education . . . . .                                    | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 156              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Aldridge, Vincent, vs. Board of Education, etc. . . . .                                  | Summons with notice for \$351.74 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 246              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Aleo, Vincenzo . . . . .   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$827.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 238              | July 6, 1904    | Aleskowitz, Abraham (No. 1) . . . . .  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$750.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 243              | July 6, 1904    | Aleskowitz, Abraham (No. 2) . . . . .  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$925.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 259              | July 6, 1904    | Aleskowitz, Abraham (No. 3) . . . . .  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,435.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 411              | Nov. 5, 1904    | Aleskowitz, Abraham (No. 4) . . . . .  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$950.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 412              | Nov. 5, 1904    | Aleskowitz, Abraham (No. 4a) . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$790.  |
| Supreme..             | 47 424              | July 22, 1904   | Alexander, George F., vs. The City of New York et al. . . . .                            | Balance due on contract for construction of sewer in Jamaica, \$21,683.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 438              | Sept. 1, 1905   | Alexander, Jos., vs. William McAdoo, etc. . . . .  | To restrain interference with premises, No. 43 Mercer street.                              |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 232              | Feb. 10, 1906   | Alexander, Malcolm. . . . .  | For injury to tugboat, plank falling from Brooklyn Bridge, \$50.                           |
| City . . . . .        | 46 136              | Apr. 26, 1904   | Alexander, Peter, as trustee, etc. . . . .   | To recover amount of bail deposited by former trustee in bankruptcy, \$1,500.              |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..             | 14 165              | Aug. 14, 1899   | Alexander, Robert, vs. City of New York et al. . . . .   | To foreclose lien under contract for work on Public School 34, Queens, \$829.  |
| Supreme..             | 14 166              | Aug. 14, 1899   | Alexander, Robert, vs. City of New York et al. . . . .   | To foreclose lien under contract for work on Public School 33, \$795.  |
| Supreme..             | 14 167              | Aug. 14, 1899   | Alexander, Robert, vs. City of New York et al. . . . .   | To foreclose lien under contract for work on Public School 14, \$1,913.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 443              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Alfano, Giovanni (No. 1) . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$840.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 43               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Alfiere, Salvatore . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 44               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Alfiere, Salvatore (No. 2) . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$316.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 44               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Alfiere, Salvatore (No. 3) . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 469              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Alfieri, Salvatore . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.13.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 470              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Alfieri, Salvatore . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$360.  |
| County, Supreme..     | 36 378              | Oct. 3, 1902    | Alfiero, Salvatore . . . . .   | Damage to property, No. 527 Carroll street, Brooklyn, by overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 111              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Alfiero, Salvatore . . . . .   | Summons with notice for \$400.13 served.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 112              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Alfiero, Salvatore (No. 2) . . . . .   | Summons with notice for \$360 served.  |
| Supreme..             | 59 6                | Nov. 17, 1905   | Allen, Addison . . . . .   | Assignee for goods sold and delivered by Henry A. Dreer Company, \$504.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 56 146              | July 27, 1905   | Allen, Annie . . . . .   | Damage to property, No. 26 St. Edward's street, overflow of sewer, \$550.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 286              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Allen, Christina . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$119.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 287              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Allen, Christina . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$155.75.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 54 341 40 495       | June 26, 1905   | Allen, George P., vs. Board of Education . . . . .   | Salary as Teacher in Public School, \$1,911.25.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 28 392              | Oct. 16, 1901   | Allen, Safarine D. . . . .   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 78               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Alles, Louis . . . . .   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 452              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Allesa, Nicola . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 58 409              | Nov. 3, 1905    | Alleva, Giovanni . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$740.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 355              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Allevelle, Andrew . . . . .  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 354              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Allevoro, Giovanni (No. 1) . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$202.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 354              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Allevoro, Giovanni (No. 2) . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$225.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 354              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Allevoro, Giovanni (No. 3) . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$205.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 232              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Allheny, Joseph . . . . .  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 49 495              | Nov. 16, 1904   | Allheny, Joseph . . . . .  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 278              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Allocco, Andrew . . . . .  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$220.50.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 27 228              | Aug. 26, 1901   | Almstaedt, Isaac . . . . .   | Damage to building No. 11 Tompkins avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 75               | Nov. 7, 1901    | Almstrom, Aaron . . . . .  | Value of fence around lots on Glenmore avenue, Brooklyn, destroyed by thieves, \$200.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 464              | May 6, 1903     | Alsio, Vincenzo . . . . .  | Balance of salary as Sweeper in Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$600.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 26 33 20 136        | May 14, 1901    | Althouse, Samuel B., Jr. . . . .   | Damage to property at Far Rockaway by the Far Rockaway sewer emptying into Jamaica Bay, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 221              | June 10, 1903   | Amato, Giuseppe . . . . .  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$293.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 277              | Mar. 17, 1902   | Amberger, Frank . . . . .  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 47 170              | June 25, 1904   | Ambrose, Paul Hamilton, vs. The City of New York and the New York Telephone Company . . . . .  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Irving place, \$10,000.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 303              | Feb. 20, 1906   | Ambrosina, Luigi . . . . .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 301              | Sept. 12, 1904  | Amdursky, Samuel, vs. Joseph Pool . . . . .  | For false imprisonment, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 153              | Jan. 21, 1903   | Amedolo, Gitan, vs. The City of New York et al. . . . .  | Personal injuries, fall into excavation, Elm street, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 437              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Amente, Gerardo . . . . .  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$256.60.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 268              | Oct. 24, 1900   | American Biscuit Manufacturing Company . . . . .   | To recover assessment for paving of Bethune street, \$979.25.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 269              | Oct. 24, 1900   | American Carbonate Company . . . . .   | To recover assessment for paving Nineteenth street, \$1,110.48.  |
| Supreme..             | 49 256              | Jan. 24, 1896   | American Forcite Powder Manufacturing Company vs. the Mayor, etc., Marrin Bros. et al. . . . . | To foreclose lien under contract for regulating, etc., East One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street, from Prospect to Westchester avenue, \$1,842.43. |
| Supreme..             | 6 485               | Dec. 2, 1898    | American Forcite Powder Manufacturing Company vs. the City et al. . . . .                      | To foreclose lien on contract for regulating, etc., One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, \$29.75.   |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 46 468              | June 6, 1904    | American Hay Company . . . . .   | For injury to canal boat, dumping refuse in river, \$352.20.   |
| Supreme..             | 53 80               | Apr. 13, 1905   | American Ice Company vs. The City of New York and Maurice Featherston . . . . .                | To restrain erection of bulkhead wall at Forty-third street, North river.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 74               | May 20, 1903    | American Manufacturing Company vs. The City of New York and another . . . . .                  | To restrain defendants from compelling plaintiff to meter the fire system in yards, foot of Noble street, Greenpoint.                                |
| Supreme..             | 61 255              | Feb. 14, 1906   | American Radiator Company vs. The City of New York et al. . . . .                              | To foreclose lien on contract of William Horne Company for heating, etc., Public Schools 84 and 125, Brooklyn, \$672.88.                             |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 54 403              | July 7, 1905    | American Steel House Company...   | Balance due on contract for furnishing polling booths, \$8,560.24.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 59 100              | Nov. 27, 1905   | American Woolen Company of New York vs. Isaac A. Hopper, etc.....                                   | To restrain interference with the installation of shelves, etc., in premises No. 128 Fifth avenue.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 226              | July 5, 1904    | American Wrought Anvil Company...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 304              | Feb. 20, 1906   | American Wrought Anvil Company...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,618.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 304              | Feb. 20, 1906   | American Wrought Anvil Company...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,401.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 40               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Ames, Sadie.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$181.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 138              | Nov. 28, 1904   | Amey, Jesse W.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, West One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 461              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Amodez, Guiseppe (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$261.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 461              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Amodez, Guiseppe (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$366.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 461              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Amodez, Guiseppe (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$292.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 462              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Amodez, Guiseppe (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$322.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 462              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Amodez, Guiseppe (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$277.75.   |
| Municipal, Supreme..  | 45 162 27 440       | Sept. 18, 1901  | Amorosi, Louis.....   | Damages to property, overflow of sewer in East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, Bronx, \$295.     |
| Supreme..             | 61 70               | Jan. 20, 1906   | Amos, John, Jr., an infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Frederick S. Myers and The City of New York..... | Personal injuries, fall, excavation in front of premises No. 207 East Ninety-ninth street, \$10,000. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 266              | June 13, 1905   | Amsel, Louis, vs. Joseph J. Carey, etc.....   | To recover money alleged to be held from plaintiff, \$283.30.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 328              | Sept. 27, 1902  | Amsterdam Construction Company vs. Thomas G. Carlin et al.....                                      | To foreclose lien on contract of Carlin for erection of Sixty-fifth Precinct Station-house.          |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 140              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Anastasio, Antonio..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$96.64.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 59               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Anauello, Genaro (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 40               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Anchisiger, Annie..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$139.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 8                | Oct. 9, 1898    | Andereya, Henry H..   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$76.15.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 460              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Anderson, Andrew R..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$297.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 178              | Oct. 9, 1905    | Anderson, Carl P...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$485.40.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 191              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Anderson, Charles...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,800.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 214              | Oct. 24, 1904   | Anderson, Ellen E...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 52 243              | Mar. 17, 1905   | Anderson, Frederick W.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$467.50.   |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 52 244              | Mar. 17, 1905   | Anderson, Frederick W.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$308.50.   |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 52 244              | Mar. 17, 1905   | Anderson, Frederick W.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 343              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Anderson, Matilda...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 48               | Aug. 10, 1904   | Anderson, Nettie....  | Damage to property, No. 41 Nostrand avenue, overflow of sewer, \$681.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B11 945             | July 10, 1898   | Anderson, William...  | Personal injuries.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 18               | Oct. 29, 1901   | Anderson, William C.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 59 71               | Nov. 24, 1905   | Anderson & Price Company vs. The City of New York and William Bradley.....                          | Damage to property, Broadway and Eighty-sixth street, bursting of water-main, \$5,743.92.            |
| Supreme..             | 45 124              | Feb. 5, 1904    | Andreoli, Pietro.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street, \$20,000.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B8 129              | Dec. 16, 1894   | Andrews, Benjamin..   | To restrain Registrar of Arrears from canceling certain tax and assessment sales.                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 173              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Andrews, Edward N..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 174              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Andrews, Edward N..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 174              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Andrews, Edward N..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 174              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Andrews, Edward N..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 1                | Dec. 3, 1900    | Andrews, James E...   | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-sixth street, \$1,761.30.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 26 158              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Andrews, James E. (No. 2).....  | To recover assessment for paving Eleventh avenue, \$68.40.   |
| Supreme..             | *56 436             | Dec. 10, 1897   | Andrews, Wallace C..  | To recover assessment for Harlem river and Spuyten Duyvil creek improvement, \$102.63.               |
| Supreme..             | 23 70               | July 6, 1900    | Andrews, William D., et al.....   | To recover assessment for paving Tompkins street, \$1,253.75.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 19 283              | Feb. 28, 1900   | Androvett, Peter....  | Coal furnished School District No. 7, Town of Westfield, \$108.50.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 38 273              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Anezemi, Tony.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 43 101              | Sept. 30, 1903  | Angelino, Domano...   | Damage to property, No. 1600 Fulton street, overflow of sewer, \$1,498.                              |
| Supreme..             | *37 175             | Dec. 30, 1887   | Angerstein, Gustave..   | Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, \$4,000.                         |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 381              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Annechino, Carmine  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,327.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 170              | Oct. 8, 1903    | Annenberg, Julius...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,914.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 149              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Annenberg, Julius (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,213.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 327              | July 12, 1904   | Annenberg, Julius (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2410.40.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 210              | Oct. 16, 1900   | Anners, Henry, vs. The City of New York et al.....  | Personal injuries, fall into excavation for new buildings at Whipple street and Broadway, \$20,000.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 348              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Anslander, Samuel (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$216.25.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 348              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Anslander, Samuel (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$215.70.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 178              | Jan. 15, 1901   | Anthon, Catherine A., and Caroline Ray.                                  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 382              | Feb. 18, 1901   | Anthon, Catherine A., and Caroline Ray.                                  | To recover assessment for paving Man- gin street, \$976.23.  |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 51 399              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Antoine, Caroline, vs. The City of New York and William Bradley.....     | Damage to property, bursting of water-main, \$34.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 161              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Antonacio, Jiachino..  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                              |
| County, Kings Co..    | 56 148              | July 27, 1905   | Antonello, Angelo...   | Damage to property, No. 4 Flushing avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme..             | 28 368              | Oct. 11, 1901   | Antonio, Gianni, vs. The City of New York, Nicholas Ryan et al.....      | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 139              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Antonio, Salvatore...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$485.25.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 115              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Armstrong, Geo. W..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$227.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 126              | June 20, 1904   | Anunziata, Antonio..   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Washington avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 437              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Anzolma, Joseph....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$826.80.             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 358              | Mar. 14, 1904   | Apel, Huldreich.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 320              | Sept. 6, 1901   | Appar, Lewis J., et al., executors of Mahlon Appar (No. 1).....          | To recover assessment for paving Reade street, \$277.46.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 321              | Sept. 6, 1901   | Appar, Lewis J., et al., executors of Mahlon Appar (No. 2).....          | To recover assessment for paving West street, \$10.05.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 322              | Sept. 6, 1901   | Appar, Lewis J., et al., executors of Mahlon Appar (No. 3).....          | To recover assessment for paving Chambers street, \$301.05.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 323              | Sept. 6, 1901   | Appel, Solomon.....  | To recover assessment for paving Catharine street, \$48.28.  |
| Supreme..             | 49 136              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Appleblut, Samuel, infant, by guardian, etc.....                         | Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning Cart, \$25,000.                                     |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 61 59               | Jan. 19, 1906   | Applegate, David W., vs. The City of New York et al...                   | Personal injuries, fall, hole in flooring of ferry terminal, Richmond, etc., \$40,000.             |
| Supreme..             | 43 492              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Aquabock, Dominic..  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                          |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 222              | June 10, 1903   | Aquavella, James....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$746.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 418              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Arabol Manufacturing Company.....  | Damage to property, Nos. 56 to 62 Nostrand avenue, overflow of sewer, \$815.56.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 156              | Nov. 30, 1904   | Arbisi, Gaspare (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$878.80.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 157              | Nov. 30, 1904   | Arbisi, Gaspare (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$730.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 157              | Nov. 30, 1904   | Arbisi, Gaspare (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$811.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 157              | Nov. 30, 1904   | Arbisi, Gaspare (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$768.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 337              | May 22, 1901    | Archer, George D...  | To recover on General Improvement Certificates of Long Island City of issue of 1875-1877, \$1,208. |
| Supreme..             | 43 372              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Archer, William....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                          |
| Supreme..             | 48 216              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Archer, William....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 360              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Archinal, Amelia...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$452.75.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 137              | Nov. 28, 1904   | Ardinghi, Angelo, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Board of Education..... | Personal injuries, falling ceiling in Public School 100, \$500.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 39 463              | May 6, 1903     | Areagella, Philichino Sato.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$434.                             |
| Supreme..             | 21 167              | Mar. 23, 1900   | Arfman, John.....  | Salary as Inspector of Weights and Measures, \$403.33.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 380              | Sept. 13, 1901  | Arfman, John W....   | To recover assessment for paving Catharine street, \$80.05.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 406              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Arkin, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 150              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Arkowsky, Barnet...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$249.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 65               | Sept. 23, 1903  | Arkowsky, Barnett, and another....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,675.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 190              | Feb. 18, 1904   | Arkowsky, Barnett, and another (No. 2).....                              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$715.  |
| Queens Co. B14        | 29                  | Jan. 19, 1897   | Armfield, William J.   | Amount of award, Port Richmond Boulevard, \$214.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 306              | May 17, 1904    | Armour, Martha Y..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 475              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Armstrong, George..  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 465              | July 29, 1904   | Armstrong, James H.  | Personal injuries, ice on sidewalk, Seventh avenue and One Hundred and Sixteenth street, \$10,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 15               | Aug. 3, 1903    | Arnold, Bertha.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Manhattan avenue, \$5,000.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 158              | Oct. 18, 1904   | Arnold, Kilian.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 86               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Aronowsky, Berry...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$57.40.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 191              | Jan. 27, 1905   | Arthur Company, a corporation.....                                       | To recover assessment paid for paving Front street, \$222.90.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 56 243              | Aug. 5, 1905    | Arthur, Frances, vs. The City of New York et al.....                     | Personal injuries, thrown from car, condition of street, Sixth avenue, \$10,000.                   |
| Supreme..             | 33 379              | Apr. 23, 1902   | Arthur, Frank D...   | To recover taxes paid on wrong property, \$5,847.35.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 389              | Apr. 23, 1903   | Arthur, Frank D...   | To recover taxes paid on wrong property, \$7,901.31.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 134              | Dec. 3, 1903    | Ashley, Samuel J...  | To recover amount paid for permit to open vault on Hudson street, \$310.90.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 38 160              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Ashley, William....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                               |
| Kings Co..            | 45 291              | Mar. 1, 1904    | Asa, Bridget.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$227.34.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 62 34               | Mar. 22, 1906   | Assa, Bridget, as guardian, etc.....                                | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$227.34.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 222              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Ast. Julius, vs. John B. McDonald et al.                            | For suspension of business due to subway explosion, \$2,500.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 15 140              | Sept. 12, 1899  | Aston, Caroline.....  | Personal injuries by dangerous condition of crossing, Manhattan avenue, \$5,000.         |
| Supreme..             | 25 466              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Astor, Caroline W...  | To recover assessment for paving West street, \$130.69.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 24 289              | Oct. 25, 1900   | Astor, William W...   | To recover assessment for paving Thirtieth street, \$3,676.80.                           |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 40 483              | May 16, 1905    | Astoria Heights Land Company.....                                   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 40 31               | May 20, 1903    | Astoria Light, Heat and Power Company.....                          | To debar defendants from claiming an easement in property owned by plaintiffs in Queens. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 241              | Nov. 22, 1901   | Atlas, Louis.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Smith street, Brooklyn, \$106.50.               |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 382              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Attianesi, Nicola....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$410.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 389              | May 3, 1905     | Attinnesi, Nicola(No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 390              | May 3, 1905     | Attinnesi, Nicola(No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$440.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 390              | May 3, 1905     | Attinnesi, Nicola(No. 3).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 390              | May 3, 1905     | Attinnesi, Nicola(No. 4).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$314.  |
| Supreme..             | *36 86              | June 1, 1887    | Atwell, Cornelia A..  | To have assessment for Eleventh avenue sewer declared void and to recover \$1,136.30.    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 208              | Feb. 9, 1906    | Au, Lola Monta, vs. Board of Education, etc.....                    | Summons only served.   |
| City.....             | 58 449              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Auer, Rosalie, vs. James W. Barry, etc.....                         | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 30 330              | Dec. 18, 1901   | Auerbach, Max.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, Bronx, \$340.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 19               | May 11, 1905    | Austen, Philip.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fulton street, \$2,000.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 346              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Austin, Catherine F. (No. 1).....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$160.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 347              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Austin, Catherine F. (No. 2).....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$132.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 347              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Austin, Catherine F. (No. 3).....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$185.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 347              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Austin, Catherine F. (No. 4).....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$211.25.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 134              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Avella, Antonio.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 138              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Avello, Andrea.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$153.50.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 382              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Avello, Antonio.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$394.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 351              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Avello, Antonio (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 352              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Avello, Antonio (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 352              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Avello, Antonio (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$464.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 352              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Avello, Antonio (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$399.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 353              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Avello, Antonio (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$354.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 353              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Avello, Antonio (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$458.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 353              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Avello, Antonio (No. 7).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 19               | May 1, 1902     | Avila, Samuel.....  | To recover amount deposited with Treasurer of Kings County, \$75,000.                    |
| Supreme..             | 25 2                | Dec. 3, 1900    | Avis, Laura B.....  | To recover assessment for paving Warren street, \$325.50.                                |
| Supreme..             | 6 95                | Oct. 4, 1898    | Ayer, Frederic F., and another, trustees of James C. Ayer.....      | To recover taxes paid in error for year 1896, \$1,304.53.                                |
| Supreme..             | 38 379              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Babato, Carmine.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                    |
| Supreme..             | 30 331              | Dec. 18, 1901   | Babcock, Mary F....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, Bronx, \$405.                   |
| Supreme..             | 38 345              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Babstite, Le Barrie..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$216.                   |
| Supreme..             | 51 397              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Bach, Henry M., vs. same.....                                       | Damage to property, bursting of water-main, \$370.                                       |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 47 182              | June 28, 1904   | Bachmann, Frederick   | Damage to property, change of grade of Tompkins avenue, \$9,000.                         |
| Supreme..             | 39 53               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Bachmann, Henry....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                    |
| Supreme..             | *57 50              | Dec. 31, 1897   | Bachrach, S.....  | To recover assessment for Madison avenue paving, \$1,005.                                |
| Kings Co..            | 34 395              | June 27, 1902   | Bachrach, William...  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 8                | Nov. 17, 1903   | Back, Jacob.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.              |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 83               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Back, Marie.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$218.36.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 123              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Back, Robert.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 52 430              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Back, Robert.....   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 47 88               | June 16, 1904   | Backman, Frank, vs. The City of New York et al.....                 | Personal injuries, fall, pile of earth, Cypress avenue, \$5,000.                         |
| Supreme..             | 51 396              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Backus, Annie T., vs. The City of New York and William Bradley..... | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$811.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 33 400              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Backus, Charles.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B11 559             | Aug. 19, 1897   | Bacon, Carrie M., an infant.....                                    | Personal injuries, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 28 458              | Oct. 23, 1901   | Bacon, Harriet.....   | To vacate assessment against real and personal property of relator, Queens.              |
| Supreme..             | 52 393              | Mar. 28, 1905   | Bade, John, and another vs. Charles A. Moffat, etc., et al.....     | To foreclose mortgage on property, Thirty-ninth street, east of Eighth avenue.           |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 48 293              | Sept. 10, 1904  | Badenhausen, Minnie.  | Damage to property, change of grade of Marion street, \$830.   |
| Supreme..             | 45 196              | Feb. 18, 1904   | Bader, Samuel, et al. vs. The City of New York et al..                            | To foreclose lien on contract of defendant Theriault for repairing Public School 70.                             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 296              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Baer, Bernard.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 9                | Mar. 9, 1900    | Bagley, James F....   | Equalized rate of salary of Park Police, \$106.34.   |
| Supreme..             | 36 143              | Sept. 10, 1902  | Bagley, James R....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,600.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 9                | Mar. 9, 1900    | Bagley, John W....  | Equalized rate of salary, Park Police, \$173.34.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 310              | Mar. 19, 1902   | Bagnell, James J...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$350.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 161              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Bahner, Jacob.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$275.  |
| County..              | 54 126              | May 23, 1905    | Bahrs, Louise.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Floyd street, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 359              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Baier, George.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 118              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Baier, Elizabeth....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 321              | Mar. 21, 1905   | Baier, Sigimund....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Supreme..             | *42 135             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Bailey, Edmund S...   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$190.11.   |
| Supreme..             | *32 21              | Sept. 6, 1881   | Bailey, Eliza M....   | To recover assessment for Riverside Park opening, etc.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 25 410              | Feb. 20, 1901   | Bailey, George.....   | Damage to farm lands at Springfield, L. I., due to operation of Springfield pumping station, \$3,000.            |
| Supreme..             | 33 22               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Bailey, William C...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 52 431              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Baillie, Alexander...   | Salary as Fireman, \$50.   |
| Supreme..             | *49 346             | Feb. 24, 1896   | Baird, Isabella, executrix of Matthew Baird, deceased...                          | Damages by having been prevented from completing contract for paving in Park row, \$8,600.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 13               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Baird, John.....  | For services as Copyist, Register's Office, Kings County, \$435.06.  |
| Supreme..             | *18 578             | Mar. 27, 1875   | Baird, Matthew, administrator of William Baird.....                               | Breach of contract for regulating, etc., Eleventh street, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 292              | Mar. 18, 1902   | Baisley, Richard....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 419              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Bajadek, Frank.....   | Damage to property, No. 535 Morgan avenue, overflow of sewer, \$950.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 36 109              | Sept. 4, 1902   | Baker, George H., vs. the Mayor, etc., and Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company..... | Personal injuries, fall, railroad tracks at Rockaway avenue, Brooklyn, \$15,000.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 159              | Apr. 18, 1905   | Baker, George H., vs. The City of New York and another.                           | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 40 174              | Apr. 22, 1905   | Balbert, Michael F., vs. The City of New York et al..                             | Salary as Fireman, \$666.70.   |
| Supreme..             | 47 306              | July 8, 1904    | Baldinette, Michele...  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of East Ninety-sixth street, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 9                | Mar. 9, 1900    | Baldwin, Frank.....   | Equalized rate of salary of Park Police, \$133.34.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 168              | Aug. 25, 1904   | Baldwin, John J....   | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Ocean avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 28 459              | Oct. 23, 1901   | Baldwin, Minnie E..   | To vacate assessment against real and personal property, Queens.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 172              | June 27, 1904   | Ballay, Jules F.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$550.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 232              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Ballo, Salvatore (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$395.25.   |
| U. S. Dist.           | 59 159              | Dec. 7, 1905    | Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company.  | For injury to lighter "Monongahela," premature closing of One Hundred and Thirty-third street drawbridge, \$125. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 270              | May 11, 1904    | Balz, Andrew.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 61 276              | Feb. 17, 1906   | Bambrick, Michael..   | Summons with notice for \$51.37 served.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 125              | Sept. 8, 1902   | Banaro, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 269              | Oct. 24, 1900   | Bang, Sophia.....   | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$302.70.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 313              | Mar. 19, 1902   | Banger, Herman L..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$1,600.  |
| Supreme..             | 30 331              | Dec. 18, 1901   | Banker, Frederick J.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, Bronx, \$400.75.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 201              | Oct. 14, 1903   | Banks, Eva M.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of curbstone, Palmetto street, \$10,000.                                      |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 177              | Feb. 6, 1906    | Banks, George.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$580.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 381              | Sept. 19, 1901  | Banks, Henry W....  | To recover assessment for paving Jones lane, \$216.98.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 282              | Oct. 24, 1905   | Banks, Maude A. B., vs. The City of New York and John B. McDonald                 | Damage to premises No. 89 Park avenue, construction of Rapid Transit Subway, \$5,000.                            |
| Supreme..             | 42 334              | Sept. 11, 1903  | Banks, Ursula M., vs. The City of New York et al..                                | Personal injuries, exploding electric light in Public School 35, \$50,000.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 58 386              | Nov. 1, 1905    | Banks, William, vs. Isaac A. Hopper, et al.....                                   | To restrain interference with premises No. 206 West Thirty-seventh street, etc.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 33 23               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Bannon, Edward....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$850.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 62 25               | Mar. 21, 1906   | Bannon, Ellen.....  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in pavement, Flatbush avenue, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 30 403              | Dec. 26, 1901   | Banta, Francis M...   | Salary as Medical Officer, Fire Department, illegally reduced, \$4,276.99.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 35 150              | July 29, 1902   | Bara, John C.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 180              | Oct. 21, 1904   | Baptist, Frank.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 47 111              | June 17, 1904   | Baranello, Emil.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 150              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Baranello, Libero....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$435.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 166              | Oct. 20, 1904   | Baranello, Libero....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$435.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 47 110              | June 17, 1904   | Baranello, Louis...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 47 110              | June 17, 1904   | Baranello, Nicola....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$275.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 61 270              | Feb. 16, 1906   | Barber & Co., Incorporated, vs. Board of Education, etc.                          | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 18 380              | Jan. 30, 1899   | Barber, William E., et al.....  | Services and salvage on Scow No. 2 and Derrick No. 50, \$50.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme..             | 44 26               | Nov. 18, 1903   | Barbier, Charles.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 217              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Barbier, Charles.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 255              | Oct. 23, 1900   | Barclay, J. Searle, trustee of Eliza B. Howell (No. 1)....                      | To recover assessment for paving Vestry street, \$634.05.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 255              | Oct. 23, 1900   | Barclay, J. Searle, trustee of Eliza B. Howell (No. 2)....                      | To recover assessment for paving Warren street, \$532.46.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 255              | Oct. 23, 1900   | Barclay, J. Searle, trustee of Eliza B. Howell (No. 2)....                      | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$1,234.30.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 405              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Barden, Daniel.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 220              | May 7, 1904     | Bardenhagen, John..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 343              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Bardon, Daniel.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal.            | 62 92               | Mar. 30, 1906   | Bardusch, Jacob....   | For injuries to horse and wagon, hole in pavement, Seventh avenue, near Twenty-ninth street, \$480.                           |
| Supreme..             | 43 283              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Barfort, Martin.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 58               | May 12, 1902    | Barkas, Charles.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$261.36.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 379              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Barmonte, Angelo M.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$413.   |
| Supreme..             | 45 29               | Jan. 23, 1904   | Barnard, Arthur W..   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, West One Hundred and Twenty-third street, \$10,000.                           |
| Supreme..             | *35 356             | Mar. 17, 1887   | Barnard, Henry.....   | To have assessment for One Hundred and Forty-seventh street sewer declared void and to recover \$482.48. Summons only served. |
| Supreme..             | 35 149              | July 20, 1902   | Barnecott, Kate.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 455              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Barnemann, George..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$407.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 453              | Sept. 24, 1904  | Barnes, Almond W..  | Damage to property, Nos. 390 to 402 Driggs avenue, overflow of sewer, \$17,955.   |
| Supreme..             | 11 141              | Apr. 26, 1899   | Barnes, Mary C.....   | Summons only served.  |
| City.....             | 59 375              | Jan. 2, 1906    | Barnett, Esther.....  | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, East Broadway, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | *37 176             | Dec. 30, 1887   | Barnett, John.....  | Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, \$4,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 312              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Barnett, Joseph.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 303              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Barnett, Michael....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 3 368               | July 8, 1898    | Barney, Charles H., et al., executors of Ashbel J. Barney.                      | Summons with notice served.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 305              | June 18, 1902   | Barney, Charles T., vs. the Board of Rapid Transit Commissioners et al.....     | To restrain construction and payment of work of Rapid Transit Subway on Park avenue.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 308              | Dec. 2, 1902    | Barney, Charles T., vs. The City of New York et al.....                         | To restrain blasting or proceeding with the construction of tunnel at Park avenue and Thirty-eighth street.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 301              | Feb. 20, 1906   | Barnstone, Rachel, vs. Board of Education.....                                  | Salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 95, \$253.35.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 349              | Apr. 14, 1903   | Barnum, Louis.....  | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 5                | Aug. 4, 1904    | Baron, Samuel.....  | Damage to property, No. 665 Flushing avenue, overflow of sewer, \$2,116.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 244              | July 6, 1904    | Baron, Samuel (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,982.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 265              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Baron, Samuel (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$494.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 53               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Barone, Pelegrino....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 438              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Barone, Pilerine....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$828.30.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 312              | Mar. 19, 1902   | Barr, Hugh.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme..             | 35 150              | July 29, 1902   | Barr, John C.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 487              | Nov. 15, 1904   | Barreda, Jane P....   | Personal injuries, fall, Fourteenth street and Sixth avenue, Brooklyn, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 487              | Nov. 15, 1904   | Barreda, Jane P....   | Summons only served.  |
| City.....             | 43 392              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Barrett, Joanna, vs. The City of New York and Asphalt Construction Company..... | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Second avenue, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 164              | Apr. 7, 1902    | Barrett, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.  |
| Supreme..             | *56 422             | Dec. 8, 1897    | Barringer, Theo. B..  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$300.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 144              | Sept. 10, 1902  | Barron, Michael.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme..             | 45 11               | Jan. 21, 1904   | Barry, Daniel J.....  | Summons only served.  |
| City.....             | 43 467              | Nov. 13, 1903   | Barry, Hanna, vs. The City of New York and Sicilian Asphalt Paving Company..... | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, One Hundred and Sixteenth street, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 171              | Mar. 24, 1900   | Barry, James, as administrator of Timothy F. Barry.                             | Services as Stenographer to Board of Aldermen, \$129.97.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 223              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Barry, Patrick.....   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 406              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Bartel, Emil J., and another (No. 1)....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,350.   |
| Supreme..             | 11 309              | May 13, 1899    | Barteld, Catharine...   | To recover amount of assessment for West street paving, \$157.73.   |
| Supreme..             | 23 366              | Aug. 24, 1900   | Bartells, Charles....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 23 367              | Mar. 24, 1900   | Bartells, Charles....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 163              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Bartner, George A. D.....   | To recover assessment for paving Water street, \$118.40.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 342              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Barton, Daniel.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 379              | June 30, 1905   | Barton, John A.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Henry street, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 302              | Mar. 19, 1902   | Bartow, Stephen B..   | Salary as Mason, Highway Department, during period of absence, \$27.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 156              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Baruth, Samuel.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$165.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 7 468               | Jan. 3, 1899    | Basch, Lillie, as administratrix.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 204              | June 3, 1905    | Basile, Charles.....  | For loss of services of wife, injured in fall, Union street, Brooklyn, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 203              | June 3, 1905    | Basile, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Union street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 421              | Apr. 27, 1903   | Basile, Raffaello, an infant, etc.....  | Personal injuries, run over by ash cart, Mulberry street, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 60               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Basileo, Annarello (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$357.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 58 60               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Basileo, Annarello (No. 2).....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$255.65.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 54 98               | May 19, 1905    | Basilicato, Francesco (No. 1).....                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$286.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 54 98               | May 19, 1905    | Basilicato, Francesco (No. 2).....                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$310.   |
| Supreme..              | 52 431              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Bass, Charles S....   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 49 296              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Bast, Charles.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$461.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 49 297              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Bast, Charles (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$295.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 49 297              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Bast, Charles (No. 3)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$96.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 49 297              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Bast, Charles (No. 4)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$104.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 49 297              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Bast, Charles (No. 5)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$130.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 49 298              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Bast, Charles (No. 6)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$132.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 34 169              | June 2, 1902    | Bates, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall on Bedford avenue, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 38 247              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Bates, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                        |
| Supreme..              | 38 378              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Bates, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 43 122              | Oct. 5, 1903    | Batterson, Lincoln S.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Supreme..              | 25 213              | Jan. 18, 1901   | Battle, Bernard.....  | Extra work after hours as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,200.                  |
| Supreme..              | 38 273              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Battle, Bernard.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                        |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 46               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Bauer, Anna P. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$130.73.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 46               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Bauer, Anna P. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$385.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 397              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Bauer, Emil.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                  |
| Supreme..              | 44 7                | Nov. 17, 1903   | Bauer, Emil.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 48 184              | Aug. 29, 1904   | Bauer, George W., and another.....                                  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 46 263              | May 11, 1904    | Bauer, Johanna F..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 128              | Nov. 26, 1904   | Bauer, Johanna F..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$475.   |
| Supreme..              | 24 236              | Oct. 23, 1900   | Bauer, John G.....  | To recover assessments for paving Sixteenth street, \$128.70.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 3 142               | June 1, 1898    | Bauer, Peter, vs. the City and another.                             | Personal injuries by falling in Flushing avenue, near Vandervoort place, Brooklyn, \$2,000. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 48 489              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Bauer, Peter, agent for estate of Ludwig Bauer.....                 | Damage to property, No. 199 Palmetto street, overflow of sewer, \$300.                      |
| Municipal.             | 59 498              | Jan. 15, 1906   | Bauersfelt, Annie, vs. The City of New York and Martin B. Ochs..... | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Thirteenth street, \$500.                            |
| Supreme..              | 46 126              | Apr. 25, 1904   | Baunach, Lorenz....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$508.47.  |
| Supreme..              | 29 313              | Nov. 27, 1901   | Baur, August.....   | Damage to premises, overflow of sewer in Westchester avenue, Bronx, \$415.                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 51 348              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Bauer, Valentine....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$490.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..   | 53 203              | Apr. 25, 1905   | Bayer, Emil, vs. William McAdoo and another.....                    | To restrain interference with business at No. 1285 Broadway.                                |
| Supreme..              | 52 431              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Bayer, Louis C.....   | Salary as Fireman, \$50.  |
| Supreme..              | 24 478              | Nov. 30, 1900   | Baylies, Natalie E..  | To recover assessment for paving Eleventh avenue, \$26.80.                                  |
| Supreme..              | 48 393              | Sept. 19, 1904  | Beacom, Mary Ann..  | Damage to property, No. 641 Walton avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,900.                      |
| Municipal.             | 52 397              | Mar. 29, 1905   | Beadles, Charles, vs. Thomas F. O'Connor, etc.....                  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | *46 139             | May 28, 1894    | Beadleston & Woerz.   | Damages for injuries and loss of horses by falling in trench at Morris avenue, \$700.       |
| Supreme..              | 32 311              | Mar. 19, 1902   | Beal, Robert S., Jr.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$350.                     |
| Supreme..              | 37 191              | Oct. 31, 1902   | Beale, Anna, vs. The City of New York and another.....              | Personal injuries, fall into coal hole on West Thirty-fifth street, \$5,000.                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | B10 57              | June 7, 1897    | Beales, Margaret W.   | Damages for construction of Greene avenue sewer, \$1,200.                                   |
| Supreme..              | 22 326              | June 6, 1900    | Beam, Ellen.....  | Summons with notice for \$1,938.45 served.  |
| Supreme..              | 58 250              | Oct. 20, 1905   | Bearman, Annie E., vs. William McAdoo, etc.....                     | To restrain interference with premises Nos. 1 to 7 Bowery, conducted as hotel.              |
| Supreme..              | 45 42               | Jan. 26, 1904   | Beardsley, Edmond..   | Salary as Clerk, Department of Water Supply, \$2,166.67.                                    |
| Supreme..              | 59 52               | Nov. 22, 1905   | Bearman, Annie E., vs. William McAdoo et al.....                    | To restrain interference with premises Nos. 1 to 7 Bowery, etc.                             |
| Supreme..              | 32 313              | Mar. 19, 1902   | Beatty, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.                         |
| Supreme..              | 39 464              | May 6, 1903     | Beatty, Michael....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                       |
| Supreme..              | 38 163              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Bebiaso, Geoppi....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                        |
| Supreme..              | 54 361              | June 28, 1905   | Becher, Henry.....  | For ejection from premises near Firman Mansion, Pelham Bay Park, etc., \$12,497.            |
| Supreme..              | 35 170              | July 29, 1902   | Bechtel, Paul H....   | Damage to property, No. 682 Tremont avenue, Bronx, overflow of sewer, \$468.                |
| Supreme..              | 29 370              | Dec. 4, 1901    | Beck, Katherine....   | Damage to property in Webster avenue, Bronx, overflow of sewer, \$1,855.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 54 32               | May 12, 1905    | Becker, Amelia.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Kosciusko street, \$15,000.                                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 350              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Becker, Catherine...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| County, Kings Co..     | 47 110              | June 17, 1904   | Becker, Catherine...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Queens Co.. | 52 415              | Mar. 31, 1905   | Becker, Christina...  | Damage to property, bursting of boiler in pumping station, \$30.50.                         |
| Municipal, Queens Co.. | 52 416              | Mar. 31, 1905   | Becker, Christina, and another.....                                 | Damage to property, bursting of boiler in pumping station, \$483.86.                        |
| Supreme..              | 42 73               | Aug. 17, 1903   | Becker, Dena.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, West Ninetieth street, \$5,000.             |
| Supreme..              | 33 23               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Becker, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 54 33               | May 12, 1905    | Becker, Herman....  | For loss of service of wife, injured, fall, Kosciusko street, \$2,000.                      |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 268              | Apr. 27, 1905   | Becker, Josephine....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Myrtle avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 43 115              | Oct. 5, 1903    | Becker, Nicholas....   | For balance of salary as Policeman, \$922.56.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 238              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Becker, Sophia.....  | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, from Avenue A to Avenue C, \$171.50.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 43 493              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Beckton, O'Bryant....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 62 71               | Mar. 29, 1906   | Beckwith, Clinton....  | For breach of contract for laying water mains, etc., Richmond terrace, Borough of Richmond, \$56,127.48.                |
| County, Nassau Co.    | 41 283              | June 18, 1903   | Bedell, Bert A., and another, executors of Elbert A. Bedell..... | Salary as Pondkeeper, Department of Water Supply, during sickness, \$114.   |
| Nassau Co.            | 18 245              | Jan. 19, 1900   | Bedell, Richard.....   | Damage to oyster beds by diversion of water of Freeport creek, Brooklyn, for water supply, \$15,000.                    |
| Supreme..             | 32 63               | Feb. 28, 1902   | Bedini, Ferdinando, vs. John E. Quinn et al.....                 | As assignee to foreclose lien of Antonio Chella on contract for regulating, etc., One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 64               | Feb. 28, 1902   | Bedini, Ferdinando, vs. John E. Quinn et al.....                 | As assignee to foreclose lien of Gabriele Valente on contract for regulating, etc., One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street. |
| Supreme..             | 35 491              | May 3, 1887     | Beekman, S. Abian, et al., executors of James W. Beckman.....    | To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover \$1,007.18.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 430              | May 4, 1905     | Beermann, John..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$184.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 466              | Dec. 23, 1902   | Beetz, Augusta W..   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Willow avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 29               | Mar. 13, 1901   | Begg, Joseph E. (No. 2).....                                     | Overtime and holiday work as Weighmaster, Department of Education, \$264.37.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B8 374              | Aug. 30, 1895   | Behan, John.....   | Services performed for Department of City Works, \$2,807.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 448              | Nov. 11, 1903   | Behman, Peter.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 347              | Sept. 10, 1901  | Behr, Brother & Co.  | To recover assessment for paving Eleventh avenue, \$1,216.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 40               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Behr, Henry.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$246.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 337              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Behre, A. Frederick (No. 1).....                                 | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$82.55.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 337              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Behre, A. Frederick (No. 2).....                                 | To recover assessment for paving Barclay street, \$374.63.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 265              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Behrens, Charles (No. 1).....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$192.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 266              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Behrens, Charles (No. 2).....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$242.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 266              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Behrens, Charles (No. 3).....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$325.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 192              | Feb. 7, 1906    | Beig, John F.....  | Summons with notice for \$85 served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 117              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Beisner, Frederick...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$425.75.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 11 375              | May 19, 1899    | Belford, Matthew W.  | Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 263              | June 11, 1902   | Belford, William J..   | Services carting booths, etc., Sixtieth Precinct, Brooklyn.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 103              | Oct. 12, 1904   | Belfore, Dominick, and another (No. 2).....                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,863.90.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 104              | Oct. 12, 1904   | Belfore, Dominick, and another (No. 3).....                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,505.   |
| Supreme..             | 42 134              | Sept. 4, 1891   | Bell, Adelaide M....   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$48.28.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 13 116              | Aug. 5, 1899    | Bell, Edward.....  | For advertising notices for Long Island City in "American Flag," \$1,334.55.  |
| Kings Co..            | 43 14               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Bell, George.....  | For services as Copyist, Register's Office, Kings County, \$459.33.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 51               | Oct. 7, 1904    | Bell, Hal, vs. George B. McClellan, etc.                         | To recover damages for injury to reputation by defamatory statements, \$100,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 1 146               | Feb. 4, 1898    | Bell, Harry W., vs. The City et al....                           | To foreclose lien on contract of James R. Cosgrove for St. Joseph's street sewers, \$1,038.70.                          |
| Supreme..             | *57 53              | Dec. 31, 1897   | Bell, James W.....   | To recover assessment for Fifth avenue paving, \$1,586.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B8 156              | Nov. 7, 1895    | Bell, Robert M.....  | Personal injuries, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 141              | Jan. 20, 1903   | Bell, William J., vs. The City of New York, et al.....           | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Chambers street, \$30,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 54               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Bellezz, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 221              | Feb. 19, 1904   | Bellinger, Rose A...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$672.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 333              | Aug. 18, 1905   | Bencivengo, Vincenzo   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$144.25.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 295              | Mar. 18, 1902   | Bend, Charles.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 22 17               | May 4, 1900     | Bender, John.....  | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.   |
| Supreme..             | 22 327              | June 6, 1900    | Benheim, Adolph M.   | Summons with notice for \$1,832.60 served.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 55               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Beneditti, Giovanni..  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$285.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 413              | May 3, 1905     | Benensopf, Leopold..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$138.40.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 282              | Jan. 29, 1901   | Benjamin, Benjamin   | Salary as Janitor of Second District Justice's Court, Brooklyn, \$400.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 110              | Jan. 27, 1906   | Benjamin, Israel....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 212              | Jan. 31, 1905   | Benn, Merle.....   | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Fifth avenue, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 413              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Bennett, David.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 447              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Bennett, Erastus C., vs. Emma F. Bennett et al.....              | To partition property, located on Columbia street, near Sackett street, Brooklyn.                                       |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | B14 73              | .....           | Bennett, Franklin....  | Amount of award on Port Richmond Boulevard.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | B14 73              | .....           | Bennett, Frank.....  | Damages to premises from overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 180              | Dec. 9, 1905    | Bennett, Fremont E..   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole in pavement, Rush street, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 209              | Feb. 9, 1906    | Bennett, Ida L., vs. Board of Education, etc.....                | Balance of salary as Assistant to Principal, Public School, \$1,656.63.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 151              | Feb. 10, 1904   | Bennett, James.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$4,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 164              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Bennett, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$78.                             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 113              | Jan. 18, 1905   | Bennett, Mary A....   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, obstruction, Kings highway, \$500.                          |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 41               | June 13, 1904   | Bennett, Oscar, vs. Charles Peto.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 45               | June 13, 1904   | Bennett, Oscar, vs. Christian Reimels.  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 340              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Bennett, Sophia (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$232.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 349              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Bennett, Sophia (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$197.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 11               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Benovic, Daniel (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$496.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 12               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Benovic, Daniel (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$451.   |
| Supreme..             | 40 496              | Nov. 16, 1904   | Bension, David.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                         |
| Supreme..             | 49 496              | Nov. 16, 1904   | Bension, David.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 31 75               | Jan. 13, 1902   | Benson, Hannah M. (No. 1).....  | Damage to premises, No. 70 Newell street, Brooklyn, overflow of sewer, \$1,800.                 |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 355              | May 3, 1905     | Bentel, Fred (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 10 167              | Mar. 2, 1899    | Bentley, Louis W...   | Extra work as Detailed Sweeper in Street Cleaning Department, \$292.83.                         |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 45 324              | Mar. 8, 1904    | Bentley, Mary C., sv. Interurban Street Railway Company and The City of New York.....   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, corner of West Fourteenth street and Seventh avenue.      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 117              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Benz, George.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$211.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 47 335              | July 12, 1904   | Benzil, Louisa, and another, administratrix, etc., vs. Allison Realty Company et al.... | For death of husband of administratrix, killed by collapse of Hotel Darlington, \$50,000.       |
| Supreme..             | 38 72               | Jan. 13, 1903   | Berardini, Michele...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,800.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 413              | May 3, 1905     | Bercovitz, Isidor....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$425.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 413              | May 3, 1905     | Bercovitz, Isidor....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$458.50.  |
| Supreme..             | *43 133             | Oct. 6, 1903    | Bercovitz, Morris...  | Personal injuries, being thrown from car by Street Cleaning Department horse, \$10,000.         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 314              | July 9, 1904    | Berdux, Catherine A.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,272.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 393              | June 27, 1902   | Berendt, Natholius..  | Personal injuries, fall on ice, Twenty-second street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                        |
| Supreme..             | 21 10               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Bergan, William....   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$304.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 47 124              | June 20, 1904   | Bergen, Matthew....   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Daly avenue, \$10,000.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 244              | May 10, 1904    | Berger, Benjamin...   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 135              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Berger, Samuel.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 379              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Bergman, Albert, vs. William Snyder, etc.....   | To recover possession of bulldog unlawfully retained.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 92               | Nov. 25, 1903   | Bergner, Frederick W. ....  | Personal injuries, fire-truck, at Ninth avenue and Fortieth street, \$2,000.                    |
| Supreme..             | 26 291              | May 13, 1901    | Bergoffen, Simon H., vs. The City et al.  | To enjoin contract for New East River Bridge, etc.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 304              | Mar. 2, 1904    | Bergsteen, A. O....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$521.25.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 25               | Jan. 5, 1903    | Berk, Morris, administrator, vs. The City of New York and another.....                  | For death of intestate, killed by explosion, Madison square, \$25,000.                          |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 391              | May 3, 1905     | Berlin, David (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$207.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 392              | May 3, 1905     | Berlin, David (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$185.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 392              | May 3, 1905     | Berlin, David (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$271.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 392              | May 3, 1905     | Berlin, David (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$291.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 393              | May 3, 1905     | Berlin, David (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 7 360               | Jan. 4, 1899    | Bermel, Joseph.....   | Services as Supervisor, Town of Newtown, \$72.16.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 26 102              | Apr. 2, 1901    | Bernaskus, Joseph ..  | Loss of services of Usefa Bernaskus, due to personal injuries, \$5,000.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 26 103              | Apr. 2, 1901    | Bernaskus, Usefa ..   | Personal injuries by falling barber's pole at No. 43 Grand street, Brooklyn, \$15,000.          |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 313              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Berner, Max (No. 5)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$772.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 314              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Berner, Max (No. 6)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$918.60.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 313              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Bernes, Henry.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 24               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Bernhard, Mille (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$745.40.  |
| Supreme..             | *36 305             | Aug. 11, 1887   | Bernheimer, Adolph.   | To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue tree planting declared void, and to recover \$41.12. |
| Supreme..             | 28 367              | Oct. 11, 1901   | Bernius, George J..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, Bronx, \$135.                          |
| Supreme..             | 51 167              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Bernreither, Martin..   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Thirty-ninth street, \$5,000.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 27 456              | Sept. 20, 1901  | Bernstein, Abraham.   | Damage to property overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, Bronx, \$320.                           |
| Supreme..             | 29 438              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Bernstein, Jacob....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,051.           |
| Supreme..             | 39 54               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Bernstein, Jacob....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 351              | May 3, 1905     | Bernstein, Joseph, vs. William McAdoo and another.....                                  | To restrain interference with premises, No. 215 Grand street.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 28 210              | Oct. 3, 1901    | Bernstein, Morris ..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, Bronx, \$319.                          |
| Supreme..             | 36 438              | Oct. 10, 1902   | Beroules, Melaine ..  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, West Twenty-second street, \$10,000.            |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 51 223              | Feb. 1, 1905    | Berrian, Annie B., administratrix, etc.                                     | For death of mother, killed, fall, Third avenue, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 47 432              | July 23, 1904   | Berrian, Samuel A., as administrator, etc., vs. The City of New York et al. | For death of plaintiff's decedent, fall over building material, Twelfth street, Unionport, \$10,000. |
| Municipal, Queens Co. | 59 317<br>60 2      | Dec. 22, 1905   | Berry, Grover S....   | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Main street, Corona, \$500.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 124              | Apr. 25, 1904   | Bersch, Jacob .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 48               | Jan. 7, 1905    | Bershatsky, Michael (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,056.25.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 388              | May 26, 1904    | Bertole, Margaret ..  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Seventh avenue, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 204              | Apr. 25, 1905   | Berwin, Emanuel, vs. William McAdoo and another.....                        | To restrain interference with business at No. 104 West Twenty-eighth street.                         |
| Supreme..             | 43 332              | Nov. 2, 1903    | Besancency, Louis...  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                           |
| Supreme..             | 41 152              | June 2, 1903    | Bescher, John .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$413.                                 |
| Supreme..             | *50 31              | Apr. 21, 1896   | Besnard, Julia, vs. James Churchill...                                      | False arrest and imprisonment March 25, 1896, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 476              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Beteria, Antonio ...  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 31               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Bethke, Gustav.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 420              | June 2, 1904    | Bethke, Margaret H.   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Madison street, \$2,500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 50               | May 16, 1903    | Betsch, Lorenza A., and another.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 186              | June 1, 1905    | Betsch, Lorenz A., and another.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 39 397              | Apr. 21, 1903   | Betts, Lizzie J.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Prince street, \$10,000.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 39 392              | Apr. 21, 1903   | Betts, William F....  | Loss of services of wife, fall on sidewalk, No. 185 Prince street, \$10,000.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 46               | May 16, 1903    | Betz, Anna .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 53 171              | Apr. 21, 1905   | Betz, Elizabeth.....  | Amount paid as taxes, by mistake, \$700.30.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 65               | Sept. 23, 1903  | Betz, Simon, and another .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 228              | Feb. 2, 1905    | Betzig, Charles J., surviving executor, etc. ....                           | To recover interest paid on assessment for regulating Bergen and Grove avenues, \$1,018.22.          |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 233              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Beurke, Edkard (No. 1) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$244.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 355              | May 3, 1905     | Bevilacqua, Carmine (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$129.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 77               | May 2, 1903     | Beyer, Meyer.....   | Damage to property, Floyd street, bursting of water hydrant, \$428.20.                               |
| Supreme..             | 43 374              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Bianco, Domenico ..   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                           |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 485              | May 9, 1905     | Bianculli, Nicola (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$279.95.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 485              | May 9, 1905     | Bianculli, Nicola (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$372.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 485              | May 9, 1905     | Bianculli, Nicola (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$358.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 485              | May 9, 1905     | Bianculli, Nicola (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.60.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 121              | June 20, 1904   | Bickert, Eugene F....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 343              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Bickner, Alvah W..  | Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, One Hundred and Eighteenth street, \$5,000.                |
| Supreme..             | 29 62               | Nov. 4, 1901    | Biedesen, Marian...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, Bronx, \$257.                               |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 393              | May 3, 1905     | Biehuse, Gus. H. (No. 1) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$389.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 393              | May 3, 1905     | Biehuse, Gus. H. (No. 2) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$252.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 394              | May 3, 1905     | Biehuse, Gus. H. (No. 3) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$338.75.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 394              | May 3, 1905     | Biehuse, Gus. H. (No. 4) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$446.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 394              | May 3, 1905     | Biehuse, Gus. H. (No. 5) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 386              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Bienenstock, Abraham (No. 1) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,005.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 387              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Bienenstock, Abraham (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$831.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 387              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Bienenstock, Abraham (No. 3) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$727.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 387              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Bienenstock, Abraham (No. 4) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$740.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 388              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Bienenstock, Abraham (No. 5) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,153.75.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 314              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Bienenstock, Abraham (No. 7) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,154.45.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 314              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Bienenstock, Abraham (No. 8) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,066.70.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 437              | June 2, 1904    | Bier, Ottilia, administratrix, etc., vs. Allison Realty Company et al....   | For death of John Bier, Jr., killed by fall of Hotel Darlington, \$50,000.                           |
| County, Kings Co..    | 54 407              | July 7, 1905    | Bierliem, Marie.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$910.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 54 407              | July 7, 1905    | Bierliem, Marie.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,220.  |
| Supreme..             | 49 401              | Nov. 4, 1904    | Bigelow, Abner P., vs. The City of New York et al..                         | To foreclose lien on Public School 142.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 323              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Biggart, Thomas....   | Summons with notice for \$152.88 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 452              | Apr. 28, 1903   | Biggs, William H....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 291              | Sept. 10, 1904  | Bihof, Emil .....   | For loss of services of wife, injured in fall, Bushwick avenue, \$1,000.                             |

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 48 292              | Sept. 10, 1904  | Bihof, Frances.....   | Personal injuries, fall, Bushwick avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 42 332              | Sept. 11, 1903  | Bijou Social Club vs. William Mc Cullough .....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 42 333              | Sept. 11, 1903  | Bijou Social Club vs. Peter Lynch .....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 27 308              | Sept. 5, 1901   | Bils, William .....   | Damage to property by overflow of sewers in St. Edward's street and Flushing avenue, Brooklyn, \$1,750.                    |
| County, Kings Co..     | 56 147              | July 27, 1905   | Bils, William .....   | Damage to property, No. 12 St. Edward's street, overflow of sewer, \$1,400.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 48 255              | Sept. 2, 1904   | Bingell, Fritz, vs. Stephen McDermott, individually, etc. ....                            | Injunction to restrain posting of police officers in front of No. 91 Fourth avenue.  |
| Supreme..              | 39 434              | Apr. 30, 1903   | Bingley, Auguste, as administratrix, etc., vs. The City et al. ....                       | For death of son, etc., killed in Madison square, fireworks explosion, \$50,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 44 235              | Dec. 19, 1903   | Binns, John, vs. Willis L. Ogden et al.   | To restrain holding of examination for Chief of Fire Department.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 175              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Biot, Gustave E....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$104.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 45 63               | Jan. 28, 1904   | Birch, Gustaf, administrator, etc.....  | For death of intestate, killed, fall through defective pier, foot of Ninety-sixth street, \$20,000.                        |
| Supreme..              | 23 48               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Bird, John J.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 45 189              | Feb. 17, 1904   | Bird, William E., Jr., vs. Edward M. Grout, etc.....                                      | To restrain granting of lease of Wallabout Market lands.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B10 | 419                 | May 8, 1896     | Birds, Michael .....  | Personal injuries, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 31 256              | Feb. 5, 1902    | Birmingham, John T.   | Fees as Notary Public in the office of Comptroller, \$3,750.   |
| Supreme..              | 42 337              | Sept. 11, 1903  | Birn, Nathan .....  | Personal injuries, fall into excavation, Delancey and Attorney streets, \$2,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 56 334              | Aug. 18, 1905   | Biscardi, Salvatore..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 61 35               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Bischoff, Bruen.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$206.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 3                | Apr. 5, 1905    | Bischoff, Diedrich (No. 1) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$139.25.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 4                | Apr. 5, 1905    | Bischoff, Diedrich (No. 2) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$163.90.   |
| Supreme..              | 39 299              | Apr. 4, 1903    | Bischoff, Henry, and another, executors, etc. ....  | Damages for injuries to property on City Island by removal of rock and earth, \$25,000.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 51 157              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Bishoff, George ....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$120.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 193              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Bishop, Aaron (No. 2) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 193              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Bishop, Aaron (No. 2) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$447.  |
| Supreme..              | *35 362             | Mar. 22, 1887   | Bishop, Abbie A....   | To have assessment for One Hundred and Sixth street sewer declared void, and to recover \$20.55.                           |
| Supreme..              | 51 145              | Jan. 20, 1905   | Bishop, Cortlandt F., et al., executors, etc. ....  | Damage to property, explosion, Madison square, \$1,790.37.   |
| Supreme..              | 37 94               | Oct. 27, 1902   | Bishop, Robert (Robert Bishop Manufacturing Company) .....                                | Amount due for goods delivered, \$291.94.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 46 355              | May 23, 1904    | Bisig, Rosa .....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Marcy avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..              | *37 48              | Dec. 31, 1897   | Bissell, P. St. George, executor of George H. Bissell .....                               | To recover assessment for One Hundred and Forty-fifth street regulating, etc., \$14,538.75.                                |
| Supreme..              | 27 441              | Sept. 18, 1901  | Bissinger, Charles...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in East One Hundred and Seventy-first street, \$118.50.                              |
| Supreme..              | 21 80               | Mar. 12, 1900   | Bisson, Margaret A., et al.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 49 212              | Oct. 24, 1904   | Bitz, Jacob.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,642.25.   |
| Supreme..              | *32 452             | May 23, 1885    | Black, Anne.....  | To recover assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., \$203.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 31 170              | Jan. 28, 1902   | Black, Edward E....   | Damages by reason of negligence of employee of Park Department, \$10,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 1                | Apr. 5, 1905    | Black, Samuel.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$205.  |
| County, Kings Co..     | 44 468              | Jan. 15, 1904   | Black, William J., vs. Board of Education of The City of New York....                     | Balance on contract Black, with defendant as Attendance Officer, \$137.38.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 39 109              | Mar. 6, 1903    | Blackburn, Peter....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Fifth avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 38 468              | Feb. 14, 1903   | Blackman, Elizabeth M., vs. Frank H. Bush et al.....                                      | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 42 330              | Sept. 10, 1903  | Blackstone, Emma a. vs. John Daly and Thomas O'Neil....                                   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 11 255              | May 5, 1899     | Blackstone National Bank of Boston...   | Assignee of Westchester Water Company for rent of hydrants in Williamsbridge, \$1,900.                                     |
| Supreme, Queens Co.    | 28 459              | Oct. 23, 1901   | Blackwell, Jennet D., et al.....  | To vacate assessment against the real and personal property, Queens.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 323              | Oct. 31, 1903   | Blaikie, Robert.....  | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 47 74               | June 15, 1904   | Blair, Helen, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Michael J. Davy and The City of New York.... | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 15 234              | Sept. 18, 1899  | Blair, John F., as administrator of James M. Blair...                                     | Personal injuries caused by wagon propelled by boys on Grand avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, City.....     | 46 455              | June 3, 1904    | Blake, George, vs. The City of New York and another.                                      | Personal injuries, fall from cab, Forty-first street, \$2,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 54 498              | July 14, 1905   | Blake, Peter.....   | For rent of premises, No. 569 Driggs avenue, \$400.  |
| City.....              | 38 42               | Jan. 8, 1903    | Blakely, George, vs. The City of New York et al.....                                      | Personal injuries, fall, temporary sidewalk, Fifth avenue, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 31 27               | Jan. 7, 1902    | Blanck, Samuel.....   | Personal injuries by being run over by a hearse belonging to Bellevue Hospital in front of No. 123 Allen street, \$10,000. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 48 321              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Blank, Mary.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                      | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 58 179              | Oct. 9, 1905    | Blanke, Frederick H.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$294.50.  |
| Supreme..                   | 24 337              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Blatt, George F.....   | To recover assessment for paving One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, \$169.45.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..         | 8 492               | Feb. 7, 1899    | Blauch, William, infant, by guardian, Mary Heimerie....                              | Personal injuries by falling in front of No. 6 Navy street, Brooklyn, \$50,000.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..         | B9 153              | Feb. 11, 1896   | Blaum, Amelia, as administratrix of August Blaum....                                 | For death of plaintiff's intestate by falling off bridge over Newtown creek, \$5,000.                   |
| Supreme..                   | 43 349              | Nov. 5, 1903    | blauvelt, George C..   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                               |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 50 192              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Blecher, Abraham (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$237.60.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 50 192              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Blecher, Abraham (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$166.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 51 156              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Blene, Bruen.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$395.   |
| Supreme..                   | 29 409              | Dec. 9, 1901    | Bleuber, Charles, and Matilda Bleuber...   | Damage to property in East One Hundred and Sixty-second street, Bronx, overflow of sewer, \$7,635.      |
| Supreme..                   | 48 60               | Aug. 11, 1904   | Blinzig, Charles.....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, defective paving, First avenue, near Eighty-first street, \$5,000.  |
| City.....                   | 43 309              | Oct. 29, 1903   | Bliss, Charles A., by guardian, etc.....   | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$2,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 52 175              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Bliss, William M....   | Damages to property, overflow of sewer, \$280.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..         | 56 166              | July 31, 1905   | Block, Abraham....   | Personal injuries, fall, Gates and Central avenues, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 51 466              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Block, Annie J. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 51 466              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Block, Annie J. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 51 466              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Block, Annie J. (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 51 467              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Block, Annie J. No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 51 467              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Block, Annie J. No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$488.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 51 467              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Block, Annie J. No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..                   | 38 248              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Blockner, Henry....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$876.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 52 41               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Blohm, Johanna (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 52 41               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Blohm, Johanna (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$180.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 52 41               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Blohm, Johanna (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 52 42               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Blohm, Johanna (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$210.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..         | 15 401              | Oct. 2, 1899    | Bloom, Florida.....  | Personal injuries due to unsafe condition of DeKalb avenue, near Stuyvesant avenue, Brooklyn, \$25,000. |
| Supreme..                   | 52 111              | Mar. 7, 1905    | Bloomkee, John....   | Personal injuries, fall into excavation, Monroe avenue, \$10,000.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..         | 26 99               | Mar. 30, 1901   | Bloomer, George P.   | Damage to property at Hempstead, L. I., due to operation of Wantagh Pumping Station, \$25,000.          |
| Supreme..                   | *57 47              | Dec. 31, 1897   | Blum, Hyman.....   | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., West Eighty-sixth street, \$1,548.                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 54 500              | July 14, 1905   | Blum, Phoebe.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 54 500              | July 14, 1905   | Blum, William.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..                   | 44 8                | Nov. 17, 1903   | Blume, Christopher..   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme..                   | 48 218              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Blume, Christopher..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..         | 34 309              | June 18, 1902   | Blumenau, Levi.....  | Damages to premises, Nos. 141, 159, 161 Smith street, overflow of sewer, \$55.                          |
| Supreme..                   | 61 155              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Blumenthal, Hannah.  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Rivington street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..         | 47 320              | July 11, 1904   | Blumenthal, Louis..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 50 195              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Blumenthal, Samuel (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$274.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..       | 52 365              | Mar. 25, 1905   | Blumstein, Esther..  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..                   | 37 79               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Blunt, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.                                   |
| Supreme, Westchester County | 56 191              | Aug. 2, 1905    | Blute, Patrick, vs. William McAdoo et al.....  | To restrain interference with premises, No. 391 Central Park West.                                      |
| Supreme..                   | 25 239              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Blyn, Mariana.....   | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$330.55.  |
| Supreme..                   | 34 104              | May 20, 1902    | Board of Education of The City of New York vs. Joseph N. Early et al.                | Breach of contract for furnishing school furniture, \$123.  |
| Supreme..                   | 43 331              | Nov. 2, 1903    | Board of Education of The City of New York vs. Harry C. Hallenbeck et al.....        | Damage to wall of Public School 162, excavation, etc., \$26,000.  |
| Supreme..                   | 25 3                | Dec. 3, 1900    | Boardman, Annie Y. (No. 1).....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$990.97.   |
| Supreme..                   | 25 4                | Dec. 3, 1900    | Boardman, Annie Y. (No. 2).....  | To recover assessment for paving Desbrosses street, \$557.35.   |
| Supreme..                   | 41 368              | July 3, 1903    | Bober, Ida, infant, etc.....   | Personal injuries, run over by ash cart, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..         | 49 218              | Oct. 25, 1904   | Bock, Arthur P., vs. The City of New York and The Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company. | Personal injuries, passenger on car, collision with street cleaning cart, \$5,000.                      |
| Supreme..                   | 54 284              | June 15, 1905   | Bock, Chong, etc., vs. William McAdoo et al.....                                     | To restrain defendants from maintaining policeman within premises occupied by Wing Fut Club.            |
| Supreme..                   | 41 462              | July 27, 1903   | Bock, Ernest M. M.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..         | 50 245              | Dec. 8, 1904    | Bock, John H., administrator, etc....  | For death of son, killed by fall, condition of street, Marcy avenue, \$25,000.                          |
| Supreme..                   | 43 447              | Nov. 11, 1903   | Bock, Joseph.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..         | 29 264              | Nov. 23, 1901   | Bockman, Ellen G..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Greene avenue, Brooklyn, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme..                   | 44 35               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Bockman, Jacob....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..         | 45 112              | Feb. 4, 1904    | Bockus, John.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Carlton avenue, \$5,000.                                |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 394              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Bodine, Augusta....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Macon street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 395              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Bodine, Swen J....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Macon street, \$2,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 22               | Nov. 18, 1904   | Bohnert, Charles F.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$407.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 49 62               | Aug. 11, 1904   | Boerum, Lottie....   | Personal injuries, fall through manhole, Twenty-first street and Eleventh avenue, Whitestone, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 47 411              | July 21, 1904   | Boess, Mary L....  | Personal injuries, fall, Madison avenue Bridge Approach, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 409              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Boettcher, Paul....  | Personal injuries, missing flagstone, No. 811 East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 171              | Aug. 25, 1904   | Boffin, Herman, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and Michael J. Dady..        | Personal injuries, obstruction on Montrose avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, West'r Co.   | 47 480              | July 29, 1904   | Bogan, Florence....  | To recover interest on award for Parcels Nos. 91 and 92 Newcastle Proceeding, \$91.60.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 239              | July 9, 1904    | Bogan, Rachael (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,882.80.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 244              | July 6, 1904    | Bogan, Rachael (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,025.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 193              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Bogan, Rachael (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 194              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Bogan, Rachael (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$310.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 41 69               | May 20, 1903    | Bogart, Mary C., as administratrix of John Bogart, deceased, vs. The City of New York et al..... | For death of intestate, killed by automobile, Southside Boulevard, S. I., \$25,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 515              | Apr. 6, 1904    | Bogert, Frank M., vs. Board of Education of The City of New York....                             | Salary as Principal or Assistant Principal, \$6,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 471              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Bogert, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 305              | Apr. 14, 1896   | Bohere, Louis J., and another.....   | Personal injuries, falling in hole in Putnam avenue, in front of Lincoln Club, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 123              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Bohme, Henry A..   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 239              | July 6, 1904    | Bohsitzky, Nathan...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,429.10.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 267              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Bokshitsky, Louis (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$326.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 267              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Bokshitsky, Louis (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, 274-15.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 170              | Oct. 20, 1904   | Bokshitsky, Nathan (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,145.40.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 171              | Oct. 20, 1904   | Bokshitsky, Nathan (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,505.70.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 171              | Oct. 20, 1904   | Bokshitsky, Nathan (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,017.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 327              | Aug. 17, 1905   | Boland, Frank A. K., vs. Thomas F. O'Connor, etc....   | Assignee, to recover money unlawfully retained, \$20.   |
| Supreme..             | 31 184              | Jan. 30, 1902   | Boland, Thomas....   | Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$937.31.   |
| Supreme..             | 35 16               | July 11, 1902   | Bolen, Frank.....  | Salary as Stoker, Department of Water Supply, overtime work, \$405.04.  |
| Supreme..             | 45 477              | Mar. 31, 1904   | Boller, Alfred P....   | Balance due on contract for preparation of plans, supervising work, etc., Melrose Avenue Viaduct, \$2,695.66.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 155              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Bollmeyer, Albert...   | To recover assessment for paving Nineteenth street, \$650.60.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 10               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Bollow, William....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 28 340              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Bolte, Sophia.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, Bronx, \$118.  |
| Supreme..             | 49 73               | Oct. 10, 1904   | Bolz, Jacob, vs. The City of New York et al.....   | To foreclose lien on contract of Walsh for construction of Public School 83, Queens.  |
| Supreme..             | 49 74               | Oct. 10, 1904   | Bolz, Jacob, vs. same  | To foreclose lien on contract of Walsh for construction of Public School 183, Manhattan.  |
| Supreme..             | 54 42               | May 15, 1905    | Bomli, Louise, vs. Thomas Kelly and another.....   | For false arrest, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 54 41               | May 15, 1905    | Bomli, William, vs. Thomas Kelly and another.....  | For false arrest, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 48               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Bonagura, Luca (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$387.85.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 442              | Feb. 27, 1901   | Bonanno, Antonio...  | Personal injuries, due to fall on ice and snow on sidewalk, in front of No. 2 Horatio street, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 37 378              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Bonano, Guilio, administrator.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 467              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Bonaparte, Caroline Le Roy.....  | To recover assessment for paving West street, \$169.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 361              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Bonbord, Jacob.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$312.   |
| Supreme..             | 36 126              | Sept. 8, 1902   | Bonifati, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Richmond.  | 48 74               | Aug. 15, 1904   | Boody, Henry T....   | For injury to horse and harness, fall on Glenn avenue, \$103.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 25               | Jan. 17, 1905   | Bookbinder, Engel (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$480.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 30 399              | Dec. 24, 1901   | Bookman, Joseph...   | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of Commissioner of Jurors, Kings County, \$1,025.40.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 80               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Boone, Eli.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,150.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 161              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Boos, Valentine....  | To recover assessment for paving Stanton street, \$149.15.  |
| Municipal, The Bronx  | 51 452              | Feb. 24, 1905   | Bopp, Joseph J. F..  | Summons only served.  |
| U. S. Cir't.          | 31 308              | Feb. 6, 1902    | Borden's Condensed Milk Company vs. the City et al....   | Damages for undermining of premises at Fort Hamilton avenue and Sixtieth street, Brooklyn, during construction of Fort Hamilton avenue sewer, \$15,000. |
| City.....             | 54 471              | July 11, 1905   | Bonfusco, Annunziato, vs. Pasquale Brecha.....   | For assault, \$2,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 322              | Mar. 21, 1905   | Borghard, Herman S.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$325.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 161              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Borio, Donato.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$778.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 285              | Sept. 9, 1904   | Bormann, John.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Evergreen avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 56 41               | July 21, 1905   | Born, Jacob, vs. Isaac A. Hopper, etc., and another.                               | To restrain interference with occupants of hotel, No. 2362 Third avenue.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 312              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Born, Jacob, vs. William McAdoo et al.   | To restrain interference with premises, No. 2362 Third avenue, etc.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 53 37               | Apr. 6, 1905    | Bornemann, George (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$915.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 53 37               | Apr. 6, 1905    | Bornemann, George (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$782.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 53 37               | Apr. 6, 1905    | Bornemann, George (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$773.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 28 336              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Borner, Ewald.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Brook avenue, Bronx, \$185.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 65               | Jan. 9, 1905    | Bornstein, Bessie, vs. Barber Asphalt Paving Company and The City of New York..... | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Lexington avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 89               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Bornstein, Samuel (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$181.25.  |
| Municipal..           | 62 38               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Borough, Harriet E.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Fifty-ninth street and Sixth avenue, \$500.                           |
| Supreme..             | *28 272             | Mar. 25, 1882   | Borst, Charles, et al.   | To recover possession of premises at One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street and Bloomingdale road, and damages, \$5,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 35 34               | July 12, 1902   | Bosch, John H.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$330.07.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 389              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Bose, John N.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 79               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Bosky, George.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$125.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 9                | May 11, 1903    | Boss, Charles, an infant, by Robert Boss, guardian...                              | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 10               | May 11, 1903    | Boss, Robert.....  | For loss of services of son, injured in explosion in Madison square, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 14               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Bossert, Charles.....  | For services as Copyist, Register's Office, Kings County, \$666.99.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 163              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Bossford, Martin.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 42               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Bossow, Ernest T. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$245.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 42               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Bossow, Ernest T. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$395.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 43               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Bossow, Ernest T. (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 43               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Bossow, Ernest T. (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$260.   |
| Municipal, Queens Co. | 54 268              | June 13, 1905   | Bostwick, Dode.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Nott avenue, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Queens Co. | 60 13               | Feb. 16, 1906   | Bostwick, Dode.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Nott avenue, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Queens Co. | 54 269              | June 13, 1905   | Bostwick, Edwin....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Nott avenue, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 476              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Botkinsky, John....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 200              | Oct. 13, 1905   | Botsch, Henry.....   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, Gansevoort street, \$2,000.                              |
| Supreme..             | 47 369              | July 16, 1904   | Boudrow, Frank G..   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of West One Hundred and Twentieth street, \$15,000.                                |
| Supreme..             | 49 122              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Bouk, Joseph A....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 341              | Feb. 16, 1905   | Bourcy, Louis.....   | Personal injuries, bursting of water-main, Broadway, \$4,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 394              | Nov. 4, 1904    | Bowen, Frederick F.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$275.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | B9 266              | Mar. 16, 1896   | Bower, Samu.....   | Personal injuries by explosion at Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 21 499              | May 4, 1900     | Bowery Bay Building and Improvement Company...                                     | To declare void tax on property, First Ward, Queens, for 1899.  |
| Supreme..             | *57 7               | Dec. 30, 1897   | Bowie, Myra A....  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$51.61.  |
| Supreme..             | 62 23               | Mar. 20, 1906   | Bowron, Henry S., vs. Solomon Zimmerman et al.....                                 | To foreclose mortgage on premises, No. 1 James slip, corner of Cherry street.   |
| Supreme..             | 53 480              | May 8, 1905     | Bowsky, Louis, vs. William McAdoo and another.....                                 | To restrain interference with premises No. 16 East Eighteenth street.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 113              | May 22, 1905    | Boxdale, Annie.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$134.62.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 38 29               | Jan. 6, 1903    | Boyes, Maria.....  | Personal injuries, fall, Atlantic avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.    | 1 1                 | Dec. 4, 1898    | Boylan, Annie, vs. Village of Port Richmond et al...                               | To restrain prosecuting taxpayers' action to set aside proceedings for opening Port Richmond Boulevard.               |
| Supreme, Nassau Co.   | 24 333              | Oct. 29, 1900   | Boyle, James.....  | Damages to premises by diversion of streams to water supply, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 313              | Mar. 19, 1902   | Boyle, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$350.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 311              | Mar. 19, 1902   | Boyle, John F.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$850.   |
| Supreme..             | 17 234              | Dec. 5, 1899    | Boyle, Joseph M....  | Services as Messenger to East River Bridge Commissioners, \$240.  |
| Supreme..             | 54 185              | June 1, 1905    | Boyle, Josephine...  | Personal injuries, stepping into hole on Broadway, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 7                | Feb. 28, 1905   | Boyle, Michael.....  | Personal injuries, fall, Penny Bridge, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 273              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Boyle, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$315.  |
| Supreme..             | 47 323              | July 11, 1904   | Boylon, Peter.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broadway, \$20,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 157              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Brace, Charles F., vs. Board of Education.....                                     | Summons with notice for \$409 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 346              | Apr. 18, 1902   | Bracken, George....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 453              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Bracken, George....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 59 165              | Dec. 7, 1905    | Bracken - McAveney Company, The, vs. Henry Miller et al.....                       | To foreclose lien on contract of Henry Miller for furnishing gravel.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 484              | Nov. 14, 1905   | Brady, Rose, vs. The City of New York and Mary Shea, etc.....                      | Personal injuries, fall, ice, West Fifty-third street, \$2,500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 98               | Nov. 22, 1904   | Bradley, Bridget...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$750.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 26 481              | June 27, 1901   | Bradley, William, vs. Robert A. Van Wyck, as Mayor, et al.....  | To declare the contract with Norcross Brothers for erection of New York Public Library void.                               |
| Supreme..             | 43 398              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Bradmeier, John....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 172              | Mar. 10, 1905   | Bradshaw, John C... .   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$75.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 129              | Sept. 30, 1905  | Brady, Charles D., vs. William McAdoo, etc.....   | To restrain interference with premises, No. 214 Ninth avenue, etc.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 162              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Brady, Edward.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 8 403               | Jan. 26, 1899   | Brady, Elizabeth B.   | Personal injuries by falling on corner of Marcy avenue and Floyd street, Brooklyn, \$10,000.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | B8 331              | Nov. 20, 1895   | Brady, Ellen.....   | Personal injuries caused by falling on icy sidewalk, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 493              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Brady, Hugh.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 4 313               | July 22, 1898   | Brady, James.....   | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 296              | Mar. 18, 1902   | Brady, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$825.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 413              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Brady, John.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 161              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Brady, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$551.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 200              | May 5, 1904     | Brady, John T.....  | For extra work done on contract for regulating, etc., East One Hundred and Seventieth street, \$3,000.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | B8 463              | July 25, 1905   | Brady, Katherine...   | Personal injuries caused from ice on sidewalk, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 1 41                | Jan. 18, 1898   | Brady, Patrick.....   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., First avenue, \$358.58.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 414              | Mar. 22, 1900   | Brady, Patrick.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 344              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Brady, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$1,153.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | B8 330              | Nov. 20, 1895   | Brady, Peter.....   | Loss of services of wife, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 11               | Feb. 9, 1900    | Brady, Peter.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$308.47.   |
| U.S.Circ't.           | *34 100             | June 11, 1886   | Bragg, Robert, vs. Mayor, etc., and Fire Department..   | Infringement of a patent "Improvement in gong attachments for engine-houses."  |
| U.S.Circ't.           | *41 361             | June 17, 1891   | Bragg Manufacturing Company vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.   | Infringement of patent "Improvement on gong attachment for engine-houses."   |
| Supreme..             | 48 11               | Aug. 4, 1904    | Brainard, Albert C..  | Value of Geyser fountains constructed on "Mall" and Madison square, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 457              | Sept. 20, 1901  | Brakestone, Esther..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, Bronx, \$280.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 59 322              | Dec. 23, 1905   | Bramer, Frank, vs. William McAdoo and William Hodgins, etc.....   | To restrain interference with premises No. 6 East Fourteenth street.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 6                | Dec. 3, 1900    | Branagan, Margaret.   | To recover assessment for paving Eleventh avenue, \$43.21.   |
| Supreme..             | *57 45              | Dec. 31, 1897   | Brand, Joseph C. D., as executor, etc., Christian Brand..   | To recover assessment for Fifth avenue pavement, \$5,179.20.   |
| Supreme..             | 47 367              | July 15, 1904   | Brandt, Frederick, vs. The City of New York et al..   | To foreclose lien on contract of Burke for erection of Public School 65.   |
| Supreme..             | *31 115             | Jan. 2, 1884    | Branigan, John.....   | Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, \$4,000.   |
| Supreme..             | *32 241             | Dec. 31, 1884   | Branigan, John.....   | Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, \$4,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 236              | Dec. 7, 1904    | Branigan, Norah, vs. Miles O'Reilly....   | For defamation of character, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 53               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Branigan, William..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 391              | May 3, 1905     | Brannig, Frank (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$188.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 391              | May 3, 1905     | Brannig, Frank (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$177.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 54 348              | June 26, 1905   | Bransfield, Elizabeth, administratrix, etc., vs. The City of New York and Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company | For death of husband, killed while working on Wallabout Bridge, run over by car, \$30,000.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 52 230              | Nov. 11, 1896   | Brant, John D.....  | Personal injuries by being struck by a crowbar in hands of City employe at Broadway and East Seventeenth street, \$10,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 280              | Mar. 1, 1904    | Brantigan, Isabella..   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Carroll street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 48 213              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Brase, Christopher..  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Fulton street, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 14 447              | Aug. 26, 1899   | Brassel, Mary L., administratrix of Thomas Melville, etc.....   | Amount paid erroneously for water supplied to rear tenement Nos. 77-79 Madison street, \$107.                              |
| Supreme..             | 38 36               | Jan. 6, 1903    | Brassie, Cornelius ..   | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$11,535.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 470              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Braun, Charles ....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 250              | Sept. 1, 1904   | Braun, Jacob J., and another.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$756.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 361              | Mar. 24, 1905   | Brautigam, Ida M., vs. Board of Education.....  | Salary as Assistant Principal, \$1,789.33.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 11               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Bray, Bernard.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$72.83.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 192              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Brecher, George....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,000.  |
| Supreme..             | *46 396             | Sept. 19, 1894  | Breen, Daniel.....  | Injuries to a horse which fell into trench on Edgecombe road, near One Hundred and Fifty-second street, \$500.             |
| Supreme..             | 11 145              | Apr. 26, 1899   | Breen, Richard H... .   | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., One Hundred and Eighty-third street, \$120.29.                            |
| Supreme..             | 11 149              | Apr. 27, 1899   | Breese, James L....   | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Burnside avenue, \$400.   |
| County, Kings Co.     | 58 453              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Bregman, Bernard (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$628.50.   |
| County, Kings Co.     | 58 454              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Bregman, Bernard (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$575.25.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 456              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Bregman, Bernard..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$410.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 26 286              | May 10, 1901    | Breiman, Frederick W.....   | Balance of salary as Clerk in office of Chamberlain, \$2,510.88.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 266              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Breithart, Rachel (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$368.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 266              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Breithart, Rachel (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,484.50.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 191              | Feb. 18, 1904   | Breihart, Bernard ..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,366.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 43 415              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Bremer, John P....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 43 416              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Bremer, John P., and another .....                                       | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 88               | Sept. 25, 1905  | Bremer, John P....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 88               | Sept. 25, 1905  | Bremer, John P., and another .....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 429              | May 4, 1905     | Brendel, Henry (No. 1) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$172.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 429              | May 4, 1905     | Brendel, Henry (No. 2) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$190.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 429              | May 4, 1905     | Brendel, Henry (No. 3) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$129.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 430              | May 4, 1905     | Brendel, Henry (No. 4) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$210.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 430              | May 4, 1905     | Brendel, Henry (No. 5) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$152.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 491              | May 1, 1904     | Brener, Henry .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$820.                                    |
| Supreme.             | 38 248              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Brennan, Hugh ....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$462.                                  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 4 446               | July 13, 1898   | Brennan, James ....  | Salary as Driver of Engineer's wagon, General Improvement Commission, Long Island City, \$68.75.       |
| Supreme.             | 21 11               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Brennan, James ....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$97.34.  |
| Supreme.             | 32 330              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Brennan, James ....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 29 438              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Brennan, John .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,929.20.               |
| Supreme.             | *48 214             | July 17, 1895   | Brennan, John F....  | Personal injuries by falling on Eighth avenue at One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street, \$5,000.        |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 40 456<br>52 355    | Mar. 24, 1905   | Brennan, John W....  | Balance of salary as Ship Carpenter, \$1,062.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 10 8                | Feb. 8, 1899    | Brennan, Lillith, vs. Arthur Jessur ...                                  | False arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme.             | *50 155             | June 15, 1896   | Brennan, Margaret..  | Interest on award for premises taken for Washington, Albany and Carlisle street school site, \$296.66. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 108              | Apr. 22, 1904   | Brennan, Sadie .....   | Personal injuries, fall, Nassau and Bridge streets, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 27 316              | Sept. 5, 1901   | Brennan, Thomas ..   | Balance of salary as Sweeper in Department of Street Cleaning, \$31.58.                                |
| Supreme.             | 38 274              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Brennan, Thomas ..   | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 428              | May 4, 1905     | Brennan, Thomas J..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$182.60.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 428              | May 4, 1905     | Brennan, Thomas J., and another .....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 34 62               | May 13, 1902    | Brennan, William ..  | Salary as Toolman, Department of Sewers, during sickness, \$94.50.                                     |
| Supreme.             | 36 144              | Sept. 10, 1902  | Brennan, William E.  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,150.                              |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 61               | Jan. 19, 1906   | Brenneisen, John A.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$295.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 191              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Brenner, Barnett ...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$224.  |
| Supreme.             | 17 268              | Dec. 8, 1899    | Brett, Horace .....  | Loss of services of Isabel Brett by accident at Broadway and Ninety-ninth street, \$1,000.             |
| Supreme.             | 17 267              | Dec. 8, 1899    | Brett, Isabel .....  | Personal injuries by fall from bicycle at Broadway and Ninety-ninth street, \$1,000.                   |
| Supreme.             | 56 50               | July 25, 1905   | Bretvitz, Meyer, vs. Isaac A. Hopper, etc., et al. ....                  | To restrain interference with partitions in hotel at No. 3 Irving place.                               |
| Supreme.             | 3 132               | May 31, 1898    | Breunich, Henry ...  | To recover assessment for paving Goerck street, \$812.   |
| Supreme.             | 24 269              | Oct. 24, 1900   | Breunich, Henry ...  | To recover assessment for paving Goerck street, \$647.90.  |
| Supreme.             | 25 388              | Feb. 18, 1901   | Breunich, Henry (No. 2) .....  | To recover assessment for paving Stanton street, \$554.45.   |
| Supreme.             | 16 388              | Nov. 6, 1899    | Breunich, Hieronymous .....  | To recover assessment for paving Goerck street, \$208.08.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 43 124              | Oct. 6, 1903    | Brewer, Van Della, vs. Arthur Hoffman and another..                      | For assault and battery, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | 38 241              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Brick, John E., vs. The City of New York et al. ....                     | Personal injuries, automobile used in speed test, \$15,000.  |
| U.S. Circ.*          | *11 583             | Dec. 13, 1870   | Brickill, Adelia, and another, as executors of William A. Brickill ..... | Infringement of patent.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 350              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Brickman, David (No. 1) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 350              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Brickman, David (No. 2) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$225.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 350              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Brickman, David (No. 3) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$245.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 173              | June 27, 1904   | Briemann, Katherin..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme.             | *55 457             | Oct. 5, 1897    | Briemer, John .....  | To restrain removal of storm-doors to hotel premises No. 114 Sixth avenue.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 114              | Apr. 23, 1904   | Briggs, Richard, Jr., vs. William J. Lahey .....                         | For false arrest and malicious prosecution, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 303              | Mar. 2, 1904    | Briggs, R. V. ....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$80.   |
| Supreme.             | 21 12               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Brill, John .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal.           | 61 422              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Brill, Samuel, and another .....   | To recover amount deposited on acceptance of bid, \$80.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 287              | Feb. 17, 1906   | Brinsley, Daniel J....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 34               | Aug. 8, 1904    | Briody, Mary, et al., etc. ....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 238              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Bristol, Walter R., vs. John B. McDonald et al. ....                     | Personal injuries, subway explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$25,000.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 38 32               | Jan. 6, 1903    | Brittain, Louisa M. R. ....  | Damage to premises, overflow of sewer, \$10,000.   |
| U. S. Dist.          | 37 497              | Dec. 31, 1902   | Brixey, William R..  | Personal injuries, subway explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$100,000.                                     |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 17 175              | Dec. 1, 1899    | Broad, Louisa R....   | Damage to property, Eldert street, Brooklyn, due to breaking of Central avenue water main, \$2,500.       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 336              | Mar. 10, 1904   | Broad, Louisa R....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 145              | Apr. 17, 1905   | Broad, Louisa R....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$677.41.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 61 346<br>60 28     | Feb. 23, 1906   | Brockman, Herman H. ....  | Damage to property, erection of Spring Creek Pumping Station, etc., \$2,500.                              |
| Supreme.             | 15 320              | Sept. 26, 1900  | Brockner, Washington, et al. ....   | To restrain defendants from continuing the Byram Dam and for \$6,000 damages.                             |
| Supreme.             | 29 439              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Brode, Moritz .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$994.40.                    |
| Supreme.             | 43 493              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Broderick, John ....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Supreme.             | 33 274              | Apr. 12, 1902   | Broderick, Michael..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                       |
| Supreme.             | 38 163              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Broderick, Patnitz..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                      |
| Supreme.             | 31 438              | Feb. 17, 1902   | Broderick, Richard J., as administrator, etc., of Wm. H. Broderick .....                  | Fees as Notary Public in District Attorney's office, \$5,284.08.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 50               | Sept. 18, 1905  | Brodie, Annie .....   | Summons with notice for \$192 served.   |
| City.....            | 37 75               | Oct. 24, 1902   | Brodie, Joseph F....  | Salary as Axeman, General Improvement Commission, Long Island City, \$81.35.                              |
| City.....            | 20 411              | Dec. 20, 1902   | Brodie, Joseph F....  | Salary of Louis Wokal, as Axeman, Long Island City Improvement Commission, \$81.35.                       |
| Supreme.             | 35 223              | Aug. 11, 1902   | Brodie William H., Company vs. The City of New York et al. ....                           | To foreclose lien on contract for erecting freight shed on Pier 33, East river.                           |
| Supreme.             | 50 220              | Dec. 6, 1904    | Brodsky, Max .....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, Grand street, \$15,000.                          |
| Supreme.             | 48 341              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Brolley, James .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 474              | Apr. 30, 1902   | Brolly, James .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.                                       |
| Supreme.             | 54 362              | June 28, 1905   | Bronner, Belle G....  | Personal injuries, fall, hole, West Twenty-fourth street, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 192              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Bronstein, Abe .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$120.   |
| Supreme.             | 54 472              | July 11, 1905   | Bronx Gas and Electric Company (No. 1) .....  | For street lighting under contract, \$3,020.48.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 150              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Bronx Manufacturing Company (No. 2).  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$588.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 123              | Mar. 8, 1905    | Brooklyn Amusement Company vs. William McAdoo et al. ....                                 | To restrain interference with theatrical performances at Watson's Cosy Corner.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 5 200               | Aug. 8, 1898    | Brooklyn Citizen ...  | Publishing public notices in the "Brooklyn Citizen," \$1,485.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 170              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Brooklyn City Co-operative Building and Loan Association vs. James O'Donnell et al. ....  | To foreclose mortgage on property, Third place.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 125              | Nov. 26, 1895   | Brooklyn Elevated Railroad Company.   | Damages for shoring up railroad structure, \$782.40.  |
| Supreme.             | B9 141              | Dec. 30, 1891   | Brooklyn Gas Light Company .....  | Damage by breaking of a gas pipe in Bond street, \$487.89.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 338              | May 2, 1905     | Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company   | For injury to railroad structure, Sixty-third and Sixty-fifth streets, construction of sewer, \$2,932.56. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 404              | July 7, 1905    | Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company   | As assignee, to recover Marshal's fees for collecting 1901 taxes, \$2,500.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 82               | Jan. 24, 1906   | Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company vs. Desmond Dunne, etc., and The City of New York ..... | To restrain interference with tracks on Throop avenue.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 211              | Oct. 24, 1904   | Brooklyn Spring Company .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,333.75.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 492              | Dec. 30, 1904   | Brooklyn Teachers' Association and another vs. Board of Education ....                    | Assignee of 3,413 Teachers, salary for January to June, 1899, \$301,305.81.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 25 115              | Dec. 28, 1900   | Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Company .....  | For use of elevated structure by Police Department, to support telegraph wires, etc., \$30,074.94.        |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 405              | Sept. 20, 1904  | Brooklyn Union Gas Company (No. 2).   | For lighting public buildings, Brooklyn, in 1902, \$1,385.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 442              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company (No. 2).   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 10               | July 17, 1905   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company .....  | For services in lighting streets, and for repairing lamp-posts, Brooklyn, \$85,538.39.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 43 343              | Nov. 4, 1903    | Brooks, Edwin W., administrator, etc.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 44 85               | Nov. 25, 1903   | Brooks, Henry .....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                |
| Supreme.             | 48 218              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Brooks, Henry .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 53 294              | May 1, 1905     | Brooks, John, vs. New York City Railway Company and The City of New York .....            | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Fourth avenue, \$10,000.                                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 465              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Brosky, Morris (No. 1) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$172.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 162              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Brothers, Rosie .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 325              | May 25, 1896    | Broun, Cecilia .....  | Damage to property, overflow of North second street sewer, \$352.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 44 462              | Jan. 14, 1904   | Brown, Andrew .....   | Salary as Policeman, \$123.14.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 162              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Brown, Benjamin...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$560.                                      |
| Supreme.             | 41 152              | June 2, 1903    | Brown, Benjamin...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 8                | Aug. 4, 1904    | Brown, Bridget, vs. The City of New York et al. ....                                      | Personal injuries, fall over iron hinge in sidewalk, No. 253 Hamilton avenue, \$10,000.                   |
| Supreme.             | 43 317              | Oct. 29, 1903   | Brown, Charles .....  | Salary as Laborer, Department of Highways, \$76.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 1 275               | Feb. 25, 1898   | Brown, Charles A., and John Fleming vs. the City et al..                                  | To foreclose lien under contract of George Fruh for construction of Shore road.                           |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 51 384              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Brown, Charles B. vs. The City of New York and William Bradley...     | Damage to property, Broadway and Ninety-first street, bursting of water main, \$1,679.60.      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 295              | Dec. 29, 1903   | Brown, Eleanor L....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Thirteenth street and Seventh avenue, \$10,000.         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 1                | June 1904       | Brown, Frank, and another.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 312              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Brown, George (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$729.75.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 313              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Brown, George (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,130.25.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 327              | Oct. 30, 1905   | Brown, Gustav.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,704.80.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 242              | June 13, 1903   | Brown, Harry.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.                         |
| Supreme..             | 32 381              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Brown, Henry.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 177              | Mar. 30, 1887   | Brown, Hugh Byron.  | Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, \$4,000.                   |
| Supreme..             | 28 340              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Brown, Jacob.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, in Webster avenue, Bronx, \$140.                        |
| Supreme..             | 19 494              | Mar. 8, 1900    | Brown, James.....   | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 294              | Mar. 18, 1902   | Brown, James A....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 23 87               | July 9, 1900    | Brown, Jessie, vs. the City et al....                                 | Personal injuries by explosion of gas in front of No. 121 East Fifty-sixth street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 33 390              | Apr. 24, 1902   | Brown, John.....  | Personal injuries, thrown out of carriage, Broadway, Brooklyn, \$2,000.                        |
| Supreme..             | 57 51               | Dec. 31, 1887   | Brown, John Crosby.   | To recover assessment for Sixty-fourth street, regulating, etc., \$6,865.25.                   |
| Supreme..             | 33 322              | Apr. 15, 1902   | Brown, Joseph H....   | Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Naturalization Bureau, \$578.                               |
| Municipal, Rich. Co.. | 61 260              | Feb. 15, 1906   | Brown, Margaret....   | For death of cow, partaking of water collected in a pool on Henderson avenue, \$80.            |
| Supreme..             | 10 476              | Apr. 4, 1899    | Brown, Patrick, et al. vs. William J. Mertz et al.....                | To foreclose lien on contract for Suffolk and Rivington streets public school.                 |
| Municipal.            | 53 439              | May 4, 1905     | Brown, S. Seeley, and another.....                                    | For injury to horse and wagon, collision with police patrol, \$232.50.                         |
| Supreme..             | 57 55               | Dec. 31, 1897   | Brown, Thomas Quincy.....   | To recover assessment for Madison avenue paving, \$3,640.30.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 48 233              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Brown, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 12 170              | June 20, 1899   | Brown, William A. vs. the City and Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company. | Personal injuries, falling from wagon, Third avenue, \$10,000.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 39 265              | Mar. 30, 1903   | Brown, William D....  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Second avenue, \$10,000.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 401              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Brown, William G..  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Broadway, Brooklyn, \$2,000.                            |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 324              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Brown, William H....  | Summons with notice for \$150.08 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 56 178              | Aug. 1, 1905    | Brown, William H. A.  | For illegal occupation of land, Avenue C and Seventeenth street, East river, etc., \$150,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 52 432              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Browne, John F....  | Salary as Fireman, \$20.52.  |
| Brooklyn..            | 50 128              | Nov. 26, 1904   | Browne, Richard A., et al.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$475.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 380              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Brownell, Robert S..  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | B13 95              | Dec. 30, 1897   | Brownell, Silas B..   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | B13 95              | Dec. 30, 1897   | Brownell, Silas B..   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | B13 95              | Dec. 30, 1897   | Brownell, Silas B..   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 380              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Brownhill, Martha, vs. The City of New York et al....                 | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Hamilton avenue, \$10,000.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 379              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Brownhill, William, vs. The City of New York et al....                | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Hamilton avenue, \$10,000.                        |
| Kings Co..            | 43 222              | Oct. 17, 1903   | Bruce, Clark.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Avenue M, \$10,000.                              |
| Supreme..             | 27 324              | Sept. 6, 1901   | Bruce, James M., et al., executors of I. R. Bruce.....                | To recover assessment for paving Water street, \$266.09.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 50 342              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Bruckhausen, Charles, vs. The City of New York et al....              | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, Southern Boulevard, \$10,000.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 391              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Bruccia, Ignazio (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,800.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 392              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Bruccia, Ignazio (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,391.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 393              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Bruccia, Ignazio (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,980.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 392              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Bruccia, Ignazio (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,763.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 392              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Bruccia, Ignazio (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,205.  |
| Municipal, Bronx..... | 36 437              | Oct. 10, 1902   | Brugman, Frank E..  | Services as Notary Public, Department of sewers, \$368.88.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 333              | July 12, 1904   | Bruman, Lawrence..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 35 238              | Sept. 22, 1902  | Brundage, Esher J..   | Personal injuries, fall, Reid avenue, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 51 74               | Jan. 10, 1905   | Brundage, John S., vs. The City of New York et al....                 | Salary as Fireman, \$666.70.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 52               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Bruno, Antonio.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,280.                        |
| Supreme..             | 37 254              | Nov. 15, 1902   | Bruno, Georgia.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 98               | May 19, 1905    | Bruno, Luigi.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$163.55.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 278              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Bruno, Michael.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$275.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 278              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Bruno, Michael.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 195              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Bruns, Augusta (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$116.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 119              | May 22, 1902    | Brush, Charles A., vs. The City of New York and another.              | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of Driggs avenue about railroad tracks, \$5,000. |
| Supreme..             | 40 484              | Jan. 28, 1901   | Brush Electric Illuminating Company (The).....                        | Damages by tearing down of plaintiff's poles, wires, etc., \$525,000.                          |
| Supreme..             | 41 134              | Apr. 1, 1891    | Brush Electric Illuminating Company (The).....                        | Loss of profits by cutting off electric light currents in 1889, \$837.55 and \$3,353.40.       |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme..             | 50 462              | Dec. 27, 1904   | Brush Electric Illuminating Company                                       | For services rendered in lighting City under alleged contract, \$128,694.80.                            |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 88               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Bryan, Ann.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$465.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 217              | Aug. 31, 1905   | Bryan, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 446              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Bryan, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 43 398              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Bryan, Michael.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme..             | 44 36               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Bryan, Michael.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| City.....             | 23 129              | .....           | Bryant, David, vs. Francis McCarton.                                      | False arrest and imprisonment.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 157              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Bryant, Frank L., vs. Board of Education, etc.....                        | Summons with notice for \$401.68 served.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 127              | Sept. 8, 1902   | Bryant, George.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$5,000.                                |
| Supreme..             | 38 247              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Bryant, George.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$699.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 41 241              | June 13, 1903   | Bryant, Wesley.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$275.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 43 373              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Bryant, William.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 146              | June 23, 1904   | Bryson, Peter.....  | Damage to property, No. 769 Kent avenue, overflow of sewer, \$300.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 40 508              | July 25, 1905   | Bub, John.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Shaw avenue, Queens, \$25,000.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 32 295              | Mar. 18, 1902   | Buccafusca, Frank...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$475.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 48 79               | Aug. 16, 1904   | Buch, Amelie.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, East One Hundred and Twenty-second street, \$5,000.     |
| Supreme..             | 48 80               | Aug. 16, 1904   | Buch, Fred.....   | For loss of services of daughter injured, fall, East One Hundred and Twenty-second street, \$5,000.     |
| Supreme..             | 43 398              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Bucholz, Adolph.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 391              | July 5, 1905    | Buchsbaum, David, vs. John J. McNulty et al.....                          | To restrain interference with premises No. 53 Dey street.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 340              | Feb. 16, 1905   | Buchterkirch, Minnie  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, East Thirty-fourth street, \$2,000.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 16               | Jan. 21, 1904   | Buck, Emma.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Harman street, \$2,000.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 17               | Jan. 21, 1904   | Buck, Henry.....  | For loss of services of wife, injured in fall on Harman street, \$1,000.                                |
| Supreme..             | 35 150              | July 29, 1902   | Buckbee, Marion...  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 59 359              | Dec. 30, 1905   | Buckbee, Sarah E., vs. Board of Education.....                            | Salary as Principal of Public School, and assignee of 36 others.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 267              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Buckholtz, Fred (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$319.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 268              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Buckholtz, Fred (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 86               | Sept. 28, 1903  | Buckholz, Henry.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 187              | Oct. 11, 1905   | Buckholz, Henry, vs. The City of New York and another.                    | Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 189              | June 4, 1902    | Buckles, William....  | Balance on contract for construction of sewer in East One Hundred and Eightieth street, \$225.55.       |
| Supreme..             | 44 86               | Nov. 25, 1903   | Buckley, John.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme..             | 43 337              | Nov. 4, 1903    | Buckley, Nathan.....  | Salary as Foreman, Department of Highways, \$126.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 162              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Budd, John J.....   | To recover assessment for paving Bethune street, \$1,136.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 54 375              | June 30, 1905   | Buellebach, Casper, et al., vs. Patrick W. Finn and The City of New York. | To foreclose lien on contract of Finn for general construction on Public Schools 41 and 132.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 167              | Aug. 25, 1904   | Buker, Eva F., vs. Board of Education.....                                | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 476              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Bulger, Stephen.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 56 303              | Aug. 15, 1905   | Bull, Charles, infant, by guardian, etc..                                 | Personal injuries, squeezed against curb by Street Cleaning cart on East Forty-eighth street, \$10,000. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 80               | Sept. 22, 1905  | Bunce, Harry L....  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 459              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Bungarz, John (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$155.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 460              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Bungarz, John (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$160.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 460              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Bungarz, John (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$219.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 460              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Bungarz, John (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 162              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Bulman, Denis.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 37 79               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Bunn, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 328              | July 12, 1904   | Buonaguro, Felice...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$871.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 48               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Buoninconte, Sabato (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 48               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Buoninconte, Sabato (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$325.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 49               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Buoninconte, Sabato (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$341.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 37 276              | Nov. 20, 1902   | Buonora, Pasquale...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme..             | 5 195               | Aug. 8, 1898    | Burchell, Harry J...  | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst avenue, \$3,915.60.                          |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 110              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Burckhardt, Joseph E., vs. Robert J. Burckhardt et al..                   | To secure partition of property in Town of Gravesend, north side of Sheepshead Bay road.                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 252              | Dec. 8, 1904    | Burckhardt, Joseph E., vs. Robert J. Burckhardt et al..                   | To secure partition mortgage of property in Coney Island.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 462              | June 4, 1904    | Burdick, Florence I.  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Tompkins avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 413              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Burdick, John P....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 230              | Feb. 20, 1904   | Burgard, Anna.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 39               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Burgio, Carmela....   | Personal injuries, fall, hole in pavement, Twenty-fifth avenue, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                      |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 39               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Burgio, Carmela ...  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Twenty-fifth avenue, Brooklyn, \$2,500.                |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 56 258              | Aug. 9, 1905    | Burhanne, Walter E.  | Summons with notice for \$67.50 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 63               | Oct. 7, 1904    | Burkandt, Annie....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 106              | Nov. 22, 1904   | Burkard, Godfried...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$465.20.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 355              | May 3, 1905     | Burkard, Louise (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$369.60.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 413              | Mar. 23, 1904   | Burkandt, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,500.   |
| Supreme..            | 43 373              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Burke, Albert.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                           |
| Supreme..            | 48 217              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Burke, Albert.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..            | 49 213              | Oct. 24, 1904   | Burke, Catherine, administratrix, etc., of Michael Burke, deceased ..... | Personal injuries, fall from Street Cleaning Department wagon, \$20,000.                            |
| Supreme..            | 32 312              | Mar. 19, 1903   | Burke, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.                             |
| Supreme..            | 32 312              | Mar. 19, 1902   | Burke, James E.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.                            |
| Supreme..            | 38 379              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Burke, John W.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 343              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Burke, Mary .....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Driggs avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 38 423<br>20 440    | Feb. 6, 1903    | Burke, Mary C., executrix of Thomas P. Burke .....                       | As assignee of various persons, for salary as Foreman, Queens County.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 11 64               | Apr. 23, 1899   | Burke, Matthew.....  | Personal injuries by falling of machinery at Ridgewood Water Works, Brooklyn, \$50,000.             |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 21 <sup>r</sup> 12  | Mar. 9, 1900    | Burke, Michael (No. 2).....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$142.01.                                      |
| Supreme..            | 38 230              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Burke, Michael, vs. John B. McDonald et al.....                          | For suspension of business due to subway explosion, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..            | 21 451              | Apr. 30, 1900   | Burke, Michael J....   | For difference between the salary paid as Policeman and the amount authorized by statute, \$212.51. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 32 90               | Mar. 4, 1902    | Burke, Patrick F....   | Balance of salary as Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$91.                                      |
| Supreme..            | 32 331              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Burke, Richard.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..            | 38 380              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Burke, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.                               |
| Supreme..            | 59 422              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Burkelman, Charles, vs. The City of New York et al..                     | To foreclose lien on contract of R. H. Carman for construction of P. S. 82, Queens.                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B40 14              | May 12, 1899    | Burkhardt, Amelia...   | Damage to gardens by Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 352              | July 14, 1904   | Burkhardt, Annie...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..            | 38 248              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Burkhardt, Joseph...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$876.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 39 16               | Feb. 21, 1903   | Burlingame, Emily R. ....  | Personal injuries, fall, projecting manhole, Gates avenue, \$2,000.                                 |
| Supreme..            | 48 342              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Burn, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..            | 48 360              | Sept. 16, 1904  | Burne, Richard.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..            | 48 342              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Burns, Eugene.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.                                 |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 322              | Feb. 21, 1906   | Burns, John T.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..*57         | 52                  | Feb. 28, 1897   | Burnet, Charlotte A., and another.....                                   | To recover assessment for Fourteenth street pavement, \$3,532.75.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 457              | May 5, 1905     | Burnett, Janet C., vs. Board of Education, etc.....                      | Salary as Assistant Principal, \$1,376.66.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 123              | Apr. 25, 1904   | Burns, Catherine....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.   |
| Supreme..            | 48 342              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Burns, Eugene.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 484              | July 12, 1905   | Burns, George L., vs. William McAdoo and Bernard Gallagher .....         | To restrain interference with premises, No. 1626 Broadway.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 44 209              | Dec. 16, 1903   | Burns, Isaac H.....  | Personal injuries, Fortieth street, between Third and Fourth avenues, \$10,000.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B10 315             | Jan. 25, 1896   | Burns, John.....   | Loss of services of wife by accident, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..            | 31 185              | Jan. 30, 1902   | Burns, John W.....   | Salary as Clerk, Register's office, \$1,850.51.   |
| Supreme..            | 32 293              | Mar. 18, 1902   | Burns, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$600.                             |
| Supreme..            | 44 36               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Burns, Martin.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 457              | Nov. 12, 1896   | Burns, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk, York street, near Bridge street, \$5,000.                   |
| Supreme..            | 41 147              | June 2, 1903    | Burns, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,084.                              |
| Supreme..            | 29 155              | Nov. 14, 1901   | Burns, Patrick F., and Thomas J. McLaughlin, etc..                       | Balance on contract for construction of Sedgwick avenue sewer, \$2,910.                             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 175              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Burns, Patrick J....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$496.88.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 176              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Burns, Patrick J....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$478.82.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 176              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Burns, Patrick J....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$401.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 176              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Burns, Patrick J....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..            | 33 23               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Burns, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, for overtime work, \$800.                          |
| Supreme..            | 38 308              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Burns, William M...  | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$40,000.                           |
| Supreme..            | 43 316              | Oct. 29, 1903   | Burrows, James.....  | Salary as Laborer, Park Department, \$61.60.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 230              | May 9, 1904     | Burstein, Ida.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 456              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Burstein, Ida (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$475.   |
| Supreme..            | 32 293              | Mar. 18, 1902   | Burtchill, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.                             |
| Supreme..            | 35 443              | Aug. 20, 1902   | Burtis, William.....   | Salary as Engineer, Department of Correction, \$1,686.53.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 44 258              | Dec. 22, 1903   | Busby, William.....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, West Seventeenth street, \$500.            |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 35               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Buscemi, Ignazio and another .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$911.40.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 36               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Buscemi, Ignazio, and another (No. 2)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$888.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 33               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Buscemi, Michi, and another (No. 1)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,060.30.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 34               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Buscemi, Michi, and another (No. 2)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,293.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 34               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Buscemi, Michi, and another (No. 3)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,219.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 34               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Buscemi, Michi, and another (No. 4)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,138.75.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 35               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Buscemi, Michi, and another (No. 5)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,089.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 35               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Buscemi, Michi, and another (No. 6)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,257.25.  |
| Supreme..            | 29 439              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Busch, Charles.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$826.80.              |
| Supreme..*57         | 5                   | Dec. 30, 1897   | Busch, Gustave.....   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$355.35.                               |
| Supreme..            | 8 50                | Dec. 14, 1898   | Buse, Frederick.....  | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst avenue, \$444.88.                        |
| Supreme..            | 23 111              | July 13, 1900   | Buse, Frederick.....  | To recover interest on award for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, \$543.57.                    |
| Supreme..            | 38 247              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Bush, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.                                |
| Supreme..            | 39 54               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Bussek, Jacob.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                               |
| Supreme..            | 41 151              | June 2, 1903    | Bussinek, Nicholas..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$453.                                |
| Supreme..            | 43 53               | Sept. 22, 1903  | Butler, Emeline H., vs. the Pain Manufacturing Company et al.....   | For loss of services of Mortimer J. Butler, injured by explosion, Madison square, \$5,000.          |
| Supreme..            | 49 123              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Butler, Joseph H....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..            | 33 403              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Butler, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$490.                                 |
| Supreme..            | 38 226              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Butler, Mortimer J., an infant, by E. H. Butler, guardian ad litem, vs. Pain Manufacturing Company et al. | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$40,000.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 26 439              | June 17, 1901   | Butterick Publishing Company (Limited) .....  | Value of horse sold to the City of Brooklyn by the Cheshire Improvement Company (Limited), \$175.   |
| Supreme..            | 42 310              | Sept. 8, 1903   | Butterworth, Joseph E., vs. The City of New York et al..  | To foreclose lien on contract for improvement of Twelfth Regiment Armory.                           |
| Supreme..            | 42 311              | Sept. 8, 1903   | Butterworth, Joseph E., vs. The City of New York et al..  | To foreclose lien on contract for improvement of Sixty-ninth Regiment Armory.                       |
| Supreme..            | 42 311              | Sept. 8, 1903   | Butterworth, Joseph E., vs. The City of New York et al..  | To foreclose lien on contract for improvement on Third Battery Armory.                              |
| Supreme..            | 37 135              | Oct. 29, 1902   | Buttner, Joseph.....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk on Avenue C, \$10,000.                                  |
| Supreme..*49         | 166                 | Dec. 24, 1905   | Byrne, Bernard.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..            | 29 373              | Dec. 4, 1901    | Byrne, Elizabeth....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in East One Hundred and Sixty-second street, Bronx, \$614.    |
| Supreme..            | 41 242              | June 13, 1903   | Byrne, James.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.                              |
| Supreme..            | 32 294              | Mar. 18, 1902   | Byrne, John T.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$340.                             |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 54 31<br>40 482     | May 12, 1905    | Byrne, Margaret....   | Personal injuries, fall, protruding roots, Chichester avenue, \$10,000.                             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 90               | Sept. 25, 1905  | Byrne, Margaret....   | Summons with notice for \$500 served.   |
| Supreme..            | 32 311              | Mar. 19, 1902   | Byrne, Michael G....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$850.                             |
| Supreme..            | 58 224              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Byrnes, Francis X..   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.                                 |
| Supreme..            | 38 35               | Jan. 6, 1903    | Byrnes, John J....  | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$3,285.   |
| Supreme..            | 32 296              | Mar. 18, 1902   | Byrnes, John T....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.                             |
| Supreme..            | 48 233              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Byrnes, John T....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..            | 39 464              | May 4, 1903     | Byrnes, Patrick....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$592.                               |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 28 460              | Oct. 23, 1901   | Cabot, Catherine H..  | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens.                                  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 28 460              | Oct. 23, 1901   | Cabot, Catherine H., and Harriett Bacon .....   | To vacate assessment against property of relators for 1899, Queens.                                 |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 362              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Cacaci, Filippo.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 91               | Sept. 25, 1905  | Caezza, Giacomo....   | Summons with notice for \$500 served.   |
| Supreme..            | 38 381              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Caggiano, Louis ...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$236.                              |
| Supreme..            | 58 201              | Oct. 14, 1905   | Cagliostro, Antonio, vs. The City of New York et al..   | To foreclose mechanic's lien on contract between Italian-American Engineering Company and the City. |
| Supreme..            | 59 189              | Dec. 11, 1905   | Cagliostro, Antonio, vs. The City of New York et al..   | To foreclose lien on contract with Italian-American Engineering Company, Public School 43, \$1,479. |
| Supreme..            | 33 192              | Apr. 9, 1902    | Cagney, Daniel .....  | Salary as Sounder, Department of Street Improvements, during illness, \$220.                        |
| Supreme..            | 61 9                | Jan. 16, 1906   | Cahill, Agnes G....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..*56         | 390                 | Dec. 7, 1897    | Cahill, Edward F....  | Wages as Mason in Park Department, difference between \$4 and \$3.50 per day, \$48.87.              |
| Supreme..            | 33 454              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Cahill, James E....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$360.                                 |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | 29 298              | Nov. 26, 1901   | Cahill, Matthew J...  | For 2 per cent. on amount collected as Collector of Taxes, Castleton, S. I., \$1,861.14.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 398              | July 20, 1904   | Cahill, Patrick F. (No. 1) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,408.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 398              | July 20, 1904   | Cahill, Patrick F. (No. 2) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$670.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 397              | July 20, 1904   | Cahill, Richard G. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$815.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 398              | July 20, 1904   | Cahill, Richard G. (No. 2) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$795.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 148              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Cahill, Rose N., vs. Board of Education, etc.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..            | 28 468              | Oct. 24, 1901   | Cahill, William D...  | Damage to property in Webster avenue, The Bronx, overflow of sewer, \$2,405.                        |
| Supreme..            | 33 24               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Cain, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                              |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 48 406              | Sept. 20, 1904  | Cain, Patrick.....  | Personal injuries, struck by street cleaning cart, Cooper street, near Wyckoff avenue, \$10,000.    |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 61               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Cainatore, Salvatore.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 156              | Apr. 18, 1905   | Cairns, Elizabeth H.  | Personal injuries, fall, Duffield street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 165              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Calacurda, Frank ...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$423.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 466              | May 6, 1903     | Calahan, Michael....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 470              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Calanderilla, Andrew  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.60.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 113              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Calandrella, Andrew.  | Summons with notice for \$150.60 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 181              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Caldwell, Agnes....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 85               | Jan. 24, 1906   | Caldwell Lawn Mower Company..   | For services rendered, repairing, etc., lawn mowers, Brooklyn and Queens, \$1,200.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 344              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Califano, Antonia, vs. The City of New York and Jervis Johnson....    | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, President street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 439              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Caligero, Domato....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$678.60.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 269              | Feb. 29, 1904   | Calkins, Clara C., vs. Board of Education of The City of New York.... | Assignee, balance of salaries of teachers in Girls' High School, Brooklyn, \$190.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 39               | Apr. 13, 1904   | Calkins, Clara C., vs. The Board of Education, etc....                | Assignee, salary as high school teacher, \$980.   |
| Supreme..             | *42 408             | Jan. 6, 1892    | Calkins, Frank A....  | Salary as Assistant Engineer, Department of Public Works, \$10,924.97.  |
| Supreme..             | 28 341              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Call, William .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$82.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 350              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Callaghan, James ...  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 472              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Callaghan, Jeremiah..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 284              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Callaghan, Thomas..   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 151              | July 29, 1902   | Callahan, Catherine..   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 233              | May 10, 1894    | Callahan, Daniel ....   | Damages for negligence, \$3,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 259              | Aug. 9, 1905    | Callahan, Francis P..   | Summons with notice for \$29 served.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 251              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Callahan, James ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$630.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 494              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Callahan, Martin....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 380              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Callahan, Michael....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$679.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 382              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Callahan, Thomas ...  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$708.  |
| Supreme..             | *39 51              | June 25, 1889   | Callahan, Thomas F., and another .....                                | For blank books and stationery furnished, \$369.93.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 491              | May 1, 1902     | Callan, Hugh.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 166              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Callan, Patrick .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$561.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 152              | June 2, 1903    | Callan, Patrick .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$512.  |
| Supreme..             | *44 338             | June 28, 1893   | Calligan, Ellen .....   | Personal injuries by falling on ice and snow on sidewalk at No. 539 West Fifty-seventh street, \$5,000.                             |
| Supreme..             | 38 276              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Calligy, Thomas ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 494              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Calloway, John .....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 250              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Calvin, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.  |
| Supreme, West Co..    | 41 408              | July 14, 1903   | Camarata, Angelo, vs. The City of New York et al....                  | To restrain maintenance of Croton dam in such condition as to overflow property in Cortland, N. Y., during rainfall, etc., \$3,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 245              | July 6, 1904    | Camarata, Frank (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$765.   |
| Supreme..             | 31 198              | Feb. 1, 1902    | Cambria Steel Company vs. Luke A. Burke et al.....                    | To foreclose lien under contract for erection of First Battery armory.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 11 503              | May 12, 1899    | Camden, John, et al.  | Damage to gardens by Spring Creek pumping station, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 40 15               | Jan. 7, 1905    | Camden, John .....  | Damage to land, operation of Spring Creek pumping station, \$6,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B16 125             | Sept. 27, 1905  | Caminez, Jacob .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | *35 72              | Dec. 1, 1886    | Cammann, Charles L., et al. (No. 1).                                  | Trespass and tearing down fence on lands at Harlem river and Fordham Landing road, \$30,000.  |
| Supreme..             | *35 123             | Dec. 20, 1886   | Cammann, Charles L., et al., vs. George W. Bird-sall .....            | Trespass and tearing down fence, etc., on lands of Harlem river, Fordham Landing road, \$15,000.                                    |
| Supreme..             | *38 54              | July 23, 1888   | Cammann, Charles L., et al. (No. 2).                                  | Trespass upon land at Fordham Landing road and Harlem river, \$30,000.  |
| Queens Co..           | 40 149              | Dec. 21, 1900   | Cammann, Hermann H. ....  | For diversion of water from plaintiff's pond at Merrick, L. I.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 382              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Campana, Domenico.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 338              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Campbell, Catherine A. ....   | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-seventh street, \$403.15.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 477              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Campbell, James....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 27               | Nov. 18, 1903   | Campbell, James....   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 419              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Campbell, James....   | Damage to property, No. 47 Lombardy street, overflow of sewer, \$885.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 44               | Oct. 6, 1904    | Campbell, James F..   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 360              | July 13, 1904   | Campbell, James P..   | Salary as Fireman, \$912.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 242              | June 13, 1903   | Campbell, John H....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.  |
| Supreme..             | 8 319               | Jan. 16, 1899   | Campbell, Mary....  | Personal injuries, caused by ice and snow at No. 532 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street, \$500.                               |
| Supreme..             | 58 225              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Campbell, Matthew J.  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 362              | July 15, 1904   | Campbell, Patrick G.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 496              | Nov. 15, 1905   | Campbell, William (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 497              | Nov. 15, 1905   | Campbell, William (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 497              | Nov. 15, 1905   | Campbell, William (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$285.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 498              | Nov. 15, 1905   | Campbell, William (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$396.85.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 498              | Nov. 15, 1905   | Campbell, William (No. 5).....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$164.95.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 498              | Nov. 15, 1905   | Campbell, William (No. 6).....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$631.85.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 25 301              | Feb. 5, 1901    | Campion, Edward...   | Damage to property in Rose avenue, Jamaica, due to change of grade of street, \$2,000.         |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 461              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Campis, Michael (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$168.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 461              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Campis, Michael (No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$130.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 151              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Campisi, Michele....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$776.95.   |
| Supreme..             | 52 125              | Mar. 8, 1905    | Candee, Smith & Howland Company vs. The City of New York et al.... | To foreclose lien on contract with R. J. J. Gertle for work on lot adjoining Public School 74. |
| Supreme..             | 34 344              | June 23, 1902   | Candee & Smith vs. The City of New York et al.....                 | To foreclose lien on contract for erection of sea-wall, East River Park.                       |
| Supreme..             | 58 505              | Nov. 15, 1905   | Cander, Frederick vs. William McAdoo et al. ....                   | To restrain interference with premises No. 2002 Lexington avenue, etc.                         |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 45 186              | Feb. 17, 1904   | Canfield, John, et al. vs. The City of New York et al....          | To foreclose lien on contract of defendant Flannery for removal of mud and refuse.             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 486              | May 9, 1905     | Cangio, Frank (No. 1) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 486              | May 9, 1905     | Cangio, Frank (No. 2) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.30.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 487              | May 9, 1905     | Cangio, Frank (No. 3) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 487              | May 9, 1905     | Cangio, Frank (No. 4) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 243              | June 13, 1903   | Cangro, Louis .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.                         |
| Supreme..             | 51 25               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Cannica, Guiseppe...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 471              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Canno, Abraham (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, No. 52 Manhattan avenue, overflow of sewer, \$881.25.                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 471              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Canno, Abraham (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, No. 52 Manhattan avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,093.80.                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 268              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Canno, Abraham (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$231.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 268              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Canno, Abraham (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$440.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 104              | Oct. 12, 1904   | Canno, Abraham and another (No. 5) .....                           | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,097.80.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 496              | Nov. 16, 1904   | Cannon, David.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 33 275              | Apr. 12, 1902   | Canonico, Giuseppe..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.                            |
| Supreme..             | B8 447              | June 27, 1895   | Cantero, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk on Union street, \$10,000.                              |
| Supreme..             | 47 161              | June 24, 1904   | Canton, Susan.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East Sixteenth street, \$5,000.                                  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 324              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Cantwell, Patrick....  | Summons with notice for \$152.88 served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 196              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Capaldo, Vincenzo (No. 4).....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$234.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 196              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Capaldo, Vincenzo (No. 5).....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$220.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 141              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Caparella, Tony....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$50.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 383              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Capasso, Raffaello...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$700.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 154              | June 2, 1903    | Capone, Dominick...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                          |
| Supreme..             | 43 374              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Caporate, Gaetano...   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 355              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Caposso, Reaso.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$236.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 50               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Capozucca, Tosano...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$460.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 50               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Capozucca, T o s a n o (No. 2).....                                | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 51               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Capozucca, T o s a n o (No. 3).....                                | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 51               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Capozucca, T o s a n o (No. 4).....                                | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$205.  |
| City.....             | 39 169              | Mar. 11, 1903   | Capozzali, Carra, vs. William Mulcare..                            | For false arrest, \$2,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 395              | May 3, 1905     | Cappola, Carmine....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$325.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 140              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Caprio, Nicola.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$185.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 334              | Aug. 18, 1905   | Capullo, Luigi.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$203.15.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 250              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Caputo, Luigi.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$315.                           |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 383              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Caputo, Michele....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$694.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 155              | Apr. 18, 1905   | Carberry, James....  | Personal injuries, fall, Gold street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 275              | Apr. 12, 1902   | Carberry, John W....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 165              | Oct. 6, 1905    | Carberry, Michael...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,200.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 224              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Carberry, Peter A..  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.                          |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 431              | Nov. 9, 1904    | Carbone, Ester.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$225.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 487              | May 9, 1905     | Carcarallo, Carmine (No. 1).....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$292.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 488              | May 9, 1905     | Carcarallo, Carmine (No. 2).....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$358.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 488              | May 9, 1905     | Carcarallo, Carmine (No. 3).....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$219.  |
| Supreme, West Co..    | 52 404              | Mar. 29, 1905   | Carew, Helen, vs. M. F. Carew et al.                               | To partition property known as Lot No. 26, Block 672.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 59 168              | Dec. 8, 1905    | Carey, Joseph T....   | Salary as Assistant Cashier, Department of Water Supply, \$1,075.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 40 243<br>45 283    | Mar. 1, 1904    | Carey, Matthew J...   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Vernon avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 233              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Carey, William.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 277              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Carilla, Salvatore...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$295.  |
| Municipal, Queens Co. | 26 176<br>20 155    | Apr. 16, 1901   | Carle, John A., vs. the Rockaway Beach Fire Department                                    | Services as Custodian or Electrician in charge of fire alarm system of Rockaway Beach, \$450.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 43 461              | Nov. 13, 1903   | Carlin, Patrick J., et al.  | Balance on contract for City Prison, \$32,371.87.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 251              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Carlin, Peter.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$285.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 383              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Carlipaelli, Vincenzo.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| County, Kings Co.     | 48 203              | Aug. 30, 1904   | Carlisle, Samuel L..  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 26 5                | Mar. 11, 1901   | Carlson, Carl J....   | Damage for sickness caused by unsanitary condition of excavations in front of Public School 70, Macon street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 360              | Apr. 20, 1900   | Carman, Richard F..   | Interest on award, Twelfth Ward Park, \$749.15.   |
| Supreme..             | 22 328              | June 6, 1900    | Carman, Richard F..   | Summons with notice for \$4,395.67 served.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 27               | Nov. 18, 1903   | Carmody, Daniel....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 20               | Feb. 24, 1902   | Carmody, John T....   | Fees as Notary Public in Commissioner of Jurors' office, \$211.38.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 136              | Nov. 28, 1904   | Carney, Daniel, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and Michael J. Dady.. | Personal injuries, struck by rolling sewer pipe, Gold street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 31 158              | Jan. 24, 1902   | Carney, Edward....  | Damage to premises on Nassau avenue, Brooklyn, overflow of Humboldt street sewer, \$2,015.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 142              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Carney, Margaret...   | Personal injuries, condition of street, Third avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 438              | Nov. 10, 1904   | Carney, Patrick J., vs. The City of New York and Michael J. Dady..                        | For loss of services of son, injured by rolling iron pipe on Gold street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 440              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Carney, Thomas F..  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$729.80.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 232              | Dec. 6, 1904    | Caromonte, S. Chas..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$191.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 99               | May 19, 1905    | Carotenno, Luigi...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$240.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 99               | May 19, 1905    | Carotenno, Luigi...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 453              | June 3, 1904    | Carpenter, Alice, and another   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.    | 12 269              | July 3, 1899    | Carpenter Brothers' Company vs. the City and another (No. 1).....                         | To foreclose lien on Contract No. 1, by John T. Furman and Village of Tottenville, \$878.80.                                      |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.    | 12 270              | July 3, 1899    | Carpenter Brothers' Company vs. the City and another (No. 2).....                         | To foreclose lien on Contract No. 8, Town of Westfield, with John T. Furman, \$1,584.26.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 450              | Nov. 21, 1900   | Carpenter, Ingle, vs. Albert P. Smyth and the City.....                                   | To compel payment of attorney's lien in People ex rel. Albert P. Smyth vs. Dalton, \$156.25.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 33 341              | Apr. 17, 1902   | Carpenter, Robert B., vs. The City of New York et al.                                     | Personal injuries, subway explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 59 358              | Dec. 30, 1905   | Carr, Anna M., vs. Board of Education   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 153              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Carr, Anna M., vs. Board of Education (No. 2).....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 404              | June 11, 1901   | Carr, James.....  | To recover assessment for paving Thirtieth street, \$622.62.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 89               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Carr, John J. (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$215.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 18 276              | Jan. 23, 1900   | Carr, Matthew.....  | Personal injuries by falling in Fifty-eighth street, Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 269              | Mar. 17, 1902   | Carrater, James E..   | Services as Notary in offices of Commissioner of Public Works, Water Supply and Highways, \$1,017.25.                             |
| Supreme..             | 10 225              | Mar. 9, 1899    | Carreau, Cyrille....  | To recover assessment for regulating and grading First avenue, \$3,404.07.  |
| Supreme..             | 52 367              | Mar. 27, 1905   | Carrigan, John.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,990.60.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 106              | Jan. 26, 1906   | Carrington, Robert W., an infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Abraham Nevens et al.....        | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 344              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Carroll, Charles....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 51 75<br>40 425     | Jan. 10, 1905   | Carroll, Charles J., vs. same   | Salary as Fireman, \$666.70.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 194              | June 5, 1903    | Carroll, Chester A..  | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 36 120              | Sept. 5, 1902   | Carroll, Edward J..   | For loss of services of Sarah Carroll, personal injuries to latter, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 258              | Sept. 2, 1904   | Carroll, George, vs. Luke A. Burke et al.   | To foreclose lien on contract of Burke for erection of Public School 176. Work, labor and material furnished to Engine 26, \$200. |
| Supreme..             | *57 21              | Dec. 31, 1897   | Carroll, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 249              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Carroll, John.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 399              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Carroll, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| County, Kings Co.     | 47 111              | June 17, 1904   | Carroll, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 26               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Carroll, John.....  | To restrain granting of permission to build railroad on One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street Viaduct.                               |
| Supreme..             | 53 127              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Carroll, Joseph, vs. John F. Ahearn et al.....  | To foreclose lien on contract for regulating, etc., roads in the County of Richmond.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.    | 15 303              | Sept. 25, 1899  | Carroll, Martin, et al. vs. the City et al.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 249              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Carroll, Martin....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$768.  |
| Supreme..             | *38 381             | Feb. 3, 1903    | Carroll, Martin (No. 2).....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 276              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Carroll, Michael....  | Salary as Laborer, Park Department, during period of absence, \$184.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 303              | Mar. 19, 1902   | Carroll, Patrick....  |   |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..             | 42 5                | Aug. 3, 1903    | Carroll, Pierre G....  | To recover assessment for paving Pine street, from Pearl to South street, \$63.45.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 36 110              | Sept. 4, 1902   | Carroll, Sarah.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, No. 213 Twenty-third street, Brooklyn, \$15,000.                   |
| Supreme..             | 38 167              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Carroll, Thomas....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$423.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 11 376              | May 19, 1899    | Carroll, Thomas F..  | Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$61.29.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 175              | Oct. 8, 1903    | Carroll, William, an infant, by guardian, etc.....             | Personal injuries, fall from vehicle on Hudson street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 374              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Carroll, William....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                 |
| U. S. Dist.           | 19 465              | Mar. 6, 1900    | Carroll, William T., vs. steam tug "John D. Dailey"            | Salvage on scow "George A. Woods," under charter to Department of Street Cleaning.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 472              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Carrota, Antonio (No. 2).....                                  | Damage to property, No. 13 Carroll street, overflow of sewer, \$835.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 472              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Carrota, Antonio (No. 3).....                                  | Damage to property, No. 13 Carroll street, overflow of sewer, \$890.                                      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 49               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Carrota, Antonio (No. 1).....                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$480.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 49               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Carrota, Antonio (No. 1a).....                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 50               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Carrota, Antonio (No. 3a).....                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 440              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Carry, Michael.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,494.60.                  |
| Supreme..             | 38 250              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Carson, Henry.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 48 32               | Aug. 8, 1904    | Carson, Thomas....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Marion avenue and One Hundred and Ninety-seventh street, \$10,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 470              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Cartellona, Gaetona..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.20.  |
| Supreme..             | 11 428              | May 25, 1899    | Carter, Benjamin....   | Extra services as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 57               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Carter, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | B11 515             | Nov. 9, 1897    | Carter, Lizzie.....  | Personal injuries, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 340              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Carter, Walter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | B11 547             | Nov. 9, 1897    | Carter, William....  | Loss of services of wife.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 360              | Nov. 1, 1900    | Cartwright, Richard..  | Personal injuries due to collision with wagon on Gun Hill road, Williamsbridge, \$5,000.                  |
| Supreme..             | 38 382              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Carucio, Ciro.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 335              | Aug. 18, 1905   | Carulli, Nicola (No. 1).....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$268.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 335              | Aug. 18, 1905   | Carulli, Nicola (No. 2).....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$263.16.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 336              | Aug. 18, 1905   | Carulli, Nicola (No. 3).....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$158.70.  |
| Supreme..             | 34 298              | June 17, 1902   | Carus, Carl, vs. Carl Reich                                    | Amount taken and used by defendant, \$1,150.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 398              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Carusa, Raffalo....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 275              | Sept. 7, 1904   | Caruso, Antonio, vs. Frederick Martens, et al.....             | To restrain posting of police officer in front of No. 118 Mott street.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 48 343              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Caruso, Raffalo....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 294              | Feb. 4, 1901    | Cary, George P.....  | As assignee for overtime of Sweepers, Department of Street Cleaning, \$953.                               |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 392              | Mar. 28, 1905   | Casalaspro, Tillie, vs. The City of New York and Asher H. Berg | Personal injuries, fall, condition of Navy street, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 346              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Casale, Charles.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 44 160              | Dec. 8, 1903    | Cascio, Sebastiano..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,102.   |
| Supreme..             | 11 450              | May 25, 1899    | Casey, John.....   | Extra services as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | B0 451              | Sept. 11, 1896  | Casey, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 302              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Casey, Mary A.....   | Personal injuries, obstruction on sidewalk, Second avenue, \$5,000.                                       |
| County, Kings Co.     | 61 262              | Feb. 15, 1906   | Casey, William.....  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole in pavement, Navy street, \$2,000.                             |
| Supreme..             | 25 239              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Casey, William C....   | To recover assessment for paving Leroy street, \$1,989.23.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 79               | Mar. 1, 1902    | Casey, William J., administrator of Patrick Casey              | Balance on contract for construction of sewers on Delancey street, \$20,312.35.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 310              | May 17, 1904    | Cashman, John J., Jr.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Atlantic avenue, \$2,000.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 48 361              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Casly, Toney.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 314              | Mar. 19, 1902   | Casozzo, Antonio ...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 247              | Oct. 27, 1904   | Cassano, Michele....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,200.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 345              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Cassela, Cono.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$265.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 39 467              | May 6, 1903     | Casselo, Andrew....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$265.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 287              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Cassidy, Mary.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 287              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Cassidy, Mary.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 288              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Cassidy, Mary.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$490.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 288              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Cassidy, Mary.....   | Damage of property, overflow of sewer, \$475.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 288              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Cassidy, Mary.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$425.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 7                | Dec. 3, 1900    | Cassidy, Mary L., administratrix of Peter A. Cassidy..         | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 384              | Feb. 18, 1900   | Cassidy, Mary L., administratrix of Peter A. Cassidy..         | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$208.62.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 383              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Cassidy, Patrick.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 493              | Mar. 16, 1906   | Castello, Pasquale...  | Personal injuries, explosion of fireworks, Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn, \$500.                              |
| Supreme..             | 29 444              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Castero, Angelo....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, and overtime work, \$1,378.                                |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme, Nassau Co.   | 26 199              | Apr. 20, 1901   | Castillo, Emilio M...  | To restrain operation of Milburn pumping station and for \$20,000 damages.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 290              | Oct. 25, 1900   | Castree, John W., et al., trustee of John Castree (No. 1)...           | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$1,767.40.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 291              | Oct. 25, 1900   | Castree, John W., et al., trustee of John Castree (No. 2)...           | To recover assessment for paving Vestry street, \$890.70.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 292              | Oct. 25, 1900   | Castree, John W., et al., trustee of John Castree (No. 3)...           | To recover assessment for paving Laight street, \$4.85.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 472              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Catalano, Maria (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, No. 126 Van Brunt street, overflow of sewer, \$730.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 473              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Catalano, Maria (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, No. 126 Van Brunt street, overflow of sewer, \$865.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 473              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Catalano, Maria (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, No. 126 Van Brunt street, overflow of sewer, \$750.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 352              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Catalona, Maria (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 256              | Feb. 6, 1905    | Cathedral Church of St. John the Divine .....                          | To have taxes declared void on property on One Hundred and Thirteenth street.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 60               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Cattalanatti, Charles.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$430.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | *57 73              | Dec. 31, 1897   | Cauldwell, Thomas W., executor of William A. Cauldwell .....           | To recover assessment for One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, regulating, \$768.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 26 60               | Mar. 19, 1901   | Caulkins, Harriett A.  | Damage to property, No. 407 Central avenue, Brooklyn, overflow of Central avenue sewer, \$7,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 53 140              | Apr. 17, 1905   | Catton, Mary E., vs. Board of Education                                | Salary as Principal, \$875.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 56 200              | Aug. 4, 1905    | Caulfield, Mary, vs. The City of New York et al.....                   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fifth avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 102              | Mar. 6, 1905    | Cavagnaro, Joseph, and another, etc..                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 103              | Mar. 6, 1905    | Cavagnaro, Joseph..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$459.35.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 272              | Feb. 16, 1906   | Cavallo, Alexander..   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole in pavement, West Thirty-eighth street, Manhattan, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 11 432              | May 25, 1899    | Cavanagh, Michael..  | Extra services as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 34 162              | May 31, 1902    | Cavanagh, Michael..  | Salary as Stationary Engineer, Department of Charities, overtime work, \$637.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 12               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Cavanagh, Myles J..  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$385.04.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 13               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Cavanagh, Patrick..  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 112              | Dec. 27, 1900   | Cavanagh, Thomas F.  | Balance of salary as Keeper of Prospect Hill reservoir, \$108.29.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 352              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Cavin, Harris.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 308              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Ceglecka, Michael...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$202.75.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 308              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Ceglecka, Stanislava..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 454              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Celebre, Michael....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$450.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 48               | Mar. 18, 1901   | Central Railroad Company of New Jersey .....                           | To recover assessment for paving Liberty street, \$1,494.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 135              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Ceparans, Ciro.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$190.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 15               | Nov. 17, 1904   | Cerione, Antonio....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 38               | Feb. 24, 1902   | Cerrito, Antonio....   | For destruction of building material in No. 402 East One Hundred and Sixth street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 399              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Cerrone, Antonio....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 99               | May 19, 1905    | Cesanana, Maria....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$246.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 48 330              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Cesare, Louis.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 48 336              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Cesare, Louis (No. 2)  | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 235              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Cesaro, Pietro (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$115.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 235              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Cesaro, Pietro (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$225.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 53 36               | Apr. 6, 1905    | Ceserano, Maria....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$740.25.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 56               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Cestaro, Angelo....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,103.  |
| Supreme..             | *42 137             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Chalfin, Samuel F., and another, executors of Charles M. Connolly..... | To recover assessment paid for planting trees on Boulevard, \$53.37.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 174              | June 3, 1902    | Chambers, George...  | Salary as Driver, overtime work, Department of Street Cleaning, \$3,500.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 348              | Sept. 10, 1901  | Chambers, James, et al.....  | To recover assessment for paving Water street, \$90.25.  |
| Municipal, Queens Co. | 61 412              | Mar. 5, 1906    | Chambers, William..  | Balance of salary as Foreman, Department of Sewers, Queens, \$472.   |
| Supreme..             | 61 490              | Mar. 15, 1906   | Chanler, Margaret L., vs. Winthrop A. Chanler et al..                  | Action in partition to divide property, West Fifty-fourth street, Ninth to Eleventh avenue, etc.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 148              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Chaplik, Samuel (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$352.60.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 149              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Chaplik, Samuel (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$271.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 45 83               | Jan. 30, 1904   | Chapman & Co.....  | To recover amount of claim against a City employee, which Comptroller refused to deduct from latter's salary upon an execution issued, \$25. |
| Supreme..             | 39 466              | May 6, 1903     | Chapman, Lawrence.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$935.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | B9 156              | Jan. 13, 1896   | Chappell, George P..   | Services as Architect, altering Third Battery armory, \$951.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 15 434              | Oct. 4, 1899    | Charles, W., et al., trustee of Robert Jones, a bankrupt.              | Repairing carriages and ambulances for Department of Health, Brooklyn, \$872.10.   |
| Supreme..             | 36 144              | Sept. 10, 1902  | Charpenter, Henry B.   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 465              | May 6, 1903     | Charters, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 34 195              | June 4, 1902    | Checchia, Antonio...   | Damage to property at No. 250 Fourth avenue by overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Rich'd Co.   | 59 283              | Dec. 16, 1905   | Chemical Engine Company (No. 1).....  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 334              | Nov. 1, 1904    | Chemnitz, Herman F.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$90.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 503              | Nov. 15, 1905   | Chesebro-Whitman Company .....  | Assignee, amount due on contract for erecting grand stand in Van Cortlandt Park, \$275.                     |
| Supreme..             | 41 447              | July 22, 1903   | Chester, John, vs. The City of New York et al.....                                  | Personal injuries, fall into subway excavation, Fifty-ninth street and Broadway, \$50,000.                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 8 427               | Jan. 30, 1899   | Chichester, Ezra....  | Personal injuries, kicked by horse of Police Department, Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                |
| Supreme..             | *36 273             | Aug. 2, 1887    | Chichester, Theodore, executor of Robert L. Kennedy.....                            | To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover \$1,278.42.                            |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 432              | Nov. 9, 1904    | Chicorelle, Frank....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$52.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 55               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Chierechello, Rocco..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 27 279              | Sept. 3, 1901   | Chilberg, Emma.....   | Damages to premises at No. 718 East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, due to flooding by sewage, \$4,847. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 358              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Childs, Edward D., vs. Charles Stokum   | Damages for alleged assault, \$10,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 362              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Chiopalo, Frank (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 363              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Chiopalo, Frank (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$470.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 269              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Chirchillo, Carlo....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$115.75.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | B                   | Jan. 6, 1906    | Chisholm, Nicholas Lawrence, as administrator, etc., vs. Peter J. Collins, etc..... | For death of intestate, collapse of building on Fleet street, Brooklyn, \$25,000.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 53 186              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Chivaro, Rosario (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$970.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 53 187              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Chivaro, Rosario (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$810.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 438              | June 2, 1904    | Chojnicki, Antoni, vs. Allison Realty Company, the City et al.....                  | Personal injuries, fall of Hotel Darlington, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 444              | July 21, 1903   | Chokas, Vacillios, an infant, etc., by guardian .....                               | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$25,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 297              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Chopin, William H..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 465              | May 6, 1903     | Chravello, Gennaro..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 42 150              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Christ, George, and another .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 26               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Christ, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 33 276              | Apr. 12, 1902   | Christ, John W....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 383              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Christian, Edward...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$620.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 363              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Christiana, Annie....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 43               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Christiania, Giovanni   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$289.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 363              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Christiania, Giovanni.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$289.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 419              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Christiano, Tony....  | Damage to property, No. 513 President street, overflow of sewer, \$800.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 58 225              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Christie, John P....  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 58 239              | Oct. 18, 1905   | Christie, Marion McArthur .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 52               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Christino, Tony (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 52               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Christino, Tony (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 122              | Nov. 12, 1901   | Christman, Josephine C.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$1,500.                                |
| Supreme..             | 38 350              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Christofaro, Angelo..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$305.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 35 211              | Aug. 7, 1902    | Christopher, James W.....   | Personal injuries, fall on ice on East Sixty-third street and First avenue, \$10,000.                       |
| Supreme..             | 39 465              | May 6, 1903     | Christy, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 44 36               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Chuma, Peter.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 58 452              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Chumar, Rose M., vs. Eugene Melvin et al.....                                       | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | *32 218             | Dec. 23, 1884   | Church, Simeon E....  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Tenth avenue, \$94.48.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 56               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Cianfiore, Gabriele...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 38 168              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Cicero, Vincenzo....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$925.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 349              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Ciliono, Saverio.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$226.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 43 448              | Nov. 11, 1903   | Cimeretta, Carmen..   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 141              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Cimonete, Felice....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$65.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 349              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Ciozulo, Nicol.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$620.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 36 379              | Oct. 3, 1902    | Cirillo, Genaro.....  | Damage to property, No. 252 Fourth avenue, Brooklyn, by overflow of sewer, \$115.                           |
| Supreme..             | 28 369              | Oct. 11, 1901   | Cisquino, Pietro, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....                                   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 326              | June 24, 1905   | Citro, Joseph.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$464.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 63               | Jan. 9, 1905    | City and Suburban Homes Company..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$5,000.   |
| U. S. Dist.           | 47 357              | July 14, 1904   | City of New York (Matter of).....   | To recover wharfage furnished steam elevator "George Albert," \$85.47.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 58 432              | Nov. 8, 1905    | Clancy, Bartholomew J., and another vs. William McAdoo et al.....                   | To restrain interference with premises No. 721 Seventh avenue, etc.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 361              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Clancy, Michael J., (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$415.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 362              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Clancy, Michael J., (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$410.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 297              | Feb. 4, 1901    | Clapponi, John L....  | Assignee, for overtime of Drivers, Department Street Cleaning, \$1,484.50.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 28 327              | Oct. 8, 1901    | Clare, John J.....  | Balance of salary as Rodman, Department of Sewers, \$289.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 332              | Mar. 22, 1905   | Clare, Mary E.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Edgecombe avenue, \$500.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 84               | Apr. 13, 1905   | Clare, Mary E.....  | Summons only served.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..              | 41 257              | June 13, 1903   | Clare, Timothy.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$404.                              |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 177              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Clark, Andrew, and another .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$449.95.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 177              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Clark, Andrew, and another .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$462.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 177              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Clark, Andrew, and another .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 178              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Clark, Andrew, and another .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$473.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 178              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Clark, Andrew, and another .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$305.75.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | B9 91               | June 16, 1896   | Clark & Co.....   | Professional services in proposed repairs to conduit of Brooklyn Water Works, \$830.62.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 54 296              | June 19, 1905   | Clark, Benjamin F., administrator, etc., vs. Peter J. Collins, etc.....                               | For death of son, killed, fall of floor in A. M. E. Zion Church, Fleet street, Brooklyn, \$25,000. |
| Supreme..              | 27 442              | Sept. 18, 1901  | Clark, Charles H....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Brook avenue, The Bronx, \$2,053.                         |
| Supreme..              | 24 338              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Clark, Fanny E....  | To recover assessment for paving Reade street, \$242.05.   |
| Supreme..              | 25 8                | Dec. 3, 1900    | Clark, Fannie E. (No. 2).....   | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$41.30.                                       |
| Supreme..              | 58 141              | Oct. 4, 1905    | Clark, George .....   | Assignee, for services rendered as Medical Examiner, by Allen Fitch, M. D., \$75.910.              |
| Supreme..              | 25 475              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Clark, George W., and Hartwell A. Wilkins .....   | To recover assessment for paving Eleventh street, \$429.90.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..    | 45 171              | Feb. 15, 1904   | Clark, Harry E....  | Salary as Assessor in Tax Department, \$500.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 315              | Oct. 29, 1903   | Clark, Hazel .....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Columbus avenue, \$2,000.                          |
| Supreme..              | *53 271             | Mar. 23, 1897   | Clark, Heman .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | *53 272             | Mar. 23, 1897   | Clark, Heman .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Supreme..   | 33 24               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Clark, John .....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                             |
| Supreme..              | 29 440              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Clark, John A....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$268.10.             |
| Supreme..              | 43 284              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Clark, John H....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                         |
| Supreme..              | 48 195              | Aug. 30, 1904   | Clark, Mabel, vs. Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York and Thomas T. C. Crain ..... | To restrain ejection of tenants from No. 218 West Sixty-second street.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | B9 130              | Mar. 6, 1896    | Clark, Margaret ...   | Injuries to horse from falling in man-hole on Bedford avenue, \$320.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 43 417              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Clark, Mary F., et al. ....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 27 349              | Sept. 10, 1901  | Clark, Mary P....   | To recover assessment for paving Broome street, \$185.66.  |
| Supreme..              | 41 153              | June 2, 1903    | Clark, Michael .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$512.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 31 182              | Jan. 30, 1901   | Clark, Noah .....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 54 300              | June 19, 1905   | Clark, Otelia M., vs. Peter J. Collins, etc.....  | Personal injuries, fall of floor, A. M. E. Zion Church, Brooklyn, \$20,000.                        |
| Supreme..              | 19 496              | May 8, 1900     | Clark, Patrick .....  | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.83.  |
| Supreme..              | 19 496              | May 8, 1900     | Clark, Patrick .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 41 275              | June 18, 1903   | Clark, Peter J....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 58 389              | Nov. 1, 1905    | Clark, Phillip E., vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al. ....  | To restrain interference with premises No. 141 Columbus avenue, etc.                               |
| Supreme..              | 43 375              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Clark, Thomas .....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                          |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B10 | 387                 | Feb. 25, 1897   | Clark, Thomas A....   | Personal injuries, \$2,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 61 158              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Clark, Tracy E., vs. Board of Education, etc.....   | Summons with notice for \$369.32 served.   |
| Supreme..              | 32 341              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Clark, William S....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 59 54               | Nov. 22, 1905   | Clarke, Audley, vs. Michael J. Dady and The City of New York .....                                    | To foreclose lien on contract of M. J. Dady for construction of sewers, Fifth avenue, Brooklyn.    |
| Supreme..              | 38 168              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Clarke, John .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                              |
| Supreme..              | 39 57               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Clarke, John .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                              |
| Supreme..              | 38 274              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Clarke, Owen .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$640.                               |
| Supreme..              | *36 306             | Aug. 11, 1887   | Clarkson, William R.  | To have assessment for Seventh avenue tree planting declared void and to recover \$36.80.          |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 45 302              | Mar. 2, 1904    | Classon, Georgine ...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Supreme..              | 38 276              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Clavin, Thomas ...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                               |
| Supreme..              | 41 459              | July 24, 1903   | Clayman, Chellie....  | For slander and false arrest, etc., caused by Street Cleaning Department employees, \$10,000.      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 56 167              | July 31, 1905   | Cleary, Annie .....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, opposite No. 343 Flushing avenue, \$15,000.                 |
| County, Kings Co..     | 48 502              | Sept. 29, 1904  | Cleary, John.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | *33 350             | Dec. 31, 1885   | Cleary, John D....  | Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1879 and 1880, \$8,000.                       |
| Supreme..              | 33 276              | Apr. 12, 1902   | Cleary, Lawrence A..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                |
| Supreme..              | 33 475              | Apr. 30, 1902   | Cleary, Lawrence A..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 56 499              | July 14, 1905   | Cleary, Patrick, vs. William McAdoo..   | To restrain interference with premises, No. 99 Nassau street.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 46 400              | May 27, 1904    | Clements, James W..   | Damage to property, No. 84 Diamond street, overflow of sewer, \$1,100.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 59 50               | Nov. 22, 1905   | Cleveland, Joseph G., vs. Board of Education, etc.....  | Salary as Principal, Public School 74, Queens, \$18,691.84.  |
| Supreme..              | 38 347              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Clifford, Jeremiah...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 51 243              | Feb. 3, 1905    | Clifford, John .....  | Personal injuries, fireworks, Carroll street, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 51 451              | Feb. 24, 1905   | Clifford John .....   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, Second avenue, \$5,000.                                      |
| Supreme..              | 36 145              | Sept. 10, 1902  | Clonan, James .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,500.                          |
| Supreme, Queens Co..   | 51 325              | Feb. 15, 1905   | Clonin, James E., and another, etc., vs. The City of New York et al..                                 | Summons only served.   |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 59 124              | Dec. 1, 1905    | Clonin, James E., and another, etc., vs. Board of Education et al.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 166              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Clonan, James ...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$390.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 100              | May 19, 1905    | Clorinda, Concetta...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 229              | Mar. 20, 1901   | Close, Catherine ...  | Damage to property at Tenth avenue and Prospect place, Brooklyn, due to use of same as dump by Department of Highways, \$37,500. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 114              | Nov. 23, 1904   | Close, Catherine, vs. Joshua C. Sanders et al.....                      | To remove cloud on title to Lots Nos. 374 and 376, Fort Hamilton Village.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 259              | Sept. 22, 1902  | Clothier, Isaac H., vs. Gertie A. Gorman and The City of New York ..... | To secure judgment entitling plaintiff to award for parcels condemned by City for subway.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 256              | Dec. 22, 1903   | Clough, Catherine ...   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, obstruction on street, West Seventeenth street, \$5,000.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 257              | Dec. 22, 1903   | Clough, William ...   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, West Seventeenth street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 59 254              | Dec. 12, 1905   | Clovena Company, The .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 473              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Cluman, George ...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 381              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Clussi, Tony .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 26 324              | May 18, 1901    | Coady, Alice B....  | Personal injuries by fall due to snow and ice at Lafayette avenue and Adelphi street, Brooklyn, \$10,000.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 441              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Coakley, John .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$2,480.40.   |
| Supreme..             | 22 144              | May 16, 1900    | Coan, Francis .....   | Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk at One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street and Madison avenue, \$10,000.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 207              | June 30, 1904   | Coar, William .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$750.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 108              | Mar. 6, 1905    | Coar, William .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Supreme..             | *42 138             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Coates, Annie E....   | To recover amount of assessment paid for Ninety-sixth street sewer, \$36.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 252              | June 10, 1902   | Coates, Charles B...  | Salary as Police Clerk, Second District Municipal Court, Brooklyn, \$340.19.   |
| Supreme..             | *38 289             | Jan. 24, 1889   | Coates, James W....   | To have assessment for Ninety-sixth street sewer declared void and to recover \$51.75.   |
| Supreme..             | 6 72                | Sept. 30, 1898  | Coates, Margaret ...  | For award made in the matter of the Twelfth Ward Park, \$9,510.  |
| Supreme..             | 3 413               | July 14, 1898   | Coates, William J...  | For award made for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, \$19,500.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 103              | Mar. 14, 1900   | Cobleskill Quarry Company vs. John F. O'Rourke et al.                   | To foreclose lien on contract for City Island Bridge.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 420              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Cobucci, Ferdinando (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, No. 26 Carroll street, overflow of sewer, \$1,002.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 420              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Cobucci, Ferdinando (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, No. 26 Carroll street, overflow of sewer, \$801.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 473              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Cobucci, Ferdinando (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, No. 26 Carroll street, overflow of sewer, \$1,100.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 380              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Coburn, James G....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 155              | June 2, 1903    | Codemo, Vincenzo ..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 135              | Oct. 6, 1903    | Cody, Elizabeth ...   | For loss, etc., resulting from breach of contract to construct Shore road, \$63,414.60.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 349              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Cody, Patrick .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$78.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 56               | Oct. 22, 1902   | Coffarelli, John ...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 363              | May 23, 1904    | Coffey, Nellie, vs. George W. Heatley et al.....                        | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fleet street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 243              | June 13, 1903   | Coghlan, Dennis ...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$433.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 441              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Coghlan, Thomas...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,537.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 243              | June 13, 1903   | Coghlin, Timothy...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 441              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Cohen, Aaron .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$932.80.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 12               | July 3, 1901    | Cohen, Abraham B., by guardian, vs. George C. Clausen and another ..... | Damage for illegal arrest, \$50,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 75               | Mar. 18, 1896   | Cohen, Augustus E..   | Damage to goods, etc., from fire in Gravesend, \$1,202.  |
| City.....             | 54 54               | May 16, 1905    | Cohen, Bertha .....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East One Hundred and Eighteenth street, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 257              | July 6, 1904    | Cohen, Celia .....  | Personal injuries, Fort Hamilton avenue and Park Circle, Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 50 219              | Dec. 6, 1904    | Cohen, Eva .....  | Personal injuries, fall, coal hole, Humboldt street, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 17 491              | Dec. 26, 1899   | Cohen, Frances ...  | Personal injuries due to the neglect of City to remove dead horses.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 197              | Nov. 18, 1901   | Cohen, Gerson .....   | Damage to property due to overflow of sewer in Warren street, Brooklyn, \$450.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 215              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Cohen, Isaac (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,441.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 216              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Cohen, Isaac (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,262.25.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 216              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Cohen, Isaac (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,491.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 216              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Cohen, Isaac (No. 4)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,468.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 217              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Cohen, Isaac (No. 5)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,251.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 217              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Cohen, Isaac (No. 6)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,218.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 58 73               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Cohen, Isaac .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$660.75.   |
| Municipal, Supreme..  | 61 249              | Feb. 14, 1906   | Cohen, Isadore.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 52 154              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Cohen, Israel .....   | Personal injuries, fall, Columbia street, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 280              | July 7, 1904    | Cohen, Jacob .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 124              | July 26, 1905   | Cohen, Joseph J., vs. Edward J. Bourke, etc., et al.         | To restrain interference with cigar store, No. 230 Mercer street.  |
| Municipal, Kings Co. | 47 452              | July 28, 1904   | Cohen, Lazarus, vs. Andrew D. Lindt.                         | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 151              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Cohen, Levi  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$235.65.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 352              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Cohen, Louis (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$231.25.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 353              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Cohen, Louis (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$235.50.   |
| City                 | 52 71               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Cohen, Louis, vs. Frederick Goetzer                          | For false arrest, \$2,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 461              | Nov. 11, 1905   | Cohen, Louis (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$356.80.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 462              | Nov. 11, 1905   | Cohen, Louis (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$306.90.   |
| Supreme              | 59 301              | Dec. 19, 1905   | Cohen, Louis   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, obstruction on highway, Jarvis lane, Far Rockaway, \$5,234.50.                           |
| Supreme              | 38 222              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Cohen, Mariadina, by Maurice Cohen, her guardian ad litem    | Personal injuries, Murray Hill Hotel, subway explosion, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 48 331              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Cohen, Mary, and another                                     | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme              | 61 454              | Mar. 10, 1906   | Cohen, Michael, vs. The City of New York et al.              | To foreclose lien on contract of defendant Altieri for regulating, etc., West One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street, Manhattan. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 167              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Cohen, Morris (No. 5)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$432.79.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 168              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Cohen, Morris (No. 6)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$255.37.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 168              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Cohen, Morris (No. 7)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$325.31.   |
| Supreme              | 38 221              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Cohen, Rosalie   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 468              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Cohen, Sam (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$331.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 468              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Cohen, Sam (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$199.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 468              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Cohen, Sam (No. 3)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$129.75.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 469              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Cohen, Sam (No. 4)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$286.75.   |
| Supreme              | 5 149               | Aug. 1, 1898    | Cohen, Sarah   | To recover assessment paid for repaving Goerck street, Grand to Third street, \$174.15.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 226              | May 9, 1904     | Cohen, Sarah   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,096.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 197              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Cohen, Sarah (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$140.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 197              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Cohen, Sarah (No. 3)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$231.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 198              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Cohen, Sarah (No. 4)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$210.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 17 490              | Dec. 26, 1899   | Cohen, Wolf  | Personal injuries due to the neglect of City to remove dead horses, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme              | 45 365              | Mar. 1, 1904    | Coit, Mary S., vs. John B. McDonald et al. (No. 1)           | For loss of furniture, etc., in room in Murray Hill Hotel, subway explosion, \$1,570.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 118              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Colgan, John   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$427.  |
| Supreme              | 54 141              | May 25, 1905    | Coldwell Lawn Mower Company                                  | For services rendered, repairing lawn mowers, Park Department, under agreement, \$900.   |
| Supreme              | 43 350              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Colagart, Angelo   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme              | 38 164              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Cole, John   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$443.   |
| Supreme              | 41 244              | June 13, 1903   | Cole, John   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 37 205              | Nov. 5, 1902    | Cole, Oliver L., vs. The City of New York and another        | Personal injuries, fall, condition of Butler street, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme              | 32 343              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Coleman, Daniel  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$400.  |
| Supreme              | 56 456              | Dec. 15, 1897   | Coleman, Henry   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$937.50.  |
| Supreme              | 58 226              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Coleman, James   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.  |
| Supreme              | 29 156              | Nov. 15, 1901   | Coleman, John  | Balance of salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$1,197.91.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 115              | Jan. 29, 1906   | Coleman, John  | Salary as Clerk, Department of Assessments and Arrears, Brooklyn, \$750.   |
| Supreme              | 50 472              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Coleman, Joseph E.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 25               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Coleman, Margaret  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$5,000.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 54 366              | June 29, 1905   | Colgan, Frank  | Summons with notice for \$451.25 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 481              | Oct. 14, 1896   | Colgate, Mary  | Damages by construction of Greene avenue sewer, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 42 149              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Coller, George   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme              | 54 376              | June 30, 1905   | Colleran, John, and another vs. Oxford Realty Company et al. | To foreclose lien on contract between Oxford Realty Company and R. J. Mahoney.   |
| Supreme              | 25 475              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Collier, Peter Fenelon                                       | To recover assessment for paving Thirtieth street, \$2,010.18.   |
| Supreme              | 52 432              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Colligan, William T.   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 171              | Jan. 24, 1905   | Collimore, Julia (No. 1)                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$365.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 172              | Jan. 24, 1905   | Collimore, Julia (No. 2)                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 172              | Jan. 24, 1905   | Collimore, Julia (No. 3)                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$240.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 172              | Jan. 24, 1905   | Collimore, Julia (No. 4)                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$445.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 173              | Jan. 24, 1905   | Collimore, Julia (No. 5)                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$410.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 173              | Jan. 24, 1905   | Collimore, Julia (No. 6)                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme              | 43 477              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Collini, Daniel  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme              | 43 478              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Collini, John  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 52               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Collins, Annie (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 138              | Oct. 4, 1905    | Collins, Charles J.  | Balance of salary as Clerk, Dock Department, \$3,472.50.  |
| Supreme              | 51 319              | Feb. 14, 1905   | Collins, Charles W.  | For breach of contract for regulating, etc., Trinity avenue, \$30,129.44.   |
| Supreme              | 43 448              | Nov. 11, 1903   | Collins, David V.  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 48 209<br>40 361    | Aug. 30, 1904   | Collins, Dennis F., vs. The City of New York et al.                          | Salary as Foreman, Fire Department, \$1,386.66.   |
| Supreme              | 38 275              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Collins, Edward  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$806.  |
| Supreme              | 26 110              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Collins, Edward F., executor of Denmark P. Collins, deceased                 | To recover assessment for paving Bethune street, \$600.40.  |
| Supreme              | 32 398              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Collins, Frank   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme              | 48 343              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Collins, Frank   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme              | *49 250             | Jan. 22, 1896   | Collins, Henry J.  | Personal injuries, by falling in hole in sidewalk at No. 432 West Fortieth street, \$15,000.                        |
| Supreme              | 33 491              | May 1, 1902     | Collins, James   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$810.   |
| Supreme              | 48 313              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Collins, James   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme              | 32 344              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Collins, Stephen J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.   |
| Supreme              | 24 238              | Oct. 22, 1900   | Collins, William   | To recover assessment for paving Twentieth street, \$620.15.  |
| Supreme              | 48 344              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Collins, William F.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme              | 48 360              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Colloghan, Francis   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme              | 34 80               | May 14, 1902    | Collopy, Margaret, vs. The City of New York et al.                           | Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$10,000.  |
| Municipal            | 52 481              | Apr. 5, 1905    | Colluci, Guiseppe  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$149.72.  |
| Supreme              | 58 328              | Oct. 30, 1905   | Colon, George, and another, vs. The City of New York and George Hildebrand   | To foreclose lien on contract of Hildebrand for construction of public bath building, West Sixtieth street.         |
| Supreme              | 32 342              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Coloran, Joseph  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme              | 51 397              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Colton, Maud A., vs. same  | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$1,700.  |
| Supreme              | 59 127              | Dec. 1, 1905    | Columbian Fireproofing Company vs. Myron C. Rush and The City of New York    | To foreclose lien on contract for erection of public bath building, Duffield street.                                |
| Supreme              | 29 442              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Columbo, Antonio   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,378.                               |
| Supreme              | 29 442              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Columbo, Louis   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$388.58.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 310              | June 20, 1905   | Colyer, Hannah   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sullivan street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme              | 33 454              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Comer, Patrick   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$460.   |
| Supreme              | 33 263              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Comerford, J.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 212              | Oct. 24, 1904   | Cominsky, Rosie  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$650.95.  |
| Supreme              | 37 504              | Dec. 31, 1902   | Commercial National Bank of Cleveland, Ohio, vs. The City of New York et al. | To foreclose lien on contract of Bart Dunn for construction of sewer, Broadway, from city line to Riverdale avenue. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 307              | Feb. 10, 1905   | Competiello, Angelo  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$136.95.  |
| Supreme              | 48 442              | Sept. 23, 1904  | Comstock, Percy M., and another  | License fees collected by Superintendent of Markets on fish stand, Fulton Fish Market, \$303.                       |
| Supreme              | 36 145              | Sept. 10, 1902  | Conaty, James  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$850.   |
| Supreme              | 41 154              | June 2, 1903    | Conaty, James  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$265.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 61 324              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Conboy, Frank  | Summons with notice for \$151.25 served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 141              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Condarelle, Nicola   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$485.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 51 455              | Feb. 25, 1905   | Condell, Archlaus  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Fourth avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme              | 25 447              | Mar. 1, 1901    | Condell, Rachel  | Personal injuries by fall over obstruction, Fifth avenue, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 407              | Sept. 20, 1904  | Condon, Margaret   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Fifteenth street, Brooklyn, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme              | 18 177              | Jan. 15, 1900   | Condon, Patrick J.   | Extra work as Inspector of New Tombs Prison, \$102.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 396              | May 3, 1905     | Condon, Thomas (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$269.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 397              | May 3, 1905     | Condon, Thomas (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$79.  |
| Supreme              | 52 432              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Condren, John  | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme              | 33 40               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Connell, John  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme              | 50 447              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Conklin, Bernard   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme              | 32 398              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Conklin, Dennis  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 413              | Aug. 29, 1905   | Conklin, Hannah E.   | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Rodney street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 411              | Mar. 22, 1904   | Conkling, Charlotte, vs. The City of New York and Edward Roche               | Personal injuries, fall, Rogers avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme              | 32 341              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Conley, Thomas   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$400.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 320              | June 23, 1905   | Conlin, Catherine F.   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Wythe avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme              | 33 475              | Apr. 30, 1902   | Conlin, Edward   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 321              | June 23, 1905   | Conlin, Philip J.  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Wythe avenue, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme              | 58 226              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Conlon, Andrew J.  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.   |
| Supreme              | 29 135              | Nov. 14, 1901   | Conlon, Nicholas C.  | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds, Department of Public Works, \$47.50.   |
| Municipal, Kings Co. | 59 341              | Dec. 28, 1905   | Connaughton, Ellen   | Summons with notice for \$500 served.   |
| Supreme              | 50 471              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Connell, Edward  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 488              | May 9, 1905     | Connell, Bridget (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$155.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 489              | May 9, 1905     | Connell, Bridget (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$204.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 489              | May 9, 1905     | Connell, Bridget (No. 3)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$181.50.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 489              | May 9, 1905     | Connell, Bridget (No. 4)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$197.25.   |
| Supreme.             | 31 144              | Jan. 23, 1902   | Conlon, Francis  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Tremont avenue, The Bronx, \$2,334.32.                                  |
| Supreme.             | 33 24               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Connell, James   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, for overtime work, \$500.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 466              | July 29, 1904   | Connell, James W., vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, etc.   | Balance of pension due as retired Battalion Chief, \$443.75.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 482              | July 12, 1905   | Connell, James W., vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, etc.   | To recover balance of pension, \$75.   |
| Supreme.             | 43 330              | Nov. 2, 1903    | Connell, Matthias Hayes, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. the Paine Manufacturing Company et al. | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$100,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 43 375              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Connell, Richard   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 140              | Nov. 28, 1904   | Connell, Thomas  | Personal injuries, thrown from carriage, Decatur street, near Howard avenue, \$5,000.                            |
| Supreme.             | 21 13               | Feb. 9, 1900    | Connell, William   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$356.35.   |
| Supreme.             | 21 13               | Mar. 19, 1900   | Connolly, Bernard  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$80.24.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 453              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Connolly, David F.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme.             | 46 405              | May 27, 1904    | Connolly, Ellen  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, West Forty-first street, \$5,000.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 107              | Apr. 22, 1904   | Connolly, Patrick J.   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Lewis avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 201              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Conner, Julia vs. Brooklyn Heights Railway Company and The City of New York                    | Personal injuries fall from automobile, condition of street, Broadway, \$10,000.                                 |
| Supreme.             | 50 117              | Nov. 23, 1904   | Connors, Daniel, administrator, etc., vs. The City of New York et al.                          | For death of brother, killed, fall from cab, Broadway, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 344              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Connolly, David  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 12               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Connolly, Edward (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$401.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 12               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Connolly, Edward (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$210.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 61 325              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Connolly, Edward J.  | Summons with notice for \$154.55 served.   |
| Supreme.             | 37 381              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Connolly, John   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 278              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Connolly, John   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 361              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Connolly, John   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 25 476              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Connolly, John E.  | To recover assessment for paving Twentieth street, \$674.43.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 47 163              | June 24, 1904   | Connolly, Mary A.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 58               | Aug. 11, 1904   | Connolly, Mary A.  | Damage to property, Hegeman avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 32 343              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Connolly, Patrick  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$775.  |
| Supreme.             | 32 343              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Connolly, Patrick  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$900.  |
| Supreme.             | 48 344              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Connolly, Patrick  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme.             | 17 14               | Nov. 8, 1899    | Connolly, Peter  | Overtime work as Bridge Tender, Pelham, \$2,264.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 37 246              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Connolly, William J.   | Damage to property, sewerage discharge, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 48 234              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Connor, David  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 32 381              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Connor, Edward vs. The City of New York et al.   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 37 347              | Dec. 9, 1902    | Connor, Ellen  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, West One Hundred and First street, \$5,000.                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 18 98               | Jan. 8, 1900    | Connor, James  | Damage to property at No. 47 Marcy avenue, Brooklyn, due to overflow from sewer, \$160.50.                       |
| Supreme.             | 24 378              | Nov. 7, 1900    | Connor, John E., and another, executors of Maurice O'Connor                                    | To recover assessment for paving Nineteenth street, \$159.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 233              | July 6, 1904    | Connor, Mary T., vs. Board of Education, etc.  | Balance of salary as Teacher, \$633.33.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | B14 27              | Jan. 19, 1897   | Connor, Maurice  | To recover amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 347              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Connors, Daniel  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 252              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Connors, James   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 346              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Connors, James   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme.             | 41 244              | June 13, 1903   | Connors, John  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$689.   |
| Supreme.             | 11 427              | May 25, 1899    | Connors, John  | Extra service as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 2                | Feb. 27, 1905   | Conover, Everett   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$148.  |
| U.S.Circ't.          | 48 29               | Aug. 8, 1904    | Conrad, Herbert L.   | Personal injuries, fall from cab, defective paving, Broadway, at Great Jones street, \$5,000.                    |
| U.S.Circ't.          | 48 28               | Aug. 8, 1904    | Conrad, Katherine Samuels  | Personal injuries, fall from cab, defective paving, Broadway, at Great Jones street, \$5,000.                    |
| Supreme.             | 50 473              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Conried, Lindunery   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme.             | 51 26               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Conroy, Barney   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 275              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Conroy, John   | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$673.  |
| Supreme.             | *39 100             | Aug. 3, 1899    | Consolidated Gas Company   | To recover assessment for First avenue sewers, \$458.23.   |
| Supreme.             | *44 87              | Jan. 4, 1893    | Consolidated Gas Company   | To recover assessment for Sixteenth street repaving, \$5,922.41.   |
| Supreme.             | 8 112               | Dec. 19, 1898   | Consolidated Gas Company   | To recover assessment for Sixty-sixth street outlet sewer, \$21,300.   |
| Supreme.             | 32 91               | Mar. 4, 1902    | Consolidated Gas Company   | To compel defendant to cease using steel viaduct on Twelfth avenue or for damages, \$50,000.                     |
| Supreme.             | 42 302              | Sept. 8, 1903   | Consolidated Gas Company of New York   | To restrain occupation of lands at Eleventh avenue, Sixteenth to Eighteenth streets, and for damages, \$250,000. |
| Supreme.             | 50 439              | Dec. 23, 1904   | Consolidated Gas Company of New York   | Amount due under contract for lighting Borough of Manhattan, \$424,319.79.                                       |
| Supreme.             | *42 112             | Aug. 26, 1891   | Constable, Frederick A., executor of Richard Arnold  | That assessment for flagging Sixth avenue be declared void and that plaintiff recover \$774.36.                  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme.             | 39 276              | Mar. 31, 1903   | Constantine, Julia   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of Ninety-eighth street and Amsterdam avenue, \$25,000.                                     |
| Supreme.             | 39 277              | Mar. 31, 1903   | Constantine, Louis   | For loss of services of wife, injured in fall on Ninety-eighth street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 47 264              | July 6, 1904    | Constantino, Congetina, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and Max Danziger                         | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, East One Hundred and Eighth street, \$10,000.                                  |
| Supreme.             | 47 265              | July 6, 1904    | Constantino, Cologero, vs. same  | For loss of services of daughter, injured, fall, East One Hundred and Eighth street, \$2,000.                                  |
| Supreme.             | 29 442              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Constanza, Pasquale  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$826.80.   |
| West's Co.           | 48 23               | Aug. 5, 1904    | Constanzo, Saverio, vs. The City of New York et al.  | Damage to property, overflow of Croton river, erection of Cornell dam, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 30 476              | Dec. 31, 1901   | Consumers' Brewing Company of Brooklyn   | To vacate assessment on property of plaintiff in Queens, and enjoin collection.  |
| Supreme.             | 49 215              | Oct. 24, 1904   | Conte, Antonio   | For breach of contract, permitting picking over public dumps, \$1,615.   |
| Supreme.             | 33 347              | Apr. 18, 1902   | Conto, Michael   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.  |
| Municipal, Bronx.    | 39 410              | Apr. 24, 1903   | Contractors' Supply Company vs. The City of New York   | To foreclose lien on contract of Wilson & Baillie Manufacturing Company, for regulating, etc., in front of Museum, Bronx Park. |
| Supreme.             | 27 443              | Sept. 18, 1901  | Convers, Alfred  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Brook avenue, The Bronx, \$691.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 306              | Aug. 16, 1905   | Conway, Annie  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Auburn place, Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 277              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Conway, James  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 234              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Conway, James A.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 40               | Oct. 5, 1904    | Conway, John, vs. The City of New York and Michael J. Dady   | For loss of services of son, injured on Water street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 32 347              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Conway, Michael  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 49 39               | Oct. 5, 1904    | Conway, Patrick F., infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and Michael J. Dady                  | Personal injuries, iron pipe rolled along Water street by children, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 52 9                | Feb. 28, 1905   | Conyngham, Michael, vs. Louis F. Haf-fen   | For failure to notify Civil Service Commissioners that plaintiff's position had been abolished, \$10,000.                      |
| Supreme.             | 43 351              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Coogan, William  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 243              | Oct. 19, 1905   | Cook, Alexander  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Twenty-second street, Queens, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 166              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Cook, Charles  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme.             | *35 268             | Feb. 28, 1887   | Cook, Charles F.   | To recover assessment for Boulevard sewer, \$231.11.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 152              | Feb. 11, 1896   | Cook, Ellen, administratrix of John Cook   | For death of plaintiff's intestate, by falling off Newtown Creek Bridge, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 24 256              | Oct. 23, 1900   | Cook, Emily, executrix of Peter Cook   | To recover assessment for paving Nineteenth street, \$316.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 43 14               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Cooke, Charles R.  | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$517.05.  |
| Supreme.             | 41 280              | June 18, 1903   | Cooley, Joseph W.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, West One Hundred and Fifty-first street, \$10,000.                             |
| Supreme.             | 39 351              | Apr. 15, 1903   | Coollidge, Mary E., administratrix, etc., vs. The City of New York et al.                                    | For death of decedent, fall into excavation, Fifth avenue, Eighteenth and Nineteenth streets, \$40,000.                        |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 56 476              | Sept. 7, 1905   | Coon, Renzi  | Summons only served.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 61 325              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Cooney, James A.   | Summons with notice for \$151.25 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 83               | June 16, 1904   | Cooney, Sarah, infant, by guardian, etc.   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Washington street, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 277              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Cooney, Thomas   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$354.  |
| Supreme.             | 41 154              | June 2, 1903    | Cooney, Thomas   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 196              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Coons, Henry J.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$219.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 43 89               | Sept. 29, 1903  | Cooper, James  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 43 234              | Oct. 20, 1903   | Cooper, John   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Jamaica avenue, \$16,000.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 49 113              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Cooper, Thomas   | Summons with notice for \$150.13 served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 59 477              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Coors, Johanna C.  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, Hal-sey street, Brooklyn, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 371              | Nov. 2, 1904    | Copeland, James  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Putnam avenue, \$20,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 59 160              | Dec. 7, 1905    | Copeland, Mary   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 29 443              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Copano, Nicolo   | Summons with notice for \$765.70 served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 197              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Copparelli, Dominick (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$308.75.   |
| Supreme.             | 37 495              | Dec. 29, 1902   | Coppers, Edward  | Amount deducted from salary as Foreman, Criminal Court Building, \$550.  |
| City.                | 62 22               | Mar. 20, 1906   | Coppinger, John Jr., an infant, by guardian, etc., vs. New York Contracting Company and The City of New York | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | *57 2               | Dec. 30, 1897   | Corbett, John  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$959.80.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 51 47               | Jan. 7, 1905    | Corbett, Michael J.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 23               | July 26, 1895   | Corbin, Austin, and another (In re)  | To set aside assessments, etc., on Sixty-fifth street, Brooklyn.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 61 325              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Corbitt, Walter J.   | Summons with notice for \$152.88 served.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 49 112              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Corcia, John   | Summons with notice for \$110 served.  |
| Supreme.             | 39 57               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Corcoran, Daniel   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.   |
| Supreme.             | 51 8                | Jan. 3, 1905    | Corcoran Emma, administratrix, etc.  | For loss of services of daughter, killed, fall of automobile down hill, Jerome avenue, \$50,000.                               |
| Supreme.             | 41 153              | June 2, 1903    | Corcoran, Edward   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$295.   |
| Supreme.             | 41 155              | June 2, 1903    | Corcoran, John   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.   |
| Supreme.             | 33 448              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Corcoran, Patrick  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$760.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..           | 39 56               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Cordasco, Pasquale..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$709.                             |
| Municipal.          | 51 400              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Cordier, Charles X., vs. same .....                              | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$129.  |
| Supreme..           | 38 347              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Corella, Petro A....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$317.                            |
| Supreme..           | 38 380              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Corella, Vincenzo ...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$551.                             |
| Supreme..           | 43 477              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Coreno, Antonio ....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| City.....           | 47 128              | June 21, 1904   | Corey, John .....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, excavation, East Twenty-fourth street, \$2,000.               |
| Supreme..           | 37 257              | Nov. 17, 1902   | Corick, Edward M....   | Personal injuries, falling bridge, Fifth avenue and Eighteenth street, \$25,000.                  |
| Supreme..*          | 38 144              | Oct. 27, 1888   | Cornell, Charles B. (No. 2).....                                 | To have assessment for Ninety-sixth street sewer declared void and to recover \$30.50.            |
| Supreme..*          | 38 145              | Oct. 27, 1888   | Cornell, Charles B. (No. 3).....                                 | To have assessment for One Hundred and Eighth street sewer declared void and to recover \$269.60. |
| Supreme..           | 27 364              | Sept. 10, 1901  | Cornell, Ellen .....   | Damage to premises by overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$264.                      |
| Supreme, Nassau Co. | 32 83               | Dec. 14, 1901   | Cornell, Jarvis M....  | To restrain operation of Smith's Pond pumping station, and for damages, \$6,250.                  |
| Supreme..*          | 57 57               | Dec. 31, 1897   | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 1)                            | To recover assessment for Desbrosses street pavement, \$4,875.65.                                 |
| Supreme..*          | 57 58               | Dec. 31, 1897   | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 2)                            | To recover assessment for Varick street pavement, \$12,347.35.                                    |
| Supreme..*          | 57 59               | Dec. 31, 1897   | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 3)                            | To recover assessment for Hudson street pavement, \$18,919.98.                                    |
| Supreme..*          | 57 60               | Dec. 31, 1897   | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 4)                            | To recover assessment for Hudson street regulating, etc., \$5,912.24.                             |
| Supreme..*          | 57 61               | Dec. 31, 1897   | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 5)                            | To recover assessment for Rector street paving, \$1,456.90.                                       |
| Supreme..*          | 57 62               | Dec. 31, 1897   | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 6)                            | To recover assessment for Spring street pavement, \$1,644.05.                                     |
| Supreme..*          | 57 63               | Dec. 31, 1897   | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 7)                            | To recover assessment for Church street paving, etc., \$7,466.29.                                 |
| Supreme..*          | 57 64               | Dec. 31, 1897   | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 8)                            | To recover assessment for Washington street sewer, \$1,112.49.                                    |
| Supreme..*          | 57 65               | Dec. 31, 1897   | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 9)                            | To recover assessment for Charlton street pavement, \$12,056.58.                                  |
| Supreme..*          | 57 66               | Dec. 31, 1897   | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 10)                           | To recover assessment for Vandam street pavement, \$10,734.40.                                    |
| Supreme..*          | 57 67               | Dec. 31, 1897   | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 11)                           | To recover assessment for Canal street pavement, \$9,754.50.                                      |
| Supreme..*          | 57 68               | Dec. 31, 1897   | Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 12)                           | To recover assessment for Watts street pavement, \$1,545.15.                                      |
| Supreme..           | 37 283              | Nov. 22, 1902   | Corr, Catherine, administratrix, etc..                           | For death of James Corr, subway explosion, Fortieth street and Fourth avenue, \$30,000.           |
| Supreme..           | 44 86               | Nov. 25, 1903   | Corr, Henry E.....   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                       |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 4 313               | Apr. 12, 1898   | Corr, James.....   | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 47 16               | June 9, 1904    | Corr, William A....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Coney Island avenue, \$10,000.                      |
| Supreme..           | 39 467              | May 6, 1903     | Corrano, Como.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$600.                            |
| Supreme..           | 29 139              | Nov. 14, 1901   | Corrao, Eliza.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Warren street, Brooklyn, \$253.                          |
| Supreme..           | 34 276              | June 13, 1902   | Correale, Diana, vs. John T. Gaynor..                            | Personal injuries, rough treatment by defendant, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..           | 39 58               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Corrello, Alexander.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.                             |
| Supreme..           | 32 345              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Corrello, Marco....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.                           |
| Supreme..           | 6 93                | Oct. 4, 1898    | Corrie, John.....  | As assignee, wages of employees of Twelfth Regiment armory, for extra work, \$18,089.             |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 41 451              | July 22, 1903   | Corrigan, Hugh, vs. Joseph Glennon, sued as Edward Glennon ..... | Personal injuries, shot by defendant police officer, \$10,000.                                    |
| Supreme..           | 46 99               | Apr. 20, 1904   | Corrigan, John F....   | Personal injuries, horse frightened by street cleaning hose, \$1,650.                             |
| Supreme..           | 37 474              | Dec. 24, 1902   | Corrigan, Joseph B..   | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, election night, \$10,000.                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 367              | Jan. 2, 1906    | Corrigan, Thomas...  | To recover award in re Fourth and Fifth streets school site, etc., \$27,821.                      |
| Supreme..           | 3 364               | July 7, 1898    | Corse, John, executor of Henry Corse...                          | To recover assessment for Fifty-first and Fifty-second streets sewers, \$1,284.                   |
| Supreme..           | 27 325              | Sept. 6, 1901   | Corse, Samuel.....   | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$128.90.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 21 60               | Mar. 10, 1900   | Corson, Edward.....  | Loss of service of wife by falling in Fifth avenue, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 21 61               | Mar. 10, 1900   | Corson, Mary E....   | Personal injuries by falling in Fifth avenue, Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                 |
| County, Kings Co..  | 49 112              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Cortellana, Gaetano..  | Summons with notice for \$200.20 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 33 98               | Apr. 1, 1902    | Cortelyou, Helena...   | Personal injuries, hole in sidewalk, on Twentieth street, \$10,000.                               |
| Supreme..           | 29 443              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Cortese, Antonio....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$2,141.20.          |
| Supreme..           | 29 443              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Cortese, Pasquale....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$2,480.40.          |
| Supreme..           | 39 58               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Cortese, Pasquale....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                             |
| Supreme..           | 48 304              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Cortie, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| County, Kings Co..  | 49 383              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Cortiza, Francesco...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$389.   |
| Supreme..           | 36 379              | Oct. 3, 1902    | Coscia, John.....  | Damages to premises, No. 525 Carroll street, Brooklyn, by overflow of sewer, \$175.               |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 49 470              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Coscia, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$110.   |
| Supreme..           | 27 350              | Sept. 10, 1901  | Cosgrove, Barnet....   | To recover assessment for paving Burling slip, \$23.66.   |
| Municipal.          | 59 188              | Dec. 11, 1905   | Cosgrove, Cornelius B.....                                       | Salary as Visitor, Department of Charities, \$287.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 43 418              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Cosgrove, Dennis, and another.....                               | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 43 422              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Cosgrove, Dennis ...   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 47 2                | June 9, 1904    | Cosgrove, Dennis...  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..           | 58 419              | Nov. 4, 1905    | Cosgrove, James B., vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....               | To restrain interference with premises No. 631 Sixth avenue, etc.                                 |
| Supreme..           | 48 458              | Sept. 26, 1904  | Cosgrove, Katherine.   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, opposite No. 100 West Sixty-third street, \$2,500.         |
| Supreme..           | 59 286              | Dec. 16, 1905   | Cosgrove, William R., executor, etc. (No. 1).....                | To recover assessment paid for paving Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street, \$389.71. |
| Supreme..           | 59 287              | Dec. 16, 1905   | Cosgrove, William R., executor, etc. (No. 2).....                | To recover assessment paid for paving Gouverneur slip, from Water to South street, \$75.10.       |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 48 304              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Coss, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 231              | Feb. 20, 1904   | Costa, Luciano.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 344              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Costello, Antonio....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$750.              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 420              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Costello, John.....   | Damage to property, No. 52 Lombardy street, overflow of sewer, \$725.                |
| Supreme..             | 23 41               | June 29, 1900   | Costello, Owen, vs. Harry McNally, et al.....                             | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 459              | Mar. 10, 1906   | Cottage Social Club vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al....                     | To restrain interference with premises, No. 61 West Fifteenth street.                |
| Supreme..             | 38 239              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Cotton, John B., vs. John B. McDonald et al.....                          | Personal injuries, subway explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$50,000.                    |
| Supreme..             | 38 249              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Coughlin, Dennis...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                 |
| Supreme..             | 32 382              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Coughlin, Michael...  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 14               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Coughlin, William...  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$265.61.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B6 3                | Jan. 2, 1894    | Counnency, Robert..   | Personal injuries by being struck by fire engine, \$5,000.                           |
| Supreme..             | 26 11               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Coursen, Alfred C. (No. 1).....   | To recover assessment for paving Front street, \$119.60.                             |
| Supreme..             | 26 11               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Coursen, Alfred C. (No. 2).....   | To recover assessment for paving Water street, \$39.22.                              |
| Supreme..             | 26 12               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Coursen, Alfred C. (No. 3).....   | To recover assessment for paving Moore street, \$177.35.                             |
| Supreme..             | 26 12               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Coursen, Alfred C. (No. 4).....   | To recover assessment for paving Broad street, \$5.42.                               |
| Supreme..             | 33 453              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Courti, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 169              | June 25, 1904   | Courtney, Margaret E.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Marion street, \$15,000.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 21 72               | Mar. 12, 1900   | Courtney, Patrick...  | Salary as Court Attendant, Fourth District Municipal Court, \$473.12.                |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 327              | June 24, 1905   | Courtwell, Catharine.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 89               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Covernali, Salvatore (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 90               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Covernali, Salvatore (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 90               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Covernali, Salvatore, and another (No. 1).....                            | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 90               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Covernali, Salvatore, and another (No. 2).....                            | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 91               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Covernali, Salvatore, and another (No. 3).....                            | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal.            | 42 292              | Sept. 5, 1903   | Cowen, Mark, and another .....  | For goods sold and delivered to Tenement House Department, \$150.                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 157              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Cowley, Thomas, and another .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 342              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Cox, Christopher....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 288              | Feb. 9, 1905    | Cox, Francis A.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Atlantic avenue, \$2,500.                              |
| Municipal, Supreme..* | 57 54               | Dec. 31, 1897   | Cox, Levanthia W., and another, as executors of Abraham B. Cox.....       | To recover assessment for Lexington avenue pavement, \$1,466.97.                     |
| Supreme..             | 33 276              | Apr. 12, 1902   | Cox, Timothy I....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.                  |
| Supreme..             | 38 309              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Coyle, Edward J., infant, by James Coyle, guardian ad litem .....         | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$20,000.            |
| Supreme..             | 21 14               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Coyle, Francis.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$63.                           |
| Supreme..             | 38 316              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Coyle, James.....   | For loss of services of child, personal injuries, Madison square explosion, \$5,000. |
| Supreme..             | 39 466              | May 6, 1903     | Coyle, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$354.                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 62 27               | Mar. 21, 1906   | Crafts, Lewis H., vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al.....                      | To restrain interference with premises, No. 233 East Thirty-first street.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 109              | Mar. 10, 1905   | Craigie, Mary E....   | Salary as Assistant Librarian, Brooklyn Public Library, \$925.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 15               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Cramer, Adelbert....  | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$63.78.                   |
| Supreme..             | 38 275              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Cramer, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$565.                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 37 11               | Oct. 22, 1902   | Crandall, Peleg C...  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 109              | Nov. 30, 1903   | Crane & Clark (No. 3).....  | To recover assessment paid for paving Twenty-ninth street, \$760.85.                 |
| Supreme..             | 44 110              | Nov. 30, 1903   | Crane & Clark (No. 2).....  | To recover assessment paid for paving Thirtieth street, \$5,483.                     |
| Supreme..*            | 42 203              | Sept. 29, 1891  | Crane, Clarissa L., and Albert Crane.                                     | To recover assessment for Ninth avenue flagging, etc., \$227.83.                     |
| Supreme..             | 24 239              | Oct. 22, 1900   | Crane, Hiram A., and Leroy Clark..  | To recover assessment for paving Eleventh avenue, \$356.50.                          |
| Supreme..             | 32 414              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Crane, Richard.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 17 457              | Dec. 22, 1889   | Crane, Warren C....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 358              | May 3, 1905     | Craner, Moritz (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$312.50.                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 359              | May 3, 1905     | Craner, Moritz (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$420.50.                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 359              | May 3, 1905     | Craner, Moritz (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$424.50.                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 359              | May 3, 1905     | Craner, Moritz (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 360              | May 3, 1905     | Craner, Moritz (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 167              | Jan. 16, 1896   | Crantord, J. P., et al.....   | To have plaintiff's lien declared void and to compel payment of \$1,031.80.          |
| Supreme..             | 25 9                | Dec. 3, 1900    | Cranitch, William J., and another, executors of Jeremiah A. Cranitch..... | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-sixth street, \$632.27.                      |
| Supreme..             | 48 218              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Crank, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 15               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Cranley, Edward....   | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$631.03.                  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                   | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| City.....                | 54 236              | June 7, 1905    | Cranston, William...  | Personal injuries, collision with cart on pier, West Thirtieth street, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..                | 50 473              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Cranzwell, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, West Co..       | 11 409              | July 14, 1903   | Crapist, Philomena, vs. The City of New York et al...                 | To restrain maintenance of Croton dam in such condition as to overflow property in Cortland, N. Y., during rainfall, etc., \$5,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..      | 54 228              | June 6, 1905    | Craushaw, August, vs. William McAdoo, etc., and another.....          | To restrain interference with premises No. 57 Bowery.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..      | 8 182               | Dec. 29, 1898   | Crave, Rose W.....  | Personal injuries by falling on pavement in Tompkins avenue, near Floyd street, Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                 |
| Supreme..                | 26 156              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Craven, Jane C.....   | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-sixth street, \$225.58.   |
| Supreme..                | 44 292              | Dec. 28, 1903   | Crawford, Annie E., vs. The City of New York et al...                 | Personal injuries and injury to property, subway blasting, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme..                | 44 37               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Crawford, Charles...  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..                | 26 160              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Crawford, Gilbert H., executor of Nathan Clark.....                   | To recover assessment for paving Rivington street, \$110.95.  |
| Supreme..                | 38 348              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Crawford, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$443.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..      | B6 417              | Mar. 21, 1894   | Crawford, John M., Jr., administrator, etc.....                       | Injuries resulting in death of plaintiff's intestate, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..      | 47 359              | July 14, 1904   | Crawford, Walter V., et al.....                                       | Balance due on contract for asphalt, etc., Park place, \$2,697.72.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..    | 53 414              | May 3, 1905     | Crawford, William (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$197.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..    | 53 414              | May 3, 1905     | Crawford, William (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$193.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..    | 53 414              | May 3, 1905     | Crawford, William (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$141.80.  |
| Supreme..                | 32 345              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Creaghan, John F....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$900.   |
| Supreme..                | 44 381              | Jan. 7, 1904    | Cregier, John L.....  | Personal injuries, fall from cab, obstruction on East Fifty-first street, \$25,000.   |
| County, Kings Co..       | 49 384              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Crisci, Vincenzo.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$219.90.  |
| Supreme..                | 29 444              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Cristxo, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$679.50.  |
| Supreme..                | 33 49               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Croke, Thomas.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Nassau Co..     | 18 316              | Jan. 27, 1900   | Cromwell, Wallace H.....  | Damage to oyster-growing lands, due to drainage of Freeport creek by Millburn pumping station, \$30,000.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B10   | 295                 | Oct. 23, 1896   | Croner, Benjamin....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..                | 33 372              | Apr. 21, 1902   | Cronin, Elizabeth....   | Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, West One Hundred and Fifty-second street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..                | 58 260              | Oct. 23, 1905   | Cronin, Jeremiah, and another vs. William McAdoo et al.....           | To restrain interference with premises No. 2 New Chambers street, etc.  |
| Supreme..                | 59 47               | Nov. 22, 1905   | Cronin, Jeremiah, and another vs. William McAdoo et al.....           | To restrain interference with premises No. 2 New Chambers street, etc.  |
| Supreme..                | 54 224              | June 6, 1905    | Cronin, John F., vs. The City of New York et al.....                  | To foreclose lien on contract of John Spence Company for addition to Public School 56.  |
| Municipal, Queens Co. 60 | 3                   | Dec. 27, 1905   | Cronin, Michael J..   | For hire of street roller used in regulating streets at Rockaway Beach, \$140.  |
| Supreme..                | 42 4                | Aug. 3, 1903    | Cronin, Timothy....   | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-sixth street, from Tenth to Eleventh avenue, \$257.45.                                      |
| Supreme..                | 6 429               | Nov. 21, 1898   | Cronk, Adelbert D., vs. Betsy Cohen and the City.....                 | To set aside conveyance to premises taken for Division Street Park, etc.  |
| Supreme..                | 56 141              | July 27, 1905   | Cronter, Sarah, as administratrix, etc.                               | For death of intestate, thrown from wagon, One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, near Mott avenue, \$30,000.                        |
| County, Kings Co..       | 54 164              | May 29, 1905    | Cropsey, Harmon W., and another, etc., vs. Gennarino Manes et al..... | To foreclose mortgage on property, West Twenty-eighth street, near Surf avenue.   |
| Supreme..                | *35 440             | Apr. 22, 1887   | Crosby, Darius G....  | To have assessment for One Hundred and Fifteenth street regulating, etc., declared void and to recover \$200.78.                    |
| City.....                | 61 96               | Jan. 25, 1906   | Crosby, James.....  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Broadway, near Wood street, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..                | 54 478              | July 12, 1905   | Cross, Adam A.....  | Salary as Inspector, Police Department, \$6,288.29.   |
| Supreme..                | 30 458              | Dec. 30, 1901   | Cross, James H.....   | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in Office of City Clerk, \$21.87.   |
| Supreme..                | 37 354              | Dec. 10, 1902   | Cross, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Third avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..    | 52 44               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Crossingham, Henry.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$393.50.  |
| Supreme..                | 32 345              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Crowell, John T....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$350.   |
| Supreme..                | 37 140              | Oct. 29, 1902   | Crowley, Frank....  | Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,690.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..    | 52 279              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Crowley, Thomas, and another.....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..    | 52 279              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Crowley, Thomas, and another.....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..    | 52 279              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Crowley, Thomas, and another.....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..    | 52 344              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Crowley, Thomas, and another.....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co. 20   | 333 535             | Apr. 11, 1903   | Crowly, George R....  | Balance of salary, \$1,960.   |
| City.....                | 51 391              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Cruger, Bertram, vs. The City of New York et al.....                  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..                | *40 129             | May 11, 1890    | Cruger, S. Van Rensselaer, as substituted trustee, et al.             | To recover assessment paid for Boulevard sewer, \$3,781.46.   |
| Kings Co..               | 45 116              | Feb. 4, 1904    | Cruise, Catherine...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme..                | 41 244              | June 13, 1903   | Cruise, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.   |
| Supreme..                | 41 245              | June 13, 1903   | Crum, Edward.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$433.  |
| Supreme..                | 38 251              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Crum, Richard.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$285.  |
| Supreme..                | 43 399              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Crump, Charles L....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| City.....              | 61 461              | Mar. 10, 1906   | Cryne, John, an infant, etc., by guardian.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..    | 31 180              | Jan. 29, 1902   | Crystal Water Company of Edgewater vs. the City et al.   | To vacate assessments and taxes for 1897, 1898 and 1899, and to restrain collection.  |
| Supreme..              | 41 245              | June 13, 1903   | Cudmore, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.  |
| Supreme..              | 43 494              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Culham, William H..  | Salary as Foreman, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 39 467              | May 6, 1903     | Culkin, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 284              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Culkin, William....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 58 324              | Oct. 30, 1905   | Cullen, Bridget, as administratrix, etc., vs. New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company and The City of New York. | For death of son, drowned, East river, ice on string piece of Pier 4, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 38 348              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Cullen, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$1,103.   |
| Supreme..              | 51 331              | Feb. 15, 1905   | Cullen, James R., vs. Edward J. Burke, Captain, etc.....   | To restrain posting of men in store, No. 34 West Third street, Manhattan.   |
| Supreme..              | *56 462             | Dec. 16, 1897   | Cullen, John, vs. the Mayor, etc., David Barry et al.....  | To foreclose lien under contract for erection of school building on Mosholu parkway, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 53 196              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Cullen, Margaret, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and M. J. Dady.....                                  | Personal injuries, rolling sewer pipes, Bedford avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 48 360              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Cullen, Matthew A..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..              | 32 381              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Cullen, Patrick.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 53 197              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Cullen, Patrick, vs. The City of New York and M. J. Dady.....  | For loss of services of daughter, injured, Bedford avenue, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | B8 145              | Apr. 15, 1895   | Cullen, Peter.....   | Personal injuries, hole at Kosciusko street and Lewis avenue, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 52 208              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Culp, Ernest M., vs. James H. Holmes et al.....  | To foreclose lien on contract of Holmes for constructing Nineteenth avenue sewer.   |
| Supreme..              | 34 224              | June 6, 1902    | Cumerford, John....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 54 318              | June 22, 1905   | Cuming, Jennie E., vs. Board of Education.....   | Salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 119, \$2,495.  |
| Supreme..              | *21 292             | Sept. 17, 1876  | Cuming, William A., as assignee.....   | Balance due contract, John B. Devlin and City, July, 1869, for regulating, etc., Madison avenue, \$21,067.90, and damages, \$35,410.78. |
| Supreme..              | 38 164              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Cumisa, Domenico...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$285.   |
| Supreme..              | 37 381              | Dec. 21, 1902   | Cumiskey, John....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 38 348              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Cumiskey, John....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme..              | 47 181              | June 28, 1904   | Cummings, Thomas F.....  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction West Fifty-fourth street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 41 245              | June 13, 1903   | Cumiskey, John....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.  |
| Supreme..              | 50 472              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Cunard, Charles....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..              | 43 350              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Cunaro, Samuel.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 33 165              | Apr. 7, 1902    | Cunneen, Michael J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 62 90               | Mar. 30, 1906   | Cunningham, Annie E., vs. Board of Education, etc....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B11 | 523                 | Oct. 28, 1897   | Cunningham, Bridget.   | Personal injuries, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 21 14               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Cunningham, Charles  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$228.50.  |
| Supreme..              | 44 37               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Cunningham, Deelan.  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 38 167              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Cunningham, James..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$78.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co. 40 | 210 362             | Aug. 30, 1904   | Cunningham, Mary A., administratrix, etc., vs. The City of New York et al.   | Amount due decedent as salary, Fireman, Fire Department, \$666.70.  |
| Supreme..              | 43 317              | Oct. 29, 1903   | Cunningham, Michael  | Salary as Laborer, Department of Water Supply, \$184.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 50 141              | Nov. 28, 1904   | Cunningham, Michael, vs. The City of New York and Michael J. Dady..  | Personal injuries, fall, Livingston street and Boerum place, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 38 274              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Cunningham, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$295.  |
| Supreme..              | 50 471              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Cunningham, William J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..              | 18 367              | Feb. 1, 1900    | Cunningham, William P., et al.....   | Delay, etc., in execution of contract for sewer in One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street, \$8,666.16.                                    |
| Supreme..              | 17 276              | Dec. 11, 1899   | Cuozzo, Donato, et al., vs. the City et al.....  | To foreclose lien on contract of John T. Farman for paving Richmond County streets, \$4,180.46.   |
| Supreme..              | 18 351              | Jan. 20, 1900   | Cuozzo, Donato, et al., vs. the City et al.....  | To foreclose lien on contract of John T. Farman for paving Richmond County streets, \$761.21.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 58 61               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Curcio, Giovanni....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$239.50.  |
| Supreme..              | 54 277              | June 14, 1905   | Curley, David J....  | Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, \$822.76.   |
| Supreme..              | 58 470              | Nov. 13, 1905   | Curley, Patrick J., vs. William McAdoo et al.....  | To restrain interference with premises No. 476 Second avenue, etc.  |
| Supreme..              | 26 235              | Apr. 29, 1901   | Curley, William, vs. the City and the Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company.   | Personal injuries by fall on ice on sidewalk at Main and Prospect streets, Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 1 285 4 35          | Feb. 28, 1898   | Curran, Charles.....   | Amount of warrant of Long Island City for services as Inspector of Plumbing, \$75.  |
| Supreme..              | 38 346              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Curran, David.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme..              | 32 346              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Curran, John F.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$350.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 39 256              | Mar. 27, 1903   | Curran, Mamie, vs. Joseph Stehlin et al.....   | Action in partition of property in Thirtieth Ward, Brooklyn.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 24 256              | Oct. 23, 1900   | Curran, Michael J..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, in Warren street, Brooklyn, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 24 256              | Oct. 23, 1900   | Curran, Michael J..  | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$122.   |
| Municipal, Supreme..   | 38 165              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Curry, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 242              | Mar. 17, 1905   | Curry, Hugh C.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 21 451              | Apr. 30, 1900   | Curry, John J.....   | Difference between amount paid as Policeman and the sum authorized by statute, \$212.51.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 34 398              | June 27, 1902   | Curry, Patrick, vs. The City of New York and another.                         | Personal injuries, fall, ice on Broadway, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 62 26               | Mar. 21, 1906   | Curry, Sarah L., et al. vs. The City of New York et al.                       | To recover possession of premises, Twelfth avenue and Schieffeler street, etc., \$1,000.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 41 153              | June 2, 1903    | Curtain, Patrick....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$786.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 227              | Oct. 17, 1903   | Curtin, Dennis J....  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 166              | Nov. 15, 1901   | Curtin, Hugh A....  | Personal injuries in fall on crosswalk at Eighty-eighth street and Amsterdam avenue, \$5,000.                              |
| Supreme..             | 21 15               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Curtin, James.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 274              | May 12, 1904    | Curtin, Mary J.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fifty-seventh street, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 165              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Curtin, Patrick.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 55               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Curtin, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$669.   |
| City.....             | 48 85               | Aug. 17, 1904   | Curtis, Arthur, vs. John H. Palmer...   | For assault and battery, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 58               | Apr. 8, 1905    | Cusack, Mary, individually and as guardian, etc. (Matter of).....             | For payment of award for Parcel No. 4, In re Classon and St. Mark's avenue school site.                                    |
| Municipal, Rich. Co.. | 61 259              | Feb. 15, 1906   | Curtis, Anna Shaw..   | For death of cow, partaking of water collected in a pool on Henderson avenue, \$75.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 49               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Curtiss, Charles J....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 167              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Cusick, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$433.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 346              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Cusick, Michael....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$1,200.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 444              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Cuzzio, Antonio....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,102.80.                                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 351              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Dacks, Morris M....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| City.....             | 32 65               | Feb. 28, 1902   | Dadezio, Pasquale vs. Gabriele Valente et al.....                             | As assignee to foreclose liens against contract of Gabriel Valente for One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street regulating, etc. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 425              | Mar. 6, 1906    | Dady, Michael J....   | For cancellation of release on contract for furnishing water mains, Columbia street.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 61 176              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Dahnke, Henry, and another, etc.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 408              | May 28, 1904    | Dalker, George, vs. The City of New York and the Hastings Pavement Company... | Damage to building, excavation, St. Nicholas avenue and One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, \$1,500.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 320              | May 19, 1904    | Dailey, Bridget....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 323              | Mar. 21, 1905   | Dailey, Bridget....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$425.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 323              | Mar. 21, 1905   | Dailey, Bridget....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$460.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 323              | Mar. 21, 1905   | Dailey, Bridget....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$480.  |
| U.S. Dist..           | 61 223              | Feb. 9, 1906    | Dailey, John D., et al.   | Citation only served.  |
| U.S. Dist..           | 61 227              | Feb. 10, 1906   | Dailey, John D., et al.   | Citation only served.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 18 319              | Jan. 27, 1900   | Dailey, John L.....   | Costs in People ex rel. John L. Dailey vs. James Wheeler, \$45.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 36 460              | Oct. 16, 1902   | Dailey, John J.....   | Services as Horseshoer, Street Cleaning Department, \$422.10.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 162              | Oct. 5, 1905    | Daimler Manufacturing Company....   | For goods sold and delivered, \$500.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 348              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Dalbero, Lucia.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$503.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 28 362              | Oct. 11, 1901   | Dale, Sylvan.....   | Personal injuries in fall, due to snow and ice on sidewalk, at High and Jay streets, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                    |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 6 283               | Nov. 3, 1898    | Daley, George H....   | To vacate assessments and cancel certain sales of real estate.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 243              | Nov. 22, 1901   | Daley, Peter J.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Hicks street, Brooklyn, \$38.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 156              | June 2, 1903    | Dalia, Braggio.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 445              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Dalto, Dominic.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$3,589.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 38 385              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Dalto, Michael.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 157              | June 2, 1903    | Dalton, George.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$246.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 212              | Dec. 16, 1903   | Dalton, John, vs. The City of New York et al.....                             | To foreclose lien on contract assigned to T. F. Byrnes, for regulating, etc., Freeman street.                              |
| Supreme..             | *46 203             | Oct. 2, 1894    | Dalton, Mary A.....   | Personal injuries by falling on ice on crosswalk on corner of Hudson and Clarkson streets, \$20,000.                       |
| Supreme..             | 32 404              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Dalton, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$375.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 490              | May 9, 1905     | Daluca, Michael....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$131.58.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 61               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Daly, Anna.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 227              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Daly, Eugene.....   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 169              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Daly, Hugh.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 46 167              | Apr. 29, 1904   | Daly, James.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, East Thirty-fifth street, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 278              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Daly, James J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$75.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 392              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Daly, James T.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 348              | Apr. 18, 1902   | Daly, John J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$325.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 226              | June 6, 1905    | Daly, Leander J....   | Salary as Steam Engineer, Kings County Penitentiary, for overtime work, \$1,008.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 169              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Daly, Michael F....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme..             | 54 311              | June 20, 1905   | Daly, Nellie, vs. The City of New York and Rosa Wirth..                       | Personal injuries, fall, coal hole, No. 16 Gansevoort street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 146              | Oct. 2, 1900    | Daly, Patrick J., assignee.....   | To recover fines from 204 Drivers, Department of Street Cleaning, \$29,400.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 415              | Feb. 21, 1901   | Daly, Patrick J., assignee (No. 2)....  | To recover fines upon Drivers and Sweepers in Street Cleaning Department, \$20,600.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 152              | Mar. 11, 1902   | Daly, Patrick J., assignee (No. 3)....  | As assignee, amount of fines levied by Commissioner of Street Cleaning on members of uniformed force, \$5,700.             |
| Supreme..             | 36 156              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Daly, Thomas F....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,300.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme..             | *57 74              | Dec. 31, 1897   | Daly, Thomas W....  | To recover assessment for Madison avenue, regulating, etc., \$1,090.25.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 39 418              | Apr. 25, 1903   | Daly, William E....   | Balance of salary as Detective, \$1,255.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 153              | Mar. 11, 1902   | Daly, Wm. E. (No. 4).....   | As assignee, balance of salary of Sweepers and Drivers, Department of Street Cleaning, \$116,500.           |
| Supreme..             | 29 38               | Oct. 29, 1901   | Daly, William F....   | Balance of salary as General Foreman, Department of Public Works, during leave of absence, \$45.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 196              | June 4, 1902    | Damato, John.....   | Damage to property at No. 243 Fourth avenue by overflow of sewer, \$1,500.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 41 156              | June 2, 1903    | Damato, Nicola.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 149              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Dame, Lydia M., vs. Board of Education, etc.....                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 273              | Feb. 29, 1904   | D'Amico, Charles A..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 364              | Oct. 31, 1905   | D'Amico, Charles....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 38 355              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Damma, Louis.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$491.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 364              | Oct. 31, 1905   | D'Amrosia, Cesare..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$485.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 357              | May 3, 1905     | D'Angelo, Dominick (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$312.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 358              | May 3, 1905     | D'Angelo, Luciano (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$159.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 358              | May 3, 1905     | D'Angelo, Luciano (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$207.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 198              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Daniel, Rubin (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$173.60.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 198              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Daniel, Rubin (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$126.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 91               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Daniel, Rubin (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$336.20.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 326              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Daniels, James J....  | Summons with notice for \$152.88 served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 13               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Danielson, August....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$210.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 356              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Danker, Lena.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$318.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 357              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Danker, Lena.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$373.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 498              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Dankner, Samuel (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$837.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 356              | May 3, 1905     | Dankner, Samuel (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$466.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 356              | May 3, 1905     | Dankner, Samuel (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$168.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 356              | May 3, 1905     | Dankner, Samuel (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$257.60.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 357              | May 3, 1905     | Dankner, Samuel (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$262.35.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 357              | May 3, 1905     | Dankner, Samuel (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$351.25.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 6                | Mar. 25, 1902   | Danmeyer, Charles..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 235              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Dannat, David J., and another (No. 1).....  | To recover assessment for paving Tompkins avenue, \$1,097.45.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 326              | Sept. 6, 1901   | Dannat, David J., and another (No. 2).....  | To recover assessment for paving Tompkins avenue, \$1,097.45.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 421              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Danto, Annie (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, No. 1844 Fulton street, overflow of sewer, \$991.50.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 421              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Danto, Annie (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, No. 1844 Fulton street, overflow of sewer, \$905.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 199              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Danto, Simon, and another (No. 4a)..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$387.05.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 199              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Danto, Simon, and another (No. 5)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$139.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 199              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Danto, Simon, and another (No. 6)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 469              | June 6, 1904    | Danwalder, Annie, and another, administratrix, etc., vs. The City of New York et al.. | For death of Adam Danwalder, killed, collapse of Hotel Darlington, \$50,000.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 231              | Feb. 20, 1904   | Darby, Patrick.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 404              | Nov. 4, 1904    | Darcy, Nicholas....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Twelfth street, \$5,000.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 49 124              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Darling, James G....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | *36 87              | June 1, 1887    | Darling, Sidney S...  | To have assessment for sewer in One Hundred and Forty-seventh street declared void and to recover \$424.02. |
| Supreme..             | 49 125              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Darling, Thomas G..   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 52 433              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Darling, Thomas G..   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 124              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Darling, William W..  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 383              | Mar. 16, 1904   | Darraugh, John J...   | To recover possession of real property taken for Newtown Creek Bridge and damages for trespass, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 381              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Dasch, John W....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 11 151              | Apr. 27, 1899   | Dashwood, Gulian L.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 25               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Dauria, Enrico, and another (No. 7)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$903.75.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 315              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Dauria, Enrico, and another, etc. (No. 8).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,029.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 44               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Dauria, Sebastiano (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 44               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Dauria, Enrico, and another, etc. (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$482.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 220              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Davan, Edward, administrator of Thomas Davan, vs. The City of New York and another.   | For death of intestate, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$25,000.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 236              | May 28, 1894    | Davenport, W. B., as administrator, etc..   | Injuries resulting in death of plaintiff's intestate, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 470              | Nov. 30, 1900   | Davenport, William B., and another, executors of Samuel Cardwell.....                 | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, from Avenue A to Avenue C, \$156.65.                     |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 45               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Davidson, Edmund W. (No. 1).....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$357.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 45               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Davidson, Edmund W. (No. 2).....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$419.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 45               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Davidson, Edmund W. (No. 3).....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 46               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Davidson, Edmund W. (No. 4).....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 46               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Davidson, Edmund W. (No. 5).....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$464.75.   |
| Supreme..              | 27 279              | Sept. 3, 1901   | Davidson, Emmet....   | Damage to premises No. 712 East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, flooding by sewage, \$788.25.    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 61 377              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Davies, Isabella, and another, vs. Sarah A. Davies et al....        | To foreclose mortgage on premises, Pennsylvania avenue, near Liberty avenue, Brooklyn.               |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 490              | Dec. 30, 1904   | Davis, Bernard.....   | Summons with notice for \$100 served.  |
| Supreme..              | 25 471              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Davis, Caroline.....  | To recover assessment for paving Stanton street, \$142.90.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 59 155              | Dec. 7, 1905    | Davis, Edward E., vs. William McAdoo et al. ....                    | To restrain interference with premises No. 389 Sixth avenue.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 48 185              | Aug. 29, 1904   | Davis, Eugenia F. C.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 47 42               | June 13, 1904   | Davis, Henry, vs. Charles Pto .....                                 | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 47 47               | June 13, 1904   | Davis, Henry, vs. Christian Rejmels.                                | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 29 361              | Dec. 2, 1901    | Davis, James J., as trustee, vs. the City et al.....                | To foreclose on contract for Public School Building 119, Manhattan, \$3,755.12.                      |
| U. S. Circ't           | 49 203              | Jan. 2, 1896    | Davis, Louis B.....   | Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1890 and 1891, \$4,000.                         |
| Supreme..              | 26 111              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Davis, Susie E., and another, executors of Silas Davis (No. 1)..... | To recover assessment for paving James slip, \$79.40.  |
| Supreme..              | 26 111              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Davis, Susie E., and another, executors of Silas Davis (No. 2)..... | To recover assessment for paving Water street, \$151.95.   |
| Supreme..              | 46 49               | Apr. 14, 1904   | Davis & Thomas Company vs. Allison Realty Company et al.....        | To foreclose lien on contract of Allison Realty Company.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 50 122              | Nov. 23, 1904   | Davison, Catherine...   | Personal injuries, fall, Nostrand avenue, near DeKalb avenue, \$10,000.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 45 304              | Mar. 2, 1904    | Dawdell, Patrick F..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$195.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..    | 48 269              | Sept. 7, 1904   | Dawson, William E..   | For services as Stenographer at request of District Attorney, \$177.                                 |
| Supreme..              | 56 342              | Aug. 19, 1905   | Dawson, William E..   | Salary as Stenographer to Board of Coroners, Richmond, \$7,258.33.                                   |
| Supreme..              | 46 35               | Apr. 12, 1904   | Daxe, Mayer, vs. The City of New York et al.....                    | To foreclose lien on contract of Fix for work in Metropolitan Museum of Art.                         |
| Supreme..              | 33 1                | Mar. 25, 1902   | Day, Charlotte C., by guardian, vs. the City et al.....             | Personal injuries, run over by horse and wagon belonging to City, \$5,000.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 53 342              | May 2, 1905     | Day, William.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B10 | 55                  | June 7, 1897    | Dayton, Emilie A....  | Damages by construction of Green avenue sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 178              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Dean, William J....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$319.80.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 179              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Deaa, William J....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$456.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 54 206              | June 5, 1905    | De Angelis, Salvatore (No. 1).....                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,083.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 54 207              | June 5, 1905    | De Angelis, Salvatore (No. 2).....                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,038.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 54 207              | June 5, 1905    | De Angelis, Salvatore (No. 3).....                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$786.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 54 207              | June 5, 1905    | De Angelis, Salvatore (No. 5).....                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$829.75.   |
| Supreme..              | 51 397              | Feb. 18, 1905   | De Augero, Miguel E., vs. same.....                                 | Damage to property, bursting of water-main, \$329.   |
| City.....              | 38 297              | Jan. 29, 1903   | De Baum, Walter, vs. Miles O'Reilly....                             | For false arrest, \$2,000.   |
| City.....              | 38 332              | Feb. 2, 1903    | De Baum, Walter, vs. Charles F. Gorman                              | For false arrest, \$2,000.   |
| City.....              | 38 336              | Feb. 2, 1903    | De Baum, Walter, vs. Henry Hollman...                               | For false arrest, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 48 373              | Sept. 16, 1904  | De Baw, Thomas....  | Personal injuries, fall, Criminal Court Building, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 39               | May 13, 1905    | DeBellonia, Felice...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$109.20.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.    | 46 25               | Apr. 11, 1904   | DeBevoise, William B., et al.....                                   | To vacate assessment levied for 1899 by the Municipal Court.   |
| Supreme..              | 51 85               | Jan. 11, 1905   | De Brand, Marguerite  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Eighth avenue, \$2,000.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 41 508              | July 31, 1903   | DeCardenas, John F.   | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk opposite No. 113 Lexington avenue, \$5,000.              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 41 237              | June 12, 1903   | De Cardinas, John J.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Lexington avenue, \$5,000.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 53 454              | May 5, 1905     | DeCastro, Henry A..   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Grand street, \$5,000.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 53 425              | May 4, 1905     | De Castro, Susan A.   | Personal injuries, fall, snow, Grand street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 39 60               | Feb. 27, 1903   | De Cillo, Nicoli....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                |
| Supreme, Rich. Co. B14 | 19                  | Jan. 19, 1897   | Decker, David.....  | Amount of award on Port Richmond Boulevard, \$1,799.36.  |
| Supreme..              | 39 468              | May 6, 1903     | Deckiero, Matteo....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$334.                               |
| Supreme..              | 25 418              | Feb. 21, 1901   | De Clarke, Abram...   | Balance of salary under reduction as Skilled Laborer, Department of Water Supply, Brooklyn, \$77.50. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 49 432              | Nov. 9, 1904    | De Crescenza, Raffaele.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$159.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 359              | Dec. 15, 1904   | De Crescenzo, Raffaele (No. 5).....                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$151.  |
| Supreme..              | 23 253              | July 31, 1900   | Deen, Anna Maria...   | Interest on award for land taken for Colonial Park, \$1,891.26.                                      |
| Supreme..              | 54 190              | June 2, 1905    | Deering, James C...   | Salary as Investigator of Complaints, Board of Public Improvements, \$704.16.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 49 121              | Oct. 14, 1904   | De Friese, Annie E.   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sumner avenue, \$30,000.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme..             | 52 433              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Degnan, Andrew....  | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 405              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Degnan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.                                   |
| Supreme..             | *45 418             | Feb. 14, 1894   | De Graff, Henry P..   | To recover assessment for Clinton street regulating, etc., \$742.10.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 157              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Dehm, Anslem.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 3                | June 9, 1904    | Dehm, Anslem.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 105              | Nov. 30, 1903   | Dehm, Clemens.....  | For loss of services of son, injured by derrick on Convent avenue, \$5,000.                           |
| Supreme..             | 43 129              | Oct. 6, 1903    | Dehm, Laurens, an infant, by guardian, et.....                                    | Personal injuries, derrick on Convent avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 385              | Feb. 3, 1903    | De Jereo, Pietro....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$592.                                |
| Supreme..             | 27 401              | Sept. 13, 1901  | Delacey, Thomas F..   | Loss of services of Thomas M. Delacey, due to personal injuries, \$5,000.                             |
| Supreme..             | 27 400              | Sept. 13, 1901  | Delacey, Thomas M., an infant, by his guardian .....                              | Personal injuries by fall on snow and ice on sidewalk at Butler and Hoyt streets, Brooklyn, \$10,000. |
| Supreme..             | 37 141              | Oct. 29, 1902   | Delafunda, Domenico   | Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,300.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 27 351              | Sept. 10, 1901  | De Lancey, Elizabeth D. (No. 2).....  | To recover assessment for paving James slip, \$91.30.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 191              | Jan. 27, 1905   | De Lancey, Elizabeth D.....   | To recover assessment paid for paving Water street, \$88.88.  |
| Supreme..             | 56 313              | Aug. 16, 1905   | Delaney, Cornelius vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....                                 | To restrain taking possession of hotel at No. 988 Eighth avenue, etc.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 43 496              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Delaney, Henry.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme..             | 50 474              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Delaney, James J....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 409              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Delaney, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 38 252              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Delaney, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 49 169              | Oct. 20, 1904   | Delaney, John.....  | Personal injuries, fall, Forty-second street, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 314              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Delaney, Joseph....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 163              | Judy 28, 1905   | Delaney, Joseph H.  | Personal injuries, hit with mud thrown by Street Cleaning employee, Fulton street, \$100.             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 117              | Jan. 29, 1906   | Delaney, Mary.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | *45 173             | Nov. 11, 1893   | Delaney, Nicholas...  | Personal injuries by being thrown in Harlem river while driving on Kings-bridge road, \$10,000.       |
| Supreme..             | 21 15               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Delaney, Owen.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 475              | Apr. 30, 1902   | Delaney, Patrick....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$450.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 43 449              | Nov. 11, 1903   | Delaney, Stephen...   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme..             | 48 159              | Aug. 22, 1904   | Delaney, Timothy J., vs. John F. Flood, individually, etc...                      | To restrain posting of Policeman in front of No. 54 Rivington street, and for \$10,000 damages.       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 266              | Feb. 6, 1905    | Delap, Sarah J., trustee, vs. John T. Birch et al.....                            | To foreclose mortgage on property, St. Mark's avenue, west of Troy avenue.                            |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 143              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Delavero, John.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$230.25.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 351              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Deldomio, Sebastiano  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$374.                                |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 240              | Feb. 13, 1906   | Del Giorno, Donato..  | For injury to automobile, collision with obstruction, Prospect avenue, The Bronx, \$350.              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 393              | Dec. 16, 1904   | De Leo, Leonard (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$780.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 236              | Apr. 26, 1905   | De Leo, Leonard (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$492.46.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 237              | Apr. 26, 1905   | De Leo, Leonard (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$474.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 237              | Apr. 26, 1905   | De Leo, Orsola.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$490.   |
| City.....             | 51 432              | Feb. 23, 1905   | De Leon, Frances M., vs. The City of New York and the New York City Railway ..... | Personal injuries, fall, hole, Broadway and Twenty-first street, \$2,000.                             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 357              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Del Guaglia, Joseph (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$289.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 358              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Del Guaglia, Joseph (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$204.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 358              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Del Guaglia, Joseph (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$279.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 445              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Delio, Felice.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$964.60.                |
| Supreme..             | 39 469              | May 6, 1903     | De Lisio, Benigno...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$305.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 21 71               | Mar. 12, 1900   | Deller, Frederick....   | Salary as Court Attendant, Third District Municipal Court, \$473.12.                                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 345              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Delpiano, Nicholas...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 280              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Delpiano, Nicholas...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 142              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Del Quaglio, Joseph.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$481.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 351              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Del Signore, Antonio  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$1,056.                              |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 355              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Delucca, Diamond...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$287.   |
| Supreme..             | 59 74               | Nov. 24, 1905   | Delventhal, Julius F., vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....                             | To restrain interference with premises No. 43 Whitehall street, etc.                                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 46               | Mar. 1, 1905    | De Mann, Lorenzo..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$167.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 236              | Apr. 26, 1905   | De Marco, Campeo (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$120.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 236              | Apr. 26, 1905   | De Marco, Campeo (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$335.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 384              | Feb. 3, 1903    | De Marco, Salvatore..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 474              | Sept. 27, 1904  | De Martino, Antonio (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, No. 337 Nevins street, overflow of sewer, \$1,372.30.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 474              | Sept. 27, 1904  | De Martino, Antonio (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, No. 337 Nevins street, overflow of sewer, \$1,189.60.                             |
| Supreme..             | *29 343             | Jan. 5, 1883    | Demarest, William E. (No. 1).....   | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for year 1876, \$57,000.                                   |
| Supreme..             | *32 240             | Dec. 31, 1884   | Demarest, William E. (No. 3).....   | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for 1877 and 1878, \$49,000.                               |
| Supreme..             | *33 349             | Dec. 31, 1885   | Demarest, William E. (No. 4).....   | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for years 1879 and 1880, \$106,000.                        |
| Supreme..             | *37 174             | Dec. 30, 1885   | Demarest, William E. (No. 5).....   | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for years 1881 and 1882, \$38,000.                         |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..             | *39 298             | Dec. 30, 1891   | Demarest, William E. (No. 6).....  | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for years 1883 and 1884, \$54,000.   |
| Supreme..             | *42 395             | Dec. 30, 1891   | Demarest, William E. (No. 7).....  | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for years 1885 and 1886, \$50,000.   |
| Supreme..             | *45 244             | Dec. 28, 1903   | Demarest, William E. (No. 8).....  | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for the years 1887 and 1888, \$50,000.   |
| Supreme..             | *56 95              | Dec. 29, 1897   | Demarest, William E. (No. 9).....  | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for 1891 and 1892, \$58,000.   |
| Supreme..             | *17 361             | Dec. 15, 1899   | Demarest, William E. (No. 10).....   | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for 1893 to 1895, \$62,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 413              | Dec. 9, 1901    | Demarest, William E. (No. 11).....   | Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary from 1896 to 1898, \$81,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 466              | Dec. 28, 1904   | Demarest, William E.   | Assignee, amount due Clerk, Assistant Clerk, etc., of Board of Supervisors, New York County, \$14,000.                        |
| Supreme..             | 59 343              | Dec. 28, 1905   | Demarest, William E.   | Assignee, amount due as Supervisor, County of New York, \$26,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 59 344              | Dec. 28, 1905   | Demarest, William E.   | Assignee, amount due as Supervisor, Clerk, etc., County of New York, etc., \$14,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 168              | Jan. 22, 1903   | De Marisco, Pasquale   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$714.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 459              | Dec. 15, 1904   | De Martino, Antonio (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 55               | Nov. 21, 1904   | De Martino, Giovanni (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$237.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 55               | Nov. 21, 1904   | De Martino, Giovanni (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 56               | Nov. 21, 1904   | De Martino, Giovanni (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$212.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 56               | Nov. 21, 1904   | De Martino, Giovanni (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$135.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 171              | Jan. 22, 1903   | De Masch, Louis.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$728.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 328              | June 24, 1905   | De Matteo, Catharine   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$405.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 28               | Nov. 18, 1903   | Demazo, D.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 206              | Feb. 9, 1906    | Demmerle, Charles H., vs. The City of New York et al.  | To restrain awarding of contract for making test borings in channel of Hudson river, near New Hamburg, Dutchess County, N. Y. |
| Supreme..             | 21 298              | Apr. 6, 1900    | Dempsey, Bridget trustee, etc., Michael Dempsey....  | To recover assessment for repaving Goerck street, \$225.13.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 11 378              | May 19, 1899    | Dempsey, James.....  | Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.20.  |
| Supreme..             | *52 85              | Sept. 19, 1896  | Dempsey, John J., vs. H. P. Wilds and G. W. Bidsall....                                      | For wrongful discharge from employment as Messenger in Department of Public Works, \$5,000.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 455              | Mar. 30, 1904   | Dempsey, John J., vs. Board of Education of The City of New York.....                        | Salary as Principal, \$433.28.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 146              | Apr. 17, 1905   | Dempsey, John J., vs. Board of Education (No. 2).....  | Salary as Principal, \$716.67.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 111              | Oct. 28, 1902   | Dempsey, Thomas E.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 490              | Dec. 29, 1902   | Dempsey, Thomas E.   | Salary as Bookkeeper, Health Department, \$1,351.74.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 144              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Denarto, Antonio....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$190.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 446              | Sept. 18, 1901  | DeNeuville, Ernest P.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, The Bronx, \$292.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 43               | May 16, 1903    | Denfield, Henry, and another.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 365              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Dengle, John F. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$497.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 365              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Dengle, John F. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$485.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 126              | Mar. 8, 1905    | De Nicola, Gaetano..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,692.40.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 24 129              | Oct. 1, 1900    | Denison, Leymon....  | To recover assessment for paving Albany street, \$143.65.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 157              | Nov. 15, 1902   | Dennehy, Thomas J.   | Balance of salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$1,370.83.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 365              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Dennen, John H.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 59               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Dennes, William....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$334.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 351              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Dento, Antonio.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$317.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 71               | June 15, 1904   | Denton, Charles E..  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 342              | May 2, 1905     | De Nyse, George M..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 445              | Dec. 10, 1901   | De Palma, Santo....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,656.60.                                      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 365              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Depanne, Tony (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 366              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Depanne, Tony (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$280.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 397              | May 3, 1905     | De Pasquale, Raffaele (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$166.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 397              | May 3, 1905     | De Pasquale, Raffaele (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$182.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 328              | June 24, 1905   | Deperino, Charles..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 329              | June 24, 1905   | Deperino, Raffaele..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$406.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 219              | Nov. 20, 1901   | De Pasquale, Salvatore.....  | Balance on contract for constructing sewer in Fox street, \$495.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 135              | Jan. 19, 1905   | De Pasquale, Salvatore.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 259              | Sept. 2, 1904   | Depew, Lorah A., as administrator, etc., vs. The City and New York City Railway Company..... | For death of husband, thrown off car on Duane street, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 321              | Jan. 29, 1903   | De Peyster, William M., et al., vs. The City of New York et al.....                          | To restrain City from paying co-defendant award for Parcel 2, One Hundred and Sixteenth street widening.                      |
| Supreme..             | 27 365              | Sept. 10, 1901  | Depew, William D..   | Damage to premises by overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$332.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 47               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Deppanni, Tony....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$368.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 329              | June 24, 1905   | Deprinio, Alfonso (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$482.25.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 329              | June 24, 1905   | Deprinio, Alfonso (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 328              | June 24, 1905   | Deprino, Antonio....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$460.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 53               | Nov. 21, 1904   | De Riso, Matteo (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$370.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 53               | Nov. 21, 1904   | De Riso, Matteo (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 53               | Nov. 21, 1904   | De Riso, Matteo (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$317.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 54               | Nov. 21, 1904   | De Riso, Matteo (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$345.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 215              | Aug. 29, 1903   | De Riso, Matthew, administrator, etc., vs. The City of New York and Maria G. Dondero.                                  | For death of child, injuries received on Carroll street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 407              | May 28, 1904    | De Rosaire, Lizzie...  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Myrtle avenue, \$20,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 117              | May 22, 1905    | De Rossi, Antonio..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 386              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Derrigan, Michael ...  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$1,467.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 23 231              | July 28, 1900   | Desamia, Raefia....  | Damage to premises, No. 264 President street, Brooklyn, sewers, \$300.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 143              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Desantis, Gaetano ...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$148.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 457              | July 28, 1904   | De Sapio, Donato ...   | Damage to property, No. 453 Rodney street, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 143              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Describeo, Domenico.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$105.25.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 356              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Desiderio, Filomena (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$169.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 356              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Desiderio, Filomena (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.40.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 356              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Desiderio, Filomena (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$125.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 357              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Desiderio, Filomena (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$131.20.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 357              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Desiderio, Filomena (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$163.10.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 361              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Desmond, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 500              | Dec. 13, 1901   | Desure, Jacob, administrator of Hyman Desure, vs. New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company and the City..... | For death of Hyman Desure by drowning, drawbridge, at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and Harlem river, \$25,000.           |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 354              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Detrano, Joseph (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$170.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 354              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Detrano, Joseph (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$244.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 354              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Detrano, Joseph (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$93.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 355              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Detrano, Joseph (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$190.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 355              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Detrano, Joseph (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$237.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 487              | July 8, 1902    | Deutsch, Adolph....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Gansevoort street, \$200.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 198              | Oct. 14, 1903   | Deutsch, Joseph....  | Personal injuries at hands of street cleaner, \$2,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 19               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Deutsch, Martin (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$325.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 20               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Deutsch, Martin (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$348.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 158              | Jan. 23, 1905   | De Valve, Sarah....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$425.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 158              | Jan. 23, 1905   | De Valve, Sarah....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 228              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Devaney, Daniel P..  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 156              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Dever, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$250.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 58 247              | Oct. 20, 1905   | Devere, Grace.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$760.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 495              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Devery, James.....   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 85               | Mar. 25, 1901   | Devery Kieran.....   | Personal injuries at Sixty-third street, between First avenue and Avenue A, collision with ambulance, \$5,000.                 |
| Supreme..             | 54 205              | June 3, 1905    | Devery, William S., vs. The City of New York and William McAdoo, etc.....  | Amount of pension due as Chief of Police, \$35,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 219              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Devin, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 219              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Devin, Luke.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 448              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Devin, Luke.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 24 372              | Nov. 5, 1900    | Devine, Charles, administrator of William Devine..   | For death of plaintiff's decedent, due to injuries in accident with street cleaning cart, on First street, Brooklyn, \$10,000. |
| Supreme..             | 33 347              | Apr. 18, 1902   | Devine, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$840.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 447              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Devine, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 468              | July 28, 1903   | Devine, Julia C., vs. The City of New York et al.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice on sidewalk, No. 506 Fulton street, \$25,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 356              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Devine, Lillie.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 323              | Dec. 31, 1903   | Devins, Clifford, executor and trustee, etc., vs. John B. McDonald et al..   | Damage to property, subway explosion, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 446              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Devito, Joseph.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, for Sunday and overtime work, \$669.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 38 187              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Devito, Nicola.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during absence, \$404.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 38 280              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Devito, Sebato.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$404.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 25               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Devitt, Bridget.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 102              | Feb. 2, 1904    | Devlin, Bartholomew.  | Salary as Assistant Engineer, Department of City Works, \$560.   |
| Supreme..             | *10 434             | Apr. 24, 1867   | Devlin, Charles.....  | Interest on requisitions under Hackley's street cleaning contract, \$953.90.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 25 419              | Feb. 21, 1901   | Devlin, James.....  | Balance of salary under illegal reduction as Skilled Laborer, Department of Water Supply, Brooklyn, \$88.75. |
| Supreme..             | 38 350              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Devlin, John (No. 1).   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$502.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 38 384              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Devlin, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$502.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 256              | Dec. 12, 1905   | Devlin, John, individually, and as President, etc., vs. William McAdoo et al.....                       | To restrain interference with premises No. 23 East Eighth street.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 122              | Dec. 1, 1903    | Devlin, John H. (No. 1).....  | For breach of contract to improve Crotona parkway, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 123              | Dec. 1, 1903    | Devlin, John H. (No. 2).....  | Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Botanical Gardens, Bronx Park, \$50,058.91.                        |
| Supreme..             | 45 255              | Feb. 25, 1904   | Devlin, John H.....   | Balance on contract for improvement on a road in the Bronx Zoological Gardens, \$3,843.36.                   |
| Supreme..             | 43 376              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Devlin, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 37 242              | Nov. 11, 1902   | Devoe, Frederick W., vs. The City of New York and another.....  | Damage to property at Thirty-seventh street and Park avenue, collapse of tunnel, \$65,000.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.B   | 10 331              | Jan. 14, 1897   | Devoln, Martin.....   | Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, Montrose avenue, near Bushwick, \$2,000.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 3                | June 9, 1904    | DeVos, Fannie.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 25 125              | Dec. 31, 1900   | De Wigne, Ferdinand   | Balance of salary as Tax Clerk in County Treasurer's office, Brooklyn, and Comptroller's office, \$5,194.    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 289              | Feb. 19, 1906   | DeWint, John A....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Hancock street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                           |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 326              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Dewitt, Stuart.....   | Summons with notice for \$150.21 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 36 145              | Sept. 10, 1902  | Dheu, Edward J....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,050.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 38 279              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Dheu, Edward.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$404.                                      |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 59 310              | Dec. 20, 1905   | Diamont, Harry.....   | Salary as Fireman during probationary period, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 352              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Di Andrea, Petro....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$502.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 38 345              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Di Bello, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$443.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 330              | June 24, 1905   | Di Biasi, Francisco..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$325.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 175              | Apr. 22, 1905   | Di Carlo, Nicola Scotto.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 137              | May 26, 1902    | Dickerman, Georgiana vs. Francis M. Weeks et al.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, East Thirty-first street, \$15,000.                          |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 397              | July 10, 1903   | Dickes, Annie, formerly known as Annie Miller.....  | Amount deposited with the City for plaintiff's benefit as a witness, etc., \$100.                            |
| Supreme..             | 58 420              | Nov. 4, 1905    | Dickinson, Laura C., vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....   | To restrain interference with premises No. 697 Sixth avenue, etc.  |
| City.....             | 48 90               | Aug. 18, 1904   | Dickinson, Washington, vs. Thomas F. O'Connor, etc..  | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 356              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Dickson, Alex. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$373.75.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 356              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Dickson, Alex. No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$138.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 419              | Dec. 21, 1904   | Dickson, James M., vs. Cranford Company et al.....  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, Sterling place, \$20,000.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 56 257              | Aug. 9, 1905    | Dickson, Louis W...   | Personal injuries, thrown from vehicle, hole in pavement, Washington avenue, \$2,000.                        |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 497              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Di Clementi, Vincent.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$275.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 177              | Oct. 9, 1905    | Dieckmann, Robert J.  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole in pavement, Pitkin avenue, \$10,000.                             |
| Supreme..             | 36 88               | Aug. 28, 1902   | Diehl, George, Jr....   | Personal injuries, fall, sewer excavation, Hudson street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 303              | Feb. 10, 1905   | Diekmann, John H...   | Damage to property, operation of Spring Creek pumping station.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 308              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Diekmann, John H., executor, etc.....   | Damage to property, operation of Spring Creek pumping station, \$1,200.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 381              | July 19, 1904   | Diemis, Edward V..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$725.  |
| Supreme..             | 59 309              | Dec. 20, 1905   | Dienst, Adam P., vs. The City of New York and the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company.... | Assignee, to recover balance on contract for construction of bridge at Pelham parkway crossing, \$10,184.23. |
| Supreme..             | 61 77               | Jan. 23, 1906   | Dienst, Adam P....  | For goods sold and delivered to Park Department, \$248.60.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 432              | Nov. 9, 1904    | Dieso, Genoroso....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$50.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 404              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Diets, Adam.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$490.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 336              | Aug. 18, 1905   | Di Fatta, Ignazio (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$455.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 337              | Aug. 18, 1905   | Di Fatta, Ignazio (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$115.  |
| Supreme..             | 49 69               | Oct. 10, 1904   | Di Fiore, Cosimo....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$402.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 28 209              | Oct. 3, 1901    | Dilberger, Louis....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$93.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 209              | Feb. 9, 1906    | Dildino, George H., vs. Board of Education, etc.....  | Summons only served.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 58 465              | Nov. 11, 1905   | Di Leo, Michael.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$650.  |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 50 407              | Dec. 19, 1904   | Dillon, David, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York et al..... | Personal injuries, fall from automobile, Seventh avenue, obstruction in roadway, \$10,000.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 21 15               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Dillon, James.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$27.21.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 154              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Dillon, James, vs. The City of New York et al.....                    | For loss of services of son, injured, thrown from automobile, obstruction, Seventh avenue, \$5,000.                        |
| Supreme..             | 43 478              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Dillon, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 54 75               | May 18, 1905    | Dillon, John J.....   | Salary as Assistant Cashier, Finance Department, \$774.19.   |
| Supreme..             | 23 302              | Aug. 11, 1900   | Dillon, Thomas.....   | Balance of salary as member of Police Force, \$200.  |
| Supreme..             | 23 229              | July 30, 1900   | Dillon, Thomas.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 27               | Nov. 18, 1903   | Dillon, Thomas.....   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 462              | July 10, 1905   | Dillon, Thomas B., and another.....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,700.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 155              | June 2, 1903    | Dilworth, Michael...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 361              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Di Marisco, Michael.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 157              | June 2, 1903    | Dimattie, Nicholas...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 308              | Feb. 10, 1905   | Di Menna, Lorenzo..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$47.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 308              | Feb. 10, 1905   | Di Menna, Lorenzo..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$130.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 100              | May 19, 1905    | Di Menna, Michele..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$230.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 486              | Mar. 31, 1904   | Dimond, Michael....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$252.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 40 432              | Jan. 26, 1905   | Dinger, August.....   | Damage to land, operation of Spring Creek pumping station, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 9                | Nov. 17, 1903   | Dinger, Charles.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 40 433              | Jan. 26, 1905   | Dinger, Frederick...  | Damage to land, operation of Spring Creek pumping station, \$750.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 120              | Jan. 30, 1906   | D'Ingillo, Rocco, et al. vs. The City of New York et al....           | To foreclose lien on contract of Gallo for regulating, etc., Bryant avenue, The Bronx.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 24 479              | Mar. 30, 1900   | Dinkman, Steffen....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$260.15.  |
| Supreme..             | 59 396              | Jan. 5, 1906    | Diorio, Antonio, vs. Giovanni Pellegrino et al.....                   | Action in partition to divide property at No. 556 Morris avenue.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 469              | May 6, 1903     | Diorio, Giovanni....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$265.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 70               | Apr. 11, 1905   | Di Perrotolo, Michele Scotto.....                                     | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 60               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Disaloo, Guiseppi....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 197              | June 4, 1902    | Disanno, Raffia Rosaina.....  | Damage to property at No. 564 President street, by overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 345              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Discon, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 17 255              | Dec. 7, 1899    | Dittenhoefer, Rose...   | Personal injuries by fall in Madison avenue, \$2,500.  |
| Supreme..             | 59 381              | Jan. 3, 1906    | Dittman, Annie.....   | Personal injuries, fall, hole in pavement, Thirty-fourth street and First avenue, \$15,000.                                |
| Supreme..             | 59 382              | Jan. 3, 1906    | Dittman, Frederick..  | For loss of services of wife, fall, East Thirty-fourth street and First avenue, \$5,000.                                   |
| Supreme..             | *45 72              | Sept. 22, 1893  | Dittmar, Maria W., vs. the Mayor, etc., G. Connolly et al.....        | To foreclose lien under contract for building sewer in Tenth avenue, \$433.37.   |
| Supreme..             | 53 44               | Apr. 6, 1905    | Divoletsky, Ida.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 203              | Jan. 17, 1901   | Dixon, Henry M....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Hart street, Brooklyn, \$1,020.50.  |
| Kings Co..            | 46 103              | Apr. 20, 1904   | Dixon, Louisa E....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Supreme..             | *50 179             | June 26, 1896   | Doak, George F....  | Resurfacing roadway of Boulevard from One Hundred and Nineteenth street to cable railroad on Manhattan street, \$1,594.50. |
| Supreme..             | 34 424              | July 2, 1902    | Dobbs, Willoughby B.  | Salary as Civil Service Examiner during period of suspension, \$1,003.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 33 482              | May 1, 1902     | Dobler, Julius.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 16               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Dobson, Isaac.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$228.67.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 419              | Feb. 21, 1901   | Dockham, Nathaniel..  | Balance of salary under reduction of salary as Skilled Laborer, Department of Water Supply, \$177.50.                      |
| Supreme..             | 23 199              | July 25, 1900   | Doctor, Emanuel, vs. Board of Education et al.....                    | To foreclose lien on contract for construction of school house in St. Nicholas avenue, \$5,222.72.                         |
| Supreme..             | 54 410              | July 8, 1905    | Dodd, Henrietta C. S., vs. Lawrence E. Breckinridge et al.....        | To determine title to property on Elm street.  |
| Supreme..             | 52 433              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Dodd, Henry.....  | Salary as Fireman, \$50.   |
| Supreme..             | *44 94              | Jan. 6, 1893    | Dodge, Julia Rhineland, vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.                   | For possession of premises known as the Jay street basin at foot of Jay street, North river.                               |
| Supreme..             | 48 490              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Doelger, Mary, vs. The City of New York and John A. Hadert.....       | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 322              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Doenecke, Christian..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 17               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Doermer, John H...  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$426.52.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 158              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Doggett, William E., vs. Board of Education.....                      | Summons with notice for \$429 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 417              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Doherty, John.....  | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Dean street and Schenectady avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 192              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Doherty, Mary.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$750.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 235              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Dohn, Rudolph.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 208              | June 30, 1904   | Doig, Sarah J.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,015.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 366              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Doivs, Mabelle Batte.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$443.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 394              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Dolan, James F....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,150.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 170              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Dolan, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$728.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 60               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Dolan, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 16               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Dolan, Michael.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$272.74.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 156              | June 2, 1903    | Dolan, Michael.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$553.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 440              | Nov. 9, 1905    | Dolan, Michael.....   | Personal injuries, fall, opening in Union street bridge, \$10,000.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B40 12              | May 12, 1899    | Dolan, Michael F...   | Damage to gardens by Spring Creek pumping station, \$8,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 60               | Oct. 7, 1904    | Dolan, Michael.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..            | 38 253              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Dolan, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$600.                                  |
| Supreme..            | 43 351              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Dolan, Peter.....   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                            |
| Supreme..            | 24 123              | Oct. 1, 1900    | Dolan, Thomas F...  | Salary as Foreman Department of Water Supply, overtime work, \$631.25.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B8 363              | Mar. 13, 1895   | Dolan, W. R., by his guardian.....  | Personal injuries, \$2,500.   |
| Supreme..            | 59 161              | Dec. 7, 1905    | Dolezal, Josephine, an infant, by guardian, etc.....                                    | Personal injuries, escaping steam from pipe, East river and Sixty-ninth street, \$5,000.              |
| Supreme..            | 33 455              | Apr. 22, 1902   | Dolinger, John.....   | Salary as Driver in Street Cleaning Department, for overtime, \$475.                                  |
| Supreme..            | 39 59               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Dolisse, Antonio.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$364.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 474              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Domenico, Discipio (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, No. 25 President street, overflow of sewer, \$1,170.50.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 475              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Domenico, Discipio (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, No. 25 President street, overflow of sewer, \$910.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 475              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Domenico, Discipio (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, No. 25 President street, overflow of sewer, \$850.                                |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 56               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Domenico, Discipio (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$370.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 93               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Domenico, Morici (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 94               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Domenico, Morici (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 94               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Domenico, Morici (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$494.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 94               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Domenico, Morici (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$490.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 95               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Domenico, Morici (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$485.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 95               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Domenico, Morici (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..            | 41 158              | June 2, 1903    | Domino, Guiseppi....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                 |
| Supreme..            | 32 331              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Donahue, Patrick....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..            | 34 12               | May 5, 1902     | Donahue, Thomas....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$200.                                   |
| Supreme..            | 30 371              | Dec. 21, 1901   | Donaldson, Andrew A., vs. City of New York et al....                                    | To foreclose lien on contract for construction of City Hall section of Rapid Transit Subway, \$22.50. |
| Supreme..            | 37 282              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Donde, William.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 332              | Dec. 13, 1904   | Donagan, Edward J., vs. The City of New York and the Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company. | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Hamilton avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..            | 1 297               | Mar. 2, 1898    | Donelan, Michael J., vs. the City et al....   | To foreclose lien on contract for building school house on Mosholu parkway, \$3,200.                  |
| Supreme..            | 41 126              | May 28, 1903    | Doniger, Jacob.....   | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$25,000.                                     |
| Supreme..            | 24 50               | Sept. 20, 1900  | Donihee, Delia I....  | Interest on award in proceedings for acquiring lands for park in Twelfth Ward, \$1,220.14.            |
| Supreme..            | 50 447              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Donnelly, Daniel....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B8 132              | July 6, 1898    | Donnelly, Eleanor, by guardian.....   | Personal injuries, falling on snow and ice opposite No. 934 Pacific street, \$2,500.                  |
| Supreme..            | 38 170              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Donnelly, Hugh.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                 |
| Supreme..            | 32 393              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Donnelly, James F..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.                                   |
| Supreme..            | 51 27               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Donnelly, James F..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal.           | 54 168              | May 29, 1905    | Donnelly, John, vs. William Hodgins..   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..            | 43 284              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Donnelly, Joseph....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme..            | 21 16               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Donnelly, Owen.....   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$258.13.  |
| Supreme..            | 58 228              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Donnelly, Thomas J.   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 51 49               | Jan. 7, 1905    | Donner, Charles, and another (No. 1)...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$730.25.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 51 49               | Jan. 7, 1905    | Donner, Charles, and another (No. 3)...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,923.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 315              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Donner, Samuel, and another, etc. (No. 7).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$847.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 315              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Donner, Samuel, and another, etc. (No. 8).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$824.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 316              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Donner, Samuel, and another, etc. (No. 9).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$745.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 316              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Donner, Samuel, and another, etc. (No. 10).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$892.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 316              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Donner, Samuel, and another, etc. (No. 11).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,095.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 317              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Donner, Samuel, and another, etc. (No. 12).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$983.75.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 34 196              | June 4, 1902    | Dono, Nicholas.....   | Damage to property at No. 256 Fourth avenue, by overflow of sewer, \$1,000.                           |
| County, Kings Co.    | 49 113              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Dono, Nicholas.....   | Summons with notice for \$149.95 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 471              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Dono, Nicola.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$149.95.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 31 265              | Feb. 6, 1902    | Donofre, Jacob.....   | For destruction of fruit stand at corner of Fulton street and Norman place, Brooklyn, \$250.          |
| Supreme..            | 38 327              | Jan. 30, 1903   | Donohue, Daniel....   | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$10,000.                             |
| Supreme..            | 41 148              | June 2, 1903    | Donohue, Daniel....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Parks, during illness, \$184.   |
| Supreme..            | 41 148              | June 2, 1903    | Donohue, Daniel....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Parks, during illness, \$144.   |
| Supreme..            | 48 218              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Donohue, Daniel....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..            | 50 448              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Donohue, Daniel....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Municipal.           | 58 171              | Oct. 6, 1905    | Donohue, Eugene...  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, East Nineteenth street, \$500.                                  |
| Supreme..            | 32 394              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Donohue, James....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                    |
| Supreme..            | 32 394              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Donohue, James....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                    |
| Municipal.           | 54 58               | May 16, 1905    | Donohue, James M..  | Salary as Junior Clerk, Department of Charities, \$60.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 71               | Jan. 20, 1906   | Donohue, Jennie....   | Personal injuries, fall, hole, crosswalk, Greenpoint avenue and Franklin street, Brooklyn, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..            | *45 268             | Jan. 8, 1894    | Donohue, John, Jr., infant, by guardian.....  | Personal injuries, run over by Fire Department truck at Madison avenue and Forty-second street, \$100. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 31 328              | Feb. 10, 1901   | Donohue, John, by guardian, vs. the City et al.....   | Personal injuries, by falling of overhanging earth on Norman avenue, Brooklyn, \$15,000.               |
| Supreme..            | 43 478              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Donohue, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 29 289              | Nov. 25, 1901   | Donohue, Mary.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..            | 31 202              | Feb. 3, 1902    | Donohue, Mary.....  | Personal injuries in fall, due to ice, in front of No. 434 West Twenty-seventh street, \$5,000.        |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 107              | Nov. 22, 1904   | Donohue, Mary.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$220.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 238              | Feb. 3, 1905    | Donohue, Mary.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 22 159              | May 17, 1900    | Donohue, Mary Jane.   | Personal injuries by fall in Lorimer street, due to defective paving, \$5,000.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B11 589             | July 13, 1897   | Donohue, Michael...   | Damage from overflowing sewer, \$810.  |
| Supreme..            | 27 444              | Sept. 18, 1901  | Donohue, Michael...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Brook avenue, The Bronx, \$100.                               |
| Supreme..            | 38 171              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Donohue, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$581.                                   |
| Supreme..            | 48 220              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Donohue, Richard...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 171              | May 31, 1905    | Donohue, Sarah.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Pacific street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..            | 39 58               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Donohue, Thomas....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$187.                                   |
| Supreme..            | 58 437              | Nov. 8, 1905    | Donohue, Thomas F., vs. William McAdoo et al.....   | To restrain interference with premises No. 1568 Broadway, etc.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 2 286               | Apr. 23, 1898   | Donohue, William, vs. the City and Kings County Electric Light Company.....                 | Personal injuries by fall from wagon by collision with platform, Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme..            | 38 252              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Donohue, William...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 356              | Mar. 24, 1905   | Donohue, William J.   | Personal injuries, fall from Brooklyn Bridge into East river, \$30,000.                                |
| Supreme..            | 32 277              | Mar. 17, 1902   | Donovan, Daniel....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.                                |
| Supreme..            | 48 236              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Donovan, Daniel....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..            | 29 466              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Donovan, Dennis....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$795.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 212              | June 5, 1905    | Donovan, Florence F   | Personal injuries, thrown from sleigh, protruding sewer cover, Hopkinson avenue, \$2,000.              |
| Supreme..            | 43 401              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Donovan, Frank....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme..            | *38 143             | Oct. 27, 1888   | Donovan, John (No. 2).....  | To have assessment for Sixty-seventh street sewer declared void and to recover \$94.30.                |
| Supreme..            | 24 183              | Oct. 12, 1900   | Donovan, John J....   | Overtime and holiday work as General Foreman, Department of Public Works, \$1,348.75.                  |
| Supreme..            | 58 229              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Donovan, John R....   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 221              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Donovan, John S., vs. The City of New York and Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Company..          | For loss of services of wife, fall, Butler street, Brooklyn, \$2,500.                                  |
| Supreme..            | 21 17               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Donovan, Joseph....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$158.39.   |
| Supreme..            | 50 221              | Dec. 6, 1904    | Donovan, Lizzie, administratrix, etc...   | For death of husband, killed, fall from wagon, Jerome avenue, \$25,000.                                |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 49 5                | Oct. 3, 1904    | Donovan, Louise Faleo.....  | Damage to property, discharge of surface waters of Mott avenue, \$3,500.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 220              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Donovan, Mamie, vs. The City of New York and Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Company..            | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, Butler street, \$7,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B7 785              | Mar. 25, 1895   | Donovan, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, sidewalk at Adams and Johnson streets, \$5,000.                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 34 245              | June 9, 1902    | Donovan, Thomas P., administrator, etc.   | Damage to property, No. 142 Wyckoff avenue, overflow of sewer, \$98.98.                                |
| Supreme..            | 11 231              | May 3, 1899     | Donovan, Timothy...   | To recover assessment for Dyckman street regulating etc, \$1,236.60.                                   |
| Supreme..            | 21 17               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Doolady, John.....  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$236.35.   |
| Supreme..            | 32 393              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Dooley, Edward J...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$350.                                    |
| Supreme..            | 32 393              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Dooley, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$300.                                    |
| Supreme..            | 31 89               | Jan. 14, 1902   | Dooley, James A....   | Overtime services as Inspector of Grading, Department of Highways, \$9,452.                            |
| Municipal.           | 47 276              | July 7, 1904    | Dooley, John J.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..            | 53 214              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Dooley, Matthew B., vs. Edward Cody...  | For false arrest, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..            | 21 17               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Dooley, Patrick.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$421.  |
| Supreme..            | 37 139              | Oct. 29, 1902   | Dooley, William T., vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....   | To foreclose lien under contract for laying sod.   |
| Supreme..            | 33 263              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Doran, D.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 313              | May 18, 1904    | Doran, Daniel.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Nassau street, \$10,000.                               |
| Supreme..            | 34 225              | June 6, 1902    | Doran, David J.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..            | 41 157              | June 2, 1903    | Doran, Edmon.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$453.                                   |
| Supreme..            | 36 156              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Doran, Edward.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,400.                               |
| Supreme..            | 50 474              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Doran, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..            | 48 234              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Doran, Nicholas....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 48 399              | Sept. 20, 1904  | Doran, Terence, vs. The City of New York and Lillian M. Phillips, as administratrix, etc... | Summons only served.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..             | 43 495              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Doran, Theodore....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 170              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Doran, Thomas.....   | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 229              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Dorey, Michael.....  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 313              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Dorff, Abram (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$768.70.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 313              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Dorff, Abram (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,096.60.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 314              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Dorff, Abram (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$719.80.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 314              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Dorff, Abram (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,192.40.  |
| City.....             | 54 181              | June 1, 1905    | Dorgan, John.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 22               | Sept. 6, 1884   | Dorland, Jane A....  | To recover assessment for Broadway widening and to restrain collection.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 286              | Sept. 9, 1904   | Dorman, John J....   | For services as Notary Public, Court of Special Sessions, \$799.20.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 234              | Oct. 25, 1904   | Dormann, Frederick, and another.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$650.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 47               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Dornhofer, George (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$444.85.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 47               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Dornhofer, George (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 402              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Dorr, Randolph.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$485.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 401              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Dorrigan, Michael..  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 30 475              | Dec. 31, 1901   | Dorschel, Marie, vs. the City et al....  | Damage to property, etc., taken by defendant, Commissioner of Parks, from North river and Eighty-third street, \$5,000. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 40               | Nov. 21, 1905   | Doscher, Margaretha.   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broadway, Brooklyn, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 235              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Dorsey, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 278              | Mar. 17, 1902   | Dorsey, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 9 517               | June 8, 1899    | Doscher, John F....  | Amount of warrant issued to Timothy O'Connor for services as Fireman in Long Island City, \$21.22.                      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 289              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Doscher, John H....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$84.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 289              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Doscher, John H....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$177.10.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 289              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Doscher, John H....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$114.20.  |
| Supreme..             | 54 381              | July 3, 1905    | Dougherty, Daniel, vs. William McAdoo et al.....                               | To restrain interference with premises, No. 227 West Forty-sixth street.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 84               | Sept. 29, 1900  | Dougherty, Edward J.   | Balance of salary of 1st grade as Park Policeman, \$126.32.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 58 429              | Nov. 6, 1905    | Dougherty, Ellen, et al.....   | Damage to property, No. 165 Hoyt street, overflow of sewer, \$1,200.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 348              | Apr. 18, 1902   | Dougherty, Hugh F..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 395              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Dougherty, James...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$350.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 279              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Dougherty, James...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 48 400              | Sept. 20, 1904  | Dougherty, James H., vs. Same.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 278              | Mar. 17, 1902   | Dougherty, James S.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 379              | Jan. 7, 1904    | Dougherty, Margaret A.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 8                | Nov. 17, 1903   | Dougherty, Patrick..   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 306              | Feb. 20, 1906   | Douglas, Daniel D. (Matter of).....  | For payment of award, in re change of grade of Logan street, Brooklyn.  |
| U.S. Dist..           | 61 297              | Feb. 19, 1906   | Douglas, James.....  | To acquire possession of lands under waters of Hudson river, etc.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 158              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Dowd, Charles J....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$285.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 40 488              | May 26, 1905    | Dowd, Ella M., vs. Board of Education.....                                     | Salary as Teacher of graduating class, \$952.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 253              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Dowd, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$492.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 347              | Apr. 18, 1902   | Dowley, John J....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$700.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 329              | Jan. 30, 1903   | Dowling, James H....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 103              | Nov. 22, 1904   | Dowling, John, vs. Board of Education.....                                     | Salary as Janitor, Girls' High School, \$2,416.33.  |
| Supreme..             | 49 167              | Dec. 24, 1895   | Dowling, Michael....   | Summons with notice served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 324              | Jan. 30, 1903   | Dowling, Minetta....   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 277              | Feb. 17, 1906   | Downey, Daniel....   | Summons with notice for \$48.43 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 469              | May 6, 1903     | Downey, Mauria....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$1,073.   |
| Supreme..             | 59 185              | Dec. 11, 1905   | Downey, Patrick E., vs. William H. Hodgins and William G. Hogan...             | To restrain interference with premises No. 37 East Thirteenth street.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 400              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Downs, Henry.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 18               | Jan. 9, 1900    | Doyle, Bernard.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 21 72               | Mar. 12, 1900   | Doyle, Charles J....   | Salary as Stenographer, Municipal Court, Kings County, \$612.89.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 253              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Doyle, David.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 13 531              | June 27, 1900   | Doyle, Edward.....   | Summons with notice for \$463 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 493              | July 9, 1902    | Doyle, Edward.....   | Salary as Tailor, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School, overtime work, \$126.82.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 38 22               | Jan. 5, 1903    | Doyle, Edward, Sr., vs. The City of New York and another.....                  | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 23               | Jan. 5, 1903    | Doyle, Edward, Jr., an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York and another..... | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 45               | Jan. 6, 1905    | Doyle, Edward.....   | Amount due for overtime and Sunday work, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School, \$846.40.                               |
| Supreme..             | 43 401              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Doyle, Henry.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 18               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Doyle, James A....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$255.39.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 254              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Doyle, James J....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.  |

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 14 7                | July 28, 1899   | Doyle, John, by guardian, vs. the City and Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company..... | Personal injuries by fall of a hoghead from truck, \$15,000.                    |
| Supreme..              | 33 455              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Doyle, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.             |
| Supreme..              | 37 95               | Oct. 27, 1902   | Doyle, John.....  | Salary for overtime work, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,050.               |
| Supreme..              | 48 234              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Doyle, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 14 6                | July 28, 1899   | Doyle, Michael, vs. The City and Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company.....           | Loss of services of plaintiff's son, John Doyle, \$5,000.                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 54 315              | June 21, 1905   | Doyle, Michael.....   | Summons with notice for \$104.50 served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 61 277              | Feb. 17, 1906   | Doyle, Michael.....   | Summons with notice for \$48 served.  |
| Supreme..              | 33 492              | May 1, 1902     | Doyle, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.             |
| Supreme..              | 38 279              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Doyle, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,074.          |
| Supreme..              | 39 468              | May 6, 1903     | Doyle, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.           |
| Supreme..              | 38 385              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Doyle, William.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$325.          |
| Supreme..              | 22 470              | June 19, 1900   | Drain, Patrick.....   | Overtime and Sunday work as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$500.         |
| Supreme..              | 39 468              | May 6, 1903     | Drake, George S....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$413.          |
| Supreme..              | 43 400              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Drake, George S....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.      |
| Supreme..              | 24 257              | Oct. 23, 1900   | Drake, Lawrence....   | To recover assessment for paving Murray street, \$130.73.                       |
| Supreme..              | 32 395              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Drake, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.             |
| Supreme..              | 49 161              | Oct. 18, 1904   | Drazdowski, Pauline, administratrix, etc., vs. Allison Realty Company et al....   | For death of intestate, killed by collapse of Hotel Darlington, \$50,000.       |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B11 | 545                 | Dec. 8, 1897    | Dreiburger, William..   | Personal injuries.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 51 353              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Drescher, Frederick G. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$396.                                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 51 353              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Drescher, Frederick G. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$273.                                   |
| Supreme..              | 29 214              | Nov. 19, 1901   | Drescher, William...  | Overtime and holiday work as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$600.      |
| Supreme..              | 43 375              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Dressel, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.       |
| Supreme..              | 48 219              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Dressell, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 48 421              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Dressler, Herman O.   | Damage to property, No. 149 Waterbury street, overflow of sewer, \$825.         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 48 49               | Aug. 10, 1904   | Drewes, Sophie H..  | Damage to property, No. 449 Rodney street, overflow of sewer, \$2,080.          |
| City.....              | 58 44               | Sept. 16, 1905  | Driscoll, Frank E..   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, East Ninth street, \$500.          |
| City.....              | 58 43               | Sept. 16, 1905  | Driscoll, Jennie L..  | Personal injuries, fall, defective pavement, East Ninth street, \$2,000.        |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 49 321              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Driscoll, Agnes V....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$299.50.                                |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 49 321              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Driscoll, Agnes V....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.                                   |
| Supreme..              | 33 401              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Driscoll, Henry J....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$770.             |
| Supreme..              | 33 50               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Driscoll, Michael H.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 36 500              | Oct. 20, 1902   | Driscoll, Stephen...  | Personal injuries, fall, Bedford avenue, near South Third street, \$10,000.     |
| Supreme..              | 43 400              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Drout, Nicholas....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.      |
| County, Kings Co..     | 56 263              | Aug. 9, 1905    | Dryden, William, vs. Warren, Charles..  | For assault, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 25 283              | Jan. 29, 1901   | DuBois, George R....  | Salary as Janitor, First District Justice's Court, Brooklyn, \$1,800.           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 28 404              | Oct. 18, 1901   | DuBois, George R....  | Salary as Janitor, First District Municipal Court, Brooklyn, \$900.             |
| U. S. Circ't           | 31 120              | Jan. 7, 1884    | DuBois, John, vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....                                     | Infringement of patent; improvement in building bridge piers.                   |
| County, Kings Co..     | 61 326              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Du Bois, Samuel P..   | Summons with notice for \$150.08 served.  |
| County, Kings Co..     | 47 112              | June 17, 1904   | Duddy, Mary.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$225.                                   |
| Supreme..              | 32 405              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Duddy, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.             |
| Supreme..              | 48 313              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Duddy, Patrick.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                           |
| Supreme..              | 22 200              | May 22, 1900    | Duer, John, et al, as executors of John J. Lynes.....                             | Interest on award for premises for Twelfth Ward Park, \$2,071.38.               |
| Supreme..              | 43 479              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Duffey, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.                       |
| Supreme..              | 58 230              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Dufficy, Timothy....  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.           |
| Supreme..              | 48 345              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Duffield, Edward....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 54 253              | June 9, 1905    | Duffy, Annie.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Myrtle avenue, \$10,000.                          |
| Supreme..              | 25 10               | Dec. 3, 1900    | Duffy, Bridget C....  | To recover assessment for paving Nineteenth street, \$726.47.                   |
| Supreme..              | 25 208              | Jan. 18, 1901   | Duffy, Dennis.....  | As assignee, for overtime for Sweepers in Department of Street Cleaning, \$665. |
| Supreme..              | 36 434              | Oct. 10, 1902   | Duffv, George.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$3,000.           |
| Supreme..              | 48 35               | Aug. 8, 1904    | Duffy, Harry.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, opposite No. 97 Watts street, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 47 374              | July 18, 1904   | Duffy, Hugh.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 58 230              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Duffy, James J....  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.           |
| Supreme..              | 45 64               | Jan. 28, 1904   | Duffy, Lucinda.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Longwood avenue, \$5,000.       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 49 340              | Nov. 1, 1904    | Duffy, Margaret....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Grand street, \$10,000.                           |
| Supreme..              | 51 27               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Duffy, Martin J....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                            |
| Supreme..              | 32 277              | Mar. 17, 1902   | Duffy, Martin T....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.             |
| Supreme..              | 33 7                | Mar. 25, 1902   | Duffy, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.          |
| Supreme..              | 48 314              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Duffy, Patrick.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 54 76               | May 18, 1905    | Duffy, Patrick, vs. The City of New York and Alexander Noah.....                  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Atlantic avenue, \$5,000.                         |
| Supreme..              | 45 389              | Mar. 17, 1904   | Duffy, Patrick J....  | For breach of contract for regulating, etc., Lafayette avenue, \$14,000.        |
| Supreme..              | 38 384              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Duffy, Thomas J....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.          |
| Supreme..              | 22 329              | June 6, 1900    | Duffy, Victoria.....  | Summons, with notice for \$2,615.42, served.                                    |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..             | 23 31               | June 23, 1900   | Duffy, Victoria.....   | Interest on award for premises taken for Colonial Park, \$339.25.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 196              | Aug. 3, 1905    | Du Flon, Charles G.  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Union street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 210              | Feb. 9, 1906    | Dugan, James A., vs. Board of Education, etc.....                            | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 89               | Sept. 29, 1903  | Dugan, Michael.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 263              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Dugan, P.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 226              | June 6, 1902    | Dugan, Patrick.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 187              | Oct. 11, 1905   | Dugen, Michael, vs. The City of New York and another.                        | Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 258              | Mar. 28, 1903   | Duke, Elizabeth, administratrix of W. D. Duke.....                           | For death of husband, killed, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 323              | Aug. 17, 1905   | Dumser, Catherine...   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 322              | Aug. 17, 1905   | Dumser, John, infant, by guardian, etc.....                                  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | *36 508             | Sept. 21, 1887  | Dun, Robert G.....   | To have assessment for sewer in One Hundred and Forty-seventh street declared void and to recover \$408.10.                      |
| Supreme..             | 24 239              | Oct. 22, 1900   | Dunbar Box and Lumber Company (No. 1).....                                   | To recover assessment for paving Eleventh avenue, \$1,642.70.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 49               | Mar. 18, 1901   | Dunbar Box and Lumber Company (No. 2).....                                   | To recover assessment for paving Thirtieth avenue, \$2,271.80.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 49               | Mar. 18, 1901   | Dunbar Box and Lumber Company (No. 3).....                                   | To recover assessment for paving Thirtieth street, \$116.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 50               | Mar. 18, 1901   | Dunbar Box and Lumber Company (No. 4).....                                   | To recover assessment for paving Twentieth street, \$3,468.80.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 50               | Mar. 18, 1901   | Dunbar Box and Lumber Company (No. 5).....                                   | To recover assessment for paving Twentieth street, \$1,362.60.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 96               | Oct. 27, 1902   | Dunleary, Cornelius.   | Salary for overtime, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,800.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 36               | Jan. 6, 1903    | Dunleary, John.....  | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$14,696.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 270              | Oct. 24, 1900   | Dunlop, Frank W...   | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$162.25.   |
| Supreme..             | 22 415              | June 13, 1900   | Dunn, Bartholomew (No. 1).....   | As assignee, amount due on contract for macadam paving, Eleventh avenue, from Kingsbridge road to Fort George road, \$31,799.07. |
| Supreme..             | 22 416              | June 13, 1900   | Dunn, Bartholomew (No. 2).....   | As assignee, amount due on contract for macadam paving, Fort George avenue, Amsterdam to Eleventh avenue, \$21,797.32.           |
| Supreme..             | 48 177              | Aug. 26, 1904   | Dunn, James, vs. The City of New York and New York City Railway Company..... | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Thirty-ninth street and Tenth avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 356              | Nov. 2, 1904    | Dunn, James (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$110.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 356              | Nov. 2, 1904    | Dunn, James (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$85.   |
| Supreme..             | 28 410              | Oct. 18, 1901   | Dunn, James A., administrator of Charles Dunn.....                           | For death of plaintiff's decedent, due to overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$25,000.                              |
| Supreme..             | 27 280              | Sept. 3, 1901   | Dunn, James H.....   | Damages to premises at No. 1476 Webster avenue, due to flooding by sewage, \$499.05.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 59               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Dunn, James J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 342              | May 2, 1905     | Dunn, Joseph P.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 246              | June 13, 1903   | Dunn, Luke.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.   |
| Supreme..             | 54 94               | May 19, 1905    | Dunn, Owen J.....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, West Thirtieth street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 28 405              | Oct. 18, 1901   | Dunn, Stephen W., by guardian.....   | Personal injuries in fall from truck on Brooklyn Bridge, \$100.  |
| Supreme..             | 2 342               | Apr. 29, 1898   | Dunn, Thomas J., vs. the City et al.....                                     | To foreclose lien under contract for construction of public school building on St. Nicholas avenue, \$2,800.                     |
| Supreme..             | 36 146              | Sept. 10, 1902  | Dunn, William.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 278              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Dunn, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 449              | Nov. 11, 1903   | Dunn, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 54 12               | May 11, 1905    | Dunn, William, vs. William McAdoo and another.....                           | To restrain interference with premises No. 42 Union square.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 80               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Dunn, William P.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 235              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Dunneworth, David F.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 362              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Dunnigan, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 395              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Dunsworth, David F.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 219              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Durass, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 13               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 1).....   | To recover assessment for paving Front street, \$28.42.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 13               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 2).....   | To recover assessment for paving Water street, \$307.60.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 14               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 3).....   | To recover assessment for paving De Peyster street, \$400.20.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 14               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 4).....   | To recover assessment for paving Pine street, \$185.65.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 185              | Aug. 29, 1904   | Durken, Mary.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 192              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Durkin, Annie.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 3 331               | July 5, 1898    | Durkin, Patrick.....   | To recover assessment for Second avenue pavement, \$362.12.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 37               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Duron, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 411              | Feb. 20, 1905   | Duryee, Edward W...  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fordham avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 15               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Dusenbury, Henry G.  | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$177.61.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 264              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Dwyer, D.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 22 310              | June 5, 1900    | Dwyer, Edmond.....   | For interest on award for land taken for Twelfth Ward Park, \$361.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 169              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Dwyer, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$423.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 258              | May 10, 1904    | Dwyer, John.....   | Personal injuries, fall from cart, defect in roadway, Harlem Bridge course, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 18               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Dwyer, Henry.....  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$304.  |
| Supreme..             | *50 144             | June 9, 1896    | Dwyer, Thomas, vs. Board of Education.....                                   | Extra work in erection of new school building at Ninety-third street and Amsterdam avenue, \$3,338.32.                           |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 61 79               | Jan. 23, 1906   | Dyer, Sally H., as executrix, etc., vs. Louis Schwarz et al.....             | To foreclose mortgage on premises, Bradford street, near Winslow place, Astoria.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                                    | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|---|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 53 398              | May 3, 1905     | Dymoski, Michael...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$151.65.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 35 216              | Aug. 8, 1902    | Eadie, Thomas D., vs. James Faulkner   | False arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..                                 | 48 220              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Eagan, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 47 372              | July 16, 1904   | Eagan, Mary, vs. Board of Education.....   | Salary as Teacher, \$1,666.66.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 62 17               | Mar. 20, 1906   | Eagen, James R., vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc., et al...   | To restrain interference with premises, No. 10 East Forty-second street.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 45 9                | Jan. 20, 1904   | Eagle Iron Works...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$750.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 52 256              | Mar. 17, 1905   | Eagle, John.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 49 384              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Eagone, Frank.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$191.45.   |
| Supreme..                                 | 41 246              | June 13, 1903   | Eannegile, Barnardino.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$197.                                     |
| Supreme..                                 | 45 155              | Feb. 11, 1904   | Earle, Howard.....   | Salary as Chief Clerk to Expert Accountants, overtime work, \$437.50.                                      |
| Municipal..                               | 59 61               | Nov. 23, 1905   | Earley, Charles M., vs. the Board of Education.....  | For goods furnished to Public School 184, under contract, \$200.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 36 338              | Sept. 29, 1902  | Earley, Hannah, vs. The City of New York and another.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Eighty-sixth street, \$15,000.                               |
| Supreme..                                 | 39 361              | Apr. 16, 1903   | Early, Charles M....   | Amount of loss, breach of contract for purchase of supplies, \$7,208.33.                                   |
| Supreme..                                 | 24 257              | Oct. 23, 1900   | Early, Edward.....   | To recover assessment for paving Murray street, from Greenwich to West street, \$430.73.                   |
| County, Queens Co..                       | 59 476              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Early, John.....   | Damage to property, Grandview avenue, Far Rockaway, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.                            |
| Supreme..                                 | 46 88               | Apr. 18, 1904   | Eastchester Development Company....  | For cancellation of tax lease made to Town of Eastchester, pursuant to a tax sale.                         |
| Supreme..                                 | 61 423              | Mar. 6, 1906    | Eastern Stone Company vs. The City of New York et al.....  | To foreclose lien on contract of Fleischmann Company for erection of Seventy-first Regiment Armory.        |
| U. S. Circ't*22                           | 485                 | Nov. 14, 1887   | Eastman, George W., as trustee (Christopher C. Campbell)   | To restrain using of improvement on fire engines.  |
| Supreme..                                 | 46 164              | Apr. 28, 1904   | East River Gas Company of Long Island City (Matter of).....  | To acquire by eminent domain easements, etc., in certain real property in the City and County of New York. |
| Supreme..                                 | 28 385              | Oct. 15, 1901   | East River National Bank.....  | To recover certificates issued by Flushing Avenue Improvement Commission, Long Island City, \$11,500.      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 52 37               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Eaton, Minnie.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 51 208              | Jan. 31, 1905   | Ebbets, Charles H., and another.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$262.72.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 53 132              | Apr. 15, 1905   | Ebert, Frank.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 42 187              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Ebert, Frank E....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..                                 | *36 269             | Aug. 2, 1887    | Ebling, Philip, and Wm. Ebling (No. 1).....  | To have assessment for Ninety-fifth and Ninety-eighth street sewers declared void and to recover \$35.08.  |
| Supreme..                                 | *36 270             | Aug. 2, 1887    | Ebling, Philip, and Wm. Ebling (No. 2).....  | To have assessment for One Hundred and Sixth street sewer declared void and to recover \$37.55.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 47 122              | June 20, 1904   | Eckhardt, George...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,662.  |
| County, Kings Co..                        | 61 327              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Eckler, Morris W...  | Summons with notice for \$150.09 served.   |
| Supreme..                                 | 37 80               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Eckrich, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.                                      |
| Supreme..                                 | 38 424              | Feb. 6, 1903    | Eckstein, Herman...  | Personal injuries, collisions with street cleaning cart, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 34 269              | June 12, 1902   | Edelmann, Adam...  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 52 482              | Apr. 5, 1905    | Eder, Edward, vs. The City of New York and the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn..... | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$796.50.   |
| Supreme..                                 | 24 338              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Edgar, Eliza L.....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$282.85.  |
| Supreme..                                 | 25 467              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Edgar, Herman E. Leroy, executor of William Edgar....  | To recover assessment for paving West street, \$408.46.  |
| Supreme..                                 | 51 179              | Jan. 25, 1905   | Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 54 178              | May 31, 1905    | Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn.....  | For furnishing electric lamps, under contract, \$1,355,900.77.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 54 389              | July 5, 1905    | Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn (No. 2).....  | Amount due under contract for street lighting, \$49,275.68.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 56 161              | July 28, 1905   | Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn.....  | For services in lighting streets and parks, Brooklyn, \$50,406.70.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 58 24               | Sept. 13, 1905  | Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn.....  | For electric light furnished, under agreement, \$49,039.30.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 58 212              | Oct. 16, 1905   | Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn (No. 5).....  | For furnishing electric light, etc., \$37,836.70.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 58 245              | Oct. 19, 1905   | Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn (No. 6).....  | Balance due on contract for furnishing electric light, etc., \$37,081.13.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 58 491              | Nov. 14, 1905   | Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn (No. 7).....  | For furnishing, etc., electric lamps for street lighting, under agreement, \$37,737.73.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 59 279              | Dec. 15, 1905   | Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn (No. 8).....  | Amount due on contract for street lighting, \$41,568.36.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 61 18               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn (No. 9).....  | Amount due for furnishing electric light under contract, \$41,993.08.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co., Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 42 171              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Ednie, Catherine...  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..                                 | 54 21               | May 11, 1905    | Edwards, John F...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.  |
| Supreme..                                 | 37 141              | Oct. 29, 1902   | Edwards, Miles.....  | Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,800.                                       |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 149              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Edwards, Sidney, vs. Board of Education, etc.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 461              | Feb. 13, 1903   | Eels, Howard P., vs. Bart Dunn et al.  | To foreclose lien on contract of Dunn for construction of sewer in Broadway.  |
| Supreme.             | 52 399              | Mar. 29, 1905   | Egan, Daniel, vs. The City of New York et al.  | Personal injuries, fall, through bridge over excavation, East Third street, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 41 246              | June 13, 1903   | Egan, James.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.  |
| Supreme.             | 21 19               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Egan, Jeremiah.  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$303.28.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 4 313               | Apr. 22, 1898   | Egan, John.  | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.  |
| Supreme.             | 34 175              | June 3, 1902    | Egan, John.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$3,500.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 254              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Egan, John.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme.             | 48 236              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Egan, John.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme.             | 43 402              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Egan, Joseph.  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 59 492              | Jan. 15, 1906   | Egan, Louise, administratrix, etc.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 44 387              | Jan. 8, 1904    | Egan, Martin, an infant, etc., by guardian, vs. Frank D. Creamer and The City of New York. | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Fifty-ninth street.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 386              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Egan, Michael.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme.             | 43 376              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Eggleston, Charles.  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 220              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Eggleston, Charles.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 133              | Apr. 15, 1905   | Eglin, John J.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 27 280              | Sept. 3, 1901   | Egner, Philip.   | Damages to premises at No. 1500 Brook avenue, due to flooding by sewage, \$684.   |
| Supreme.             | 59 49               | Nov. 22, 1905   | Ehler, Auguste, vs. William McAdoo et al.  | To restrain interference with premises No. 2551 Third avenue, etc.  |
| Supreme.             | 45 257              | Feb. 25, 1904   | Ehler, Richard.  | Assignee, amount due on contracts by G. T. Gustavson and G. W. Tarrant, with Armory Board for repairs, etc., \$2,872.65.      |
| Supreme.             | 12 438              | July 22, 1899   | Ehlers, Wilhelmine.  | Personal injuries by falling in East One Hundred and Third street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 21 134              | Mar. 17, 1900   | Ehrenfeld, Benj., vs. W. Irwin.  | False arrest, imprisonment and assault, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 26 93               | Mar. 28, 1901   | Ehret, George.   | To restrain defendant from maintaining viaduct over Twelfth avenue, from Riverside Drive to Boulevard Lafayette, and damages. |
| Supreme.             | 43 376              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Ehrhardt, Felix.   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 221              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Ehrhardt, Felix.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 48 220              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Ehrhardt, Jacob.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 39 228              | Mar. 20, 1903   | Ehrlich, Carl.   | As assignee, balance on contract for use of premises for polling places, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 469              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Ehrlich, Jacob (No. 1).  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$295.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 469              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Ehrlich, Jacob (No. 2).  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$253.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 470              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Ehrlich, Jacob (No. 3).  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$325.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 412              | Nov. 5, 1904    | Ehrlich, Max (No. 1).  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$725.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 58 466              | Nov. 11, 1905   | Ehrlich, Max (No. 1).  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$504.50.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 58 466              | Nov. 11, 1905   | Ehrlich, Max (No. 2).  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$585.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 5                | Apr. 5, 1905    | Eibel, John (No. 1).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$142.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 59 86               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Eich, Catherine.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$321.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 41 36               | May 16, 1903    | Eich, Henry.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 41 52               | May 16, 1903    | Eich, Henry and another.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 28 377              | Oct. 12, 1901   | Eich, William.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, in Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 32 397              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Eichelsbacher, August.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 56 156              | July 28, 1905   | Eilberg, William, vs. The City of New York and Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company.          | Personal injuries, fall, Rockaway avenue and Fulton street, Brooklyn, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 31 307              | Feb. 6, 1902    | Eimer, Philip.   | Personal injuries due to depression near corner of Halsey street and Ralph avenue, Brooklyn, \$15,000.                        |
| Supreme.             | 53 503              | May 9, 1905     | Eimerman, Joe (No. 2).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$972.25.  |
| Municipal.           | 59 158              | Dec. 7, 1905    | Einwick, Frank, vs. Gorman Grob & Son and The City of New York.                            | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 200              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Eisenberg, Samuel (No. 2).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$387.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 200              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Eisenberg, Samuel (No. 4).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 200              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Eisenberg, Samuel (No. 5).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 201              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Eisenberg, Samuel, and another, etc. (No. 4a).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$360.44.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 201              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Eisenberg, Samuel, and another, etc. (No. 6).  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$235.30.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 48               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Eisenhauer, Jacob.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$398.   |
| Supreme.             | 50 475              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Eitenbenz, Joseph.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 32 396              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Elder, George C.   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 494              | May 9, 1905     | Elenz, Nicholas.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme.             | 54 132              | May 23, 1905    | Elenz, Nicholas.   | Summons with notice for \$723.61.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 154              | May 26, 1905    | Elenz, Nicholas.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 58 425              | Nov. 6, 1905    | Eler, Augusta, vs. William McAdoo et al.   | To restrain interference with premises, No. 2551 Third avenue, etc.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Municipal.           | 46 26               | Apr. 11, 1904   | Elgar, Caesar J.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 51 75               | Jan. 10, 1905   | Elkner, George, vs. same.   | Salary as Fireman, \$666.70.  |
| Municipal.           | 54 222              | June 6, 1905    | Ellentuch, Nathan, vs. Thomas F. O'Connor and another.                              | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 293              | May 16, 1904    | Ellerhorst, George.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 426              | Nov. 7, 1904    | Ellero, John.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$625.   |
| Supreme.             | 33 194              | Apr. 9, 1902    | Elliot, Alexander.  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$52.                                  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | B14 7               |                 | Elliott, Elizabeth P.   | Damage to property by construction of sewer at New Brighton.  |
| Municipal.           | 50 225              | Dec. 6, 1904    | Elliott, James F.   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, obstruction on West street, \$500.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 497              | May 9, 1905     | Ellis, Henry, vs. William McAdoo and another.                                       | To restrain interference with premises No. 313 Canal street.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | 19 103              | Feb. 23, 1900   | Elsworth, James Watson et al., executors.   | Recopying records in Richmond Co. Clerk's office, \$1,225.80.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 61 327              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Elwood, John J.   | Summons with notice for \$151.21 served.  |
| Supreme.             | 54 7                | May 10, 1905    | Ely, Ambrose K.   | Balance of award for Parcel No. 1, in re Bloomfield and Little West Twelfth streets, etc., \$11,741.01. |
| Supreme.             | 23 89               | July 9, 1900    | Ely, Henry B., et al., trustee of John J. Astor.                                    | To recover Assessment of paving Washington street, \$591.33.  |
| Supreme.             | 54 384              | July 3, 1905    | Emanon Club vs. William McAdoo and another.   | To restrain interference with premises, No. 337 West Fiftieth street.                                   |
| Supreme.             | 56 38               | July 21, 1905   | Emanon Club vs. William McAdoo and Bernard Gallagher, etc.                          | To restrain interference with premises, No. 337 West Fiftieth street.                                   |
| Supreme.             | 35 151              | July 29, 1902   | Emanuel, Frederick.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 73               | Jan. 13, 1903   | Emanuel, Louise, vs. The City of New York et al.                                    | Personal injuries, fall, ice, West Thirtieth street, \$6,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 223              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Emanuel, Matilda.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 167              | Dec. 8, 1905    | Emanon Club vs. William McAdoo and John Daly, etc.                                  | To restrain interference with premises No. 337 West Fiftieth street.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B6 115              | Jan. 11, 1894   | Emig, Annie.  | Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk, corner of Jefferson and Patchen avenues, Brooklyn, \$5,000.     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B6 13               | Jan. 11, 1894   | Emig, Frank C.  | Loss of services of Annie Emig, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme.             | *35 376             | Mar. 24, 1887   | Emmet, Anne F., trustee (No. 1).  | To have assessment for Eighth avenue sewer declared void and to recover \$185.21.                       |
| Supreme.             | *35 377             | Mar. 24, 1887   | Emmet, Anne F., trustee (No. 2).  | To have assessment for sewer in Boulevard declared void and to recover \$185.21.                        |
| Supreme.             | 38 237              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Emmet, Robert T., et al. vs. John B. McDonald et al.                                | Damage to property, subway explosion, \$407.25.   |
| Supreme.             | 41 307              | Jan. 25, 1903   | Engbear, Max, an infant, etc.   | Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, Pitt and Rivington streets, \$10,000.              |
| Supreme.             | 33 50               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Engel, G. August.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 44 9                | Nov. 17, 1903   | Engeo, Michael.   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme.             | 33 348              | Apr. 18, 1902   | Engerman, Frank J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B10 417             | June 14, 1897   | England, Elizabeth.   | Personal injuries, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 33 193              | Apr. 9, 1902    | English, James M.   | Salary as Toolman, Department of Sewers, during illness, \$22.50.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 43 223              | Oct. 17, 1903   | English, Thomas.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$307.80.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 56 409              | Aug. 28, 1905   | English, Thomas.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$505.80.  |
| Supreme.             | 32 396              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Ennis, James.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.                                     |
| Supreme.             | 51 27               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Ennis, James R.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 42 185              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Enricht, Margaret.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 32 396              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Enright, Edward D.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                     |
| Supreme.             | 43 402              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Enzer, Michael.   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme.             | 24 270              | Oct. 24, 1900   | Eppens, Smith & Wiemann Company (No. 1).  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$466.20.   |
| Supreme.             | 26 51               | Mar. 18, 1901   | Eppens, Smith, & Wiemann Company (No. 2).   | To recover assessment for paving Warren street, \$729.80.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 14               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Eppstein, Rudolph, and another (No. 4).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$491.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 26               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Epsstein, Benjamin, an infant, etc.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 35 20               | July 11, 1902   | Epstein, Lizzie, vs. Board of Health.   | To restrain interference with plaintiff's premises.   |
| Supreme.             | 37 216              | Nov. 7, 1902    | Epstein, Samuel, vs. William Mooney and another.                                    | False arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| U.S. Circuit.        | *37 327             | Mar. 22, 1888   | Equitable Electric Company vs. Herzog Telesme Company and Mayor, etc.               | Infringement of patent in system of public police signaling.  |
| Supreme.             | *49 168             | Dec. 24, 1895   | Equitable Gaslight Company.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 32 397              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Erb, Frederick.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.                                     |
| Supreme.             | 44 197              | Dec. 14, 1903   | Erb, Adele M.   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, One Hundred and Twenty-third street, \$5,000.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 297              | May 25, 1895    | Erhard, Charles T.  | Services as Expert, \$5,500.11.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 205              | Oct. 16, 1905   | Erickson, C. Oscar.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$485.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 156              | May 26, 1905    | Erickson, John E.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 48 298              | Sept. 12, 1904  | Erie Railroad Company.  | For fall of building on West Twenty-second street, caused by dredging on North river.                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 456              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Erlich, Max.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$469.50.  |
| Supreme.             | 58 118              | Sept. 29, 1905  | Ernhout, Mabel E., vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Company and The City of New York. | Injunction to restrain maintenance of elevated structure on Southern Boulevard, etc.                    |
| Supreme.             | 48 314              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Ernst, Antonio.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 269              | Dec 9, 1904     | Ernst, George W. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$347.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 269              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Ernst, George W. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$375.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 2                | Oct. 25, 1901   | Ernst, Moritz L., and Carl Ernst....  | Damage to property in Fulton and Brook avenues, The Bronx, overflow of sewers, \$64,820.                        |
| Supreme..             | 38 352              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Errichetti, Luigi....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$443.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 382              | Sept. 13, 1901  | Ertheiler, James (No. 1).....   | To recover assessment for paving Fletcher street, \$69.85.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 383              | Sept. 13, 1901  | Ertheiler, James (No. 2).....   | To recover assessment for paving Water street, \$10.89.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 304              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Esposito, Giovanni....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 127              | Mar. 8, 1905    | Esposito, Guiseppe....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$837.05.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 198              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Esposito, Guiseppe....  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 144              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Esposito, Luigi.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$139.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 144              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Esposito, Mary.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$55.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 359              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Esposito, Pasquale (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$149.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 360              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Esposito, Pasquale (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$192.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 360              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Esposito, Pasquale (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$170.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 236              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Esposito, Toney.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 328              | July 12, 1904   | Esser, Louis.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$663.62.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 386              | May 25, 1904    | Ester, Joseph A.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, No. 688 Humboldt street, \$270.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 270              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Estriger, Julia (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$185.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 270              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Estriger, Julia (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$345.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 56 433              | Aug. 31, 1905   | Etling, William.....  | Personal injuries, crushed, Newtown Creek Bridge, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 59 162              | Dec. 7, 1905    | Etling, William.....  | Personal injuries, caught between guard rail and bridge over Newtown creek, \$10,000.                           |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 9 377               | Apr. 15, 1899   | Eureka Fire Hose Company.....   | Amount due by Village of Far Rockaway for fire hose delivered, \$800.   |
| Supreme..             | *45 342             | Feb. 7, 1894    | Eustace, Esther.....  | To recover assessment for Morris avenue regulating, etc., \$450.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 351              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Evanchi, James.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 25 222              | Jan. 21, 1901   | Evangelical Lutheran Church of Christ..   | To recover assessment for paving Nineteenth street, \$598.85.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 126              | July 26, 1905   | Evans, Edward.....  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, defective pavement, Sixtieth street, near Sixth avenue, \$5,000.          |
| Supreme..             | 33 264              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Evans, J. ....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 34 226              | June 6, 1902    | Evans, John P.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 393              | Jan. 4, 1906    | Evening High School Teachers' Association of The City of New York vs. Board of Education..... | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 407              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Evens, Louis (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$887.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 407              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Evens, Louis (No. 4)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$829.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 407              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Evens, Louis (No. 6)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,065.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 408              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Evens, Louis (No. 7)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,242.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 408              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Evens, Louis (No. 8)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$921.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 408              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Evens, Louis (No. 9)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$860.   |
| Supreme..             | *29 347             | Jan. 9, 1883    | Everard, James.....   | For extra work on contract of regulating, etc., Nineteenth street, from Tenth to Thirteenth avenue, \$2,626.50. |
| Supreme..             | 31 214              | Mar. 6, 1884    | Everard, James.....   | Balance due on contract for laying water mains in Jerome avenue, \$3,560.67.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 4                | Apr. 5, 1905    | Everling, Amalie (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$125.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 4                | Apr. 5, 1905    | Everling, Amalie (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$220.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 225              | Feb. 19, 1904   | Evers, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Carroll street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 28 393              | Oct. 16, 1901   | Evers, Patrick.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 509              | Sept. 29, 1904  | Evers, Patrick.....   | Salary as Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$1,123.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 179              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Evoy, Mary.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$179.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 179              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Evoy, Mary.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$193.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 180              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Evoy, Mary.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 180              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Evoy, Mary.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$188.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 180              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Evoy, Mary.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$240.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 448              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Experito, Tony.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 61 415              | Mar. 5, 1906    | Expert Steam Heating and Engineering Company vs. The City of New York et al.....              | To foreclose mechanic's lien on contract, etc.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 236              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Ezzo, Antonio.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 397              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Ezzo, Antonio.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme..             | 45 97               | Feb. 2, 1904    | Fabbo Vincenzo, vs. Edward O'Shibles et al.....   | For false arrest, \$2,500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 32               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Fabel, Philip, and another.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 61               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Fabrizio, Lorenzo....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 15               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Facton, Sarah (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$290.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 15               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Facton, Sarah (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$296.25.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 172              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Fadnelhe, Martin....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$285.   |
| Supreme..             | 47 77               | June 16, 1904   | Fagan, Catherine, administratrix, etc., vs. Allison Realty Company et al.... | For death of husband, killed, collapse of Hotel Darlington, \$50,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 333              | Nov. 2, 1903    | Fagan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 414              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Fagan, Richard....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 264              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Fagan, W.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 34 227              | June 6, 1902    | Fagan, William.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 247              | June 13, 1903   | Faggan, Thomas....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$511.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 407              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Fagin, Patrick J....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 157              | Nov. 15, 1901   | Fahey, Jere J.....   | Balance of salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 305              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Fahey, Thomas F....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 19               | Oct. 29, 1901   | Fahey, William H....   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 366              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Fahl, Caroline.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$469.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 49               | Aug. 10, 1904   | Fain, Edmund.....  | Damage to property, Nos. 126-130 Middleton street, overflow of sewer, \$2,575.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 61 136              | Feb. 1, 1906    | Fairbanks Company, The, vs. The City of New York et al.....                  | To foreclose lien on contract of William Horne Company for erection of boiler house, Hart's Island.                 |
| Supreme..             | 59 294              | Dec. 18, 1905   | Fairbanks, Morse & Co. vs. The City of New York et al.                       | To foreclose lien on contract of Horne Company for erection of extension to boiler house on Hart's Island, \$810.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 327              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Fairchild, Fletcher M.   | Summons with notice for \$152.88 served.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 62               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Falcaune, Joseph....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$334.   |
| Supreme..             | 36 246              | Sept. 19, 1902  | Falco, Costanza....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, East One Hundred and Ninth street, \$25,000.                          |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 100              | May 19, 1905    | Falcone, Giovanni (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$314.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 101              | May 19, 1905    | Falcone, Giovanni (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$191.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 48               | July 24, 1905   | Fales, Edward, vs. The City of New York et al.....                           | For loss of services of wife, injured, Driggs avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 44               | July 24, 1905   | Fales, Maggie, vs. The City of New York et al.....                           | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, No. 578 Driggs avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 40 434              | Jan. 30, 1905   | Falkenmayer, Anton.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,222.75.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 238              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Fallan, Martin.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B7 761              | Oct. 30, 1894   | Fallon, Patrick.....   | For work, labor and services, \$216.67.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 15               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Falls, Thomas J. (No. 1).....  | To recover assessment for paving Water street, \$153.25.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 15               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Falls, Thomas J. (No. 2).....  | To recover assessment for paving James slip, \$76.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 431              | Mar. 7, 1906    | Falvella, Frank, vs. The City of New York et al.....                         | To foreclose lien on contract of J. Gallo, for grading, etc., Bryant avenue, The Bronx, \$1,406.78.                 |
| Supreme..             | 27 384              | Sept. 13, 1901  | Fancher, James H....   | To recover assessment for paving First avenue, \$149.37.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 19               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Faney, Patrick.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$115.47.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 19               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Fanning, David.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 279              | June 14, 1905   | Fanning, Lizzie.....   | Personal injuries, fall into vault, No. 345 Baltic street, \$500.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 56 182              | Aug. 2, 1905    | Fanning, Lizzie, vs. Board of Education.....                                 | Summons only served.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 56 194              | Aug. 3, 1905    | Fanning, Lizzie, vs. Board of Education and The City of New York.....        | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 56 341              | Aug. 19, 1905   | Fanning, Lizzie, vs. Board of Education, etc., and The City of New York.     | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 382              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Fannon, Thomas....   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 187              | Dec. 11, 1905   | Fanshaw, Daniel....  | To recover money deposited with Superintendent of Highways, as security, etc., \$50.                                |
| Supreme..             | 49 65               | Oct. 7, 1904    | Fantozzi, John, and another.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$931.46.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 446              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Fariello, Joseph....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,060.                               |
| Supreme..             | 21 20               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Farley, Charles....  | Equalize rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$255.34.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 408              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Farley, John F.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 430              | June 2, 1904    | Farley, Joseph A., vs. Le Roy B. Crane et al.....                            | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme..             | *43 133             | Apr. 12, 1892   | Farley, Patrick, as administrator of Eliza M. V. Farley.....                 | That assessment for regulating, etc., Sixty-seventh street be vacated and that plaintiff recover amount \$1,022.42. |
| Supreme..             | 43 285              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Farley, Philip.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 345              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Farley, Philip.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 171              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Farley, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$493.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 389              | Nov. 16, 1896   | Farley, Thomas F....   | Salary as Foreman of Sewer Repair Yard, \$77.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 321              | May 19, 1904    | Farmer, Mary.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 45 218              | Feb. 19, 1904   | Farmer, Mary F., administratrix, etc., vs. The City of New York et al....    | For death of son killed by fall into excavation, Lenox avenue, \$7,500.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 159              | June 2, 1903    | Farmer, Michael....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$433.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 341              | May 20, 1904    | Farmer, William....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 360              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Farmer, William....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 237              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Farmer, Wm. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$411.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 32 382              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Farney, Edward.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 29 157              | Nov. 15, 1901   | Farrell, Barnard H..  | Balance of salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 102              | Oct. 1, 1903    | Farrell, Edward D..   | To foreclose lien on contract for New York anchorage for Bridge No. 4, East river.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 191              | Jan. 27, 1905   | Farrell, Frank.....   | To recover assessment paid for paving Twenty-eighth street, \$453.05.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 407              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Farrell, Henry.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 345              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Farrell, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 58 173              | Oct. 7, 1905    | Farrell, James, administrator, etc.....   | For death of father, killed, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, Union street, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 20               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Farrell, James J....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$133.34.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 36               | Jan. 6, 1903    | Farrell, John.....  | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$9,342.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 310              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Farrell, John J....   | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 463              | Dec. 28, 1904   | Farrell, John J., vs. "Frank" Bailey and another.....                                 | For false arrest, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 464              | Dec. 28, 1904   | Farrell, John J., vs. same.....   | For false arrest, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 95               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Farrell, Margaret (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$315.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 96               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Farrell, Margaret (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$370.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 398              | May 3, 1905     | Farrell, Mary.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$186.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 158              | June 2, 1903    | Farrell, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$591.  |
| Supreme..             | 59 186              | Dec. 11, 1905   | Farrell, Paul, vs. William McAdoo et al.....  | To restrain interference with premises No. 211 Bowery.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 142              | Oct. 29, 1902   | Farrell, Peter.....   | Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$300.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 277              | Apr. 12, 1902   | Farrell, Peter F....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 328              | Mar. 8, 1904    | Farrell, Sarah.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 304              | Mar. 2, 1904    | Farrell, Thomas.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$423.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 61               | Aug. 11, 1904   | Farrell, Thomas.....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Avenue B, near Twelfth street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 238              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Farrell, Thomas.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 181              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Farrell, Thomas.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$217.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 181              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Farrell, Thomas.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$305.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 181              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Farrell, Thomas.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$245.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 407              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Farrell, Timothy...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 37 189              | Nov. 1, 1902    | Farrell, William J., vs. The City of New York and another.....                        | Personal injuries, fall from wagon on Nostrand avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 237              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Farrello, Rocco.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 6                | Aug. 4, 1904    | Farrelly, Peter.....  | Damage to property, No. 455 Rodney street, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 362              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Farren, Patrick.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 181              | Aug. 27, 1904   | Fasano, Maria, vs. City of New York and Roger Potter.                                 | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, West Fifty-fifth street, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 54 251              | June 9, 1905    | Fash, Emily.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Sixth avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 172              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Fasi, Carmine.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$354.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 154              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Fassano, Michele....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$310.   |
| Supreme..             | 42 18               | Aug. 4, 1903    | Fassler, Ray.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, Eightieth street, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 46               | Jan. 8, 1903    | Faulkner, Robert H., guardian ad litem of Phoebe Faulkner.....                        | Personal injuries, fall into uncovered cellarway, West Sixty-sixth street, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 56 357              | Aug. 23, 1905   | Faunce, Mary L....  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in crosswalk, Hawthorne street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 457              | Sept. 24, 1904  | Fawcett, Lewis L., as receiver of Louis Edelmuth, vs. The City of New York et al..... | To recover one-sixth of award for Parcel No. 12 in re opening East One Hundred and Seventy-second street, from Jerome to Morris avenue, \$56. |
| Supreme..             | 25 11               | Dec. 3, 1900    | Fay, Cyrus A., and another, executors of Betsy A. Fay..                               | To recover assessment for paving Fifth street, \$3,696.40.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 261              | Feb. 26, 1904   | Fay, John.....  | Damage to premises No. 608 Sterling place, overflow of sewer, \$470.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 262              | Feb. 26, 1904   | Fay, Margaret.....  | Damages to premises, No. 608 Sterling place, overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| County, Kings Co.     | 61 328              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Fay, Martin F.....  | Summons with notice for \$150.08 served.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 142              | Oct. 29, 1902   | Fay, Philip.....  | Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 11 223              | May 2, 1899     | Faye, James J., etc..   | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst avenue, \$9,764.24.  |
| Supreme..             | 16 82               | Oct. 11, 1899   | Faye, James J., et al., executors, etc.   | Award for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, \$5,715.89.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 305              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Fayle, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 353              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Fazio, Frank.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| City.....             | 41 295              | June 22, 1903   | Fealy, Joseph A....   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of Sixth avenue, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.    | 41 112              | May 26, 1903    | Featherston, Elizabeth, administratrix, etc., vs. The City of New York et al..        | For death of Andrew Featherston, racing automobile, Southfield Boulevard, \$50,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 475              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Featherson, William.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| County, Kings Co.     | 59 134              | Dec. 4, 1905    | Federal Brewing Company vs. Daniel Murphy et al..                                     | To foreclose mortgage on premises, Atlantic avenue and Third avenue, Brooklyn.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 315              | Dec. 10, 1904   | Feeley, Ann M.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$4,793.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 2 144               | Apr. 7, 1898    | Feeley, Peter, vs. M. J. Dady, City of Brooklyn et al.                                | For sum misappropriated for water works improvement in Brooklyn.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme..             | 39 436              | Apr. 30, 1903   | Feeney, James F., administrator, etc., vs. the City et al..                           | For death of son, etc., killed in Madison square fireworks explosion, \$50,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 13               | May 5, 1902     | Feeney, Luke.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$410.               |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 346              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Feeney, Mary A....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Bridge street, \$10,000.          |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 58 52               | Sept. 18, 1905  | Feeney, Thomas.....   | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Twenty-first street, Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 347              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Feeney, Thomas H..  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall on Bridge street, \$5,000.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 58 336              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Feeney, William J..   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Forty-first street, \$2,000.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 34 197              | June 4, 1902    | Fegr, Joseph.....   | Damage to property at No. 258 Fourth avenue, by overflow of sewer, \$500.         |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 34               | Oct. 4, 1904    | Fehrenberg, Herman.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,908.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 45 373              | Mar. 16, 1904   | Feilbach, Jacob.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, West One Hundred and Second street, \$3,000.        |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 51 408              | Feb. 20, 1905   | Feilikman, Sisy.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$903.                                     |
| Municipal..           | 50 115              | Nov. 23, 1904   | Feinberg, Mark M., vs. Thomas F. O'Connor, etc.....                                   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 63               | Sept. 23, 1903  | Feinblatt, Levy....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$110.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 35 462              | Aug. 23, 1902   | Feingold, Abraham, vs. John Lope....  | For assault, false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.                             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 238              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Feinmann, Joe.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$227.25.                                  |
| Kings Co.             | 17 171              | Nov. 29, 1899   | Felbenhauer, John F.  | Personal injuries by fall from bicycle in Quincy street, \$10,000.                |
| Supreme..             | 59 184              | Dec. 11, 1905   | Feldman, Annie E..  | Personal injuries, fall, coal chute, West Sixtieth street, \$5,000.               |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 48               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Feldman, August...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$430.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 217              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Feldman, Annie (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$770.14.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 217              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Feldman, Annie (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$828.90.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 218              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Feldman, Annie (No. 7).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$980.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 50 449              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Feliano, Vito.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.           |
| Supreme..             | 43 496              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Fell, Patrick.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.        |
| Supreme..             | 41 247              | June 13, 1903   | Fell, William.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.             |
| Supreme, Nassau Co.   | 33 312              | Apr. 14, 1902   | Felten, Frank.....  | Damages to property by action of Valley Stream pumping station, \$15,000.         |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 41 133              | May 28, 1903    | Feltman, Charles H..  | For loss of services of wife, personal injuries, DeKalb avenue, \$500.            |
| Supreme..             | 26 16               | May 11, 1901    | Fengado, Augustus (No. 1).....  | To recover assessment for paving West street, \$326.65.                           |
| Supreme..             | 26 16               | May 11, 1901    | Fengado, Augustus (No. 2).....  | To recover assessment for paving Cedar street, \$296.39.                          |
| Supreme..             | 41 226              | June 11, 1903   | Fenner, James.....  | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$25,000.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 92               | Aug. 18, 1904   | Feo, Domenico, vs. The City of New York and William H. Mairs.....                     | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sackett street, \$1,000.                            |
| Supreme..             | 21 21               | May 9, 1900     | Ferguson, George....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 46 119              | Apr. 25, 1904   | Ferguson, Isabella, et al., executors, vs. The City of New York et al.....            | To foreclose lien on contract of Leary for sale of hydrants, etc.                 |
| Supreme..             | 26 75               | Mar. 22, 1901   | Ferguson, Mary A..  | To recover assessment for paving Twentieth street, \$260.88.                      |
| City.....             | 46 275              | May 12, 1904    | Ferguson, Mary L..  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, \$2,000. |
| Supreme..             | 38 173              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Ferily, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$132.              |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 248              | Dec. 8, 1904    | Ferinaro, Camelia...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$384.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 232              | Feb. 20, 1904   | Ferlazzo, Vincenzo...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 393              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Ferlazzo, Vincenzo (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,225.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 394              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Ferlazzo, Vincenzo (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,855.                                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 270              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Fernald, William D..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$195.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 39 61               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Fernandez, George...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$99.               |
| Municipal, Kings Co.  | 44 470              | Jan. 15, 1904   | Ferranace, Sam., vs. The City of New York and the Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Company.. | Damage to baker's oven, piling material on sidewalk, \$483.15.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 475              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Ferrara, Andrea (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, No. 506 President street, overflow of sewer, \$824.50.        |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 57               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Ferrara, Andrea (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 57               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Ferrara, Andrea (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 57               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Ferrara, Andrea (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$439.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 158              | Nov. 30, 1904   | Ferrara, Guiseppe....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$957.40.                                  |
| Municipal..           | 58 5                | Sept. 11, 1905  | Ferrara, Isidore, vs. Thomas F. O'Connor, etc.....                                    | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 456              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Ferraro, Giovanni...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$280.               |
| Supreme..             | 22 356              | June 11, 1900   | Ferris, A. Morton, et al.....   | To recover assessment for One Hundred and Tenth street outlet sewer, \$184.14.    |
| Supreme..             | *56 230             | Nov. 8, 1897    | Ferris, Clairborne...   | To recover assessment for Willett street paving, \$393.65.                        |
| Supreme..             | *56 231             | Nov. 8, 1897    | Ferris, Clairborne....  | To recover assessment for paving One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, \$49.80.    |
| Supreme..             | *56 231             | Nov. 8, 1897    | Ferris, Clairborne....  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$2,584.05.                |
| Supreme..             | *56 232             | Nov. 8, 1897    | Ferris, Clairborne....  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Manhattan street, \$79.65.            |
| Supreme..             | *56 232             | Nov. 8, 1897    | Ferris, Clairborne....  | To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$918.90.                             |
| Supreme..             | *56 233             | Nov. 8, 1897    | Ferris, Clairborne....  | To recover assessment for paving Lawrence street, \$448.                          |
| Supreme..             | *56 233             | Nov. 8, 1897    | Ferris, Clairborne....  | To recover assessment for flagging Lawrence street, \$313.50.                     |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.                                    | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | *56 234             | Nov. 8, 1897    | Ferris, Clairborne....                              | To recover assessment for Boulevard tree planting, \$98.95.                                    |
| Supreme..             | *56 235             | Nov. 8, 1897    | Ferris, Clairborne....                              | To recover assessment for Manhattan street regulating, etc., \$1,139.90.                       |
| Supreme..             | 58 427              | Nov. 6, 1905    | Ferris, John J., vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....      | To restrain interference with premises No. 1852 Second avenue, etc.                            |
| Supreme..             | 26 161              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Ferris, Warren.....                                 | To recover assessment paid for paving Stanton street, \$125.40.                                |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 62               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Ferris, William W..                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 47 200              | June 30, 1904   | Ferritor, Daniel, vs. James Brady.....              | For assault and battery, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 173              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Ferrero, Gaetano...                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$443.                           |
| Supreme..             | 32 410              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Ferry, William.....                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 176              | Apr. 21, 1905   | Ferschland, Sarah....                               | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$750.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 238              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Fetiano, Nito.....                                  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 270              | June 12, 1902   | Feuerbach, Margaretha .....                         | Sumons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 359              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Fichera, Sebastino...                               | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$125.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 293              | Dec. 28, 1903   | Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland .....      | Assignee amount due on contract of J. D. Butler, for services as real estate agent, \$6,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 358              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Fie, John J. (No. 1).                               | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$407.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 358              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Fie, John J. (No. 2).                               | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$135.25.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 147              | Jan. 20, 1903   | Fielder, Constance L. ....                          | Personal injuries, subway explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$10,000.                              |
| Supreme..             | 37 141              | Oct. 29, 1902   | Fields, Charles.....                                | Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$875.                             |
| Supreme..             | 32 406              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Files, George.....                                  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.                            |
| Supreme..             | 48 315              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Files, George .....                                 | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 230              | June 7, 1905    | Fina, Michael.....                                  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sands street, \$10,000.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 114              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Finamora, Carrie....                                | Summons with notice for \$251.69 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 471              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Finamore, Carrie....                                | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$251.69.   |
| Supreme..             | 23 231              | July 28, 1900   | Finamore, Vincenzo.                                 | Damage to premises No. 517 Carroll street by breaking of Brooklyn sewers, \$300.               |
| Supreme..             | *55 149             | June 22, 1897   | Findlay, Thomas S., vs. the Mayor, etc., et al..... | To foreclose lien under contract for building Fourth Street School House, \$1,018.37.          |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 50               | Jan. 7, 1905    | Finder, Lewis, and another (No. 3)...               | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,218.75.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 50               | Jan. 7, 1905    | Finder, Lewis, and another (No. 5)...               | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,937.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 50               | Jan. 7, 1905    | Finder, Lewis, and another (No. 6)...               | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 51               | Jan. 7, 1905    | Finder, Lewis, and another (No. 7)...               | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,240.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 153              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Fine, Louis.....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$175.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 385              | Jan. 4, 1906    | Fine, M., Realty Company .....                      | To recover possession of premises East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, near Pleasant avenue. |
| Supreme..             | 49 124              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Finger, F. William..                                | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 39               | May 16, 1903    | Fink, Amalie.....                                   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 45               | Apr. 13, 1904   | Fink, Catherine.....                                | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Supreme..             | 59 63               | Nov. 23, 1905   | Fink, Henry D., vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....      | To restrain interference with premises.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 86               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Finkelstein, Harry...                               | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$360.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 290              | Feb. 9, 1905    | Finkelstein, Joseph (No. 1).....                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 291              | Feb. 9, 1905    | Finkelstein, Joseph (No. 2).....                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 291              | Feb. 9, 1905    | Finkelstein, Joseph (No. 3).....                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 291              | Feb. 9, 1905    | Finkelstein, Joseph (No. 4).....                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 292              | Feb. 9, 1905    | Finkelstein, Joseph (No. 5).....                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 292              | Feb. 9, 1905    | Finkelstein, Joseph (No. 6).....                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 292              | Feb. 9, 1905    | Finkelstein, Joseph (No. 7).....                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$144.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 293              | Feb. 9, 1905    | Finkelstein, Joseph (No. 8).....                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$105.  |
| City.....             | 38 43               | Jan. 8, 1903    | Finkelstein, Julius..                               | Personal injuries, fall, Division street, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 175              | June 3, 1902    | Finley, Thomas.....                                 | Salary as Driver, overtime work, Department of Street Cleaning, \$2,500.                       |
| Supreme..             | 43 285              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Finn, Christopher....                               | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                     |
| Supreme..             | 48 237              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Finnegan, Henry.....                                | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 449              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Finnegan, Henry.....                                | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                        |
| Supreme..             | 48 147              | Aug. 19, 1904   | Finnegan, Michael...                                | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, Eighth avenue, \$10,000.              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 1 276               | Feb. 25, 1898   | Finnegan, Patrick....                               | Personal injuries by falling from Patrol wagon in the Town of Canarsie, \$2,000.               |
| Supreme..             | 21 21               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Finnegan, Thomas...                                 | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 280              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Finnegan, William P.                                | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$364.                           |
| Supreme..             | 38 353              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Finnegan, William P.                                | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$364.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 11 377              | May 19, 1899    | Finnerty, Frank M...                                | Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$61.29.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 33 277              | Apr. 12, 1902   | Finnerty, Phillip....                               | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 429              | July 23, 1904   | Finnigan, Rose M., vs. Board of Education .....     | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 61               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Finnin, John.....                                   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$402.                           |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..              | 39 62               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Fino, Guisepe.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$265.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 54 101              | May 19, 1905    | Fiore, Alfonso.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 54 101              | May 19, 1905    | Fiore, Antonio.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$194.   |
| Supreme..              | 38 172              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Fiore, Gerardi.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| U. S. Circ'tB6         | 207                 | Jan. 31, 1894   | Fire Extinguisher Manufacturing Company .....  | Action for infringement of patent rights.   |
| U. S. Circ'tB6         | 207                 | Jan. 31, 1894   | Fire Extinguisher Manufacturing Company .....  | Action for infringement of patent rights.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 48 326              | Sept. 14, 1904  | First Brooklyn American Roumanian Congregation (No. 3) .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 47 321              | July 11, 1904   | Fischer, Adolph....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 34 90               | May 16, 1902    | Fischer, Frederick W., administrator, vs. New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company and another ..... | For death of daughter, who fell through bridge crossing tracks, One Hundred and Sixty-first street, \$12,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 47 458              | July 28, 1904   | Fischer, John.....   | Damage to property, No. 279 Prospect avenue, overflow of sewer, \$790.50.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 54 122              | May 23, 1905    | Fischer, Joseph H., vs. William McAdoo and another.  | To restrain interference with premises No. 52 Marion street.  |
| Supreme..              | 35 152              | July 19, 1902   | Fischer, Madeline...   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 361              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Fischer, Sam.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| County, Kings Co..     | 47 113              | June 17, 1904   | Fischetti, Felice....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 54 102              | May 19, 1905    | Fischetti, Francesco..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$330.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 54 102              | May 19, 1905    | Fischetti, Francesco (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$314.   |
| Supreme..              | 38 387              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Fischetti, Michael...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$506.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 44 316              | Dec. 31, 1903   | Fischetti, Michele...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$112.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 46 153              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Fischetti, Michele, and another .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme..              | 33 456              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Fish, Charles A.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.   |
| Supreme..              | 52 434              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Fisher, Joseph B.....  | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 61 482              | Mar. 15, 1906   | Fisher, Charles, vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al.....  | To restrain interference with premises, No. 2336 Third avenue.  |
| U. S. Circ't*49        | 202                 | Jan. 2, 1896    | Fisher, Charles A...   | Assignee of member of the Wolf Board of Aldermen, for salary in 1889 and 1890, \$54,000.                      |
| Supreme..              | 46 297              | May 16, 1904    | Fisher, Herman J...  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, defective street, Eleventh avenue, \$10,000.                              |
| Supreme..              | 37 4                | Oct. 21, 1902   | Fisher, John D.....  | For services as Notary Public, Department of Highways, \$1,200.   |
| Supreme..              | 23 140              | July 17, 1900   | Fisher, Philip.....  | Personal injuries by fall on pavement in Franklin avenue, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                                  |
| Supreme..              | 10 249              | Mar. 13, 1899   | Fiske, Joseph W....  | Settees sold to the City, \$1,605.  |
| Supreme..              | *42 262             | Oct. 24, 1891   | Fitch, Allen.....  | For professional services rendered, \$50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 51 86               | Jan. 11, 1905   | Fitch, Arthur S., administrator of W. T. Campbell, deceased .....  | For death of plaintiff's intestate, killed, fall, obstruction, Lott lane, \$25,000.                           |
| Supreme..              | 21 22               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Fitch, James.....  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$115.   |
| Supreme..              | 44 479              | Jan. 16, 1904   | Fite, Abraham.....   | For loss of services of wife, injured in fall, Stanton street, \$5,000.                                       |
| Supreme..              | 44 478              | Jan. 15, 1904   | Fite, Lena.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Stanton street, \$15,000.                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 58 119              | Sept. 29, 1905  | Fitzer, Flote.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 62 35               | Mar. 23, 1906   | Fitzer, Flottie.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Ludlow street, \$5,000.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 461              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Fitzgerald, Annie...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$121.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 194              | Oct. 13, 1903   | Fitzgerald, Edward..   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$267.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 61 365              | Feb. 27, 1906   | Fitzgerald, Edward...  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn, \$500.   |
| Supreme..              | 41 21               | May 13, 1903    | Fitzgerald, Frank J..  | Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, Albany and Washington streets, \$2,000.                             |
| Supreme..              | 21 22               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Fitzgerald, James...   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$70.34.   |
| Supreme..              | 25 476              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Fitzgerald, James...   | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-seventh street, \$162.20.   |
| Supreme..              | 32 303              | Mar. 19, 1902   | Fitzgerald, James...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during period of absence, \$292.                                |
| Supreme..              | 58 433              | Nov. 8, 1905    | Fitzgerald, James, vs. William McAdoo et al.....   | To restrain interference with premises No. 1544 Broadway, etc.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B11 | 632                 | Dec. 30, 1897   | Fitzgerald, James F..  | To recover for services, \$398.86.  |
| Supreme..              | 56 358              | Aug. 23, 1905   | Fitzgerald, Margaret.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, West Thirty-fifth street, \$10,000.                           |
| Supreme..              | 43 495              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Fitzgerald, Patrick...   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Supreme..              | 41 415              | July 15, 1903   | Fitzgerald, Wm. E...   | Value of goods delivered at Criminal Court Building by Patrick F. Kenny, \$307.80.                            |
| Supreme..              | 34 175              | June 3, 1902    | Fitzgibbons, James...  | Salary as Driver, overtime work, Department of Street Cleaning, \$3,500.                                      |
| Supreme..              | 48 237              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Fitzinger, Peter.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..              | 46 21               | Mar. 22, 1902   | Fitzpatrick, Charles..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme..              | 32 405              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Fitzpatrick, Edward..  | Balance of Salary as Dock Builder, Department of Docks, \$291.  |
| Supreme..              | 32 59               | Feb. 27, 1902   | Fitzpatrick, Frank, by Thos. Fitzpatrick, his guardian ad litem .....  | Personal injuries by frame of street lamp at Southern Boulevard falling on plaintiff, \$2,000.                |
| Supreme..              | *49 118             | Dec. 4, 1895    | Fitzpatrick, James...  | Summons with notice served.   |
| Supreme..              | *49 169             | Dec. 24, 1895   | Fitzpatrick, James...  | Summons with notice served.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.    | 4 313               | Apr. 22, 1898   | Fitzpatrick, John J..  | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.  |
| Supreme..              | 34 412              | June 30, 1902   | Fitzpatrick, Mary...   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, on West Eighty-third street.  |
| Supreme..              | 43 286              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Fitzpatrick, Michael..   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Supreme..              | 32 406              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Fitzpatrick, Patrick..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 338              | Nov. 4, 1903    | Fitzsimmons, Patrick.  | Salary as Laborer, Department of Parks, \$468.  |
| Supreme..              | 32 410              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Flaherty, Edward...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme..              | 21 20               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Flaherty, John.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$157.14.  |
| Supreme..              | 43 352              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Flaherty, Michael....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                    |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 1 277               | Feb. 27, 1898   | Flaherty, Thomas F.   | Personal injuries by falling from patrol wagon while being taken to police station in Canarsie, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 190              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Flamholtz, Philip, infant, by guardian, etc.                        | Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 222              | Dec. 20, 1901   | Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors of David S. Paige (No. 1)..... | To recover assessment for paving Chambers street, \$294.70.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 223              | Dec. 20, 1901   | Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors of David S. Paige (No. 2)..... | To recover assessment for paving Spring street, \$189.90.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 224              | Dec. 30, 1901   | Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors of David S. Paige (No. 3)..... | To recover assessment for paving Reade street, \$232.90.   |
| Municipal,            | 54 147              | May 25, 1905    | Flanagan, James H.  | Salary as Recreation Pier Attendant, \$162.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 387              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Flanagan, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 41 247              | June 13, 1903   | Flanagan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 139              | Nov. 28, 1904   | Flanagan, Joseph....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Third avenue, \$5,000.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 244              | Dec. 21, 1903   | Flanagan, Mary.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 335              | Mar. 10, 1904   | Flanagan, John.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, New York avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 52 434              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Flannelly, Patrick....  | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 152              | July 29, 1902   | Flasch, Louis.....  | Personal injuries to Annie Flaton, caused by wagon in front of No. 40 Montgomery street, \$1,000.          |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 442              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Flatbush Gas Company (No. 2)....                                    | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 23 225              | July 28, 1899   | Flavell, Edward S., vs. T. J. Desmond.                              | False arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal,            | 52 97               | Mar. 3, 1905    | Flavin, Maggie.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Grand street, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 422              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Fleckenstein, Michael   | Damage to property, No. 531 Morgan avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,370.                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 324              | Mar. 21, 1905   | Fleetwood, Jeremiah C. ....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Supreme..             | 56 249              | Aug. 8, 1905    | Fleiker, Otto, as administrator, etc....                            | For death of son, killed in fall, Third avenue, condition of sidewalk, \$5,000.                            |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 95               | May 19, 1905    | Fleisher, Fannie (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 96               | May 19, 1905    | Fleisher, Fannie (No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$323.25.   |
| Supreme..             | 16 57               | Oct. 10, 1899   | Fleischer, Robert E..   | Damage to property in No. 1334 Second avenue, overflow of sewer, \$376.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 16 101              | Oct. 13, 1899   | Fleischer, Robert E., et al. ....                                   | Damage to property in No. 1334 Second avenue, overflow of sewer, \$659.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 25 12               | Dec. 3, 1900    | Fleming, Charles E., and another .....                              | To recover assessment for paving North Moore street, from West to Washington street, \$562.15.             |
| Supreme..             | 36 158              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Fleming, Lazarus....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,200.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 35 153              | July 29, 1902   | Fleming, Lizzie.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 5                | Apr. 5, 1905    | Fleming, Mary (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$175.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 6                | Apr. 5, 1905    | Fleming, Mary (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$208.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 59 92               | Nov. 27, 1905   | Flesher, Fannie....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 6                | Apr. 5, 1905    | Fleming, Mary (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 6                | Apr. 5, 1905    | Fleming, Mary (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 7                | Apr. 5, 1905    | Fleming, Mary (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$185.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 7                | Apr. 5, 1905    | Fleming, Mary (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$260.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 174              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Fleming, Thomas....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 43 286              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Fletcher, Charles....   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 33 487              | May 1, 1902     | Fletcher, George E..  | Personal injuries, falling into coal hole, East Thirty-first street, \$10,000.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 70               | Aug. 12, 1904   | Fliedner, Katie .....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, opposite No. 94 Franklin street, Brooklyn, \$10,000.                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 173              | June 27, 1904   | Flint, Cornelius V..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 154              | Nov. 30, 1904   | Flint, Cornelius V..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 362              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Flood, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 406              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Flotow, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 59               | Sept. 24, 1900  | Floyd, James N.....   | To recover assessment for paving Twentieth street, \$2,098.  |
| Municipal,            | 61 409              | Mar. 3, 1906    | Flynn, Frederick L., vs. The City of New York and Abraham Silverson | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 352              | Sept. 10, 1901  | Flynn, Hugh.....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$380.80.  |
| Supreme..             | 19 493              | Mar. 8, 1900    | Flynn, James.....   | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$370.17.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 37               | Jan. 6, 1903    | Flynn, John .....   | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$14,696.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | B14 31              | Mar. 30, 1897   | Flynn, John J.....  | Summons only served.   |
| City.....             | 29 40               | Oct. 30, 1901   | Flynn, John T., vs. James P. Kelly....                              | Assault and battery, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 3 134               | June 1, 1898    | Flynn, Joseph A....   | As assignee of Rody McLaughlin for extra work on contract for regulating, etc., Willow avenue, \$12,740.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 57               | Oct. 22, 1902   | Flynn, Joseph D....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,100.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 36 158              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Flynn, Joseph E....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$300.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 27 115              | July 27, 1901   | Flynn, Margaret....   | Personal injuries, by fall on ice and snow on sidewalk at Vernon and Flatbush avenues, Brooklyn, \$15,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 157              | Oct. 18, 1904   | Flynn, Mary, vs. William Knipe....                                  | Damage for slander, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 47 189              | June 29, 1904   | Flynn, Patrick H....  | For extra work and damages for delay on contract for New East River Bridge foundation, \$163,107.48.       |
| Supreme..             | 43 286              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Flynn, Peter .....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 38 386              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Flynn, Richard.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$264.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 36 157              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Flynn, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$700.                                     |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 24 162              | Oct. 5, 1900    | Flynn, William J....  | Salary during period of wrongful suspension, \$76.38.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 455              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Focarile, Michael....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$450.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 335              | Nov. 1, 1904    | Foertsch, Margaret..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$48.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 509              | Sept. 29, 1904  | Fogarty, Thomas....   | Salary as Fireman, Department of Charities, \$553.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 238              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Fogerello, Michel...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 158              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Foley, Cornelius....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$2,400.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 280              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Foley, Cornelius....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$383.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 465              | July 28, 1903   | Foley, Edward.....  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Broome street and Essex street, negligence of Street Cleaning Department employees, \$8,000. |
| Supreme..             | 34 176              | June 3, 1902    | Foley, James.....   | Salary as Driver, overtime work, Department of Street Cleaning, \$3,500.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 353              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Foley, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 240              | Oct. 19, 1905   | Foley, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, \$15,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 5 119               | Jan. 19, 1905   | Foley, Matthew S....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 294              | Aug. 14, 1905   | Foley, William J....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 277              | Apr. 12, 1902   | Folliard, Frank H....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 331              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Follmer, Theodore J.  | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 9                | Apr. 9, 1905    | Fondano, Vincenzo (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$259.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 10               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Fondano, Vincenzo (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$224.10.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 10               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Fondano, Vincenzo (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$409.75.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 23               | July 19, 1905   | Fonde, Frank.....   | For loss of services of wife, etc., fall, Linden street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 22               | July 19, 1905   | Fonde, Lena.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Nos. 61 and 63 Linden street, Brooklyn, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 62               | Jan. 9, 1905    | Foote, Caroline C...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,000.  |
| Municipal,            | 59 311              | Dec. 20, 1905   | Foote, John T.....  | Salary as Fireman during probationary period, \$16.17.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 16               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Foran, George F....   | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$420.87.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 25 335              | Feb. 7, 1901    | Forbell, Benjamin F.  | Damage to property due to operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$4,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 309              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Forbell, Isaac M., et al. ....  | Damage to property, operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$2,400.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 286              | June 20, 1903   | Forbes, Jenny P., vs. John B. McDonald et al.....   | Damage to property, subway explosion, \$2,375.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 346              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Forbes, Susan .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$230.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 47 202              | June 30, 1904   | Ford, Florence H., et al. ....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$212.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 31               | June 11, 1904   | Ford, George W., vs. Christian Reimels.   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 38               | June 11, 1904   | Ford, George W., vs. Charles Peto.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 20               | Oct. 29, 1901   | Ford, John P.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 210              | Jan. 23, 1903   | Ford, Julia E., and another vs. John B. McDonald et al.   | Damages to premises, Grand Union Hotel, subway explosion, \$40,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 367              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Ford, Leonora M....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 360              | Feb. 27, 1906   | Ford, Mary .....  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, West End avenue, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 19 694              | Mar. 8, 1900    | Ford, Michael.....  | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 211              | Jan. 23, 1903   | Ford, Simeon, and another, composing the firm of Ford & Shaw, vs. John B. McDonald et al....                  | Damage to business, explosion in subway opposite Murray Hill Hotel, \$90,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 308              | Feb. 20, 1906   | Fordney, John, vs. The City of New York and Francis E. Rogers.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 291              | Apr. 29, 1905   | Foreman, Caroline E., vs. Sarah J. S. Garnet and The City of New York.  | Personal injuries, falling fence, Ryeon street, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 352              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Foremann, Theodore.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 25 128              | Dec. 31, 1900   | Forman, Louis.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 62               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Forralla, Michael....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,083.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 49               | Aug. 10, 1904   | Forrest, Minnie....   | Damage to property, No. 390 Manhattan avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | *35 235             | Feb. 21, 1887   | Forrester, Hiram M.   | To have assessment for Seventy-fourth and Ninety-second street underground drains declared void and to recover \$27.03.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 158              | May 27, 1905    | Forster, Thomas, vs. William McAdoo and another.....  | To restrain interference with premises No. 52 East Forty-first street.   |
| Supreme..             | 62 16               | Mar. 20, 1906   | Fort George Coal and Lumber Company vs. The City of New York et al....  | To restrain interference with fence erected on property, Sherman creek, Harlem river, etc.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 337              | Aug. 18, 1905   | Forti, Alexandro....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 100              | July 17, 1902   | Forty-second Street, Manhattanville and St. Nicholas Avenue Railroad Company vs. Jacob A. Cantor et al.....   | To restrain defendants from tearing up tracks on Amsterdam avenue.   |
| Supreme..             | 36 463              | Oct. 16, 1902   | Forty-second Street, Manhattanville and St. Nicholas Avenue Railroad Company (2) vs. Jacob A. Cantor, etc.... | To restrain tearing up tracks on West Eighty-sixth street.   |
| Supreme..             | *52 7               | Aug. 28, 1896   | Foster, Caroline M..  | Value of land taken for approach to Macomb's Dam Bridge, \$90,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 14 363              | Aug. 24, 1899   | Foster, Jane M.....   | Personal injuries by falling on pavement in West Thirty-third street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 493              | Feb. 19, 1903   | Foster Pump Works.  | Amount paid as personal taxes for 1902, \$627.99.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 7 204               | Nov. 25, 1898   | Foster, Walter J., et al.                                    | Professional services rendered Board of Health, Long Island City, \$2,500.  |
| U.S.Circ't.          | 18 112              | Jan. 10, 1900   | Fowler, Charles N., vs. the City et al.                      | To restrain use of a patent device on underground railway.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 391              | Mar. 1, 1906    | Fowler, John N.  | Damage to property, No. 74 Meserole avenue, overflow of sewer, \$2,175.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 190              | July 2, 1896    | Fox, Catherine.  | Personal injuries, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 50 475              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Fox, Daniel.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 32 405              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Fox, Frederick.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 346              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Fox, Frederick.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 51 96               | Jan. 13, 1905   | Fox, George M.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 27 304              | Sept. 4, 1901   | Fox, Hugh C., et al. vs. L. R. Clapp, the City et al.        | To foreclose lien on contract for construction of sewer in Flatbush avenue, Queens.   |
| Supreme.             | 28 401              | Oct. 17, 1901   | Fox, John.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, The Bronx, \$5,000.                                   |
| Supreme.             | 43 285              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Fox, John.   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 59 362              | Dec. 30, 1905   | Fox, John, vs. John T. Oakley et al.                         | To restrain performance of contract with defendant Smith Manufacturing Company for furnishing hydrants, etc.                            |
| Supreme.             | 51 144              | Jan. 20, 1905   | Fox, John, and another vs. The City of New York et al.       | To foreclose lien on contract for laying, etc., mains, Sherman avenue, etc.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 339              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Fox, Patrick F.  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 338              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Fox, Vincent, an infant, by guardian, etc.                   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme,             | 56 363              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Foy, Edward.   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Queens Co.           | 40 519              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Foy, Edward.   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 352              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Frabasia, Michael.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$317.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 354              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Frabasia, Michael.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$334.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 281              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Fradino, Francesco.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme.             | 21 21               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Frahm, Stephen.  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$190.34.  |
| Supreme.             | 25 5                | Dec. 3, 1900    | Fraleigh, Emma Boyce.  | To recover assessment for paving Warren street, \$40.65.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 281              | June 27, 1903   | Frammo, Leggo.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$284.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B10 123             | Dec. 2, 1896    | Francis, Daniel.   | Personal injuries, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 29 217              | Nov. 20, 1901   | Francis, Frank.  | Personal injuries in fall from automobile at Jamaica avenue and Hemlock street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                                      |
| Supreme.             | 41 370              | July 3, 1903    | Frank, Augusta.  | For amount due as Teacher of German in public school, \$7,200.  |
| Supreme.             | 39 388              | Apr. 20, 1903   | Frank, Augusta B., vs. John Jasper et al.                    | For conspiring to secure plaintiff's removal as Teacher, etc., \$50,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 159              | Feb. 11, 1904   | Frank, David, and another.                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,200.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 516              | Sept. 30, 1904  | Frank, Elsie, vs. The City of New York and McKeever Company. | Personal injuries, collision between obstruction and plaintiff's automobile, \$10,000.  |
| City.                | 49 262              | Oct. 28, 1904   | Frank, John, Jr., infant, by guardian, etc.                  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Second avenue, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme.             | *47 333             | Mar. 19, 1895   | Frank, Mary.   | Personal injuries by falling on sidewalk in Grand street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 37 382              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Frankenstein, Louis.   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal,           | 54 56               | May 16, 1905    | Frankfurter, Felix.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 7 263               | Dec. 3, 1898    | Franklin, George.  | Labor and material furnished to Sewer Commissioners, Far Rockaway, \$108.54.  |
| Supreme.             | 58 393              | Nov. 2, 1905    | Franklin, James, vs. William McAdoo et al.                   | To restrain interference with premises No. 2449 Second avenue, etc.   |
| Supreme.             | 59 19               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Franklin, James, vs. William McAdoo et al.                   | To restrain interference with premises No. 2449 Second avenue, etc.   |
| Supreme.             | 58 158              | Oct. 5, 1905    | Franklin, Mary Emma, executrix, etc.                         | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, West Co.    | 41 410              | July 14, 1903   | Franzago, Antonio, vs. The City of New York et al.           | To restrain maintenance of Croton dam in such condition as to overflow property in Cortlandt, New York, during rainfall, etc., \$6,000. |
| City.                | 59 258              | Dec. 13, 1905   | Franzos, David L., vs. David Isenberg.                       | For false arrest, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 41 158              | June 2, 1903    | Frascoli, Carlo.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$364.   |
| Supreme.             | 33 165              | Apr. 7, 1902    | Frass, Michael.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.   |
| Supreme.             | 50 328              | Dec. 13, 1904   | Frawley, James J., and another, etc.                         | For extra work done on contract for Sing Sing Viaduct, \$23,938.75.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 61 328              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Frazer, John W.  | Summons with notice for \$156.20 served.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 456              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Frazer, William.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$440.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 2 160               | Apr. 11, 1898   | Freddow, Maria, executrix of W. Borgstede.                   | For diversion of water from premises adjoining Spring Creek pumping station, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B10 85              | July 16, 1896   | Fredenburg, William O.                                       | Work done on school building, \$2,282.05.   |
| Supreme.             | 22 307              | June 4, 1900    | Fredenmacher, Helena.  | To recover amount of assessment paid for Morningside avenue, regulating, etc.   |
| Supreme.             | *45 419             | Feb. 14, 1894   | Frederick, Constantine, executor, etc.                       | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 36 157              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Frederico, Angelo.   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$600.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 173              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Frederico, Vincenzo.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$443.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 304              | May 17, 1904    | Freedland, Oscar.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme.             | 32 408              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Freet, Daniel V.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 173              | Feb. 16, 1904   | Freelan, John.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$416.71.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 453              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Freelan, John.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 33 367              | Apr. 21, 1902   | Freeland, Arthur (No. 1).                                    | Personal injuries, collision, wagon and pile of stones, \$1,750.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 33 368              | Apr. 21, 1902   | Freeland, Arthur (No. 2).                                    | Personal injuries, collision, wagon and pile of stones, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 32               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Freeland, Marion G.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 36 244              | Sept. 18, 1902  | Freeman, Thomas.   | Salary as Chief Inspector of Plumbing, \$2,529.17.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 48               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Freese, Henry A.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$129.   |
| Supreme.             | 35 153              | July 29, 1902   | Freiss, Peter.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 36 157              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Freitag, Fred.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,250.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme.             | 51 28               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Frelo, Rocco.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 27 353              | Sept. 10, 1901  | French, Charles E.  | To recover assessment for repaving Water street, \$209.85.   |
| Supreme.             | *57 85              | Dec. 31, 1897   | French, Richard, executor of Richard French.                    | To recover assessment for Fifty-first and Fifty-sixth street sewers, \$1,968.51.   |
| Supreme.             | 22 307              | June 4, 1900    | Freudenmacher, Helena.  | To recover assessment paid for regulating Morris avenue, \$882.70.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 49 385              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Frevala, Giacomo.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$124.  |
| Supreme.             | 44 267              | Dec. 23, 1903   | Frick, John G.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 29 447              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Fried, Louis.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$763.  |
| Supreme.             | 44 416              | Jan. 11, 1904   | Fried, Philip.  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East Sixteenth street, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 59 87               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Friedenberg, Jacob.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$192.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 232              | Feb. 20, 1904   | Friedman, Adolph.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,770.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 272              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Friedman, Benjamin.   | Salary as Roofer, Park Department, \$4,109.  |
| Supreme.             | 51 257              | Feb. 6, 1905    | Friedman, Bertha.   | Personal injuries, run down by street cleaning cart, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 245              | July 6, 1904    | Friedman, Ignatz (No. 2).                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$980.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 357              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Friedman, Ignatz (No. 4).                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$109.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 357              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Friedman, Ignatz (No. 5).                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$266.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 358              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Friedman, Ignatz (No. 6).                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 459              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Friedenber, Jacob (No. 1).                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$91.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 460              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Friedenber, Jacob (No. 2).                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$180.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 108              | Mar. 6, 1905    | Friery, Gussie.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 120              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Fries, Abraham.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$425.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 59 87               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Fries, Isaac.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$91.50.  |
| Supreme.             | 48 237              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Friesland, William.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 32 408              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Fritzinger, Peter.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.  |
| Supreme.             | 51 398              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Froelich, John, vs. The City of New York and William Bradley.   | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$900.75.  |
| Supreme.             | 29 447              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Froelich, Henry.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,032.60.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 306              | Feb. 10, 1905   | Fromm, William.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme.             | 43 267              | Oct. 24, 1903   | Fromme, Herman, vs. The City of New York and William D. Clarke. | Personal injuries and damage to wagon, defective street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 50               | Jan. 8, 1903    | Fromont, Edward, vs. same.                                      | Personal injuries, fall of automobile, excavation on Hoffman Boulevard, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 48 315              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Fross, Michael.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | *53 262             | Oct. 19, 1897   | Frost, Munson E.  | Use of plaintiff's land, taken in the matter of Reservoir "A," \$4,515.20.   |
| Supreme.             | 32 332              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Frost, Thomas.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 61 283              | Feb. 17, 1906   | Frye, Addington D.  | Amount awarded for parcels Nos. 17-20, in re acquiring real estate at Watah, Town of Hempstead, for water supply purposes, \$890.84.   |
| Supreme.             | 61 284              | Feb. 17, 1906   | Frye, Margaret A.   | Amount awarded for parcels Nos. 17-20, in re acquiring real estate at Watah, Town of Hempstead, for water supply purposes, \$1,187.78. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 422              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Fryer, Max.   | Damage to property, No. 180 Harrison avenue, overflow of sewer, \$852.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 476              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Fryer, Max (No. 5).   | Damage to property, No. 180 Harrison avenue, overflow of sewer, \$898.70.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 412              | Nov. 5, 1904    | Fryer, Max (No. 6).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,769.50.   |
| Supreme.             | 28 337              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Fuchs, Melchior.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Brook avenue, The Bronx, \$1,037.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 57 317              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Fuchs, Simon (No. 6).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$867.50.   |
| Supreme.             | 36 159              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Fuller, William H.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | B14 21              | Jan. 19, 1897   | Fulton, Edward J.   | Amount of award on Port Richmond Boulevard, \$2,714.   |
| Supreme.             | *42 139             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Fulton, George H.   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$49.84.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 15               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Fulton, John (No. 1).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 16               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Fulton, John (No. 2).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$393.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 16               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Fulton, John (No. 3).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$430.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 16               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Fulton, John (No. 4).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$442.  |
| Supreme.             | 43 402              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Funzin, Michael.  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 34 198              | June 4, 1902    | Furea, Marica.  | Damage to property at No. 527 Carroll street, by overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 29 158              | Nov. 15, 1901   | Furey, William.   | Balance of salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$1,125.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 41 66               | May 19, 1903    | Furlong, Helen N.   | Damage to property, No. 365 Bushwick avenue, overflow of sewer, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Bronx.    | 61 94               | Jan. 25, 1906   | Furlong, Richard.   | Amount due under contract for repairing piazza of Hunter House, Pelham Bay Park, \$423.50.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 25 411              | Feb. 20, 1901   | Furman, Aaron H.  | Damage to farm lands at Springfield, L. I., due to operation of Springfield Pumping Station, \$800.                                    |
| County, Kings Co.    | 49 114              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Gactano, Jordan.  | Summons with notice for \$115 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 44 397              | Jan. 9, 1904    | Gactjens, August, vs. The City of New York et al.               | Personal injuries, falling wires, \$5,000.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 44 396              | Jan. 9, 1904    | Gaetjens, Edmund F., an infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York et al.                      | Personal injuries, falling wires, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 44 87               | Nov. 25, 1903   | Gaffney, James.   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | *46 103             | May 9, 1894     | Gaffney, Joseph.  | To recover assessment for Morris avenue, regulating, etc., \$85.   |
| Supreme.             | 56 308              | Aug. 16, 1905   | Gage, Peter A., vs. The City of New York and George E. Best.  | To restrain execution of contract with Pennsylvania Steel Company, for construction of Manhattan Bridge.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 102              | May 19, 1905    | Gagliardo, Nicho (No. 1).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$220.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 103              | May 19, 1905    | Gagliardo, Nicho (No. 2).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$302.  |
| Supreme.             | 22 167              | May 18, 1900    | Galbraith, John.  | Summons with notice for \$30 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 438              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Gallagher, Alice.   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Lorimer street, Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 58 123              | Sept. 30, 1905  | Gallagher, Catherine.   | Personal injuries, fall, coal hole, front of premises No. 82 Fifth street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 32 411              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Gallagher, Ellen V., vs. John Whalen et al.   | For accounting of moneys received as assignee of Louis Cattaberry, under contract for regulating, etc., Two Hundred and Thirty-third street.               |
| Supreme.             | *55 222             | July 15, 1897   | Gallagher, Florence.  | Personal injuries by falling on ice on sidewalk on Willis avenue, between One Hundred and Thirty-fourth and One Hundred and Thirty-fifth streets, \$2,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 96               | Apr. 20, 1904   | Gallagher, Frank J.   | For extra work on stone bridge in Highland Park, \$1,761.  |
| Supreme.             | 44 86               | Nov. 25, 1903   | Gallagher, Hugh.  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 281              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Gallagher, James.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$158.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 254              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Gallagher, John.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$591.  |
| Supreme.             | 41 248              | June 13, 1903   | Gallagher, John.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 56 259              | Aug. 9, 1905    | Gallagher, John.  | Summons with notice for \$122.50 served.   |
| Supreme.             | 59 398              | Jan. 5, 1906    | Gallagher, John, an infant, by guardian, etc.   | Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning cart, East street, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 46 357              | May 23, 1904    | Gallagher, John C.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 58 132              | Oct. 2, 1905    | Gallagher, Mary.  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, West Sixty-second street, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 499              | June 8, 1904    | Gallagher, Mary I.  | Damage to property, No. 913 Lorimer street, overflow of sewer, \$1,058.  |
| Supreme.             | 59 77               | Nov. 24, 1905   | Gallagher, Patrick, vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.  | To restrain interference with premises No. 480 Sixth avenue, etc.  |
| Supreme.             | 35 4                | July 10, 1902   | Gallagher, Thomas.  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Pearl street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 175              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Gallagher, William.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | 12 55               | June 8, 1899    | Gallagher, William H.   | Services as Health Inspector, Village of Port Richmond, \$78.  |
| Supreme.             | 52 435              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Gallegher, Harry J.   | Salary as Fireman, \$50.   |
| Supreme.             | 14 175              | Aug. 14, 1899   | Galligan, Patrick, et al., vs. the City, John W. Jones et al.   | To foreclose lien under contract for erection of school building at Hubert and Collister streets, \$1,243.74.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 457              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Gallo, Cono.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$840.  |
| Supreme.             | 37 382              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Gallo, Ferdinand.   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | *44 277             | May 28, 1893    | Gallo, Joseph.  | Breach of Contract with Department of Street Cleaning for trimming scows, etc., \$21,319.82.   |
| Supreme.             | 59 146              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Gallo, Joseph.  | Balance due on contract for erection of bridge over Bronx river, \$2,953.60.   |
| Supreme.             | 39 63               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Galluber, Samuel.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$265.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 282              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Galucci, Marco.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$518.   |
| Supreme.             | 39 471              | May 6, 1903     | Galvin, Henry.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$837.  |
| Supreme.             | 34 176              | June 3, 1902    | Galvin, James.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$3,500.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 476              | Apr. 30, 1902   | Galvin, John.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$700.  |
| Supreme.             | *57 86              | Dec. 31, 1897   | Galway, James.  | To recover assessment for Sixth avenue paving, \$1,854.22.   |
| U.S. Circ't          | 34 460              | Oct. 20, 1886   | Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Company   | Infringement of patent for police and fire-alarm signal boxes.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 16 455              | Nov. 24, 1899   | Ganaird, Patrick.   | Personal injuries by falling in Nineteenth street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 174              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Gangan, Michael.  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$364.  |
| Supreme.             | 39 409              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Gann, Michael F.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.  |
| Supreme.             | 34 278              | June 13, 1902   | Gannon, John.   | Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 457              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Gannon, Patrick.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme.             | 34 13               | May 5, 1902     | Gannon, Patrick.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$25.   |
| Supreme.             | 28 341              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Ganong, Horton D.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$895.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 4                | June 9, 1904    | Gantor, Charles.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | *32 53              | Sept. 24, 1884  | Gantz, George F.  | To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$133.17.  |
| Supreme.             | *56 509             | Dec. 23, 1897   | Gantz, George F.  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$6,512.   |
| Supreme.             | 52 341              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Gantz, Mary, infant, etc., by guardian, vs. The City of New York and the New York City Railway Company. | Personal injuries, fall from carriage, Sixteenth street, \$10,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 59 87               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Ganzenmuller, Kate.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$80.50.  |
| Municipal.           | 45 144              | Feb. 10, 1904   | Garbarino, Andrew, an infant, by guardian, etc.   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | 47 219              | July 2, 1904    | Garbe, Charlotte F.   | Damage to property, change of grade of Marion avenue, \$503.   |
| Municipal.           | 52 398              | Mar. 29, 1905   | Gardiner, Annie.  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sixth avenue, \$249.   |
| Supreme.             | 52 8                | Feb. 28, 1905   | Gardner, Delmar S., vs. John F. Flood.  | For slander, \$50,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 346              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Gardner, Joseph A.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$238.88.   |
| Supreme.             | 41 160              | June 2, 1903    | Gargaro, Antonio.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$758.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 355              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Garguilo, Antonio.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$462.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 422              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Garity, James.  | Damage to property, No. 517 Morgan avenue, overflow of sewer, \$825.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 235              | May 28, 1894    | Garmon, Timothy.  | Personal injuries, \$10,000.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme.             | 25 365              | Feb. 13, 1901   | Garriques, Wm. A., etc., vs. the City, Edward S. Murphy et al.          | To foreclose lien on contract for erection of Public School 172 at One Hundred and Eighth street and Second avenue. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 221              | July 5, 1904    | Garrity, Hugh.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 39 64               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Garrone, Michael.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 49 385              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Garrotina, Cornelle.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$104.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 44 450              | Jan. 14, 1904   | Garland, Charles T., vs. the Board of Education of the City of New York | Amount due on contract of service made with defendant as Attendance Officer, \$137.11.                              |
| Supreme.             | 50 412              | Dec. 20, 1904   | Gartner, Joseph W.  | Personal injuries, fall from cab, condition of street, Twenty-ninth street, \$2,518.50.                             |
| Municipal.           | 49 43               | Oct. 6, 1904    | Gartner, William.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme.             | 25 213              | Jan. 18, 1901   | Garty, James, as assignee of many employees                             | Extra work and labor after hours as Sweeper in Department of Street Cleaning, \$78,567.55.                          |
| Supreme.             | *43 85              | Mar. 15, 1892   | Garvey, Andrew J.   | That assessment for Boulevard sewers be declared void and to recover \$141.62.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 27 13               | July 5, 1901    | Gass, Maria Elizabeth, administratrix of John Jacob Gass                | Personal injuries resulting in death, due to fall from truck at Broadway and Park avenue, Brooklyn, \$20,000.       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 476              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Gast, Philip.   | Damage to property, No. 344 Graham avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,075.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 439              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Gastel, Charles.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Prospect Park, West, Brooklyn, \$15,000.                            |
| Supreme.             | 25 240              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Gasten, James.  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$295.70.   |
| Supreme.             | 24 239              | Oct. 22, 1900   | Gasten, William.  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$905.10.   |
| Supreme.             | 45 247              | Feb. 24, 1904   | Gatens, Peter R., vs. International Mercantile Agency et al.            | For false arrest, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 40 498              | June 26, 1905   | Gates, George W., vs. Board of Education                                | Salary as Teacher in Public School, \$2,449.17.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 443              | Sept. 23, 1904  | Gates, N. Stanton, and another  | License fees collected by Superintendent of Markets on fish stand, Fulton Fish Market, \$303.                       |
| Supreme.             | 33 449              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Gaynor, John F.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$320.   |
| Supreme.             | 52 434              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Gaynor, Timothy J.  | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme.             | 43 479              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Geager, Joseph.   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 12 431              | July 21, 1899   | Gear, Alonzo S.   | Balance of salary as Foreman, Corporation Yards, \$1,333.34.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 476              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Gearthy, Hugh.  | Damage to property, No. 17 Frost street, overflow of sewer, \$780.  |
| Supreme.             | 24 73               | Sept. 26, 1900  | Gearty, Henry.  | Extra service as Hostler in Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,621.70.  |
| Supreme.             | *55 386             | Aug. 31, 1897   | Gearty, James A.  | Extra work in paving Transverse Road No. 4, crossing Central Park at Ninety-seventh street, \$10,440.               |
| Supreme.             | 49 125              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Geary, Anna, as administratrix  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 8 273               | Jan. 11, 1899   | Gebnay, William.  | Personal injuries by falling in Putnam avenue, due to snow and ice, \$7,500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 462              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Gedney, William H., and another (No. 1)                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$302.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 463              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Gedney, William H., and another (No. 2)                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$262.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 463              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Gedney, William H., and another (No. 3)                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$285.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 463              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Gedney, William H., and another (No. 4)                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$393.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 464              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Gedney, William H., and another (No. 5)                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$291.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | B6 447              | Oct. 3, 1894    | Gedyard, Martin.  | Personal injuries, excavation at Jamaica avenue and Enfield street, \$5,000.  |
| City.                | 54 49               | May 15, 1905    | Geer, Cora M.   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Broadway, Kingsbridge, \$2,000.                                     |
| Municipal.           | 39 18               | Feb. 21, 1903   | Geer, George W., vs. James G. Collins.                                  | Salary as Assistant Foreman, Highway Bureau, \$102.75.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 19 423              | Mar. 3, 1900    | Gehrhart, Charles A.  | Services as Court Attendant, First District Court, Brooklyn, \$389.77.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 44 185              | Dec. 11, 1903   | Gehringer, George.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Grove street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 1 319               | Mar. 7, 1898    | Geier, Rosa.  | Personal injuries by fall from bicycle on Boulevard, near Sixty-third street, \$5,000.                              |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 121              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Geierhass, Gustav.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 61 304              | Feb. 20, 1906   | Geis, Peter J.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,008.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 61 305              | Feb. 20, 1906   | Geis, Peter J.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 61 305              | Feb. 20, 1906   | Geis, Peter J.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,126.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | B14 23              | Jan. 19, 1897   | Gelgin, James.  | Amount of award on Port Richmond Boulevard, \$628.  |
| City.                | 49 294              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Gelof, Jennie, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Julius Morgenroth et al.  | Personal injuries, fall through defective grating, One Hundred and Fifth street and Madison avenue, \$2,000.        |
| City.                | 51 237              | Feb. 3, 1905    | Gelof, Morris, vs. Jacob Morganroth et al.                              | For loss of services of daughter, injured, fall, Madison avenue, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 24 343              | Oct. 30, 1900   | General Theological Seminary  | To recover assessment for paving Twentieth street, \$1,815.10.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 56 338              | Aug. 18, 1905   | Genero, Jennie.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$220.   |
| Municipal.           | 53 339              | May 2, 1905     | Gent, Augustus E.   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 56 338              | Aug. 18, 1905   | Gentile, Antonio.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.   |
| Supreme.             | 21 22               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Geohegan, James.  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$68.34.   |
| Supreme.             | 31 26               | Jan. 7, 1902    | Geohegan, Maud, by guardian   | Personal injuries in fall on sidewalk at Sixtieth street and Amsterdam avenue, \$5,000.                             |
| Supreme.             | 41 159              | June 2, 1903    | Geordano, Paul.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$275.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                        | Register and Folio.        | When Commenced.                                 | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 50 76                      | Nov. 21, 1904                                   | Georg, Henry P. (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$165.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 50 76                      | Nov. 21, 1904                                   | Georg, Henry P. (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$290.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 50 77                      | Nov. 21, 1904                                   | Georg, Henry P. (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$340.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.           | 42 112<br>40 134           | Aug. 21, 1903                                   | George, Diederich G.  | Damage to property, operating of City's pumping station at Spring Creek, \$6,000. Summons only served.                    |
| Municipal, Kings Co.          | 61 411<br>51 92            | Mar. 5, 1906                                    | Georgen, John.....  | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$492.17.  |
| Supreme..                     | 38 175                     | Jan. 22, 1903                                   | Geraghty, Lawrence.   | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$453.   |
| Supreme..                     | 43 403                     | Nov. 9, 1903                                    | Geraghty, Michael...  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..                     | 38 49                      | Jan. 8, 1903                                    | Gerard, Julian F. vs. The City of New York and another.....                     | Personal injuries, fall of automobile, excavation on Hoffman Boulevard, \$3,000.  |
| Municipal, Supreme, Kings Co. | 61 277<br>24 294<br>25 380 | Feb. 17, 1906<br>Oct. 25, 1900<br>Feb. 18, 1901 | Geraghty, Michael...<br>Gerdes, Henry.....<br>Gerdes, Henry.....                | Summons with notice for \$50.50 served. Summons only served.<br>To recover assessment for paving Goerck street, \$418.40. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 52 462                     | Apr. 4, 1905                                    | Gerke, August (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$136.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 52 462                     | Apr. 4, 1905                                    | Gerke, August (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$296.   |
| Supreme..                     | 51 38                      | Jan. 5, 1905                                    | Gerken, Henry.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 50 58                      | Nov. 21, 1904                                   | Gerlando, Mary (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$140.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 50 58                      | Nov. 21, 1904                                   | Gerlando, Mary (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$468.15.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 50 59                      | Nov. 21, 1904                                   | Gerlando, Mary (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$343.80.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 50 59                      | Nov. 21, 1904                                   | Gerlando, Mary (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$255.   |
| Supreme..                     | 46 118                     | Apr. 25, 1904                                   | Gerlich, Anton J....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Eighty-first street, \$10,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 49 298                     | Oct. 31, 1904                                   | Gerlich, Henry (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$398.05.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 49 298                     | Oct. 31, 1904                                   | Gerlich, Henry (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$239.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 49 182                     | Oct. 21, 1904                                   | Germain, Herman...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$306.33.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 49 453                     | Nov. 14, 1904                                   | Germain, Herman...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$262.   |
| Supreme..                     | 38 354                     | Feb. 2, 1903                                    | Germano, Frank....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$413.  |
| Supreme..                     | 23 258                     | July 3, 1900                                    | Gerth, Valentine Michael, et al.....  | Interest on award for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, \$833.74.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 58 462                     | Nov. 11, 1905                                   | Gertzow, Max (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$367.60.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 50 201                     | Dec. 2, 1904                                    | Gertzow, Max (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$376.70.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 58 462                     | Nov. 11, 1905                                   | Gertzow, Max (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$320.95.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.            | 46 154                     | Apr. 27, 1904                                   | Getzsky, Michael...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,392.95.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 50 202                     | Dec. 2, 1904                                    | Getsky, Mike (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 50 202                     | Dec. 2, 1904                                    | Getsky, Mike (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.            | 47 4                       | June 9, 1904                                    | Geverenz, Theodore.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..                     | 38 144                     | Jan. 20, 1903                                   | Geyer, Andrew.....  | For loss of services of wife, personal injuries, fall, East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street, \$1,000.                  |
| Supreme..                     | 38 143                     | Jan. 20, 1903                                   | Geyer, Minnie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, East One Hundred and Fiftieth street, \$5,000.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.            | 14 170                     | Aug. 14, 1899                                   | Gezelachoski, Steffen, vs. John Mulraney et al.....                             | Assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme..                     | 52 340                     | Mar. 23, 1905                                   | Ghee, Mary, vs. The City of New York and the New York City Railway Company..... | Personal injuries, fall from carriage, Sixteenth street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..                     | 39 65                      | Feb. 27, 1903                                   | Giacola, Francesco...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$265.   |
| Supreme..                     | 38 354                     | Feb. 2, 1903                                    | Giacora, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$474.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 49 145                     | Oct. 17, 1904                                   | Giamaro, Antonio...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$80.  |
| Supreme..                     | 39 63                      | Feb. 27, 1903                                   | Giambrone, Nicola...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$99.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 50 75                      | Nov. 21, 1904                                   | Giamello, Michele...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$440.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 50 76                      | Nov. 21, 1904                                   | Giamello, Michele (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$460.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 53 238                     | Apr. 26, 1905                                   | Giammalvo, Nicholas (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$457.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 53 238                     | Apr. 26, 1905                                   | Giammalvo, Nicholas (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$241.50.  |
| Kings Co.                     | B9 423                     | Oct. 5, 1896                                    | Gibbons, Martha.....  | Personal injuries at excavation, Atlantic and Flatbush avenues, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..                     | 36 435                     | Oct. 10, 1902                                   | Gibbs, James T.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme..                     | 43 352                     | Nov. 5, 1905                                    | Giblin, William.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..                     | 44 10                      | Nov. 17, 1903                                   | Gibson, William.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..                     | 53 272                     | Apr. 28, 1905                                   | Giegerich, Lena.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Third avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.            | 50 348                     | Dec. 15, 1904                                   | Gieschen, Henry.....  | Damage to property, No. 123 Marion street, overflow of sewer, \$445.39.   |
| Supreme..                     | 47 214                     | July 1, 1904                                    | Gifford, Edmund T..   | For breach of contract for rental of stables, etc., on Hunter's Island, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..                     | 48 515                     | Sept. 30, 1904                                  | Gifford, Edmund T..   | For false arrest, \$10,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 50 362                     | Dec. 15, 1904                                   | Gigli, Giovanni (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$255.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 50 363                     | Dec. 15, 1904                                   | Gigli, Giovanni (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$309.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 50 363                     | Dec. 15, 1904                                   | Gigli, Giovanni (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$273.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 50 363                     | Dec. 15, 1904                                   | Gigli, Giovanni (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$289.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 47 240              | July 6, 1904    | Gilbert, Barnett (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,872.35.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 47 245              | July 6, 1904    | Gilbert, Barnett (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,311.40.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 47 260              | July 6, 1904    | Gilbert, Barnett (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,877.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 202              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Gilbert, Barnett (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$272.75.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 183              | Feb. 17, 1904   | Gildea, Mary E.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Berry street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 51 16               | Jan. 4, 1905    | Gilden, Dennis.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | B9 461              | Oct. 9, 1896    | Gildersleeve, M. R..   | Personal injuries, \$1,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 335              | Nov. 1, 1904    | Gilfer, Frederick...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$63.47.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 16               | May 12, 1903    | Gilfilian, George S..  | Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$616.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 54 267              | June 13, 1905   | Gilhooley, Charles A., vs. Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company and The City of New York. | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, projecting rail, Nostrand avenue, \$5,000.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 76               | Jan. 29, 1904   | Gilhooley, Mary, vs. The City of New York and the Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company    | Personal injuries, fall, excavation of Central avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 22               | Aug. 5, 1904    | Gill, George A., as administrator, etc.  | For death of son, killed, struck by fire truck, Fortieth street and Ninth avenue, \$20,000.                        |
| Supreme..             | 44 10               | Nov. 17, 1903   | Gill, Robert.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 278              | Feb. 17, 1906   | Gill, Thomas.....  | Summons with notice for \$50.62 served.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 306              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Gill, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 24 323              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Gillen, Andrew M., executor of John Feeney.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 11 484<br>9 495     | June 3, 1899    | Gillen, James F....  | Balance due under contract for laying sewers and drains in the Village of Jamaica, \$30,991.37.                    |
| Supreme..             | 54 109              | May 19, 1905    | Gillender, Jessie...   | To restrain closing West One Hundred and Fifty-first street, between Boulevard and Twelfth avenue.                 |
| Supreme..             | 41 160              | June 2, 1903    | Gillespie, Andrew...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 331              | June 24, 1905   | Gillespie, Catharine Marguerite.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 278              | Feb. 17, 1906   | Gillespie, Thomas...   | Summons with notice for \$49.44 served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 405              | Mar. 2, 1906    | Gillespie, Thomas...   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 11 462              | May 31, 1899    | Gillespie, Thomas H.   | Delivering and laying water mains in Eleventh avenue and Boulevard, \$52,086.39.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 26 79               | Mar. 23, 1901   | Gillies, Wright, et al.....  | To restrain maintaining viaduct over Twelfth avenue, from Riverside drive to Boulevard Lafayette, and for damages. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 42 191              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Gilligan, Bridget...   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 506              | June 9, 1904    | Gilligan, Bridget...   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 52 405              | Mar. 29, 1905   | Giloon, James V. (Matter of).....  | For payment of expense of contesting right of office, Clerk, Twelfth District Municipal Court.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 42 204              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Gilmán, Samuel.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$330.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 155              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Gilman, Samuel (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,661.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 410              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Gilmartin, Hugh...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 355              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Gilo, Pasquale.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 248              | June 13, 1903   | Gilroy, John G.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$453.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 124              | Jan. 31, 1906   | Gilsey, Andrew F., et al. vs. The City of New York et al.....                          | To restrain interference with storm doors in front of premises, No. 13 New Chambers street.                        |
| Supreme..             | 24 240              | Oct. 22, 1900   | Ginocchio, John B..  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$193.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 171              | Oct. 8, 1903    | Ginsberg, Hyman...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$310.20.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 471              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Giordano, Gaetano...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$115.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 167              | Oct. 20, 1904   | Giordano, Michael...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 154              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Giordano, Michele...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$174.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 360              | May 3, 1905     | Giordano, Michele (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$165.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 360              | May 3, 1905     | Giordano, Michele (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 256              | Feb. 25, 1904   | Giordano, Rosalie...   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 470              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Giovinco, Franchi (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$125.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 54 202              | June 3, 1905    | Girling, Emma J....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fourteenth street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 255              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Gistaro, Angelo....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme..             | 52 435              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Githens, William...  | Salary as Fireman, \$18.22.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 107              | Nov. 22, 1904   | Gittermann, Adolph.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$248.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 269              | June 17, 1903   | Gladwin, Charles Clinton.....  | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 28 342              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Glas, Ludwig.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$449.50.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 30 459              | Dec. 30, 1901   | Glaser, Charles A...   | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$213.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 22 31               | June 7, 1900    | Glazier, Frank.....  | Use of plaintiff's horse by Fire Department, City Island, \$1,300.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 47 471              | July 29, 1904   | Glass, Samuel.....   | Damage to property, Nos. 297 and 299 Wallabout street, overflow of sewer, \$914.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 423              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Glass, Samuel (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, Nos. 297 and 299 Wallabout street, overflow of sewer, \$1,966.75.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 423              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Glass, Samuel (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, Nos. 297 and 299 Wallabout street, overflow of sewer, \$3,887.75.                              |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 413              | Nov. 5, 1904    | Glass, Samuel (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$7,419.97.  |
| Supreme..             | 28 372              | Oct. 11, 1901   | Gleason, James T....  | Services as Commissioner of Deeds in Department of Charities, \$109.50.                               |
| Supreme..             | 44 10               | Nov. 17, 1903   | Gleason, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                            |
| Supreme..             | 48 221              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Gleason, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| County, Kings Co.     | 61 328              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Gleason, John H....   | Summons with notice for \$143.17 served.  |
| Supreme..             | 17 97               | Nov. 24, 1899   | Gleason, Martin....   | Services during overtime and holidays as Flagger, Department of Public Works, \$1,886.                |
| Supreme..             | 18 304              | Jan. 26, 1900   | Gleason, Mary.....  | Interest on award, Colonial Park Proceeding.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 154              | July 29, 1902   | Gleason, Michael....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 383              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Gleason, Timothy....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 4 313               | Apr. 22, 1898   | Gleason, William J..  | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.  |
| Supreme..             | 59 395              | Jan. 5, 1906    | Gleason, Edward, infant, by guardian, vs. Nathan Navasky et al.....                   | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, East Ninety-ninth street, \$15,000.                              |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 290              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Glen, Frances Wayland.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$270.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 40 52 474           | Mar. 30, 1905   | Glendale Park Fire Hook and Ladder Company.....                                       | Amount due under section 722 of the Charter, \$702.25.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 407              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Glennon, Michael....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.                                   |
| City.....             | 45 281              | Mar. 1, 1904    | Glick, Esther, vs. Thomas Fitzpatrick, etc.....                                       | To recover money deposited with defendant, etc., \$70.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 383              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Glosking, Jacob.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 278              | June 14, 1905   | Gloster, Charlotte W., infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York et al..... | Personal injuries, fall, cellar door, No. 1008 Herkimer street, \$450.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 347              | Mar. 11, 1904   | Gloster, Jane.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme, Nassau Co.   | 35 440              | Aug. 19, 1902   | Glover, Albert G., vs. Patrick Kelly.....   | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 42 222              | Sept. 1, 1903   | Gluck, Adolph.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$225.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 348              | May 21, 1904    | Gluck, Adolph.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$644.70.  |
| City, New York.       | 46 19               | Apr. 8, 1904    | Gluck, Esther, vs. Thomas Fitzpatrick   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 352              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Glynn, Joseph.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 25 81               | Dec. 20, 1900   | Gnos, Julius Victor, by guardian, vs. the City et al....                              | Personal injuries by fall from a lumber pile at Park place and Troy avenue, \$2,500.                  |
| Supreme..             | 27 195              | Aug. 19, 1901   | Gobber, Frederick...  | Damage to premises No. 167 Tenth avenue, by breaking of water main, \$422.                            |
| Supreme..             | 32 154              | Mar. 11, 1902   | Godfrey, Almira, administratrix of Jas. W. Godfrey.....                               | For death of husband due to collision of wagon with pile of stones on St. Nicholas avenue, \$100,000. |
| Supreme..             | 27 282              | Sept. 3, 1901   | Goebel, Emma.....   | Damages to premises No. 716 East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, flooded by sewage, \$882.        |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 208              | May 6, 1904     | Goerig, Caroline....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 51 51e              | Jan. 7, 1905    | Goeller, Abraham, and another (No. 1)..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$993.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 51 51               | Jan. 7, 1905    | Goeller, Abraham, and another (No. 3)..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$945.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 13               | Dec. 3, 1900    | Goerl, Frederick....  | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$162.80.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 306              | Oct. 28, 1903   | Goertler, Charles, Jr.  | Personal injuries, while confined on Riker's Island, \$2,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 173              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Goess, Regina.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$127.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 37 272              | Nov. 20, 1902   | Goethals, John, vs. The City of New York et al.....                                   | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, President street, \$10,000.                              |
| County, Kings Co.     | 51 97               | Jan. 13, 1905   | Goetz, Elizabeth....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 22               | May 11, 1905    | Goetz, Frank C....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$27.47.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 445              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Goetz, Michael L., vs. William McAdoo et al.....                                      | To restrain interference with premises No. 2356 Second avenue, etc.                                   |
| County, Kings Co.     | 53 287              | Apr. 29, 1905   | Goetz, Joseph.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,200.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | B6 303              | Mar. 2, 1893    | Goggin, Robert W...   | For death of wife and child from smallpox at Flatbush Hospital.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 56 264              | Aug. 9, 1905    | Gold, Aaron.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$803.90.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 58 442              | Nov. 9, 1905    | Gold, Aaron.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$724.65.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 447              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Gold, Isaac.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$319.15.                |
| Supreme..             | 38 282              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Gold, Isaac.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$285.                                 |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 47 50               | June 13, 1904   | Goldberg, Abraham, infant, by guardian, etc.....                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 218              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Goldberg, Israel (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$961.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 219              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Goldberg, Israel (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$858.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 219              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Goldberg, Israel (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$888.25.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 42 223              | Sept. 1, 1903   | Goldberg, Jacob.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$370.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 168              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Goldberg, Jacob (No. 8).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 169              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Goldberg, Jacob (No. 9).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 169              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Goldberg, Jacob (No. 10).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$377.35.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 63               | May 17, 1905    | Goldberg, Mary....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 42 296              | Sept. 5, 1903   | Goldberg, Meyer....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,540.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 212              | Oct. 24, 1904   | Goldberg, Meyer....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,864.30.  |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 56 390              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Goldberg, Meyer (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,070.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 438              | Aug. 18, 1902   | Goldberg, Morris, etc., vs. John J. Regan.....                       | Personal injuries, assault, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 34 11               | May 5, 1902     | Goldberg, Nathan M.  | Personal injuries, fall, ice on Lexington avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 25 363              | Feb. 13, 1901   | Goldberg, Philip....   | Personal injuries, knocked down by horse and carriage driven by officer of Fire Department, at Broadway and Fourth street, \$10,000. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 471              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Goldberg, Philip (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$128.75.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 203              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Goldberg, Sam (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 203              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Goldberg, Sam (No. 7).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$491.88.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 59 26               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Goldberg, Sam (No. 10).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$828.60.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 227              | May 9, 1904     | Goldberg, Samuel (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$4,297.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 227              | May 9, 1904     | Goldberg, Samuel (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,691.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 228              | May 9, 1904     | Goldberg, Samuel (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$4,212.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 362              | May 3, 1905     | Goldberg, Samuel (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$117.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 362              | May 3, 1905     | Goldberg, Samuel (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$79.20.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 363              | May 3, 1905     | Goldberg, Samuel (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$232.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 363              | May 3, 1905     | Goldberg, Samuel (No. 7).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$210.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | B9 161              | Apr. 4, 1896    | Golden, James.....   | Personal injuries and injuries to horse by falling in sewer manhole, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 499              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Goldfarb, Richard (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$799.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 363              | May 3, 1905     | Goldfarb, Richard (No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$499.70.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 272              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Goldfield, Ben.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$115.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 56 239              | Aug. 4, 1905    | Goldin, Benjamin, vs. Thomas J. Hand..                               | For assault and false arrest, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 470              | May 6, 1903     | Goldman, Samuel....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 282              | Feb. 8, 1905    | Goldman, Samuel, infant, etc., by guardian ad litem.....             | Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, \$450.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 38               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Goldschmitt, Jonas..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| City.....             | 61 375              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Goldsmith, Frederick E., as receiver, etc.....                       | Amount due under contract of Heitner & Reines, for alterations, etc., Public School 143, Kings, \$500.                               |
| Supreme..             | 24 479              | Nov. 30, 1900   | Goldsmith, Pauline..   | To recover assessment for paving Nineteenth street, \$163.96.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 273              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Goldstein, Abraham (1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 273              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Goldstein, Abraham (2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 273              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Goldstein, Abraham (3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$368.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 274              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Goldstein, Abraham (4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$397.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 247              | Feb. 4, 1905    | Goldstein, Adolph....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$370.80.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 182              | Feb. 6, 1906    | Goldstein, Barnet....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$327.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 448              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Goldstein, David....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,813.10.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 64               | Sept. 23, 1903  | Goldstein, Joseph....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$341.75.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 360              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Goldstein, Joseph (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property overflow of sewer, \$121.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 360              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Goldstein, Joseph (No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$191.75.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 47 386              | July 20, 1904   | Goldstein, Leopold, vs. Stephen McDermott, etc.....                  | To restrain maintenance of police post at Hotel Chancellor.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 62               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Goldstein, Louis....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$420.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 127              | Sept. 30, 1905  | Goldstein, Max, vs. Abraham Sklower et al.....                       | To recover property retained by defendants.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 234              | Feb. 3, 1905    | Gomprecht, Jacob, vs. Thomas F. O'Connor, etc.....                   | To recover currency retained and \$250 damages for withholding same.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 470              | May 6, 1903     | Gonereto, Antonio...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$434.   |
| City.....             | 54 276              | June 14, 1905   | Goodey, Theresa.....   | Personal injuries, fall, hole, Bayard street, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 156              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Goodfriend, Abram..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,341.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 349              | May 21, 1904    | Goodfriend, Abram..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,106.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 168              | Oct. 8, 1903    | Goodkind, Sidney....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 185              | Aug. 29, 1904   | Goodman, Edward S.   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 149              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Goodman, Nathan....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$452.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 368              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Goodwin, Annie B...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$325.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 248              | Jan. 24, 1901   | Goodwin, Emily, as administratrix, etc., of Thomas W. Weathered..... | Damages for maintaining Elm street as a public nuisance, and loss of rentals, \$9,680.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 278              | Feb. 17, 1906   | Goodwin, John.....   | Summons with notice for \$60.06 served.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 257              | Oct. 23, 1900   | Gordon, Henry W...   | To recover assessment for paving Reade street, \$256.70.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 256              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Gordon, Henry W...   | To recover assessment for paving Chambers street, \$305.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 47 102              | June 17, 1904   | Gordon, Isaac (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$675.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 101              | June 17, 1904   | Gordon, Isaac (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$730.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 100              | June 17, 1904   | Gordon, Isaac (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$810.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 388              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Gordon, Louis (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,063.25.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 388              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Gordon, Louis (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,276.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 389              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Gordon, Louis (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,302.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 389              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Gordon, Louis (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,539.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 389              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Gordon, Louis (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,623.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 390              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Gordon, Louis (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,242.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 390              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Gordon, Louis (No. 7).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,779.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 308              | Feb. 10, 1905   | Gorga, Alessandro....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$97.58.   |
| Supreme..            | *48 15              | May 1, 1895     | Gorman, Anna.....   | Personal injuries by falling on snow and ice at corner of Thirty-eighth street and Fifth avenue, \$3,000. |
| Supreme..            | 43 496              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Gorman, George.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Supreme..            | 21 23               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Gorman, James.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..            | 33 265              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Gorman, P.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..            | 34 229              | June 6, 1902    | Gorman, Patrick.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 54 342              | June 26, 1905   | Gorman, Thomas P., vs. Board of Education.....  | Salary as Teacher in public school, \$2,449.17.   |
| Supreme..            | 32 383              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Gorry, Regis P.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..            | 26 59               | Mar. 19, 1901   | Goss, Helen Maria, by guardian, etc....   | Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk, opposite No. 162 East Eighty-third street, \$15,000.               |
| Supreme..            | 38 176              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Goss, John.....   | Salary as Boardman, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$699.                                    |
| Supreme..            | *55 324             | Aug. 2, 1897    | Gottgen, Jacob, vs. C. H. T. Collis et al..   | To restrain interference with recovering of vault at northeast corner Church and Lispenard streets.       |
| Supreme..            | 23 98               | July 11, 1900   | Gottlieb, Henry, et al. ....  | Interest on award for Parcel No. 145, Twelfth Ward Park, \$1,048.24.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 39 158              | Mar. 10, 1903   | Gottlieb, Louis, vs. The City of New York et al.....  | To bar defendants from claiming interest, etc., on supplemental map, common lands of Town of Gravesend.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 203              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Gottlieb, William (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$196.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 204              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Gottlieb, William (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$171.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 204              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Gottlieb, William (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$219.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 204              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Gottlieb, William (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$211.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 205              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Gottlieb, William (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$217.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 328              | July 12, 1904   | Gottschalk, Julius....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$721.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 42 203              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Gottschalk, Marie....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.   |
| Supreme..            | *57 8               | Dec. 30, 1897   | Gould, George J., et al., executors of Jay Gould.....   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$1,650.                                      |
| Supreme..            | 61 50               | Jan. 18, 1906   | Goulds Manufacturing Company vs. The City of New York et al.....  | To foreclose lien on contract of B. Franklin Hart Company for furnishing, etc., pumps, etc.               |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 400              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Gould, Margaret R., vs. same.....   | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 12               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Gourlay, Delia M. (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$225.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 12               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Gourlay, Delia M. (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$225.   |
| Supreme..            | 61 378              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Gowan, Timothy J., vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc., and John J. McNally..                                     | To restrain interference with premises No. 100 Vesey street.  |
| Supreme..            | *50 213             | July 6, 1896    | Grace, Michael.....   | Personal injuries by falling into area, corner of Thirteenth avenue and Gansevoort street, \$10,000.      |
| Supreme..            | 24 123              | Oct. 1, 1900    | Grady, John.....  | Salary as Foreman, Department of Water Supply, overtime work, \$2,166.87.                                 |
| Supreme..            | 58 39               | Sept. 15, 1905  | Grady, John O.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..            | *53 63              | Jan. 18, 1897   | Grady, Joseph, vs. the Mayor, etc., and Second Avenue Railroad Company.....                                 | Personal injuries by falling in hole in South street, at Beekman street, \$25,000.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 22 16               | May 4, 1900     | Grady, William.....   | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$466.67.   |
| Supreme..            | 29 282              | Nov. 25, 1901   | Graf, Charles.....  | Damage to premises on Melrose avenue, The Bronx, overflow of sewer, \$2,650.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 408              | Dec. 19, 1904   | Graf, Eliza.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 41 48               | May 16, 1903    | Graf, Valentine, and another.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..            | 28 337              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Graff, George.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Brook avenue, The Bronx, \$190.                                  |
| Kings Co.            | 41 146              | June 2, 1903    | Graff, George, an infant, by his guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and the American Surety Company.. | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..            | 38 282              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Graff, Mark.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$475.                                      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 11               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Graham, Anna L. (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$270.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 11               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Graham, Anna L. (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$305.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 49 488              | Nov. 15, 1904   | Graham, George T., vs. The City of New York et al....   | Salary as Fireman, Long Island City Fire Department, \$666.70.  |
| U. S. Circ't         | 14 74               | Aug. 4, 1899    | Graham, James.....  | Salary of various members of "Wolf" Board of Aldermen for year 1898, assigned to plaintiff, \$28,000.     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 11 41               | Apr. 11, 1899   | Graham, James P., vs. Manhattan Construction Company et al.....   | Summons only served.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.                                      | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..            | *47 302             | Mar. 7, 1895    | Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Joseph Dreyfoos et al.....    | For possession of premises in block bounded by Eighty-fourth and Eighty-fifth streets, Madison and Fourth avenues.           |
| Supreme..            | *47 308             | Mar. 9, 1895    | Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Timothy McAuliffe et al.....  | For possession of premises in block bounded by Eighty-fourth and Eighty-fifth streets, Madison and Fourth avenues, \$15,000. |
| Supreme..            | *47 309             | Mar. 9, 1895    | Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Louis Stern et al. ....       | For possession of premises in block bounded by Eighty-fourth and Eighty-fifth streets, Madison and Fourth avenues, \$30,000. |
| Supreme..            | *48 71              | May 29, 1895    | Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Charles R. Gregor et al.....  | For possession of premises in block bounded by Eighty-fourth and Eighty-fifth streets, Madison and Fourth avenues.           |
| Supreme..            | *48 383             | June 24, 1900   | Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Jacob New et al. ....         | For possession of premises in block bounded by Eighty-fourth and Eighty-fifth streets, Madison and Fifth avenues.            |
| Supreme..            | 19 83               | Feb. 21, 1900   | Graham, Samuel T....                                  | Interest on award for property taken for Colonial Park, \$302.50.  |
| Supreme..            | 48 346              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Graham, William....                                   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 145              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Graimielli, Michele ..                                | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$364.70.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 38 204              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Grames, James A....                                   | For loss of services of wife, injured in fall, Halsey street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 38 303              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Grames, Mary E....                                    | Personal injuries, fall, No. 1080 Halsey street, Brooklyn, \$10,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 367              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Grandinetti, Antonio.                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Supreme..            | 38 387              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Granelli, Antonio....                                 | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$354.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 61 236              | Feb. 13, 1906   | Graner, J. George....                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,520.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 59 117              | Nov. 29, 1905   | Granfelt, Arthur M..                                  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Forty-third street, \$2,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 145              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Granito, Genard....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$81.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 361              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Granito, Gennaro (No. 1).....                         | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$206.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 361              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Granito, Gennaro (No. 2).....                         | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$107.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 362              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Granito, Gennaro (No. 3).....                         | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$193.40.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 362              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Granito, Gennaro (No. 4).....                         | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$168.60.   |
| Supreme..            | 49 37               | Oct. 5, 1904    | Grant, Donald.....                                    | Salary as Police Inspector, \$2,858.32.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | B14 37              | Apr. 13, 1897   | Grant, Ida.....                                       | Amount of award on Port Richmond Boulevard, \$379.65.  |
| Supreme..            | 38 176              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Grant, John.....                                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$512.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 26 134              | Apr. 10, 1901   | Grant, Judson H., vs. Lewis R. Worth..                | False arrest and detention on charge of conspiracy, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..            | 44 11               | Nov. 17, 1903   | Grant, Michael.....                                   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 21 416              | Apr. 26, 1900   | Grant, Sarah Ann....                                  | Personal injuries by fall in Bond street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..            | 41 248              | June 13, 1903   | Grau, Christian.....                                  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 394              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Grauer, Moritz (No. 2).....                           | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$950.  |
| Supreme..            | 41 159              | June 2, 1903    | Gravalla, Domenico..                                  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$197.   |
| Supreme..            | 23 19               | June 27, 1900   | Graves Botanical Company vs. The City et al.....      | To foreclose lien on contract of John H. Parker Company for elevator work in new Botanical Grounds, \$975.                   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 51 297              | Feb. 9, 1905    | Graves, George P....                                  | Salary as Watchman, Bureau of Highways, \$375.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 54 502              | July 14, 1905   | Graves, George P. (No. 5).....                        | Salary as Watchman, Bureau of Highways, \$75.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 54 503              | July 14, 1905   | Graves, George P. (No. 6).....                        | Salary as Watchman, Bureau of Highways, \$75.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 56 345              | Aug. 19, 1905   | Graves, George (No. 7).....                           | Salary as Watchman, Department of Highways, Queens, \$75.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 42 205              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Gravey, Bernard....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 359              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Gravey, Bernard (No. 2).....                          | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$207.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 155              | May 26, 1905    | Gray, Charles A....                                   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..            | 44 113              | Nov. 30, 1903   | Gray, Frank H.....                                    | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 10               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Gray, John F. (No. 1).....                            | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$285.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 11               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Gray, John F. (No. 2).....                            | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Supreme..            | 51 84               | Jan. 11, 1905   | Gray, Joseph.....                                     | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, Willis avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..            | 49 372              | Nov. 2, 1904    | Gray, Patrick K., vs. The City of New York et al..... | To foreclose lien on contract for erection of Public School 142.   |
| Supreme..            | 26 80               | Mar. 23, 1901   | Greacen, Rebecca....                                  | To restrain maintaining viaduct over Twelfth avenue, from Riverside drive to Boulevard Lafayette, and for damages.           |
| Supreme..            | 43 479              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Green, Charles A....                                  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 499              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Green, David (No. 2)                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,963.75.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 499              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Green, David (No. 3)                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,371.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 500              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Green, David (No. 4)                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,067.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 500              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Green, David (No. 5)                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,002.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 500              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Green, David (No. 6)                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,276.  |
| Supreme..            | 21 23               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Green, George.....                                    | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$304.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 49               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Green, John L. (No. 1).....                           | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$195.55.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 49               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Green, John L. (No. 2).....                           | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$158.25.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 49               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Green, John L. (No. 3).....                           | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$403.90.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 359              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Green, Meyer (No. 1)                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$163.75.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme..             | 58 209              | Oct. 16, 1905   | Green, Morris, administrator, etc., vs. Department of Health, etc., and another.....  | For death of daughter, antitoxin injection performed by Health Department physician, \$10,000.          |
| Supreme..             | 48 271              | Sept. 7, 1904   | Green, Sarah Ann and another (Matter of).....   | For the cancellation of tax sale.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 46               | Sept. 21, 1903  | Greenbaum, Nathan, vs. Joseph Pool...   | Damages for slander, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 193              | Dec. 14, 1903   | Greenberg, Isaac....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Moore street, \$3,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 155              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Greenberg, Julius (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$182.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 272              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Greenberg, Julius (N. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$340.35.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 272              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Greenberg, Julius (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$326.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 27 477              | Sept. 26, 1901  | Greene, J. Warren, vs. Charles H. Knox et al.....                                     | To declare promotion of Gans, Lantry and Gannon to position of Captain of Police null and void.         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 297              | June 19, 1905   | Greene, Susan, administratrix, etc., vs. Peter J. Collins, etc.....                   | For death of daughter, killed; fall of floor in A. M. E. Zion Church, Fleet street, Brooklyn, \$20,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 413              | Nov. 5, 1904    | Greenwald, Carl A. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$905.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 249              | June 13, 1903   | Greenwald, Henry...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.                                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 88               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Greenfeld, Pinkas...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 98               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Greenfield, Fannie (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 98               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Greenfield, Pinkas (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$221.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 448              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Greenfield, William...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,450.80.                |
| Supreme..             | 39 470              | May 6, 1903     | Greenfield, William...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$866.                                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 17               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Greenman, Morris P. (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$202.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 17               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Greenman, Morris P. (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$260.10.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 17               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Greenman, Max G. and another (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$310.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 18               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Greenman, Max G. and another (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$206.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 18               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Greenman, Max G. and another (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$195.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 160              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Greenwald, Carl A...  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 467              | Nov. 11, 1905   | Greenwood, Celia, vs. New York City Railway Company and The City of New York.....     | Personal injuries, fall on Amsterdam avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 468              | Nov. 11, 1905   | Greenwood, George J., vs. New York City Railway Company and The City of New York..... | Loss of services of wife, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | *39 237             | Nov. 16, 1889   | Gregory, James.....   | Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, \$8,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 14 5                | Aug. 28, 1899   | Gregory John M....  | Salary as Skilled Laborer in Courtlandt avenue repair yard in 1894, \$380.                              |
| Supreme..             | 25 406              | Feb. 20, 1901   | Gregory, Morris E., vs. J. Langley et al.....   | To foreclose lien on contract to construct School 5, Queens.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 26 145              | Apr. 11, 1901   | Gregory, Morris E. et al.....   | To foreclose lien on contract for erection of Public School 124, Brooklyn.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 142              | Nov. 14, 1901   | Grella, Lorenzo.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Eastern parkway, Brooklyn, \$250.                              |
| Supreme..             | 51 28               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Grener, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 476              | Apr. 30, 1902   | Grenero, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 59               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Greenlich, E. & J...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$333.40.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 497              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Grennan, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                               |
| Supreme..             | 34 176              | June 3, 1902    | Grieco, Giovanni....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$3,500.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 48 239              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Grierer, J. H.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 431              | May 4, 1905     | Griese, Bertha.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$152.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 4                | Mar. 25, 1902   | Griessman, Rachel, an infant.....   | Personal injuries in fall on Orchard street, due to rubbish on sidewalk, \$5,000.                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 260              | Aug. 9, 1905    | Griffen, Peter.....   | Summons with notice for \$117.50 served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 18               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Griffin, Byron F. (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$375.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 19               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Griffin, Byron F. (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$401.60.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 19               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Griffin, Byron F. (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$425.60.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 497              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Griffin, George.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 191              | June 29, 1904   | Griffin, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 21 358              | Apr. 19, 1900   | Griffin, Mary.....  | Personal injuries by falling in Sandford street, near Park avenue, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 44 363              | Jan. 2, 1904    | Griffin, Mary C., vs. Maria B. Shardin and The City of New York.....                  | To foreclose mortgage on west side of Second avenue, south of Grand street.                             |
| Supreme..             | 50 476              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Griffin, Michael J....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 471              | May 6, 1903     | Griffin, Richard.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$512.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 43 480              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Griffin, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 1 300               | Mar. 3, 1898    | Griffith, John S., vs. J. H. McCarthy...  | False arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 349              | June 25, 1896   | Griffiths, Margaret...  | Personal injuries, \$5,000.   |

| Court.                         | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 58 367              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Grigger, Joseph.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme..                      | 38 174              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Grimes, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$472.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 48 477              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Grimm, Charles (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, No. 50 Lombardy street, overflow of sewer, \$750.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 43 16               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Grimmell, William C.  | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$284.40.   |
| Supreme..                      | 11 142              | Apr. 26, 1899   | Grimshaw, Charles B.  | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., One Hundred and Eighty-third street, \$262.87.                             |
| Municipal, Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 474              | Jan. 12, 1906   | Grini, Filippo.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 39 312              | Apr. 7, 1903    | Grinnell, Elizabeth V., vs. Edward Weston et al.....                    | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme..                      | 50 476              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Grinnell, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | B6 201              | Jan. 10, 1904   | Grise, Julia.....   | Action on covenants in lease of property, No. 437 Graham avenue, \$2,500.   |
| Supreme..                      | *42 141             | Sept. 2, 1891   | Griswold, John N. A.  | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$1,637.35.  |
| Supreme..                      | 48 305              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Grogan, William J...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 52 290              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Grollman, Herman...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$330.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 52 290              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Grollman, Herman...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$470.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 52 291              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Grollman, Herman...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$290.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 52 291              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Grollman, Herman...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$148.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 52 291              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Grollman, Herman...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$380.   |
| Supreme..                      | 41 249              | June 13, 1903   | Grosjean, Henry....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$512.  |
| Supreme..                      | 56 320              | Aug. 17, 1905   | Gross, Eugene, infant, by guardian, vs. The City of New York et al..    | Personal injuries, fall, basement of premises, No. 735 East Ninth street, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 42 201              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Gross, George.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$320.   |
| Supreme..                      | 44 28               | Nov. 18, 1903   | Gross, Peter.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..                      | 56 321              | Aug. 17, 1905   | Gross, Samuel, vs. The City of New York et al.....                      | For loss of services of son, injured, fall, No. 735 East Ninth street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 42 118              | Aug. 24, 1903   | Gross, William J., by guardian.....                                     | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Rodney street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..                      | 33 278              | Apr. 12, 1902   | Grosse, Frank L....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 51 471              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Grossman, Mayer (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$167.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 51 471              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Grossman, Mayer (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$281.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 54 199              | June 3, 1905    | Grote, Augustus H..   | Assignee, to recover interest on award for parcels Nos. 1, 3 and 5, In re Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, \$8,904.45. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 49 298              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Grotz, Luise (No. 1).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 49 299              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Grotz, Luise (No. 2).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$175.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 59 175              | Dec. 9, 1905    | Gruber, Abe.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..                      | 58 434              | Nov. 8, 1905    | Gruber, Franz, vs. William McAdoo et al.....                            | To restrain interference with premises No. 2378 Third avenue, etc.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 47 5                | June 9, 1904    | Grunewald, A.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..                      | 41 249              | June 13, 1903   | Grunnell, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.   |
| Supreme..                      | 8 52                | Dec. 14, 1898   | Grupe, William.....   | Summons with notice for \$405.78 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 29 142              | Nov. 14, 1901   | Grutter, Herman....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Hoyt street, Brooklyn, \$105.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 22 99               | May 12, 1900    | Gryer, Anna T., vs. Ellen Walker et al.                                 | To restrain keeping of fowls at No. 586 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 54 332              | June 24, 1905   | Guardagnio, Gaetano.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$301.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 58 500              | Jan. 15, 1906   | Guardino, Saverio, et al., etc.....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,607.10.  |
| Supreme..                      | 39 63               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Guarglia, Pasquale...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.   |
| County, Kings Co..             | 47 113              | June 17, 1904   | Guarino, Ganstino...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 61 479              | Mar. 14, 1906   | Guarino, Guiseppe...  | Personal injuries, struck by horse and wagon belonging to City, Bergen street, Brooklyn, \$2,000.                           |
| Supreme..                      | 39 64               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Gubni, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$433.  |
| County, Kings Co..             | 61 141              | Feb. 2, 1906    | Gubrecht, Robert....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$939.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 61 475              | Mar. 13, 1906   | Guerra, Adelaide....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$45.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 61 476              | Mar. 13, 1906   | Guerra, Guiseppe....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$45.  |
| Supreme..                      | 39 64               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Guess, Thomas.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.   |
| Supreme..                      | 43 377              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Guess, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..                      | 39 347              | Apr. 14, 1903   | Guffanti, Helen, administratrix, etc., vs. The City of New York et al.. | For death of decedent, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$30,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 43 462              | Nov. 13, 1903   | Guibal, Hortense....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Fenimore street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..                      | *14 338             | Apr. 16, 1873   | Guidet, Charles.....  | Balance claimed under contract for repairing paving in West street, \$18,232.50.  |
| Supreme..                      | *32 288             | Jan. 28, 1885   | Guidet, Charles.....  | Damages, not being permitted to perform work, paving Transverse Roads 2 and 4, Central Park, \$30,000.                      |
| Supreme..                      | *37 237             | Jan. 28, 1888   | Guidet, Charles.....  | Excavation and removal of rock from carriage way of Ninety-third street, between Ninth and Tenth avenues, \$1,395.          |
| Supreme..                      | 44 9                | Nov. 17, 1903   | Guier, John C.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..                      | 48 363              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Guilbrail, James....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..             | 34 67               | May 13, 1902    | Guilfoyle, Catherine, administratrix of J. M. Guilfoyle...                 | Salary as Patrolman for five months previous to death of husband, \$567.66.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 335              | Apr. 16, 1900   | Guilfoyle, Thomas...   | To restrain use of Third Avenue Bridge Viaduct and for damage to premises.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 45 184              | Feb. 17, 1904   | Guinan, Benjamin F., vs. The City of New York et al...                     | To foreclose lien on contract of defendant, Flannery, for removal of mud and refuse.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 175              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Guinnan, Martin....  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$481.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 147              | Apr. 4, 1896    | Guis, Lida, an infant.   | Personal injuries, \$25,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 274              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Guldner, John (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 10               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Guldner, John.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$155.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 156              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Guliano, Louisa....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$158.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 240              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Gundacker, Daniel, and another.....  | To recover assessment for paving Nineteenth street.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 121              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Gundersheim, Max..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 452              | June 3, 1904    | Gundlach, Robert....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 292              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Gundlach, Robert....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 292              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Gundlach, Robert....   | Damage to property overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 292              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Gundlach, Robert....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$405.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 456              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Gunn, James B., vs. George A. Gunn et al.....                              | To secure partition of property, Fulton street, west of Utica avenue.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 141              | Apr. 17, 1905   | Gunn, Thomas F. Jr. ....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Myrtle avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | *48 122             | June 25, 1895   | Gunser, Charles....  | Personal injuries by falling at corner of One Hundred and Fortieth street and Alexander avenue, \$10,000.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 36               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Gunther, Henry....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$178.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 324              | Apr. 15, 1902   | Guntzler, John W....   | Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Naturalization Bureau, \$1,183.37.  |
| Supreme, West Co..    | 41 411              | July 14, 1903   | Guss, Carmalla, vs. The City of New York et al.....                        | To restrain maintenance of Croton Dam in such condition as to overflow property in Cortlandt, N. Y., during rainfall, etc., \$3,000. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 63               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Gutermann, Samuel..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$256.45.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 490              | Jan. 18, 1904   | Gutfrent, Abraham...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$6,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 465              | Sept. 5, 1905   | Gutheil, John J.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during dismissal, \$4,092.63.   |
| Supreme..             | 56 192              | Aug. 3, 1905    | Guthinger, Charles F., vs. William McAdoo, etc., and John J. Murtha...     | To restrain interference with premises No. 241 Bowery.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 17 527              | Dec. 29, 1899   | Gutlin, Herman.....  | Damages to premises in Prospect place, due to change of grade and improper drainage resulting therefrom, \$1,657.                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 179              | Oct. 9, 1905    | Gutterman, Adolph...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$378.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 469              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Gutwillig, Alfred....  | To recover assessment for paving West street, \$564.70.  |
| Supreme..             | 49 125              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Guy, Seymour J.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 504              | Feb. 19, 1903   | Guzetta, Antonio....   | For loss of services of son, injured in fall, East One Hundred and Seventh street, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 503              | Feb. 19, 1903   | Guzetta, Giovanni, by guardian ad litem .....                              | Personal injuries, fall into cellar, condition of sidewalk, East One Hundred and Seventh street, \$5,000.                            |
| Supreme, West Co..    | 48 24               | Aug. 5, 1904    | Guzzio, Vincenzo, vs. The City of New York et al.....                      | Damage to property, overflow of Croton river, erection of Cornell dam, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 431              | Nov. 10, 1903   | Gwynne, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Spring street, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 10 482              | Apr. 4, 1899    | Haag, Joseph, et al., executors .....                                      | Fees of Charles A. Clark, as Notary Public in office of Comptroller, \$10,983.43.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 222              | Feb. 19, 1904   | Haaman, Margaret...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,320.  |
| Supreme..             | *37 151             | Dec. 24, 1887   | Haar, Henry M.....   | To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer declared void and to recover \$94.05.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 509              | Sept. 29, 1904  | Haas, George.....  | Salary as Rammer, Department of Highways, \$730.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 389              | May 26, 1904    | Haber, Isidor, and another, etc.....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, No. 226 Third avenue, \$963.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 477              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Haber, Isidor, and another, etc. (No. 2).....                              | Damage to property, No. 276 Third avenue, overflow of sewer, \$724.88.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 50               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Haber, Joseph, and another, etc. (No. 3).....                              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 399              | May 3, 1905     | Haber, Joseph, and another (No. 1)...                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$319.80.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 399              | May 3, 1905     | Haber, Joseph, and another (No. 2)...                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$487.95.   |
| Supreme..             | 28 334              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Hack, Jacob.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Arino place, The Bronx, \$90.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 3                | Feb. 27, 1905   | Hacker, Max.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$115.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 287              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Hackett, James.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 18               | Sept. 13, 1905  | Hadden, Archibald, vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....                          | To restrain taking possession of premises No. 562 Seventh avenue, and depriving plaintiff of Liquor Tax certificate.                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 483              | Dec. 14, 1896   | Hadden, Harriet....  | Personal injuries, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 17               | Apr. 8, 1904    | Haddock, Sarah A..   | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, One Hundred and Twenty-third street, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 61 414              | Mar. 5, 1906    | Hadert, John A....   | For extra work on contract for sewer construction, Twelfth avenue, Thirtieth avenue, Twenty-seventh and Thirtieth streets, \$6,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 248              | Dec. 21, 1903   | Hadgkiss, Thomas, Jr.  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, Sixtieth street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 440              | June 2, 1904    | Haenschen, Emil, administrator, etc., vs. Allison Realty Company et al.... | For death of Emil Haenschen, killed, collapse of Hotel Darlington, \$50,000.   |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 261              | Dec. 13, 1905   | Hagan, Thomas A. vs. William McAdoo et al.....                        | To restrain interference with premises No. 91 Leonard street.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 28 460              | Oct. 23, 1901   | Hagemeyer, F. E....   | To vacate assessment against the property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.          |
| Supreme..             | 27 250              | Aug. 29, 1901   | Hagemeyer, Jennie, and another.....                                   | To recover assessment for paving Nineteenth street, \$198.86.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 26 144              | Apr. 11, 1901   | Hagemeyer, Katherine L.....   | To reduce or vacate tax levy in Borough of Queens.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 377              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Hagen, Fred.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 50 450              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Hagen, Henry F....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 48 239              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Hagen, John F.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 496              | Nov. 16, 1904   | Hagen, John F.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 33 265              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Hagen, M.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 399              | May 3, 1905     | Hagen, Martin A. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$153.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 400              | May 3, 1905     | Hagen, Martin A. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$175.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 364              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Hagendon, Catherine (No. 1).....                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$258.05.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 364              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Hagendon, Catherine (No. 2).....                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$265.90.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 239              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Hager, Henry F....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 250              | June 13, 1903   | Haggerty, James....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$572.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 24 453              | Nov. 21, 1900   | Hague, Benjamin C., vs. the City and Lena Koch .....                  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 5                | June 9, 1904    | Hahn, Charles.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 346              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Hahn, Maria.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 80               | Jan. 23, 1906   | Hahn, Maria, et al..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$225.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 497              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Haidinger, Charles..  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 61 460              | Mar. 10, 1906   | Haight, Jennie F., vs. Board of Education .....                       | Salary as Assistant to Principal, Public Schools, \$2,343.18.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 246              | July 6, 1904    | Haiman, Harry, and another (No. 2)...                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,077.36.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 179              | Apr. 30, 1904   | Hainowitz, Joseph...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,204.14.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 284              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Hala, Anton.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 159              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Hale, Albert C., vs. Board of Education .....                         | Summons with notice for \$386.33 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 458              | Mar. 30, 1904   | Hale, Peter, vs. Joseph Burns.....                                    | To restrain maintenance of police post in plaintiff's store.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 158              | Nov. 15, 1901   | Haleran, James S...   | Balance of salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$158.                              |
| Supreme..             | 33 9                | Mar. 25, 1902   | Haley, Daniel.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 33 27               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Haley, Dennis.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 26 164              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Hall, Agnes, and Augustus S. Hall.                                    | To recover assessment for paving Rutgers slip, \$23.97.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 29               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Hall, Alfred C.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$450.                                    |
| Supreme..             | *32 60              | Sept. 27, 1884  | Hall, Austin.....   | To recover assessment for Ninety-sixth and One Hundred and Eleventh streets underground drains, \$64.03.  |
| Supreme..             | *39 317             | Jan. 14, 1890   | Hall Austin, administrator of Catherine Hall .....                    | To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$458.43.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 27 415              | Sept. 16, 1901  | Hall, Elise M.....  | Personal injuries by fall on snow and ice on sidewalk in front of No. 220 East Twentieth street, \$5,000. |
| Supreme..             | 22 330              | June 6, 1900    | Hall, Eliza N.....  | Summons with notice for \$374.83 served.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 240              | Oct. 22, 1900   | Hall, George O., executor of Austin Hall .....                        | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$482.15.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 383              | Feb. 18, 1901   | Hall, George O., executor of Austin Hall .....                        | To recover assessment for paving Chambers street, \$765.15.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 434              | Feb. 25, 1901   | Hall, George O., executor of Austin Hall (No. 2).....                 | To recover assessment for paving Greenwich street, \$270.76.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 17               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Hall, Henry J. S., et al., executors of William H. Hall (No. 1).....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$291.35.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 160              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Hall, Henry J. S., et al., executors of William H. Hall (No. 2).....  | To recover assessment for paving Greenwich street, \$563.55.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 51 76               | Jan. 10, 1905   | Hall, James, vs. same .....   | Salary as Fireman, \$666.70.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 186              | June 28, 1904   | Hall, Jeremiah I....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.84.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 275              | Feb. 7, 1905    | Hall, John.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East Ninety-second street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 8 214               | Jan. 3, 1899    | Hall, Marlborough...  | Personal injuries by falling in Twenty-third street, manhole in pavement, \$10,000.                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 189              | Feb. 6, 1906    | Hall, William A., vs. The City of New York and Arthur J. Collins..... | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 28               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Halliday, Edward....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 357              | Dec. 2, 1901    | Halligan, Mary.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Harrison street, Brooklyn, \$100.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 120              | Oct. 14, 1904   | Hallinan, James, administrator, etc., vs. James McGown .....          | For death of son, killed by being shot by defendant, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 16               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Hallock, George....   | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$441.74.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 61 349              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Hallock, Ruth O., infant, by guardian, etc. ....                      | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Boston road, \$5,000.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 199              | June 4, 1902    | Halloran, Catherine..   | Damage to property at Nos. 923 and 524 Carroll street, by overflow of sewer, \$500.                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 105              | Mar. 6, 1905    | Halloran, Elizabeth..   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 457              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Halloran, John J....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$440.                                       |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 23 231              | July 28, 1900   | Halloran, Katherine Ann  | Damage to premises Nos. 521 and 523 Carroll street, by breaking of Brooklyn sewers, \$150.                                 |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 52 104              | Mar. 6, 1905    | Halloran, Michael J.   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 51 122              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Hallstein, Frederick.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Supreme.              | 33 8                | Mar. 25, 1902   | Haloran, Joseph  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 157              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Halpern, Benny R.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,019.80.   |
| Supreme.              | 52 478              | Apr. 5, 1905    | Halpin, Henry  | Salary as Captain, Police Department, \$600.   |
| Supreme.              | 44 76               | Nov. 24, 1903   | Halpin, Joseph   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 53 98               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Halpin, Sarah (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$217.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 41 73               | May 20, 1903    | Halsey, Adelia   | To enjoin defendant from collecting any tax on property for 1899 and to cancel same.                                       |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 30 477              | Dec. 31, 1901   | Halsey, Frank S., et al.   | To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899, and to enjoin collection.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 41 72               | May 20, 1903    | Halsey, John J.  | To enjoin defendant from collecting any tax on property for 1899 and to cancel same.                                       |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 41 71               | May 20, 1903    | Halsey, Stephen B.   | To enjoin defendant from collecting any tax on property for 1899 and to cancel same.                                       |
| Municipal.            | 61 193              | Feb. 7, 1906    | Ham, Thomas S.   | Summons with notice for \$100 served.  |
| Supreme.              | 56 343              | Aug. 19, 1905   | Hamburger, Robert.   | Salary as Stenographer to Board of Coroners, The Bronx, \$1,220.83.  |
| Municipal, The Bronx. | 61 344              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Hamburger, Robert.   | For services rendered as Stenographer, Board of Coroners, The Bronx, \$341.28.   |
| Supreme.              | 51 458              | Feb. 25, 1905   | Hamburger, Samuel B., vs. Catherine Herrmann et al.                | To secure cancellation of satisfaction of mortgage on No. 684 East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street.                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 50 205              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Hamerman, Joseph (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$120.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 50 206              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Hamerman, Joseph (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$135.  |
| Supreme.              | 54 146              | May 25, 1905    | Hamilton, Braddin  | Damage to property, bursting of water main, Fifth avenue, \$4,424.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 30 321              | Dec. 17, 1901   | Hamilton, Mary   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Bond street, Brooklyn, \$44.  |
| Supreme.              | 44 415              | Jan. 11, 1904   | Hamilton, Thomas   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 52 293              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Hamlin, Denslo D.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$230.  |
| Supreme.              | 33 9                | Mar. 25, 1902   | Hammond, George  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$850.   |
| City.                 | 62 70               | Mar. 29, 1906   | Hammond, Julia C.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.              | 21 23               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Hampshire, George  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$229.17.   |
| Supreme.              | 41 250              | June 13, 1903   | Hanana, William  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$512.   |
| Supreme.              | 48 306              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Hanbon, John   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 17               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Hanck, Oscar   | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$92.82.   |
| Supreme.              | 54 34               | May 13, 1905    | Hancock Social Club vs. William McAdoo and another                 | To restrain interference with premises No. 27 Barclay street.  |
| Supreme.              | 37 114              | Oct. 28, 1902   | Hand, Frederick J.   | Personal injuries, fall, hole on Dean street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 125              | Nov. 26, 1904   | Hand, Nellie   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$720.  |
| Supreme.              | 43 379              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Handel, Henry  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.              | 48 222              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Handel, Henry  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme.              | 39 443              | Apr. 30, 1903   | Handbode, Peter, Jr., vs. the City et al.                          | To foreclose lien on contract of Burke to construct Public School 65.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 54 304              | June 19, 1905   | Handover, Mary   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Windsor place, \$500.  |
| Supreme.              | 38 255              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Handy, John  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme.              | 36 449              | Oct. 15, 1902   | Haney, Mary, vs. The City of New York and another                  | Personal injuries, fall, bridge, Fifth avenue and Eighteenth street, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 41 47               | May 16, 1903    | Hang, Karl   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.              | 48 306              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Haninay, John  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 486              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Hankap, John   | Damage to property, No. 486 Flushing avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,217.50.  |
| Supreme.              | 38 283              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Hanley, James  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme.              | 16 373              | Nov. 6, 1899    | Hanley, Stephen J.   | Salary as Clerk in Tax Department, \$150.  |
| Supreme.              | 38 355              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Hanley, Thomas (No. 2)   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$413.   |
| Supreme.              | 33 25               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Hanlihan, Michael  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme.              | 53 74               | Jan. 25, 1897   | Hanlon, Mary, et al.   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., First avenue, \$670.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 54 351              | June 27, 1905   | Hanly, Mary  | Personal injuries, fall, Emerson place, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 48 192              | Aug. 29, 1904   | Hanna, Frederick   | For injury to crops, overflow of sewer, \$22,570.  |
| Supreme.              | 22 281              | June 1, 1900    | Hannah, Edward, vs. John J. Reynolds, Jr., et al.                  | To restrain work under contract for regulating, etc., West Fifty-seventh street (violation of Labor Law).                  |
| Supreme.              | 33 25               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Hannarin, John   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme.              | 33 30               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Hannarin, John   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme.              | 23 343              | Aug. 20, 1900   | Hannigan, Bridget, administratrix of Charles Hannigan.             | For death of plaintiff's decedent, overcome by gas in sewer on South street, \$15,000.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 53 343              | May 2, 1905     | Hannigan, James  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Municipal.            | 51 423              | Feb. 21, 1905   | Hanning, William H.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of Bridge plaza, \$500.   |
| Supreme.              | 38 178              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Hannon, David  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$542.   |
| Supreme.              | 58 438              | Nov. 8, 1905    | Happel, Theresa, as administratrix, etc.                           | For death of son, killed by being struck with iron fence railing, park, East Seventeenth and Eighteenth streets, \$25,000. |
| Supreme.              | 41 305              | June 24, 1903   | Harber, Max, administratrix, etc., vs. The City of New York et al. | For death of intestate, killed, explosion, Madison square, \$30,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 29 158              | Nov. 15, 1901   | Hardenbergh, Benjamin F.   | Balance of salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$500.   |
| Supreme.              | 1 225               | Feb. 18, 1898   | Hardick, Dora, administratrix of Charles E. Hardick                | For death of Charles E. Hardick, run over by fire engine at Willoughby and Adams streets, Brooklyn, \$10,000.              |

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme.             | 27 100              | July 24, 1901   | Hardie, William H.   | Personal injuries by fall in front of No. 621 West One Hundred and Fifty-second street, due to ice and snow, \$1,500. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 37 403              | Dec. 15, 1902   | Harding, Simon J.  | Damage to property, mob, on September 17, 1902, \$1,518.  |
| Supreme.             | 25 440              | Feb. 27, 1901   | Harkin, Joseph   | Balance of salary as Paver in Department of Highways, during illegal dismissal, \$360.                                |
| County, Kings Co.    | 61 329              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Harkins, David   | Summons with notice for \$156.19 served.  |
| Supreme.             | 59 312              | Dec. 21, 1905   | Harlem Lyceum Athletic Club vs. William McAdoo et al.  | To restrain interference with premises No. 1471 Park avenue.  |
| Supreme.             | 56 15               | July 18, 1905   | Harlem River and Port Chester Railroad Company vs. Rafael R. Gorin et al.                                | To condemn property owned by defendant on Leggett avenue, The Bronx, required for railroad purposes.                  |
| City.                | 48 174              | Aug. 26, 1904   | Harley, James, vs. Board of Education  | For extra labor furnished in Contract Public School 188, \$485.17.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 345              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Harley, James, vs. Myron C. Rush and The City of New York  | To foreclose lien on contract for erection of public bath, Duffield street, Brooklyn, \$1,744.                        |
| Supreme.             | 24 302              | Oct. 26, 1900   | Harneit, John H.   | Injuries to horse and wagon by collision with Hook and Ladder 56, Brooklyn, \$400.                                    |
| Supreme.             | 38 178              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Harnett, Patrick E.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$285.  |
| Supreme.             | 43 403              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Harper, James  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 58 100              | Sept. 26, 1905  | Harper, J. Henry, executor, etc.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 62 88               | Mar. 30, 1906   | Harran, Margaret M., as administratrix, etc., vs. The City of New York and Long Island Railroad Company. | For death of intestate, fall from bridge, Van Alst avenue, Queens, etc., \$10,000.                                    |
| Supreme.             | 58 231              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Harrigan, Daniel F.  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.   |
| Supreme.             | 26 408              | June 11, 1901   | Harrigan, Ellen  | Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk in front of No. 360 Monroe street, \$2,000.                                     |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 54 342              | June 26, 1905   | Harrigan, James, vs. Board of Education  | Salary as Teacher in Public School, \$2,124.17.   |
| Supreme.             | 42 6                | Aug. 3, 1903    | Harriman, Wm. H.   | To recover assessment for paving Cuyler's alley, from Water to South street, \$159.44.                                |
| Supreme.             | 42 7                | Aug. 3, 1903    | Harriman, Wm. H.   | To recover assessment for paving Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street, \$131.90.                          |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 44 115              | Nov. 30, 1903   | Harrington, Annie, administratrix, etc.  | For death of intestate, thrown from wagon, Hamilton pier and North pier, Brooklyn, \$20,000.                          |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 343              | May 2, 1905     | Harrington, Charles H.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.   |
| Supreme.             | 43 498              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Harrington, George   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 437              | Sept. 22, 1904  | Harrington, Mark   | Personal injuries, fall from cab, defective paving, Forty-seventh street, near Seventh avenue, \$10,000.              |
| Supreme.             | 48 239              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Harrington, Patrick  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 518              | Sept. 30, 1904  | Harrington, Patrick  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 33 8                | Mar. 25, 1902   | Harrington, William  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.  |
| Municipal, Manhattan | 35 102              | July 18, 1902   | Harrington, William H.   | Amount paid as fine for exceeding speed limit with automobile, \$15.  |
| Supreme.             | 26 159              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Harris, Ada L., (No. 1)  | To recover assessment for paving Cuyler's alley, \$146.09.  |
| Supreme.             | 26 159              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Harris, Ada L., (No. 2)  | To recover assessment for paving Front street, \$39.51.   |
| Supreme.             | 28 213              | Oct. 4, 1901    | Harris, Benjamin F.  | For death of horse, due to fall on roadway of Eighty-third street, \$350.   |
| Supreme.             | 43 304              | Oct. 28, 1903   | Harris, Clinton S., trustee of B. A. Fay, deceased, et al., vs. James Shewan et al.                      | To restrain continuation of dry dock in slip between Fourth and Fifth streets in front of plaintiff's property.       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 379              | Jan. 3, 1906    | Harris, Isaac, vs. Kingston Realty Company et al.  | To determine claim to award for opening Bedford avenue.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 283              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Harris, James E.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 183              | June 28, 1904   | Harris, John, vs. The City of New York and another   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall on Fulton street, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 53 174              | Apr. 21, 1905   | Harris, Joseph, vs. William McAdoo and another   | To restrain interference with premises No. 27 East 16th street.   |
| Supreme.             | 47 123              | June 20, 1904   | Harris, Louise, vs. The City of New York and another   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fulton street, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 369              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Harris, William H.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$413.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 423              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Harrison, Ada  | Damage to property, No. 79 Graham avenue, overflow of sewer, \$962.30.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 51 44               | Jan. 6, 1905    | Harrison, Alice  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 20               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Harrison, John   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$205.   |
| Supreme, Rich'd Co.  | B14 1               | Dec. 23, 1897   | Harrison, Louis B.   | Personal injuries.  |
| Supreme.             | 12 350              | July 13, 1899   | Harrison, Louis B., vs. Village of New Brighton  | For construction of sewer in Jewett avenue, Village of New Brighton, extra work and damages, \$28,213.20.             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 205              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Harrison, Sarah (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme.             | 1 310               | Mar. 4, 1898    | Hart, Charles F., et al., vs. the County of Richmond   | Amount due for work on the Old Stone road, \$4,374.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 24 29               | Sept. 19, 1900  | Hart, Daniel   | Personal injuries while riding a bicycle on St. Mark's avenue, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 37 81               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Hart, Dempsey  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,200.   |
| Supreme.             | 19 85               | Feb. 23, 1900   | Hart, John   | Salary as Superintendent of Construction, Department of Sewers, \$1,650.  |
| Supreme.             | 43 469              | Nov. 14, 1903   | Hart, John   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 48 346              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Hart, Lawrence   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 15 205              | Sept. 16, 1899  | Hart, Lewis W.   | Services as Engineer in Charge of City Works Department, Brooklyn, \$6,706.08.  |
| Supreme.             | 26 109              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Hart, Michael  | Personal injuries by Street Cleaning Department wagon on dock at Canal street and North river, \$5,000.               |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..             | 38 244              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Hart, Priscilla M....  | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 20               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Harte, John F.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$491.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 150              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Harter, Eugene W., vs. Board of Education, etc.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 177              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Hartigan, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$493.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 417              | June 1, 1904    | Hartley, James.....  | Balance due on contract for sanitary work, Public School 5, \$740.70.  |
| Supreme..             | 53 461              | May 5, 1905     | Hartman, Andrew P. (No. 2).....  | For services rendered as Surveyor and Consulting Engineer, \$14,072.43.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 51               | June 13, 1904   | Hartman, David.....  | Damage to property, No. 179 Hamilton avenue, overflow of sewer, \$2,250.                                       |
| County, Kings Co..    | 47 113              | June 17, 1904   | Hartman, David.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 47 441              | July 25, 1904   | Hartman, David (No. 1).....  | Summons with notice for \$115.50 served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 351              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Hartman, David.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 88               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Hartman, David.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 175              | Oct. 18, 1904   | Hartman, Eugene R., vs. Joseph Sigretto et al.....   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Hamilton avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 154              | July 29, 1902   | Hartmann, Adam.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 14               | Jan. 4, 1905    | Hartmann, Andrew P.....  | For services rendered as Surveyor, East Eighty-first street and Exterior street, regulating, etc., \$2,606.91. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 436              | Sept. 22, 1904  | Hartmann, Mark, vs. John Doe et al.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 258              | Nov. 17, 1902   | Hartridge, Clifford W., vs. Mary E. O'Shaughnessy et al.....                                 | Accounting of Mary E. O'Shaughnessy, as executrix of the estate of J. W. O'Shaughnessy.                        |
| Supreme..             | 35 104              | July 18, 1902   | Hartung, Philip.....   | Salary as Stoker, overtime work, \$1,636.44.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 392              | July 5, 1905    | Harvey, Charles W., vs. William McAdoo.....  | To restrain interference with premises, No. 183 West street.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 183              | June 1, 1905    | Harvey, James K....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$94.45.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 138              | Feb. 1, 1906    | Harwinton Land Company (Matter of).....  | For order directing cancellation of a tax sale.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 360              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Hasbach, Adam, vs. The City of New York and the Eastern Bermudez Asphalt Paving Company..... | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Bushwick avenue, \$15,000.                                   |
| Supreme..             | *43 17              | Feb. 5, 1892    | Haskins, William J..   | Salary of Assistant Engineer in Department of Public Works, \$10,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 123              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Hasnisky, Salomon, and another.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$372.75.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 398              | May 3, 1905     | Hassell, Fred.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 166              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Hasslach, Frederick S.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 471              | May 6, 1903     | Hasting, Michael....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$423.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 51 339              | Feb. 16, 1905   | Hastings, Ellen.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 1 298               | Mar. 2, 1898    | Hastings Pavement Company vs. the City, George Fruh et al.....                               | To foreclose lien under contract for construction of Shore road, Kings County, \$1,857.60.                     |
| Supreme..             | 26 44               | Mar. 16, 1901   | Hastorf, Albert H....  | Damages for construction of dumping-board on pier at foot of East One Hundred and Tenth street, \$1,000.       |
| City.....             | 44 289              | Dec. 28, 1903   | Hatch, Edward P....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 448              | Jan. 14, 1904   | Hatch, Edward P....  | For goods, wares and merchandise, delivered to Department of Water Supply, \$90.                               |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 88               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Hatz, Rachel.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.75.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 339              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Haubert, Catherine, administratrix of John Haubert.....                                      | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$121.85.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 187              | June 1, 1905    | Haug, Karl.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$416.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 15 35               | Sept. 6, 1899   | Haug, Rosa, by guardian ad litem.....  | Personal injuries due to careless shutting of door of Public School 116, \$10,000.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 168              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Haug, William.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 463              | July 10, 1905   | Hauger, Frank N....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Vernon avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 241              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Hausler, Thomas....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 270              | Oct. 24, 1900   | Hausler, Andrew....  | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$154.70.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 295              | Oct. 25, 1900   | Hausler, Andrew, etc., of John Beyer   | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$153.  |
| Supreme..             | 59 205              | Dec. 12, 1905   | Haut, Bertha.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street, \$10,000.                            |
| City.....             | 61 455              | Mar. 10, 1906   | Havanagh, John....   | Salary as Messenger, Dock Department, \$494.62.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 24               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Havey, James.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 52 411              | Mar. 31, 1905   | Haviland, Warren K., as President of Newtown Fire Department.....                            | Amount due under section 722 of the Charter, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 16 194              | Oct. 24, 1899   | Hawkins, Frank B., et al., vs. Patrick K. Lantry et al....                                   | To foreclose lien on contract for Essex Market Building, for Primary School 37, \$2,450.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 26 287              | May 10, 1901    | Hawthorne, George B.....   | Balance of salary as Clerk in office of Chamberlain, \$2,625.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 44 202              | Dec. 15, 1903   | Hay, Elenore, vs. The City of New York et al.....  | Personal injuries, escaping automobile, Southfield Boulevard, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 316              | Mar. 3, 1904    | Hay, Eliza.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fifth avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 16 352              | Nov. 4, 1899    | Hay Foundry and Iron Works vs. the City, John Noble et al.....                               | To foreclose lien for \$675 against contract of Jones & O'Connor.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 160              | June 2, 1903    | Hayden, William....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$453.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 240              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Hayer, James.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 122              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Hayes, Anna.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$319.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 112              | Sept. 28, 1905  | Hayes, Annie.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$700.  |
| Supreme..             | 47 73               | June 15, 1904   | Hayes, Benjamin J., vs. the Degnon Contracting Company and The City of New York.....                          | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broadway, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 38               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Hayes, David.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 450              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Hayes, Edward.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 237              | July 6, 1904    | Hayes, Erastus.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$317.20.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 403              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Hayes, James.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 11               | Nov. 17, 1903   | Hayes, James.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 517              | Sept. 30, 1904  | Hayes, James.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 49               | Jan. 27, 1904   | Hayes, Jerome.....  | Personal injuries, being thrown from wagon, obstruction on Clinton street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 89               | Sept. 29, 1903  | Hayes, John.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 188              | Oct. 11, 1905   | Hayes, John, vs. The City of New York and another.....  | Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 476              | Apr. 30, 1902   | Hayes, John W.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$700.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 33               | Sept. 14, 1905  | Hayes, Kate S.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, East Thirty-first street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 287              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Hayes, Patrick.....   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 65               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Hayes, William.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 143              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Haym, Michael (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$881.80.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 144              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Haym, Michael (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,041.35.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 444              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Haym, Michael (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$722.40.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 444              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Haym, Michael (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$811.20.   |
| Supreme..             | *56 303             | Nov. 24, 1897   | Haynes, Lawrence, vs. the Mayor, etc., Frank Frost et al.   | To foreclose lien for services performed in taking up and lowering mains in Sixty-fourth street, Madison avenue, etc., \$1,133.97. |
| Supreme..             | 32 303              | Mar. 19, 1902   | Haywood, Alfred....   | Salary as Laborer, Highways Department, during period of absence, \$196.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 415              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Hazel, William.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 62 75               | Mar. 30, 1906   | Hazen, Irving A., vs. Board of Education, etc.....  | Salary as head teacher of Latin, Manual Training High School, \$3,850.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 91               | Sept. 25, 1905  | Healey, Mary.....   | Summons with notice for \$500 served.  |
| Supreme..             | 56 347              | Aug. 21, 1905   | Healey, Michael, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and Thomas C. Platt, as President, etc.. | Personal injuries, fall, ice and run over by United States Express wagon at Bleecker and Charles streets, \$15,000.                |
| County, Kings Co..    | 53 147              | Apr. 17, 1905   | Healey, William.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$562.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 154              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Healey, William.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$213.  |
| Supreme..             | 49 126              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Healy, Edward G....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 56 311              | Aug. 16, 1905   | Healy, Edward T., vs. William McAdoo, etc., and Michael Naughton.   | To restrain interference with premises, No. 482 Third avenue.  |
| Supreme..             | 56 179              | Aug. 2, 1905    | Healy, John.....  | Personal injuries, fall, onosite No. 1344 Park avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 22 357              | June 11, 1900   | Healy, John W.....  | To recover assessment for One Hundred and Tenth street outlet sewer, \$427.88.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 274              | Oct. 24, 1905   | Healy, Patrick J....  | Balance of salary as Clerk, Department of Taxes and Assessments, \$202.76.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B7 781              | Apr. 15, 1895   | Healy, Peter F.....   | Personal injuries by falling from telegraph pole at Varet street, between Bushwick avenue and White street, \$50,000.              |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 20 358              | July 14, 1902   | Heaney, Frank.....  | Salary, Tender, Department of Bridges, overtime work, \$515.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 218              | Dec. 5, 1904    | Hearst, William Randolph, vs. George B. McClellan et al.  | To enjoin payment of bills for electric and gas lighting.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 256              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Hearst, William Randolph, vs. John T. Oakley et al.....   | To restrain payment under and to vacate contracts for electric lighting.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 20               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Heasley, George W. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 21               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Heasley, George W. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$406.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 177              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Heath, Pleasant....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 54               | Jan. 9, 1903    | Hebard, George W., as executor of Marcellus Hartley, deceased.....  | For breach of contract of Fickler & Seib for flagging Eighth avenue, Third street, to Harlem river, \$90,000.                      |
| Supreme..             | 51 110              | Jan. 18, 1905   | Hebbard, Isaac N....  | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 149              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Hechtman, Mendel, and another.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 174              | Dec. 9, 1905    | Hechtman, Mendel, and another.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$349.  |
| Supreme..             | *56 143             | Oct. 19, 1897   | Hecla Powder Company vs. the Mayor, etc., W. Dean et al.....  | To foreclose lien under contract for regulating, etc., Emerson street, \$1,732.54.   |
| Supreme..             | 54 52               | May 15, 1905    | Hedden Sons Company, V. J.....  | For work and materials furnished, contract for erection of stand, College of City of New York, \$2,166.72.                         |
| Supreme..             | B10 21              | May 13, 1897    | Hedenberg, Annie B.   | Damages by construction of Greene avenue sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 464              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Hedenskog, Carl....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$140.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..             | 54 492              | July 13, 1905   | Heeney, James F...   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B8 171              | Jan. 9, 1895    | Heher, Mott.....   | For loss of services of wife, by accident, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B8 171              | Jan. 9, 1895    | Heher, Tess.....   | Personal injuries by falling on snow and ice, Evergreen avenue, between Schaeffer and Van Voorhees streets, \$10,000. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 239              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Heidel, Mrs. George (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.17.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 233              | Feb. 20, 1904   | Heidel, Louise.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 18               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Heidgerd, Herman H. ....   | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$164.47.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 364              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Heiland, George....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$494.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 293              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Heilman, John.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$326.   |
| Supreme..             | *50 349             | Aug. 1, 1896    | Heilner, Emanuel, and Moses J. Wolf                                    | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Lexington avenue, \$450.  |
| Municipal..           | 36 394              | Oct. 7, 1902    | Heilman, Herman ...  | Personal injuries, fall, temporary bridge on Fifth avenue, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 282              | Sept. 3, 1901   | Heimberger, John Henry .....   | Damage to premises at No. 1353 Webster avenue, due to flooding by sewage, \$1,121.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 365              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Heimerzheim, Charles (No. 1).....                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$292.10.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 365              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Heimerzheim, Charles (No. 2).....                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$194.05.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 388              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Heimmer, Henry....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme..             | 54 260              | June 12, 1905   | Heimstadt, Fredericka C. (Matter of)...                                | For cancellation of a tax sale, Lot No. 588, Map of Wakefield.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 294              | May 16, 1904    | Hein, Barnet.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 7                | Mar. 25, 1902   | Hein, Louis.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 424              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Heincken, Babette....  | Damage to property, No. 233 Lee avenue, overflow of sewer, \$725.   |
| Supreme..             | 61 284              | Feb. 17, 1906   | Heine, Lorenzo.....  | Amount of award, in re Wantagh, Town of Hempstead, Water Supply, \$1,800.   |
| Supreme..             | 61 285              | Feb. 17, 1906   | Heine, Lorenzo, as administrator, etc.                                 | Amount of award, in re Wantagh, Town of Hempstead, water supply, \$4,300.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 25               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Heing, Anton.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 315              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Heing, Antonio.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 62 65               | Mar. 27, 1906   | Heinlein, John, vs. Mary E. Lyons et al.....                           | To foreclose mortgage on premises, Forty-eighth street, near Fifth avenue, Brooklyn.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 59 131              | Dec. 4, 1905    | Heinrich, Dederick..   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Park avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 45               | May 16, 1903    | Heintz, Henry, and another .....                                       | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 283              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Heinz, Valentine J..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$285.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 159              | Oct. 18, 1904   | Heisenbutel, John H.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,700.33.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 297              | Aug. 14, 1905   | Heissenbuttel, Geo., vs. The City of New York et al..                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 441              | Jan. 10, 1906   | Heissenbuttel, George, vs. The City of New York et al.....             | Damage to property, accumulation of water in excavation, Tompkins avenue, \$500.                                      |
| Supreme, West Co..    | 53 498              | May 9, 1905     | Heist, John C., vs. William McAdoo and another.....                    | To restrain interference with premises, No. 456 Pearl street.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 157              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Heith, Eliza.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$958.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 186              | Aug. 29, 1904   | Helbrecht, Henry....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 498              | June 29, 1901   | Held, Henry, vs. the City, Luke A. Burke et al.....                    | To foreclose lien on contract for erection of Public School 175, at Jerome and Walton avenues, The Bronx.             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 400              | May 3, 1905     | Helfst, Fritz A. (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$141.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 400              | May 3, 1905     | Helfst, Fritz A. (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$137.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 401              | May 3, 1905     | Helfst, Fritz A. (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$184.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 323              | Sept. 9, 1903   | Heller, John.....  | Damage to premises No. 237 Wallabout street, overflow of sewer, \$374.47.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 162              | Dec. 8, 1903    | Heller, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$650.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 474              | Jan. 15, 1904   | Heller, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,800.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 260              | July 6, 1904    | Heller, John (No. 3)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,890.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B ...               | Jan. 31, 1903   | Heller, Morris, vs. John L. Zimmerman .....                            | Summons only served.  |
| City.....             | 15 435              | Oct. 4, 1899    | Hellman, Frances Josephine, by guardian, vs. Walter Rouse .....        | Personal injuries by being thrown on sidewalk by defendant riding a bicycle \$2,000.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 7                | July 12, 1895   | Hellman, Meyer (In re) .....   | To set aside assessment for grading and paving Sixty-fifth street, from Fifth avenue to New Utrecht avenue.           |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 79               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Helmke, August (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$190.45.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 79               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Helmke, August (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$218.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 136              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Hen, George.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 25 449              | Mar. 1, 1900    | Henchy, Joseph, administrator of James Henchy, vs. the City et al..... | Death of plaintiff's decedent, falling into excavation at Thirteenth avenue and Twenty-seventh street, \$40,000.      |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 237              | Feb. 13, 1906   | Hencke, Hermann...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$509.25.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B6 127              | June 27, 1893   | Henderson, Frank S.  | Injuries to horse by stepping in hole on Fulton street, opposite Hudson avenue, \$500.                                |
| Supreme..             | 31 185              | Jan. 30, 1902   | Henderson, John D..  | Salary as Clerk, Register's office, \$378.62.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 174              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Hendler, Henri.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 240              | Oct. 22, 1900   | Hendricks, Edmund, executor of Fanny Hendricks .....              | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-sixth street, \$2,141.35.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 23               | Apr. 9, 1904    | Hendrickson, Elene M. ....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,055.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 40 23               | Apr. 9, 1904    | Hendrickson, Jacob T. ....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,700.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 25 360              | Feb. 13, 1901   | Hendrickson, John..   | Damage to farm property at Valley Stream, Long Island, by Clear Stream Pumping Station, and for injunction, \$3,000. |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 25 491              | Mar. 6, 1901    | Hendrickson, John C.  | Damage to farm property at Hempstead, Long Island, by Clear Stream Pumping Station, \$10,000.                        |
| Supreme..             | 33 265              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Hendrickson, Thomas   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 230              | June 6, 1902    | Hendrickson, Thomas   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 62               | Sept. 23, 1903  | Hener, Hermann C..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$546.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 120              | June 20, 1904   | Hengst, Julia.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Hancock street, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 328              | Mar. 8, 1904    | Henigan, Valentine..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 157              | Apr. 18, 1905   | Henke, Gustave C...   | Personal injuries, fall, Second avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 480              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Hennessey, James...   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 250              | June 13, 1903   | Hennessey, John....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 237              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Hennessey, John A...  | Balance of salary as Rodman, Department of Water Supply, Brooklyn, \$814.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 472              | Nov. 13, 1905   | Hennessey, William, vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....                | To restrain interference with premises No. 2141 Third avenue, etc.   |
| Supreme..             | 52 435              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Hennig, Edward, Jr.   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 365              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Hennig, Nick.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$345.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 329              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Hennig, Richard...  | Summons with notice for \$152.88 served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 299              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Henrich, Annie (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 299              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Henrich, Annie (No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$13.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 299              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Henrich, Annie (No. 3).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$125.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 300              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Henrich, Annie (No. 4).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$87.75.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 381              | Oct. 3, 1902    | Henry, Dora R., vs. The City of New York et al.....               | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Broadway, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 28 338              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Henry, James.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Brook avenue, The Bronx, \$139.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 2                | May 2, 1902     | Henry, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$840.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 249              | Dec. 21, 1903   | Henry, James P....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, Sixtieth street, \$5,000.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 32 193              | Mar. 31, 1902   | Henry, M. Lawrence, vs. Anton Meyer et al.....                    | False arrest and injury to person and business, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 48 73               | Aug. 13, 1904   | Henry, Robert A....   | Damage to premises, change of grade of Harbor road, Staten Island, \$750.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 54 350              | June 27, 1905   | Henry, Robert A....   | Damage to property, etc., change of grade of Harbor road, Staten Island, \$500.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 33 29               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Henson, Thomas....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 370              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Herancomb, Frederick .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$490.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 304              | June 24, 1903   | Herb, Harvey, vs. The City of New York et al.....                 | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 241              | Oct. 22, 1900   | Herberger, Torpendus L. ....                                      | To recover assessment for paving Nineteenth street, \$158.21.  |
| Supreme..             | 46 397              | May 26, 1904    | Herbert, Olive.....   | Personal injuries, fall from automobile, condition of street, Washington avenue, \$10,000.                           |
| Supreme..             | 61 338              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Herdtfelder, Albert (No. 1).....                                  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 61 339              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Herdtfelder, Albert (No. 2).....                                  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B8 146              | Apr. 13, 1895   | Herkins, John.....  | Loss of service of wife by accident, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B8 147              | Apr. 13, 1895   | Herkins, Katie.....   | Personal injuries by falling in hole in Calyer street, near Oakland street, \$5,000.                                 |
| County, Kings Co..    | 45 4                | Jan. 20, 1904   | Herlich, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$703.64.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 48               | Oct. 6, 1904    | Herlich, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$632.25.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 172              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Herlich, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$460.66.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 13 426              | Feb. 19, 1901   | Herold, Anton.....  | Loss of services of wife due to injuries by fall on Fortieth street, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 12 73               | July 25, 1899   | Herold, Josephine...  | Personal injuries by falling in Fortieth street, near Second avenue, \$20,000.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 36 130              | Sept. 8, 1902   | Herring, Ida, vs. William A. Cowen and The City of New York ..... | Personal injuries, collapse of bridge, Eighteenth street and Fifth avenue, \$10,000.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 38 473              | Feb. 16, 1903   | Herring, Ida, vs. Joseph G. Miller et al .....                    | Personal injuries, fall, temporary bridge, Eighteenth street and Fifth avenue, \$10,000.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 6                | June 9, 1904    | Herring, Walter.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 24               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Herrlich, Henry....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$285.34.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 180              | Oct. 9, 1905    | Herrman, Conrad...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$37.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 54 35               | May 13, 1905    | Herrman, John G., vs. Ernest H. L. Christianson et al.            | Personal injuries, fall, ice, West One Hundred and Thirty-third street, \$25,000.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 25 241              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Herrman, Morris S. (No. 1).....                                   | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$1,055.75.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 241              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Herrman, Morris S. (No. 2).....                                   | To recover assessment for paving Spring street, \$13.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                                    | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|---|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..                                 | 25 242              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Herrman, Morris S. (No. 3).....                              | To recover assessment for paving Canal street, \$1,144.82.  |
| Supreme..                                 | 25 242              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Herrman, Morris S. (No. 4).....                              | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$299.68.   |
| Supreme..                                 | 59 45               | Nov. 21, 1905   | Herrmann & Grace vs. The City of New York et al.....         | To foreclose lien on contract of Williams & Gerstle for improvements to Public School 31.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 59 46               | Nov. 21, 1905   | Herrmann & Grace vs. The City of New York et al.....         | To foreclose lien on contract of Williams & Gerstle for repairs to Public School 84, Brooklyn.                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 51 472              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Herrochaft, Philip (No. 1).....                              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$255.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 51 472              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Herrochaft, Philip (No. 2).....                              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$185.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 51 473              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Herrochaft, Philip (No. 3).....                              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 51 473              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Herrochaft, Philip (No. 4).....                              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$265.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 51 473              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Herrochaft, Philip (No. 5).....                              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$375.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 51 474              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Herrochaft, Philip (No. 6).....                              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$345.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 51 474              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Herrochaft, Philip (No. 7).....                              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$365.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 51 474              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Herrochaft, Philip (No. 8).....                              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 51 475              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Herrochaft, Philip (No. 9).....                              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$260.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 51 475              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Herrochaft, Philip (No. 10).....                             | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$380.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 51 475              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Herrochaft, Philip (No. 11).....                             | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$390.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 51 476              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Herrochaft, Philip (No. 12).....                             | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$380.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 51 476              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Herrochaft, Philip (No. 13).....                             | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$205.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 51 476              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Herrochaft, Philip (No. 14).....                             | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$375.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 46 474              | June 6, 1904    | Herron, Thomas.....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, Watkins avenue, \$10,000.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co., Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 46 507              | June 9, 1904    | Herschoff, Gustav.....                                       | Summons only served.  |
| City.....                                 | 50 16               | Nov. 18, 1904   | Hertz, Rosa, vs. Bernard Rice et al.....                     | For malicious prosecution, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 47 5                | June 9, 1904    | Hertz, Salet.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..                                 | 51 398              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Hertzberger, George J., vs. same.....                        | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$749.  |
| Supreme..                                 | 34 466              | July 7, 1902    | Herze, Joseph.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, East Sixth street, \$5,000.                                       |
| Supreme..                                 | 58 471              | Nov. 13, 1905   | Herzfeld, Jacob, vs. William McAdoo et al.....               | To restrain interference with premises No. 2455 Second avenue, etc.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 50 206              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Herzfeld, Sam (No. 2).....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 50 207              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Herzfeld, Sam (No. 3).....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$485.   |
| Supreme..                                 | *46 92              | Apr. 30, 1894   | Herzog Teleseme Co. of New York State                        | For breach of contract for supplying police system telegraph, \$5,000,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 47 162              | June 24, 1904   | Herzt, Samuel, vs. Stephen McDermott, individually, etc..... | To restrain maintenance of police post in front of plaintiff's place of business.                                 |
| Supreme..                                 | 25 257              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Hersdorfer, Joseph..   | To recover assessment for paving Thirty-fourth street, \$926.92.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | 48 523              | Sept. 30, 1904  | Heslin, Charles.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,285.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 56 301              | Aug. 15, 1905   | Hess, John A.....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fireworks explosion, Dean street, \$500.                                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 56 300              | Aug. 15, 1905   | Hess, Lulu.....  | Personal injuries, explosion of fireworks, Dean street, etc., \$500.  |
| Supreme..                                 | 58 231              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Hess, William H....  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 59 133              | Dec. 4, 1905    | Hessel, Charles.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$370.   |
| Supreme..                                 | 38 177              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Hessel, Oliver.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during absence, \$542.   |
| Supreme..                                 | 42 316              | Sept. 9, 1903   | Heurung, Edmund W., an infant, by guardian.....              | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..                                 | 42 317              | Sept. 9, 1903   | Heurung, Edmund...   | For loss of services of Edmund W. Heurung, injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$5,000.                |
| Supreme..                                 | 48 444              | Sept. 23, 1904  | Hewes, Benjamin F., and another.....                         | License fees collected by Superintendent of Markets on fish stand, Fulton Fish Market, \$303.                     |
| Supreme..                                 | 26 163              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Hewitt, Abram S., executor of Peter Cooper.....              | To recover assessment for paving Burling slip, \$17.39.   |
| Supreme..                                 | 21 24               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Hewitt, Reuben E..   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$309.   |
| Supreme..                                 | 26 81               | Mar. 23, 1901   | Hewson, John H., and Francis T. White.....                   | To restrain maintaining viaduct over Twelfth avenue, from Riverside drive to Boulevard Lafayette and for damages. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 52 36               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Heyer, Hersch.....   | For crockery, etc., destroyed, collision with Street Cleaning cart, \$45.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 53 239              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Heyl, Peter (No. 1).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$230.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 53 239              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Heyl, Peter (No. 2).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$485.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 53 240              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Heyl, Peter (No. 3).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$470.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 53 240              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Heyl, Peter (No. 4).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$475.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 53 240              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Heyl, Peter (No. 5).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$366.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..                     | 52 182              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Heymann, Isaac.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$136.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..                       | B8 40               | Dec. 10, 1895   | Hickey, Cornelius J..  | Damage to property on Lewis avenue by construction of sewer, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..                                 | 38 256              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Hickey, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$502.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                     | Register and Folio. | When Commenced.                  | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn..      | 58 21               | Sept. 13, 1905                   | Hickey, Joseph A. (No. 1).....  | Summons with notice for \$190.15 served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..      | 58 22               | Sept. 13, 1905                   | Hickey, Joseph A. (No. 2).....  | Summons with notice for \$169.78 served.   |
| Supreme..                  | 21 25               | Mar. 9, 1900                     | Hickey, Patrick.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$158.07.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..        | 51 15               | Jan. 4, 1905                     | Hicks, James P.....   | Salary as Foreman, Department of Highways, \$4,555.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..        | 46 294              | May 16, 1904                     | Hicks, Jennie E.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Supreme..                  | 33 29               | Mar. 26, 1902                    | Hicks, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme..                  | 51 29               | Jan. 5, 1905                     | Hicks, Thomas J....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..                  | 50 449              | Dec. 24, 1904                    | Higbee, Joshua.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..        | 25 401              | Feb. 19, 1901                    | Higbie, Daniel.....   | Damage to farm property at Jamaica, L. I., due to operation of Baisley's Pond and Jamaica Pumping Stations, and to restrain operation, \$20,000. |
| Supreme, Queens Co..       | 54 477              | July 12, 1905                    | Higbie, Daniel, vs. Board of Education.....   | Personal injuries, burnt by acid, Public School No. 83, Queens, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..                  | 28 430              | Oct. 22, 1900                    | Higgins, Eugene....   | To enjoin maintenance of Riverside Avenue Viaduct, from Ninety-fifth to Ninety-seventh street, and for damages.                                  |
| Supreme..                  | 21 25               | Mar. 9, 1900                     | Higgins, James.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$255.34.   |
| Supreme..                  | 33 7                | Mar. 25, 1902                    | Higgins, James M...   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..                  | 10 278              | Mar. 15, 1899                    | Higgins, Michael....  | For wrongful discharge from position of Driver in Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..        | 54 29               | May 12, 1905                     | Higgins, Michael....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Greenpoint avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..                  | 58 435              | Nov. 8, 1905                     | Higgins, Peter J., vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....   | To restrain interference with premises No. 2125 Eighth avenue, etc.  |
| Supreme..                  | *45 345             | Feb. 7, 1904                     | Higgins, Thomas.....  | To recover assessment for Morris avenue regulating, etc., \$232.62.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..        | 24 455              | Nov. 22, 1900                    | Higgins, William R..  | Personal injuries by fall through hole in bridge over Coney Island creek, at Twenty-seventh avenue, Unionville, \$5,000.                         |
| Supreme, Queens Co..       | 61 187              | Feb. 6, 1906                     | Hilderbrandt, Christopher, vs. The City of New York and Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company.        | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of street, Metropolitan avenue, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme..                  | 27 332              | Dec. 8, 1902                     | Hildreth, Percy S....   | Services as Consulting Engineer, Department of Highways, \$49,816.   |
| Supreme..                  | 58 135              | Oct. 3, 1905                     | Hildreth, Percy S....   | For services rendered as Consulting Engineer, Department of Public Works, under agreement, \$63,000.   |
| County, Kings Co..         | 45 154              | Feb. 11, 1904                    | Hill, F. T. et al., doing business as the Fulton Decorating Company (No. 1).  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$98.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..        | 45 167              | Feb. 13, 1904                    | Hill, F. T. et al., etc. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$71.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..      | 50 274              | Dec. 9, 1904                     | Hill, George M. (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$337-35.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..      | 50 275              | Dec. 5, 1904                     | Hill, George M. (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$317-50.   |
| Supreme..                  | 43 6                | Sept. 15, 1903                   | Hill, Oliva, as administratrix.....   | For death of intestate killed in public bath at foot of West Eighty-first street, North river, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co. B...   | Dec. 2, 1898        | Hiller, Louis.....               | Damage to premises near Spring Creek Pumping Station by operation of station and wells, and for injunction, \$10,000. |  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..        | 48 50               | Aug. 10, 1904                    | Hillmann, Margarta..  | Damage to property, No. 39 Nostrand avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..        | 53 289              | Apr. 29, 1905                    | Hillsboro Club vs. William McAdoo and another.....  | To restrain interference with premises No. 216 West Forty-sixth street.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..        | B9 331              | June 16, 1896                    | Hilt, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..                  | *57 92              | Dec. 31, 1897                    | Hilton, Henry, executor of A. T. Stewart.....   | To recover assessment for Lafayette place, paving, \$1,553.13.   |
| Supreme..                  | 29 344              | Dec. 2, 1901                     | Hilton, John F., vs. J. S. Cram et al..   | Damages for reduction in salary as Transitman, Department of Docks, \$12,200.  |
| Supreme..                  | *56 511             | Dec. 23, 1897                    | Hinchman, Julia B...  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$993-75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..      | 52 32               | Feb. 28, 1905                    | Hinck, Henry.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..                  | 28 369              | Oct. 11, 1901                    | Hinck, Herman C., vs. The Mayor, etc., Nicholas Ryan et al.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..      | 59 12               | Nov. 18, 1905                    | Hingert, Solomon, vs. Thomas F. O'Connor, etc.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..                  | 31 186              | Jan. 30, 1902                    | Hines, James.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..                  | 48 363              | Sept. 15, 1904                   | Hines, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. 40 421 | Jan. 10, 1905       | Hipple, Joseph W., vs. same..... | Salary as Fireman, \$666.70.  |  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..      | 61 26               | Jan. 17, 1906                    | Hirchman, David (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$243.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..      | 61 26               | Jan. 17, 1906                    | Hirchman, David (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$309.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..      | 61 26               | Jan. 17, 1906                    | Hirchman, David (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$296.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..      | 61 27               | Jan. 17, 1906                    | Hirchman, David (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$313.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..      | 61 27               | Jan. 17, 1906                    | Hirchman, David (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$318.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..        | 42 224              | Sept. 1, 1903                    | Hirsch, Louis.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$320.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..        | 47 315              | July 9, 1904                     | Hirsch, Louis.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..        | 46 157              | Apr. 27, 1904                    | Hirsch, Louisa (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$387-50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..        | 27 433              | Sept. 17, 1901                   | Hirsch, Samuel.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, in Harrison avenue, Brooklyn, \$212.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 80               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Hirsch, Samuel (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 80               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Hirsch, Samuel (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 156              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Hirschawitz, Karl....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$509.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 246              | July 6, 1904    | Hirschawitz, Karl (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$605.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 424              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Hirschawitz, Karl (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, No. 38 Seigel street, overflow of sewer, \$939.42.                             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 207              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Hirshkowitz, Karl (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$240.58.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 25 124              | Dec. 31, 1900   | Hirschfield, Moses...  | Balance of salary as Clerk in County Treasurer's office, Brooklyn, \$4,950.                        |
| Supreme..             | 43 318              | Oct. 29, 1903   | Hitchcock, Frederick.  | Salary as Laborer, Department of Highways, \$84.   |
| Supreme..             | 42 228              | Sept. 1, 1903   | Hitsch, Johanna.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$20,000.               |
| Supreme..             | 38 176              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Hoban, Martin.....   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during absence, \$404.                           |
| Supreme..             | 38 179              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Hobbs, Charles J....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during absence, \$404.                           |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 20 9                | Aug. 7, 1900    | Hobby, William....   | Services during time beyond eight hours per day as Bridge Tender on Meeker Avenue Bridge, \$1,271. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 89               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Hochman, William...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$431.75.   |
| Supreme..             | *41 440             | July 17, 1891   | Hochstadter, David, et al., executors of Max Weil.....                               | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., St. Nicholas avenue, \$96.62.                          |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 7 241               | Dec. 30, 1898   | Hock, George (No. 2).....  | Services as Constable, Town of Newtown, January, 1898, \$189.30.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 473              | Jan. 15, 1904   | Hodel, Jacob.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 46               | Oct. 6, 1904    | Hodge, William B., administrator, etc..  | For death of daughter, fall, Prince street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 25               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Hodgins, Charles....   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$223.34.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 277              | Sept. 8, 1904   | Hodgkin, Eloise L., vs. John Lynch et al.....  | To foreclose mortgage on property, Clason avenue, south of Pacific street.                         |
| Supreme..             | 50 476              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Hodgman, Edward...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 197              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Hodson, Clara.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow, Alexander avenue, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 49 198              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Hodson, William J..  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Alexander avenue, \$1,000.                            |
| Supreme..             | 37 2                | Oct. 21, 1902   | Hoe, Robert, and another.....  | Damage to building caused by mob, \$870.10.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 314              | Nov. 27, 1901   | Hoefella, Sigmund..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Brook avenue, Bronx, \$244.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 456              | May 5, 1905     | Hoefling, Caroline E. vs. Board of Education.....                                    | Salary as Assistant Principal, etc., \$1,246.66.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 64               | Jan. 9, 1905    | Hoefner, Frances, vs. American Railway Traffic Company and The City of New York..... | Damage to property, etc., maintenance of nuisance, \$2,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 322              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Hoehe, William....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 129              | Nov. 26, 1904   | Hoehe, William....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 370              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Hoff, Jacob.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$375.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 81               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Hoffman, Albert....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,300.                           |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 208              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Hoffman, Annie (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 208              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Hoffman, Annie (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$429.40.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 477              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Hoffman, Annie (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$245.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 61 78               | Jan. 23, 1906   | Hoffman, Christian..   | Personal injuries, fall, insecure covering on coal hole, Main street, Flushing, \$5,000.           |
| Supreme..             | 37 57               | Oct. 22, 1902   | Hoffman, Frank....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,400.                           |
| Supreme..             | 41 161              | June 2, 1903    | Hoffman, Frank....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$394.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 233              | Sept. 2, 1903   | Hoffman, Herman...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$524.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 494              | Apr. 2, 1904    | Hoffman, Herman...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,932.90.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 361              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Hoffman, Herman...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | *46 3               | Mar. 7, 1894    | Hoffman, John, Sr..  | To recover assessment for One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street regulating, etc., \$264.59.           |
| Supreme..             | 33 8                | Mar. 25, 1902   | Hoffman, Joseph G..  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                             |
| Supreme..             | 43 317              | Oct. 29, 1903   | Hoffman, Ludwig...   | Salary as Laborer, Park Department, \$62.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 258              | Oct. 23, 1900   | Hoffmann, Paul....   | To recover assessment for paving Goerck street, \$211.20.  |
| Supreme..             | 59 262              | Dec. 13, 1905   | Hoffman, Samuel V., et al., as executors, etc.....                                   | To recover money deposited with Comptroller for assessment for paving South street, \$500.         |
| Supreme..             | *22 423             | Sept. 29, 1877  | Hogan, Edward.....   | Difference in salary between \$10,000 and \$5,000 per annum, \$11,249.82.                          |
| Supreme..             | 38 284              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Hogan, Edward.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$600.                               |
| Supreme..             | 48 221              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Hogan, Frederick...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 379              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Hogan, Jeremiah....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                          |
| Supreme..             | 48 221              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Hogan, Jeremiah P..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 26               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Hogan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.                                |
| Supreme..             | 43 480              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Hogan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 222              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Hogan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 29               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Hogan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..             | 45 44               | Jan. 26, 1904   | Hogan, Mary P., vs. The City of New York et al. (No. 1).....       | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 45 45               | Jan. 26, 1904   | Hogan, Mary P., vs. The City of New York et al. (No. 2).....       | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 481              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Hogan, Michael.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 72               | Sept. 25, 1900  | Hogan, Patrick.....  | As assignee of Michael Larkins, pension for three months as retired Patrolman, Police Force, \$174.99.                              |
| Supreme..             | 50 477              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Hogan, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 99               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Hohbein, Alvina (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$410.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 99               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Hohbein, Alvina (No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$365.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 123              | Oct. 11, 1900   | Holahan, Frank F....   | Salary as Foreman, Department of Water Supply, overtime work, \$1,016.26.   |
| Supreme..             | 52 10               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Holahan, Hubert A..  | Salary as Secretary to President of Board of Public Improvements, \$1,419.85.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 107              | May 21, 1902    | Holcombe, Edward W. ....   | Salary as Engineer, Department of Water Supply, overtime work, \$2,680.43.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 99               | Oct. 11, 1904   | Holden, Ernest.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$700.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 297              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Holden, Ernest.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 284              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Holden, Francis S..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 390              | Jan. 4, 1906    | Holihan, Grace Stillwell, vs. Board of Education, etc....          | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 28               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Holland, Charles....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 27               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Holland, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 40 507              | June 9, 1904    | Holler, Ernest.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 13               | Oct. 28, 1901   | Holler, Lawrence B..   | For use of building on Boston road, East Chester, by Fire Department, as engine house, \$1,680.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 39 400              | Apr. 22, 1903   | Holler, Lawrence B..   | Rent for certain premises, Boston road, \$735.  |
| Supreme..             | 42 3                | Aug. 3, 1903    | Hollings, John.....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street, \$103.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 488              | Feb. 18, 1903   | Hollingsworth, Thurston M. ....                                    | Personal injuries, explosion Madison Square, November 4, 1902, \$100,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 378              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Holloran, Peter....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 19 500              | Mar. 8, 1900    | Holloway, John H., an infant, by his guardian ad litem.            | Personal injuries by fall in Public School 45, Brooklyn, due to unsafe stair rails, \$10,000.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 43 377              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Hollweg, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 54 282              | June 15, 1905   | Hollywood, Grace...  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, East One Hundred and Seventh street, \$5,000.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 286              | Sept. 4, 1903   | Holmes, Emeline....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$218.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 275              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Holmes, Emmaline...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$107.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 159              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Holmes, Frank W., vs. Board of Education.....                      | Summons with notice for \$420 served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 146              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Holmes, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$485.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 285              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Holmes, John H....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 388              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Holmes, John W....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 318              | Aug. 17, 1905   | Holmes, Mary H., vs. Board of Education, etc.....                  | Salary as Teacher, Erasmus Hall High School, \$1,499.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 178              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Holmes, Patrick....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme..             | 59 357              | Dec. 29, 1905   | Holmquist, Chas. P., vs. John T. Oakley et al.....                 | To restrain awarding of contract to defendant Chambers Company for construction of fire service pumps, West and Gansevoort streets. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 232              | Feb. 20, 1904   | Holstein, Sophie, and another.....                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 409              | May 31, 1904    | Holton, Catherine...   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Marion street, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 148              | June 2, 1903    | Holton, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Parks, during illness, \$254.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 122              | Sept. 29, 1905  | Holton, Mary J.; William McAdoo..                                  | To restrain interference with premises, No. 134 Seventh avenue, etc.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 26               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Holtje, Adolph.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 481              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Holweg, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 222              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Holweg, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 299              | Dec. 19, 1905   | Holweger, John G....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 325              | Jan. 30, 1903   | Holzborn, Hero, vs. The City of New York and Leopold Wertheim..... | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, West Twelfth street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 87               | Jan. 30, 1904   | Holzhausen, Herman.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Municipal..           | 58 56               | Sept. 20, 1905  | Holzman, Gussie...   | Personal injuries, hit with iron nut while walking under Williamsburg Bridge at Pitt street, \$500.                                 |
| Supreme..             | *35 379             | Mar. 24, 1897   | Hone, John (No. 2).  | To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard declared void and to recover \$24.61.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 368              | June 29, 1905   | Hooks, William.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 38               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Hope, Richard.....   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 383              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Hopkins, Daniel....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B8 341              | June 7, 1895    | Hopkins, David....   | Damage by destruction of plaintiff's greenhouse, \$600.   |
| Municipal..           | 50 306              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Hoppe, Andrew H. C.  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal..           | 50 305              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Hoppe, Henry, infant, etc., by guardian.....                       | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 364              | May 23, 1904    | Hopper, Amy F....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, fountain avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 4 317               | June 4, 1898    | Horak, Rudolph, vs. The City of New York et al.....                | To restrain Tax Budget Commission from incorporating in Budget any claims having reference to General Improvement Act.              |
| Supreme..             | 56 6                | July 17, 1905   | Horan, Jeremiah ...  | For services rendered as Calker, Department of Water Supply, \$200.39.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..             | 43 498              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Horan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 481              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Horan, William.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 35 186              | July 31, 1902   | Horgan & Slattery (Actions Nos. 1 to 7 consolidated)...        | Services as architects, alterations and additions to various public buildings, \$7,134.87.                             |
| Supreme..             | 39 40               | Feb. 26, 1903   | Horgan & Slattery (No. 8).....                                 | Value of professional services rendered, \$14,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 41               | Feb. 26, 1903   | Horgan & Slattery (No. 9).....                                 | Value of professional services rendered, \$4,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 41               | Feb. 26, 1903   | Horgan & Slattery (No. 10).....                                | Value of professional services rendered, \$8,500.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 41               | Feb. 26, 1903   | Horgan & Slattery (No. 11).....                                | Value of professional services rendered, \$689.10.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 42               | Feb. 26, 1903   | Horgan & Slattery (No. 12).....                                | Value of professional services rendered, \$27,500.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 42               | Feb. 26, 1903   | Horgan & Slattery (No. 14).....                                | Value of professional services rendered, \$14,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 78               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Horgan & Slattery (No. 15).....                                | Balance due on contract for furnishing plans, etc., for renovation of County Court House, \$250,000.                   |
| Supreme..             | 58 79               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Horgan & Slattery (No. 16).....                                | For balance due on contract for furnishing plans, etc., for erection, etc., of building for Fire Department, \$12,500. |
| Supreme..             | 47 449              | July 27, 1904   | Hormuth, Mabel....   | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, opposite No. 132 East One Hundred and Tenth street, \$10,000.             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 456              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Horn, Joseph (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$294.50.   |
| Brooklyn..            | 58 457              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Horn, Joseph (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$314.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 69               | Apr. 11, 1905   | Horne, Samuel.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Montague street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 70               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Horton, Adelaide M.  | Damage to property, No. 12 Reeve place, overflow of sewer, \$184.70.   |
| Supreme..             | 62 60               | Mar. 27, 1906   | Horton & Lewis Cream Company vs. John McG. Woodbury.....       | To restrain selling and disposing of milk cans belonging to plaintiff.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 161              | June 2, 1903    | Hosemann, Karl.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$354.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 448              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Hosey, Lawrence....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,590.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 161              | Dec. 8, 1903    | Hosking, Amelia....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$455.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 449              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Hostie, John J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$865.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 232              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Hotchkiss, Edwin A.  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 316              | Dec. 10, 1904   | Houghton, Julia....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$499.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 28               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Houlihan, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 29               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Houlihan, Michael J.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 59 145              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Hourtal, Annie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Prospect street, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 61 497              | Mar. 19, 1906   | Hourtal, Gabriel....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Prospect street, Queens, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | *35 380             | Mar. 24, 1887   | House of Mercy....   | To have assessment for sewer in Eightieth street declared void and to recover \$191.50.                                |
| Supreme..             | *42 144             | Sept. 4, 1891   | House of Mercy....   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$1,421.52.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 129              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Housman, Howard...   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bushwick avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 378              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Houston, Michael....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 232              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Hovell, Richard E...   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 377              | July 6, 1903    | Howard, Charles H.   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Fulton and William streets, \$10,000.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 195              | June 11, 1896   | Howard, Charles N...   | Personal injuries by being run into by bicyclist in Prospect Park, \$2,500.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 26               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Howard, Thomas....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$58.34.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | B ...               | May 12, 1899    | Howard, William H., and another .....                          | Damage to gardens by erection of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$6,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 182              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Howe, Gilbert.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$151.75.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 182              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Howe, Gilbert.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$118.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 344              | Sept. 29, 1902  | Howe, William D. (No. 1).....                                  | As assignee, amount paid for paving South street, from Whitehall to Corlears street, \$11.82.                          |
| Supreme..             | 36 345              | Sept. 29, 1902  | Howe, William D. (No. 2).....                                  | As assignee, amount paid for paving Pine street, from Pearl to South street, \$79.70.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 36 345              | Sept. 29, 1902  | Howe, William D. (No. 3).....                                  | As assignee, amount paid for paving Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street, \$233.82.                        |
| Supreme..             | 36 345              | Sept. 29, 1902  | Howe, William D. (No. 4).....                                  | As assignee, amount paid for paving Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip, \$454.71.                     |
| Supreme..             | 26 18               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Howell, Annie.....   | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$152.45.  |
| Supreme..             | 52 436              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Howell, Michael J...   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 22 453              | June 18, 1900   | Howland, Lucinda...  | Personal injuries on sidewalk on Forty-sixth street, between Third and Fourth avenues, Brooklyn, \$10,000.             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 293              | May 1, 1905     | Howley, George P., vs. William McAdoo, etc., and another ..... | To restrain interference with premises No. 124 University place.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 410              | Mar. 3, 1906    | Howley, George P., vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al.              | To restrain interference with premises, No. 124 University place.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 326              | Dec. 13, 1904   | Hoye, Rose C., vs. John T. Oakley, etc., et al.....            | To cancel assessment and water rates for 1903 and 1904.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 217              | June 6, 1902    | Hoye, Stephen M...   | Damage to property on Clove road, Brooklyn, by change of grade, \$4,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 39 84               | Mar. 2, 1903    | Hoye, Stephen M...   | Damage to property, dumping of ashes, etc., by Street Cleaning Department, \$4,000.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 39 252              | Mar. 26, 1903   | Hoye, Stephen M., vs. John M. Dunbar et al.....                | To foreclose mortgage on premises on public road leading to Coney Island.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 11 302              | May 12, 1899    | Hoye, Stephen M., et al.....                                   | Milk supplied to Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Brooklyn, \$97.89.  |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..             | 24 122              | Oct. 1, 1900    | Hoyne, John.....   | Salary as Foreman, Department of Water Supply, overtime work, \$1,720.87.  |
| Supreme..             | *37 152             | Dec. 24, 1887   | Hoyt, Louise T. (No. 1).....   | To have assessment for Seventh avenue tree planting declared void and to recover \$18.33.  |
| Supreme..             | *37 153             | Dec. 24, 1887   | Hoyt, Louise T. (No. 2).....   | To have assessment for One Hundred and Tenth street tree planting declared void and to recover \$12.23.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 25 386              | Feb. 18, 1901   | Hoyt, Goold, and another, executors of Goold Hoyt (No. 1).....                   | To recover assessment for paving West street, \$361.10.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 386              | Feb. 18, 1901   | Hoyt, Goold, and another, executors of Goold Hoyt (No. 2).....                   | To recover assessment for paving West street, \$164.49.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 310              | Feb. 21, 1906   | Hubbs, Catharine....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Roebling street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 391              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Huber, William (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$795.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 391              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Huber, William (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$788.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 391              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Huber, William (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$815.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 392              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Huber, William (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$881.  |
| Supreme..             | *42 145             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Hudnutt, Margaret J.   | To recover assessment paid for planting trees on Boulevard, \$12.41.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 251              | June 13, 1903   | Hudson, Jones.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$197.   |
| Supreme..             | 62 56               | Mar. 26, 1906   | Hudson River Blue-stone Company vs. Bartholomew Dunn, etc., et al..              | To foreclose lien on contract of Bart. Dunn for regulating, etc., DeBevoise avenue, Brooklyn, \$3,813.12.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 36 218              | Sept. 15, 1902  | Huessler, Frederick..  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Hart street, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme..             | *55 106             | June 10, 1897   | Hueston, Charles P..   | Balance of salary as Clerk of the Village of Wakefield, \$150.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 370              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Hughes, Henry (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 371              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Hughes, Henry (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$490.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 316              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Hughes, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 401              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Hughes, John J....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$810.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 50 302              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Hughes, Lawrence....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,240.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 57               | Oct. 22, 1902   | Hughes, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 458              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Hughes, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$440.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 195              | Mar. 27, 1900   | Hughes, Thomas J...  | Salary as Court Attendant, Second District Municipal Court, Brooklyn, \$173.12.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B6 155              | Dec. 28, 1894   | Hughes, William....  | Damage to property by change of grade of Fifteenth street, Brooklyn, \$3,500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 256              | Aug. 9, 1905    | Hugo, Lewis A....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall in Moore street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 244              | Aug. 5, 1905    | Hugo, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, hole, Moore street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 30 460              | Dec. 30, 1901   | Hull, Albert E.....  | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$5.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 186              | Feb. 6, 1906    | Hull-Camp Company vs. The City of New York et al..                               | To foreclose lien on contract of William Horne Company for heating apparatus, etc., Thirteenth District Municipal Court.                 |
| Supreme..             | 58 170              | Oct. 6, 1905    | Hull, Washington...  | For services as Architect, preparing plans, etc., for Municipal Court Building, Brooklyn, \$15,000.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 467              | Jan. 15, 1904   | Hulse, Sarah E....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$138.11.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 240              | July 6, 1904    | Huminsky Clara (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$615.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 246              | July 6, 1904    | Huminsky, Clara (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$919.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 209              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Huminsky, Clara (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$129.65.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 424              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Hummel, Gottlieb....   | Damage to property, No. 343 Morgan avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,120.   |
| Supreme..             | 36 146              | Sept. 10, 1902  | Hummel, Jacob.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 81               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Hummer, Henry....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 6 494               | Dec. 3, 1898    | Humphrey, James....  | Personal injuries by being thrown from wagon on Schermerhorn street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 28 424              | Oct. 21, 1901   | Humphrey, John....   | Damage to property and overflow of sewer in East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, The Bronx, \$176.50.                                |
| Supreme..             | *49 199             | Jan. 2, 1896    | Humphreys, George..  | To foreclose lien under contract for construction of extension outlet sewer, foot of Stanton street, \$113.80.                           |
| Supreme..             | *48 27              | May 6, 1895     | Humphreys, George, vs. Thomas Barry, Mayor, etc., et al..                        | To foreclose lien under contract for regulating, etc., One Hundred and Seventy-first street, \$623.63.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 33 9                | Mar. 25, 1902   | Hunderman, Charles.  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$775.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 25 490              | Mar. 6, 1901    | Hunt, Christopher H.   | Damage to farm property at Hempstead, Long Island, due to operation of Wantagh and Armagh Pumping Station, and for injunction, \$25,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 32 42               | Feb. 25, 1902   | Hunt, Grace E., vs. Board of Education .....                                     | Difference in salary as Teacher in Brooklyn public school, \$112.66.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 27               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Hunt, Henry T.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 25 286              | Jan. 31, 1901   | Hunt, Moses E.....   | Damage to property at Bellmore, Long Island, by operation of sunken wells in water supply system, and to restrain operating, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 187              | Oct. 31, 1902   | Hunt, Nathaniel W..  | Personal injuries to wife, fall on Washington avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 199              | May 4, 1904     | Hunt, Thomas vs. Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company and The City of New York..... | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 99               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Hunter, James J. (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$265.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 507              | June 9, 1904    | Hunter, Mary J....   | Summons only served.   |
| U. S. Circ't          | 35 181              | July 31, 1902   | Huntington, Arabella D., vs. The City of New York et al.                         | To restrain construction of Rapid Transit Subway, front of Nos. 63 and 65 Park avenue.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 35 239              | Aug. 14, 1902   | Huntington, Arabella D., vs. The City of New York et al.  | To restrain blasting on Park avenue until bed of avenue is acquired by City.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 36 446              | Oct. 14, 1902   | Huntington, Arabella D., vs. The City of New York et al.  | To restrain defendants from blasting, etc., tunnel between Twenty-eighth and Thirty-eighth streets, Park avenue. |
| Supreme..             | *42 146             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Huntington, Carlos P. ....  | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$878.28.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B6 141              | Mar. 18, 1893   | Hurlburt, John.....   | Personal injuries, falling on snow and ice, Clinton street and Verandah place, \$10,000.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 135              | Dec. 5, 1905    | Hurley, Albert and another vs. William McAdoo, etc., and John T. Stephenson.....                | To restrain interference with premises No. 50 East Forty-first street.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 317              | June 19, 1902   | Hurley, John.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of front street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 356              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Hurley, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 366              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Hurst, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$417.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 4 313               | Apr. 22, 1898   | Hurtin, Matthew.....  | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 11               | Nov. 17, 1903   | Hurton, Edward.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 24 487              | Dec. 1, 1900    | Hustace, Francis, et al., executors of William Hustace (No. 1).....                             | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$161.85.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 488              | Dec. 1, 1900    | Hustace, Francis, et al., executors of William Hustace (No. 2).....                             | To recover assessment for paving Murray street, \$91.30.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 489              | Dec. 1, 1900    | Hustace, Francis et al., executors of William Hustace (No. 3).....                              | To recover assessment for paving Warren street, \$345.85.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 209              | Apr. 25, 1905   | Husted Realty Company vs. The City of New York et al. ....                                      | To vacate water tax on premises Nos. 835 and 837 Myrtle avenue.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 354              | Sept. 10, 1901  | Hutchins, Horace A. (No. 1).....  | To recover assessment for paving Broad street, \$321.61.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 355              | Sept. 10, 1901  | Hutchins, Horace A. (No. 2).....  | To recover assessment for paving Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street, \$141.40.                     |
| Supreme..             | 35 348              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Hutchinson, Charles..   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 347              | Mar. 11, 1904   | Hutchinson, Robert..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,531.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 408              | Dec. 9, 1901    | Hutschler, Richard V. ....  | Salary as Bill Clerk, office of Register of Arrears, Brooklyn, \$358.33.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 27               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Hutt, Jacob (No. 1).  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$368.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 28               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Hutt, Jacob (No. 2).  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$413.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 28               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Hutt, Jacob (No. 3).  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$335.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 28               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Hutt, Jacob (No. 4).  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$465.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 29               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Hutt, Jacob (No. 5).  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$420.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 477              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Huttmann, Frederick H. ....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 37               | Jan. 6, 1903    | Huyck, George.....  | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$25,429.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 353              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Huzzy, John.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 369              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Hyer, Wilhelmina...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$475.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 58 236              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Hyer, Wilhelmina...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$810.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 340              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Hylan, John F. ....   | For return of \$500 deposited as cash bail with Chamberlain.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 378              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Hyland, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 26               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Hyland, Richard A..   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 358              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Hyman, Jacob.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$241.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 15 423              | Oct. 3, 1899    | Hynes, John.....  | To foreclose lien under contract for School Building No. 44.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 28               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Hynes, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$750.   |
| Supreme..             | 15 423              | Oct. 3, 1899    | Hynes, John, vs. The City, John W. Jones et al.....   | To foreclose lien under contract to build Public School No. 44.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 87               | Nov. 25, 1903   | Hynes, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 89               | Sept. 25, 1905  | Hynes, Mary.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$910.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 255              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Hynes, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$305.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 209              | June 30, 1904   | Hynes, Sarah, and another.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,367.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 472              | May 6, 1903     | Hynes, Thomas.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$482.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 38               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Hynes, Thomas W..   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 27 31               | July 9, 1901    | Hyslip, Rose.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 48 440              | Sept. 22, 1904  | Ibbeken, Anthony G., vs. The City of New York and August Siebold.....                           | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 48 439              | Sept. 22, 1904  | Ibbeken, Louise G., infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and August Siebold..... | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B7 751              | Sept. 25, 1894  | Iberwood, Rose K...   | Personal injuries by falling in hole in front of No. 131 Cumberland street, \$3,000.                             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 89               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Ihmck, Charles.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$274.05.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 388              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Iler, William H.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$689.  |
| Supreme..             | 45 511              | Apr. 6, 1904    | Imboden, Emily.....   | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Broadway, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 65               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Imbrioscia, Antonio..   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$502.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 449              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Imbrioso, Antonio..   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, for Sunday and overtime work, \$720.80.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 294              | May 16, 1904    | Imhof, George J.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,400.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 389              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Imperale, Guiseppe...   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$728.  |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 118              | May 2, 1905     | Imperials, Frank....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 114              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Imperiale, Rocco.....  | Summons with notice for \$471.81 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 471              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Imperiale, Rocco.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$471.81.   |
| U.S. Circ't           | *28 125             | Mar. 31, 1881   | Ingersoll, George H., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....                            | To restrain building new bulkhead wall along the water front, between Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth streets, North river.         |
| Supreme..             | 51 263              | Feb. 6, 1905    | Interborough Rapid Transit Company vs. The City of New York and John F. Ahern... | To restrain interference with advertising signs in the Subway.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 319              | Dec. 4, 1902    | Ireland, John B.....   | Amount paid for permit to construct covered area, \$136.08.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 3 200               | June 13, 1898   | Ireland, John H., et al. ....  | Damage to premises in Brooklyn, due to improper construction of sewer in Greene avenue, \$12,100.                                  |
| U. S. Circ't          | 25 233              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Iron Clad Manufacturing Company vs. The City and Percival Nagle....              | To restrain defendants from using garbage cans infringing on plaintiff's patent and for damages.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 38 116              | Jan. 19, 1903   | Irvin, Jennie, vs. The City of New York and another.                             | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Hoyt and Pacific streets, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 117              | Jan. 19, 1903   | Irvin, William F., vs. The City of New York and another.                         | For loss of services of wife, personal injuries, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 472              | Mar. 13, 1906   | Irving, Elizabeth S., vs. Board of Education.....                                | Salary as Assistant to Principal, public schools, \$1,586.44.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 27 189              | Aug. 17, 1901   | Irving Manufacturing Company.....  | Damage to property by improperly constructed sewer in Henry street, New Brighton, S. I., \$2,000.                                  |
| Supreme..             | *56 131             | Oct. 15, 1897   | Irwin, William H., as executor of John Burke.....                                | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$2,583.20.   |
| Supreme..             | 52 436              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Isaacs, Moe.....   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Supreme..             | *40 257             | Apr. 6, 1890    | Iselin, Mary F., et al., etc.....  | To restrain drawing down waters of Lake Gilead, and for damages.   |
| Supreme..             | *42 147             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Isham, William B....   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$1,853.08.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 114              | Oct. 3, 1903    | Isner, Charles B....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 488              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Isner, Charles B....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 210              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Israelevitch, Samuel (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$387.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 210              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Israelevitch, Samuel (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$395.40.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 210              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Israelevitch, Samuel (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$346.15.   |
| Kings Co..            | 53 172              | Oct. 8, 1903    | Israelevitch, Schier..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,048.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 162              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Iumetsch, George...  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 356              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Jacci, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme..             | 28 218              | Oct. 2, 1901    | Jackel, John A.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, in Webster avenue, Bronx, \$130.  |
| Supreme..             | 22 67               | May 6, 1900     | Jackman, John.....   | Balance on contract, damages and loss of profits by interfering with construction of sewers in Town of Totenville, S. I., \$7,952. |
| Supreme..             | *42 148             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Jackson, Edwin A...  | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$857.39.   |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 59 164              | Dec. 7, 1905    | Jackson, James.....  | Personal injuries, fall, into manhole, Park avenue, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 259              | June 10, 1905   | Jackson, John H. vs. William McAdoo, etc., and another.....                      | To restrain interference with premises No. 304 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 11 133              | Apr. 25, 1899   | Jackson, Mary S....  | Personal injuries by falling in Fifty-fourth street, \$10,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 160              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Jackson, Warwick P., vs. Board of Education.....                                 | Summons with notice for \$387.32 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 100              | Jan. 14, 1905   | Jackson, William H., vs. Edward M. Grout et al.....                              | To vacate liens and assessments for sewer taxes.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 63               | May 19, 1903    | Jackson, William W.  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, No. 88 Columbus avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 17 334              | Dec. 13, 1899   | Jacob, August.....   | Award of lots on west side of Tenth avenue for school site, \$8,140.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 351              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Jacobowitz, Nathan..   | Salary as Gardener, Park Department, \$66.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 351              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Jacobowitz, Nathan..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 191              | Feb. 18, 1904   | Jacobs, Adolf.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$475.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 477              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Jacobs, Adolph (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$474.94.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 477              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Jacobs, Adolph (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$331.58.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 234              | Mar. 15, 1905   | Jacobs, Annie.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 3*1              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Jacobs, Annie.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Floyd street, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 205              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Jacobs, Edith, vs. Board of Education.....                                       | Salary as Assistant Principal, \$1,777.77.   |
| Supreme..             | *42 149             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Jacobs, Eliza, executor of Aaron Jacobs.....                                     | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$971.54.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 278              | Aug. 10, 1905   | Jacobs, Godel.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,119.60.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 443              | Nov. 9, 1905    | Jacobs, Godel.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$966.25.   |
| Supreme..             | 56 238              | Aug. 4, 1905    | Jacobs, Henry, vs. Dennis Brennan...   | To restrain interference with premises, No. 205 East One Hundred and Eighth street.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 48 67               | Aug. 11, 1904   | Jacobs, Joseph, et al.   | For cost of hot-bed sash delivered to Park Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 224              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Jacobs, Nathan.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Atlantic avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 241              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Jacobs, Pauline (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$342.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 440              | Jan. 13, 1904   | Jacobson, Frank....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$380.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 366              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Jacobson, Julius (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$302.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 42 284              | Sept. 4, 1903   | Jacobson, Martin....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$744.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 508              | June 9, 1904    | Jacobson, Martin....  | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 50 107              | Nov. 22, 1904   | Jacobson, Martin....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$205.25.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 6                | Apr. 7, 1904    | Jacoby, John C.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$339.75.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 331              | Oct. 30, 1905   | Jacoby, Sellmar M., vs. Frederick W. Martens et al....  | To restrain interference with premises No. 194 Elm street.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 62 30               | Mar. 22, 1906   | Jacobs, Esther, vs. Board of Education, etc.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 399              | Nov. 4, 1904    | Jacques, Abram, vs. The City of New York and the New York City Railway Company....            | Personal injuries, fall from truck, condition of street, Tenth avenue, \$15,000.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 29 483              | Dec. 12, 1901   | Jacques, Alvine.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Decatur street, Brooklyn, \$100.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 38 231              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Jacques, Thomas L., vs. John B. McDonald et al.....   | Personal injuries, subway explosion, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 38 341              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Jaack, Hector L., vs. The City of New York and another.                                       | Damage to property, flooding of premises, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 342              | May 20, 1904    | Jaack, Louis.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Supreme..             | *56 439             | Dec. 10, 1897   | Jaeger, Eva and another, executors of Maria E. Browne.....                                    | To recover assessment for Boulevard regulating, etc., \$771.38.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 51 253              | Feb. 6, 1905    | Jaenecke, Louisa, vs. Board of Education of The City of New York....                          | Personal injuries, hit with block of wood falling from roof of Public School 122, \$5,000.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 58 113              | Sept. 28, 1905  | Jaffee, Samuel.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$780.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 58 114              | Sept. 28, 1905  | Jaffee, Samuel (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$280.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 58 115              | Sept. 28, 1905  | Jaffee, Samuel (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$360.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 58 115              | Sept. 28, 1905  | Jaffee, Samuel (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Supreme..             | *56 425             | Dec. 9, 1897    | Jaffrey, Mary.....  | To recover assessment for Dyckman street regulating, \$1,200.  |
| Municipal.            | 61 435              | Mar. 7, 1906    | Jagendorf, Jennie...  | Personal injuries, fall, insecure coal hole cover, East Forty-eighth street, \$213.                          |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 52 281              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Jahnowitz, Adolph...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 52 324              | Mar. 21, 1905   | Jahnowitz, Adolph...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$316.  |
| Municipal.            | 62 57               | Mar. 26, 1906   | Jailer, Louis, an infant, by guardian, etc.....   | Personal injuries, struck by street cleaning cart, while riding a bicycle, Fourth avenue, \$500.             |
| Supreme..             | 25 257              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Jalien, Marcus.....   | To recover assessment for paving Broome street, \$174.10.  |
| Municipal, Queens Co. | 59 378 60 5         | Jan. 3, 1906    | Jamaica Hook and Ladder Company..   | For services as Volunteer Fire Company, \$402.74.  |
| Supreme..             | 56 169              | July 31, 1905   | James, Solomon D., vs. New York Contracting and Trucking Company of The City of New York..... | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Eighth avenue and Thirty-first street, \$5,000.                         |
| Supreme..             | 43 498              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Jansen, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 38 357              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Jaquinto, Alfonso....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$216.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 53 182              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Jarashow, Israel L..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,850.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 52 183              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Jarvis, Howard B....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 52 183              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Jarvis, Howard B....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$310.  |
| Supreme..             | *57 95              | Dec. 31, 1897   | Jarvis, Nathaniel ...   | To recover assessment for Seventy-third street guttering, regulating, etc., \$5,644.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 41 195              | June 5, 1903    | Jeffries, Henry.....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Herkimer street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 12               | Nov. 17, 1903   | Jenico, Domenico....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 233              | Feb. 20, 1904   | Jennerich, Henry....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$805.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 240              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Jennetta, Sebaturn...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 31               | Mar. 20, 1902   | Jennings, Michael...  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 33 30               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Jennings, Richard...  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 43 449              | Nov. 11, 1903   | Jensen, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 48 222              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Jensen, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 80               | May 22, 1903    | Jentz, Andrew.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 306              | June 25, 1903   | Jentz, Andrew.....  | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, West and Eleventh streets, \$30,000.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 38 389              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Jerome, Richard F...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| City.....             | 47 488              | Aug. 2, 1904    | Jeter, Demott George, an infant, by guardian, etc., vs. George Poole..                        | For assault and battery, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 384              | Feb. 18, 1901   | Jewett, Charles H., executor of John L. Jewett (No. 1).                                       | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$475.35.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 383              | Feb. 18, 1901   | Jewett, Charles H., executor of John L. Jewett (No. 1).                                       | To recover amount paid for assessment for paving Lighthouse street, from Greenwich to West street, \$595.70. |
| U. S. Circ't          | 15 61               | Sept. 7, 1899   | Jochrun, John A., et al.....  | Use on Brooklyn Bridge of a patent for a new method of operating cars on cable railroads, etc.               |
| Supreme..             | 27 445              | Sept. 18, 1901  | Joeckle, William....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, Bronx, \$145.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 59 89               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Johanson, Johanna...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$323.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.    | B14 33              | Sept. 20, 1897  | Johnson, Alfred....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 59 37               | Nov. 21, 1905   | Johnson, Anna L., vs. Board of Education.....   | Balance of salary as Assistant to Principal, Public School 136, \$1,633.33.                                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 50 80               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Johnson, Annie.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$257.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 145              | June 2, 1903    | Johnson, Arthur, an infant, by his guardian, etc.....   | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$2,000.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..             | 59 435              | Jan. 9, 1906    | Johnson, Catherine..   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East Fifty-third street, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 13 433              | Feb. 26, 1900   | Johnson, Charles, vs. the City, Richard Gibbons et al....                            | To foreclose lien on schools at Rockaway Park, Town of Hempstead, \$595.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 54 172              | May 31, 1905    | Johnson, Charles D., vs. William McAdoo and another.                                 | To restrain interference with premises No. 125 West One Hundredth street.  |
| Supreme, West Co.     | 52 412              | Mar. 31, 1905   | Johnson, E. R. K., et al., vs. Guy K. Culgin et al.....                              | To foreclose lien on contract of Culgin for constructing stone wall.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 26               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Johnson, Edward F..  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 287              | Sept. 3, 1901   | Johnson, Ellen, by guardian.....   | Personal injuries by violent flooding from sewer in One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, \$5,000.                     |
| Supreme..             | 24 163              | Oct. 5, 1900    | Johnson, Eugene....  | Services of band of parade of Department of Street Cleaning, \$132.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 53 401              | May 3, 1905     | Johnson, Frederick...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$125.05.   |
| Supreme..             | *42 150             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Johnson, George F...   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$1,536.68.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 34 301              | June 17, 1902   | Johnson, George H., et al., vs. Anthony & Scovill Co. et al.....                     | To settle accounts of plaintiff, as assignee of Century Engraving Company.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 54 241              | June 7, 1905    | Johnson, Gustavus, vs. William McAdoo, et al., and another.....                      | To restrain interference with premises No. 54 East Tenth street.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 404              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Johnson, Harry.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 39               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Johnson, Henry.....  | Salary of Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 56 175              | Aug. 1, 1905    | Johnson, Howard M., vs. William McAdoo et al.....                                    | To restrain interference with premises, No. 114 West Fourteenth street.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 31               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Johnson, Joseph T...   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.    | 38 242              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Johnson, Louise, vs. The City of New York et al.....                                 | Personal injuries, automobile used in speed test, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 144              | June 2, 1903    | Johnson, Malcolm....   | For loss of services of son, personal injuries, Madison square explosion, \$500.                                     |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.    | 38 245              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Johnson, Oscar S., vs. The City of New York et al..                                  | For loss of wife's services, personal injuries, escaping automobile, \$25,000.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 236              | Mar. 15, 1905   | Johnson, Rasmus, vs. Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company and The City of New York..... | Personal injuries, fall into hole, Nosstrand avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 86               | Apr. 18, 1904   | Johnston, Samuel J..   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Nassau street, \$10,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 53 401              | May 3, 1905     | Johnston, Thomas J. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$245.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 53 401              | May 3, 1905     | Johnston, Thomas J. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$216.50.   |
| Supreme..             | *56 455             | Dec. 15, 1897   | Johnston, William...   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$2,168.10.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 44 114              | Nov. 30, 1903   | Johnston, William...   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Nos. 2140 and 2142 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                        |
| Supreme..             | 33 30               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Joice, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme..             | 22 522              | May 29, 1900    | Jones, Aneurin, vs. J. G. Bennett and J. V. Brower....                               | Damages for libel, \$100,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 46 494              | June 8, 1904    | Jones, Belle.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Hudson and Morton streets, \$30,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 56 502              | Sept. 9, 1905   | Jones, Clara.....  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, East Eighty-eighth street, \$10,000.                                      |
| Supreme..             | *56 510             | Dec. 23, 1897   | Jones, Carrie Louise.  | To recover assessments for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$102.90.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 1 431               | Mar. 22, 1898   | Jones, Charlotte E..   | Personal injuries by falling on paving on Prince street, near Tillary street, \$2,000.                               |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 51 123              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Jones, Henry.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$288.  |
| Municipal, Queens Co. | 62 32               | Mar. 22, 1906   | Jones Hook and Ladder Company 1  | For forage furnished for maintenance of fire horses, \$139.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 51 289              | Feb. 9, 1905    | Jones, Howard S....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$80.   |
| Municipal.            | 56 435              | Aug. 31, 1905   | Jones, John.....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, East Eighty-eighth street, \$500.                                       |
| Supreme..             | *56 419             | Dec. 8, 1897    | Jones, John M.....   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$750.   |
| Supreme..             | 6 227               | Oct. 24, 1898   | Jones, John W., and another, vs. the City et al.....                                 | Damages for withholding deposit for performance of contract for building Hubert and Collier street school, \$42,000. |
| Supreme..             | 39 66               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Jones, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$187.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 54 110              | May 20, 1905    | Jones, Doctor R....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$125.25.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 179              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Jones, Samuel.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 251              | June 13, 1903   | Jones, Samuel.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 493              | June 8, 1904    | Jones, S. Ernest....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Hudson and Morton streets, \$10,000.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 30 461              | Dec. 30, 1901   | Jones, Thomas B....  | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$48.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 30               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Jones, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 26 348              | May 25, 1901    | Jordan, Amelio, by guardian, vs. Jos. B. Friedlander and the City.....               | Personal injuries by being struck by falling window frame at Orange and Fulton streets, Brooklyn, \$5,000.           |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 477              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Jordan, Frank (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, No. 341 Nevins street, overflow of sewer, \$1,060.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 478              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Jordan, Frank (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, No. 341 Nevins street, overflow of sewer, \$1,580.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 478              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Jordan, Frank (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, No. 341 Nevins street, overflow of sewer, \$1,310.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.  | 50 366              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Jordan, Frank (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$295.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 252              | June 13, 1903   | Jordan, Paul.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 285              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Jordan, Thomas....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 36 379              | Oct. 3, 1902    | Jordano, Gaetano....   | Damages to property, No. 527 Carroll street, Brooklyn, by overflow of sewer, \$150.                                  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 309              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Joseper, Joseph.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$276.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 211              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Joseph, Hyman.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 346              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Josephowitz, Henry..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$475.   |
| Supreme..              | 11 308              | May 13, 1899    | Joske, Albert.....  | To recover assessment for West street, paving, \$459.12.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | B8 103              | Jan. 21, 1895   | Joss, Michael.....  | Injuries to horse caused by hole in street, \$225.  |
| Supreme..              | 43 310              | Oct. 29, 1903   | Joven, Lillian, vs. James F. Fairman and P. J. Scully, etc.         | To cancel record of marriage on file with City Clerk.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | B6 359              | Apr. 23, 1894   | Joy, Sarah J.....   | Damages to premises in Queens County by sewer, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 48 56               | Aug. 11, 1904   | Joyce, Frank.....   | Personal injuries, fall from truck, defective paving, Madison avenue, near Forty-fifth street, \$5,000. |
| Supreme..              | 38 179              | Jan. 22, 1902   | Joyce, Michael H....  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..   | 4 313               | Apr. 22, 1898   | Joyce, Thomas.....  | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$68.88.  |
| City.....              | 45 429              | Mar. 25, 1904   | Joyce, William, vs. Patrick O'Brien..                               | False arrest and imprisonment, etc.   |
| City.....              | 45 430              | Mar. 25, 1904   | Joyce, William, vs. Charles Nosburgh.                               | False arrest and imprisonment, etc.   |
| City.....              | 45 431              | Mar. 25, 1904   | Joyce, William, vs. Joseph Glennon...                               | False arrest and imprisonment, etc.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 287              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Joyce, William H....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 51 362              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Jub, Annie.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$341.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 48 272              | Sept. 7, 1904   | Jud, Annie.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$843.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 61 246              | Feb. 14, 1906   | Judge, James F., an infant, by guardian, etc.                       | Personal injuries, run over by fire hose cart, Park avenue, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                          |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 61 247              | Feb. 14, 1906   | Judge, John.....  | For loss of services of son, injured, run over, Park avenue, Brooklyn, \$2,000.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 46 193              | May 4, 1904     | Juditsky, Max B. (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,363.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 46 194              | May 4, 1904     | Juditsky, Max B. (No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,493.   |
| Municipal, Queens Co.. | 54 473              | July 11, 1905   | Juergens, Ernest H.   | Salary as Office Boy, \$257.  |
| Queens Co. 40          | 326                 | June 21, 1904   | Juilliard, August D..   | To recover possession of and rent due for occupation of land taken for sewer outlet.                    |
| Supreme..              | 39 66               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Juliano, Antonio....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$265.                                   |
| Supreme..              | 39 66               | Feb. 27, 1902   | Juliano, Felice.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$265.                                   |
| Supreme..              | 38 180              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Juliano, Guiseppe...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                    |
| Supreme..              | 39 67               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Juliano, Raffaele....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$364.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 58 463              | Nov. 11, 1905   | Jung, Christian (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$255.15.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 58 463              | Nov. 11, 1905   | Jung, Christian (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$203.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 50 422              | Dec. 21, 1904   | Jung, Frederick.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 46 487              | June 7, 1904    | Jurgens, Herman....   | Damage to premises, No. 107 Third avenue, overflow of sewer, \$568.40.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 31 431              | Feb. 15, 1902   | Jurgens, Louis J....  | Value of premises No. 27 Little street, destroyed by mob, \$2,000.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 48 425              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Juster, Sophie.....   | Damage to property, No. 468 Marcy avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,334.                                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 275              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Juster, Sophie (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$98.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 13               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Kabrofsky, Jacob (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$175.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 13               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Kabrofsky, Jacob (No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$245.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 13               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Kabrofsky, Jacob (No. 3).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 14               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Kabrofsky, Jacob (No. 4).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$475.   |
| Supreme..              | 41 129              | May 28, 1903    | Kaempf, Albert C., administrator of A. C. Kaempf Jr., deceased..... | For death of intestate, explosion, Madison square, \$30,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 16 59               | Oct. 10, 1899   | Kags, William.....  | Damage to goods in No. 1330 Second avenue, flooding by sewer, \$364.06.                                 |
| County, Kings Co..     | 58 203              | Oct. 14, 1905   | Kahlbacher, Simon..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 46 59               | Apr. 15, 1904   | Kahlert, John.....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, defective street, Canal street, \$5,000.                            |
| Supreme..              | 54 355              | June 27, 1905   | Kahn, Jack, infant, by guardian, etc..                              | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Brook avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 48 198              | Aug. 30, 1904   | Kahn, Jacob, vs. Frederick Martens, etc., et al.....                | To restrain maintenance of police post at No. 2 Bleecker street.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 45 392              | Mar. 17, 1904   | Kahn, Rachel.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,223.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 47 29               | June 11, 1904   | Kaine, James.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Garfield place, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 45 445              | Mar. 28, 1904   | Kaiser, Adolf G.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Eighty-third street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 45 234              | Feb. 20, 1904   | Kaiser, Charles, and another.....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,600.   |
| Supreme..              | 38 390              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Kaiser, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 23 211              | July 26, 1900   | Kaiser, John H. W.  | Damage to land by operation of Spring Creek pumping station, \$12,000.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 56 245              | Aug. 5, 1905    | Kaiser, Pauline.....  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Lynch street, \$10,000.                                      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 366              | May 3, 1905     | Kaiser, Samuel J. (No. 1).....                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$436.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 366              | May 3, 1905     | Kaiser, Samuel J. (No. 2).....                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$358.75.  |
| Supreme..              | 33 33               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Kaiser, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                  |
| Supreme..              | 33 492              | May 1, 1902     | Kaiser, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$490.  |
| Supreme..              | 38 285              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Kaiser, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$226.                                    |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 37               | Jan. 25, 1904   | Kalb, Ammee F.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broadway, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 18 479              | Feb. 10, 1900   | Kalb, Margaret, by guardian.....                                     | Personal injuries due to fall down embankment in Kossuth avenue and Marion street, \$10,000.           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 264              | May 11, 1904    | Kalbacher, Simon....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 82               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Kalbfeisch, Christian A. ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$200.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 28 402              | Oct. 17, 1901   | Kaler, Albert W., vs. John Williams, the City et al.....             | To foreclose lien on contract for construction of Muscot dam on the Croton river.                      |
| Supreme..             | 62 76               | Mar. 30, 1906   | Kallage, Elizabeth...  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of flagstone, West Eighty-sixth street, \$5,000.                    |
| Supreme..             | 62 77               | Mar. 30, 1906   | Kallage, Frank.....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, West Eighty-sixth street, \$3,500.                        |
| Municipal, Richmond.  | 52 6                | Feb. 28, 1905   | Kaltenmeier, John J..  | Rent for use of land on Virginia avenue, \$450.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 240              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Kamento, Louis....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 518              | Sept. 30, 1904  | Kamerto, Louis.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 173              | Oct. 8, 1903    | Kaminsky, Rosie....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,578.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 180              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Kamper, Annie.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 413              | Nov. 5, 1904    | Kamper, Richard (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$821.15.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 316              | Dec. 22, 1905   | Kandazzo, Giacomo, vs. Francesca Rappolo and Thomas Darlington.....  | For cancellation of certificate of marriage filed in Health Department.                                |
| Supreme..             | 48 347              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Kane, James J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 348              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Kane, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 60               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Kane, John J.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 21 353              | Apr. 18, 1900   | Kane, John P., Co., vs. The Armstrong & Bolton Co. et al.            | To foreclose lien on contract for steam plant for Blackwell's Island Workhouse, \$244.20.              |
| Supreme..             | 29 215              | Nov. 19, 1901   | Kane, Michael.....   | Overtime and holiday work, as Driver in Department of Street Cleaning, \$900.                          |
| Supreme..             | 33 35               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Kane, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$750.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 33 33               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Kane, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 27 385              | Sept. 13, 1901  | Kanenbley, Herman..  | To recover assessment for paving Peck slip, \$170.77.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 436              | Nov. 8, 1905    | Kanowitz, Max, vs. William McAdoo and John Murtha, etc. ....         | To restrain interference with premises No. 241 Bowery, etc.  |
| Supreme..             | 59 120              | Dec. 1, 1905    | Kanze, Rudolph, vs. William McAdoo et al.....                        | To restrain interference with premises No. 3700 Park avenue, etc.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 32 415              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Karcher, William....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 273              | Feb. 29, 1904   | Karfiol, Benjamin...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$5,550.  |
| Supreme..             | 23 112              | July 13, 1900   | Karl, Mina S.....  | Summons with notice for \$650.65 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 11 184              | Apr. 28, 1899   | Karl, Rudolph, vs. The Metropolitan Street Railway Company et al.... | Personal injuries by falling in Chambers street, near Washington street, \$15,000.                     |
| Supreme..             | 49 369              | Nov. 2, 1904    | Karlson, Karl.....   | Personal injuries, falling beam on pier, One Hundred and Tenth street, East river, Manhattan, \$8,000. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 211              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Karnoil, Henry (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$416.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 211              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Karnoil, Henry (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 212              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Karnoil, Henry (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$287.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 212              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Karnoil, Hirsch, and another, etc. (No. 1).....                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$448.75.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 212              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Karnoil, Isidore....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 37               | Sept. 18, 1903  | Karp, Benjamin, an infant, by guardian, etc.....                     | Personal injuries, run over by street cleaning cart, Lewis street, \$5,000.                            |
| Supreme..             | 50 314              | Dec. 10, 1904   | Kashinetz, Joseph, infant, by guardian, etc. ....                    | Personal injuries, run over by street cleaning cart, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 231              | Feb. 2, 1905    | Katsch, Louis.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Third avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 234              | Feb. 20, 1904   | Katt, Carl.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 420              | Dec. 21, 1904   | Katz, Aaron E.....   | Personal injuries, falling sign on Park row, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 233              | Mar. 23, 1903   | Katz, Fanny, an infant, etc.....                                     | Personal injuries, run over by street cleaning wagon, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 14 105              | Aug. 10, 1899   | Katz, Isaac, an infant, by guardian.                                 | Personal injuries caused by wagon of Department of Highways, at No. 1374 First avenue, \$5,000.        |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 173              | Dec. 9, 1905    | Katz, Max.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$255.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 174              | Dec. 9, 1905    | Katz, Max.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$290.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 418              | June 2, 1904    | Katz, Meyr.....  | Damage to property, No. 618 Flushing avenue, overflow of sewer, \$660.60.                              |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 352              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Katz, Rudolph, and another.....                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$440.  |
| Supreme..             | 16 56               | Oct. 10, 1899   | Katz, Siegmund....   | Damage to property in No. 1334 Second avenue, overflow of sewer, \$205.                                |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 150              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Katz, Solomon.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$239.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 172              | Dec. 9, 1905    | Katz, Solomon.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$242.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 173              | Dec. 9, 1905    | Katz, Solomon.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$364.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 248              | Feb. 4, 1905    | Katzenmayer, Emily..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 32               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Kauer, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 258              | Feb. 6, 1905    | Kaufer, Caroline B., by guardian, etc., vs. the City et al.          | Summons only served.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 51 259              | Feb. 6, 1905    | Kaufer, William, vs. the City et al.....                             | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 364              | May 3, 1905     | Kauffinger, Kuni-gunde (No. 1)....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$480.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 365              | May 3, 1905     | Kauffinger, Kuni-gunde (No. 2)....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$497.50.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 365              | May 3, 1905     | Kauffinger, Kuni-gunde (No. 3)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$430.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 365              | May 3, 1905     | Kauffinger, Kuni-gunde (No. 4)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 364              | May 3, 1905     | Kauffinger, Louis (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$492.25.  |
| Supreme..             | 52 493              | Mar. 29, 1905   | Kaufman, Felix, vs. Edward Burke, etc.                                       | To restrain posting of police officers before cigar store, No. 92 Sixth avenue.                                   |
| Supreme..             | *44 184             | Mar. 15, 1903   | Kaufman, Joseph, as receiver of Benjamin Odell, vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.  | Award for land in Town of Greenburgh, Westchester County, taken for the new aqueduct, \$1,300.                    |
| Supreme..             | 54 468              | July 10, 1905   | Kaufman, Samuel...   | For death of wife, killed by fire truck, One Hundred and Sixteenth street, \$10,000.                              |
| Supreme..             | 54 469              | July 10, 1905   | Kaufman, Samuel...   | For loss of services of wife, killed by fire truck One Hundred and Sixteenth street, \$10,000.                    |
| Supreme..             | 58 406              | Nov. 3, 1905    | Kaufmann, Jacob, vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....                              | To restrain interference with premises No. 677 Sixth avenue, etc.   |
| Kings Co..            | 23 212              | July 26, 1900   | Kauper, Lawrence...  | Damage to land by the operation of Spring Creek pumping station, \$6,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 451              | June 3, 1904    | Kavanagh, Jennie...  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, West End avenue and Eighty-fourth street, \$10,000.                                 |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 56 417 40 522       | Aug. 30, 1905   | Kavanagh, Mary....   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, Second avenue, Astoria, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 257              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Kavanagh, Thomas...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 30 462              | Dec. 30, 1901   | Kavelson, Adolphus E. ....   | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$25.37.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 103              | Nov. 28, 1903   | Kay, Joseph W., vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc., et al.....                       | To restrain awarding contract for water meters.   |
| Supreme..             | *46 110             | May 11, 1894    | Keach, Charles.....  | Injuries to horse and hack at One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street and Third avenue, \$500.                      |
| Municipal.            | 56 475              | Sept. 7, 1905   | Kean, John J., executor, etc., vs. Board of Education ...                    | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 418              | Mar. 5, 1906    | Keane, James E., vs. Louis Keane et al.                                      | Action in partition to divide property of Anna C. Keane, deceased.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 34               | Jan. 6, 1903    | Keane, James R., and another.....  | For goods sold, etc., to The City of New York, \$4,947.76.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 33               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Kearney, Edward (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 33               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Kearney, Edward (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 214              | May 6, 1904     | Kearns, James.....   | Personal injuries, being shot by detective sergeant, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 37               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Kearns, Owen.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 37               | Apr. 12, 1902   | Kearns, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 252              | June 13, 1903   | Kearns, William.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$641.  |
| Supreme..             | *43 171             | May 25, 1892    | Keating, Richard...  | To recover amount paid at Corporation sale for taxes of 1868 and 1869, on premises No. 578 Gold street, \$926.29. |
| Supreme..             | 14 448              | Aug. 30, 1899   | Keator, Charles E., vs. W. Dalton, Commissioner of Water Supply, et al. .... | To restrain defendants from making contract with Ramapo Water Company.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 415              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Keegan, Francis.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 35               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Keegan, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 253              | Sept. 22, 1902  | Keegan, John.....  | Personal injuries, fall, West Thirty-fifth street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 39 180              | Mar. 13, 1903   | Keegan, Margaret...  | Personal injuries, snow and ice, Graham street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 329              | Sept. 27, 1902  | Keegan, Richard....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, West Sixty-sixth street, \$10,000.                                |
| Supreme..             | 48 347              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Keegan, Thomas F...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 492              | May 1, 1902     | Keegan, Thomas I...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$800.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 499              | June 8, 1904    | Keehan, Thomas....   | Damage to property, No. 212 Eagle street, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 14               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Keehue, Martha (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 14               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Keehue, Martha (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$401.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 15               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Keehue, Martha (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$398.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 256              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Keeler, Terence.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$482.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 499              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Keelin, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 127              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Keeling, James T...  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 52 436              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Keeling, James T...  | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 30               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Keely, Joseph.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 37               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Keenan, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 347              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Keenan, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 384              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Keenan, Lawrence J.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 35               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Keeran, Thomas....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 362              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Kehlbeck, Herman...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$337.70.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 483              | Nov. 14, 1905   | Keboe, George J., vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....                             | To restrain interference with premises No. 482 Sixth avenue, etc.   |
| Supreme..             | 3 107               | May 25, 1898    | Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors of Peter Kehr.....                        | To recover assessment for Goerck street, paving, \$1,367.20.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 258              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors of Peter Kehr (No. 1).....                | To recover assessment for paving Man-gin street, \$1,150.85.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 258              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors of Peter Kehr (No. 2).....                | To recover assessment for paving Goerck street, \$1,367.20.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 180              | Oct. 9, 1905    | Keidel, Martin.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$435.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 385              | Feb. 18, 1901   | Kelcher, Mary E....  | To recover assessment for paving South street, \$77.22.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 497              | Nov. 16, 1904   | Keller, Edward.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 48 520              | Sept. 30, 1904  | Keller, Christian....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$365.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 48 521              | Sept. 30, 1904  | Keller, Christian (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$215.   |
| Supreme..             | 23 367              | Aug. 24, 1900   | Keller, Daniel.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 23 367              | Aug. 24, 1900   | Keller, Daniel.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 240              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Keller, Edward.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 36 159              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Keller, Frederick...   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,350.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 333              | Nov. 2, 1903    | Keller, George.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..             | 43 482              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Keller, George.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 147              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Keller, Louise.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 6                | June 9, 1904    | Keller, Louise.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 100              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Keller, Morris (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$420.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 100              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Keller, Morris (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$402.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 448              | Nov. 12, 1904   | Kellermen, Elise....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 223              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Kellett, Patrick....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 28               | Nov. 18, 1903   | Kelley, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 49 421              | Nov. 7, 1904    | Kelley, Patrick.....   | Balance of salary as Wheelwright, Park Department, \$679.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 329              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Kelliher, William....  | Summons with notice for \$152.88 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 191              | June 29, 1904   | Kells, Rosa.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 425              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Kelly, Ann.....  | Damage to property, No. 252 Eagle street, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 433              | Nov. 9, 1904    | Kelly, Annie.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 419              | Mar. 5, 1906    | Kelly Asphalt Block Company .....  | Balance due on contract for regulating, etc., Broadway, Brooklyn, \$26,118.29.                                |
| Supreme..             | 61 261              | Feb. 15, 1906   | Kelly, Bernard J....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, West Sixty-ninth street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 463              | Mar. 12, 1906   | Kelly, Charles, vs. Charles Formosa, etc., and Stephen McDermott .....             | To restrain interference with premises, No. 123 Second avenue.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 36               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Kelly, Daniel A....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 316              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Kelly, Daniel A....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 385              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Kelly, Daniel E....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 36               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Kelly, Dennis.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 402              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Kelly, Edward P....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$760.   |
| Supreme..             | 53 418              | May 3, 1905     | Kelly, Edward S....  | Salary as Fireman, \$50.01.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 250              | Feb. 4, 1905    | Kelly, Hannah.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, No. 100 Rapelyea street, \$5,000.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 33 32               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Kelly, Isaac.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 38 256              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Kelly, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$600.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 17               | Feb. 21, 1903   | Kelly, James.....  | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$50,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 56 1                | July 15, 1905   | Kelly, James A., vs. William McAdoo et al.....                                     | To restrain interference with premises, Nos. 50 and 52 East Forty-first street.                               |
| Supreme..             | 54 493              | July 13, 1905   | Kelly, James J.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 119              | May 27, 1903    | Kelly, James R. F., and another.....   | For loss caused by flooding of sewer trench by water from excavation made by City, \$35,000.                  |
| Supreme..             | 33 51               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Kelly, John.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 135              | Sept. 9, 1902   | Kelly, John.....   | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Ninety-second street and Avenue A, \$1,000.                      |
| Supreme..             | 36 159              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Kelly, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 41 252              | June 13, 1903   | Kelly, John F.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$640.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 223              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Kelly, John J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 21               | Oct. 29, 1901   | Kelly, John W.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 3 343               | July 6, 1898    | Kelly, Joseph J., executor of Elizabeth Tinker .....                               | To recover assessment for Fifth avenue Nicholson pavement, \$1,089.45.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 500              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Kelly, Lawrence....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 114              | Mar. 7, 1905    | Kelly, Margaret....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Hudson avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 59 116              | Nov. 29, 1905   | Kelly, Margaret....  | Personal injuries, fall, tripping over hose of Street Cleaning Department, Columbus avenue, \$10,000.         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 6                | Aug. 4, 1904    | Kelly, Martin.....   | Damage to property, No. 312 Union avenue, overflow of sewer, \$650.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 433              | Nov. 9, 1904    | Kelly, Mary.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$87.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 359              | June 27, 1905   | Kelly, Mary Ann, vs. The City of New York and Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Company... | Personal injuries, fall, condition of crosswalk, Carroll street, \$10,000.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 464              | Jan. 14, 1904   | Kelly, Mary B.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme..             | 47 78               | June 16, 1904   | Kelly, Mary B., administratrix, etc., vs. Allison Realty Company et al....         | For death of husband, killed, collapse of Hotel Darlington, \$50,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 353              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Kelly, Michael.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 25 438              | Feb. 26, 1901   | Kelly, Patrick.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 286              | Mar. 18, 1902   | Kelly, Patrick J....   | Balance of salary as Plumber, Police Department, \$405.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 472              | May 6, 1903     | Kelly, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$187.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 253              | June 13, 1903   | Kelly, Patrick.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.  |
| Supreme..             | 54 44               | May 15, 1905    | Kelly, Patrick.....  | Personal injuries, thrown from vehicle, hole in pavement, Astor place, \$20,000.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 237              | Jan. 17, 1895   | Kelly, Rose S., administratrix, etc.   | For death of plaintiff's intestate by falling off Newtown Creek Bridge, \$15,000.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 22 201              | May 23, 1900    | Kelly, Sarah.....  | Personal injuries by falling into man-hole, Ninety-second street and Fort Hamilton avenue, Brooklyn, \$1,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 39 357              | Apr. 15, 1903   | Kelly, Thomas.....   | Personal injuries, fall into sewer opening on Myrtle avenue, \$2,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 184              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Kelly, William F....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 185              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Kelly, William F....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$210.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 185              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Kelly, William F....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$130.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 34               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Kelly, William J....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 113              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Kelsey, A. Blair, administrator of Laura E. Jones...                               | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$585.80.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme..             | 48 465              | Sept. 26, 1904  | Kelsey, Julia R., vs. John B. McDonald and the City of New York.....  | Damage to property, No. 292 West Ninety-second street, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 427              | Nov. 7, 1904    | Kemp, Fannie.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 155              | Nov. 30, 1904   | Kemp, Fannie.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 298              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Kemp, Fannie.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 394              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Kemp, Fannie (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 90               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Kemp, Teresia.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$95.40.   |
| Supreme..             | 18 286              | Jan. 24, 1900   | Kendrick, Thomas....  | Extra work as Driver in Department of Street Cleaning, \$156.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 181              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Kenna, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 449              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Kennerly, David....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,036.40.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 372              | Dec. 4, 1901    | Kennedy, Daniel....   | Personal injuries in fall on sidewalk on Conover street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| U. S. Circ't          | 35 225              | Aug. 11, 1902   | Kennedy, Gordon, vs. John B. McDonald et al.....                      | Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 23 1                | June 25, 1900   | Kennedy, James.....   | Amount due under contract for furnishing power for Vernon Avenue Bridge, Brooklyn, \$3,081.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 40 437              | Feb. 8, 1905    | Kennedy, James.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 51 283              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Kennedy, James.....   | Summons with notice for \$3,750 served.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 59 144              | July 27, 1905   | Kennedy, James, vs. William McAdoo et al.....                         | To restrain interference with premises No. 54 East Eighth street.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 140              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Kennedy, James J....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 76               | Sept. 18, 1896  | Kennedy, John.....  | Damage to goods by fire in Gravesend, \$513.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 27               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Kennedy, John.....  | Summons only served.  |
| City.....             | 5 381               | Sept. 8, 1898   | Kennedy, Margaret, vs. Thomas H. Lynch.....                           | Assault and false arrest, August 24, 1898, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 458              | July 24, 1903   | Kennedy, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Third avenue and One Hundred and Forty-ninth street, \$5,000.                          |
| Supreme..             | 43 288              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Kennedy, Michael....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 34 177              | June 3, 1902    | Kennedy, Patrick....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 177              | June 3, 1902    | Kennedy, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$3,500.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 182              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Kennedy, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 357              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Kennedy, Timothy....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$502.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 180              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Kennedy, Daniel.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$407.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 400              | Jan. 5, 1906    | Kenney, Francis P..   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 71               | Aug. 17, 1903   | Kenney, James A....   | Personal injuries, fall, opening in footpath, Newtown Creek Bridge, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 40 153              | Jan. 16, 1905   | Kenney, Jas. J., vs. The City of New York and Samuel J. Corcoran..... | Personal injuries, fall from coach, excavations, President street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 383              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Kenney, Patrick.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B6 151              | Oct. 30, 1894   | Kenney, William....   | Death of horse on Columbia street, near President street, Brooklyn, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 458              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Kennington, Ralph..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$855.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 172              | Apr. 29, 1904   | Kennington, Thomas, vs. Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company et al.....  | Personal injuries, projecting box on trolley pole, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 52               | June 13, 1904   | Kenney, Bridget, as administratrix, etc.....                          | Damage to property, No. 909 Lorimer street, overflow of sewer, \$1,100.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 34               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Kenny, Daniel.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 32               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Kenny, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$600.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 12               | Aug. 4, 1904    | Kenny, James A....  | Damage to property, No. 229 Eagle street, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 408              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Kenny, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$460.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 1 45                | Jan. 19, 1898   | Kenny, Joseph F., administrator of Joseph Kenny.....                  | Loss of son by drowning in Gowanus canal, \$25,000.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 122              | Jan. 31, 1906   | Kenny, Mary.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$73.25.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 126              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Kenny, Michael E....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 33               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Kenny, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 449              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Kenny, William.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$752.   |
| Supreme..             | 5 109               | July 20, 1898   | Kenny, William A., vs. Mount Morris Bank, W. Livermore and another.   | False arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 286              | Nov. 24, 1902   | Kenovan, Daniel....   | Personal injuries, fall of stairway, West Seventy-second street, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme..             | *56 421             | Dec. 8, 1897    | Kenyon, David A....   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$312.50.   |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 59 405              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Keough, Frank M., vs. Thomas F. O'Connor, etc....                     | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | *49 174             | Dec. 24, 1895   | Kerby, John.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 39               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Kerini, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 499              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Kerley, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 30               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Kerley, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 300              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Kern, Elizabeth.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 300              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Kern, Frank.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 181              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Kernoa, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$778.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 253              | June 13, 1903   | Kerns, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$541.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 404              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Kerns, Philip.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 336              | Apr. 16, 1900   | Kerr, Louis, et al...   | To restrain use of Third Avenue Bridge Viaduct, and damage to premises corner One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street and Third avenue. |
| Supreme..             | 12 166              | June 20, 1899   | Kerr, Thomas B., et al.....   | Interest on award made pursuant to Laws of 1898, chapter 191, §121.20.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 94               | Aug. 19, 1903   | Kerrigan, Catherine, vs. Michael Tucker                               | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.   |

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..              | 33 31               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Kerrigan, Charles....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..              | 48 348              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Kerrigan, Charles....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.,    | 29 159              | Nov. 15, 1901   | Kerrigan, James.....   | Balance of salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 45 101              | Feb. 2, 1904    | Kerrigan, Jane.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Coles street, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 404              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Kerrigan, Jeremiah..   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 19 493              | Mar. 8, 1900    | Kerrigan, Thomas...  | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.  |
| Supreme..              | 16 55               | Oct. 10, 1899   | Kerston, Christian...  | Damage to goods, etc., in No. 1333 Second avenue, overflowing sewer, \$145.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 48 408              | Sept. 20, 1904  | Kerwin, Ellen M....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Fifth avenue and Second street, \$25,000.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | B9 151              | Feb. 11, 1896   | Kerwin, James, administrator, etc...                                     | For death of plaintiff's intestate by falling of footbridge over Newtown creek, \$5,000.                               |
| Supreme..              | 3 344               | July 6, 1898    | Kessler, Anthony Secretary, etc.....                                     | To recover assessment for One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, paving, \$1,293.27.                                     |
| Supreme..              | 38 180              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Kessler, Frederick...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$675.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 340              | Nov. 4, 1903    | Kessler, John.....   | Salary as Laborer, Department of Parks, \$136.   |
| Supreme..              | 19 495              | Mar. 8, 1900    | Kessler, William J...  | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 51 160              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Kestel, Barbara.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$228.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B11 | 509                 | June 7, 1897    | Ketcham, Frank S...  | Personal injuries, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 46 281              | May 13, 1904    | Ketchum, Isabella...   | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk Eighth avenue and Forty-sixth street, \$10,000.                            |
| Supreme..              | 25 271              | Jan. 26, 1901   | Keys, William E., Jr., et al., executors of Wm. E. Keys.....             | To recover assessment for paving Nineteenth street, \$803.46.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 247              | Dec. 8, 1904    | Kick, Louisa.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$219.  |
| Supreme..              | 36 242              | Sept. 18, 1902  | Kiehl, Annie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Liberty street, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 49 427              | Nov. 7, 1904    | Kiely, Rose.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 298              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Kiely, Rose.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..              | 49 126              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Kiemle, Henry F....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 35 17               | July 11, 1902   | Kienle, Charles.....   | Salary as Stoker, Department of Water Supply, overtime work, \$1,988.87.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 176              | Oct. 8, 1903    | Kierce, John J.....  | Personal injuries, fall from vehicle on South street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 41 253              | June 13, 1903   | Kiernan, Charles....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$541.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 380              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Kiernan, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 34 142              | May 26, 1902    | Kiernan, John H....  | Salary as Plumber, Department of Parks, during dismissal, \$292.   |
| Supreme..              | 50 451              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Kiernan, Richard...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 38 256              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Kierslead, Thomas..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$492.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 54 338              | June 24, 1905   | Kiersted, Sarah, vs. Peter J. Collins...                                 | Personal injuries, fall of floor, A. M. E. Zion Church, Fleet street, Brooklyn, \$20,000.                              |
| Supreme..              | 51 201              | Jan. 30, 1905   | Kilb, Augusta.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, \$5,000.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 61 210              | Feb. 9, 1906    | Kilborn, Ella E., nee Atwater, vs. Board of Education, etc.              | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 44               | Sept. 19, 1903  | Kilcoyne, Catherine..  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 41 371              | July 3, 1903    | Kilcoyne, Martin....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 108              | Nov. 22, 1904   | Kilcoyne, Martin (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$80.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 33 34               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Kildea, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B9  | 234                 | May 10, 1894    | Kiley, Patrick.....  | Personal injuries, \$3,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 33 50               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Killeen, James.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co. 59 | 331                 | Dec. 26, 1905   | Killen, James.....   | Summons with notice for \$2,208.50 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 43 333              | Nov. 2, 1903    | Killey, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during absence, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..    | 19 281              | Feb. 28, 1900   | Killmeyer, Albert surviving partner of N. Killmeyer & Son.....           | Merchandise furnished School District No. 7, Town of Westfield, \$62.97.   |
| Supreme..              | 58 253              | Oct. 20, 1905   | Kilty, Patrick, an infant, by guardian, etc.....                         | Personal injuries, hit with a keg of nails falling from Brooklyn Bridge, \$20,000.                                     |
| Supreme..              | *42 151             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Kilpatrick, Edward...  | To recover assessment paid for grading, etc., Avenue B, from Seventy-ninth to Eighty-sixth streets, \$215.13.          |
| Supreme..              | *56 222             | Nov. 3, 1897    | Kilpatrick, Edward...  | To declare void assessment for regulating, etc., Avenue B, and to recover the amount paid therefor, \$210.82.          |
| Supreme..              | *57 97              | Dec. 31, 1897   | Kilpatrick, Edward...  | To recover assessment for Fifth avenue paving, \$566.82.   |
| Supreme..              | 53 168              | Apr. 21, 1905   | Kilpatrick, Ringland F., vs. The City of New York et al.....             | To foreclose lien on contract of Murphy Brothers for erection of a public bath.  |
| Supreme..              | 61 488              | Mar. 15, 1906   | Kilty, John.....   | For loss of services of son, injured, struck with keg of nails, falling from Brooklyn Bridge on Water street, \$5,000. |
| Supreme..              | 24 26               | Sept. 15, 1900  | Kimball, Arthur....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 54 285              | June 15, 1905   | Kin, Chu Wing, etc., vs. William McAdoo et al.....                       | To restrain defendants from maintaining policemen within premises occupied by Chu Association.                         |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 58 280              | Oct. 24, 1905   | Kindt, F., Company.  | For injury to horse, fall, hole, Classon avenue, Brooklyn, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..    | 47 177              | June 27, 1904   | King, Anna M.....  | Damage to property, change of grade of Tompkins avenue, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | *37 154             | Dec. 24, 1887   | King, Bennett, J., and another, executors of Edward J. King (No. 2)..... | To have assessment for Boulevard tree planting declared void and to recover \$90.85.                                   |
| Supreme..              | *37 155             | Dec. 24, 1887   | King, Bennett, J., and another, executors of Edward J. King (No. 2)..... | To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue tree planting declared void and to recover \$60.85.                         |
| Supreme..              | *49 172             | Dec. 24, 1895   | King, Elizabeth L., and another.....                                     | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 21 27               | Mar. 9, 1900    | King, James.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$228.87.   |
| Supreme..              | 33 349              | Apr. 18, 1902   | King, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.  |
| Supreme..              | 48 348              | Sept. 14, 1904  | King, James J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..             | 50 451              | Dec. 24, 1904   | King, James J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 473              | Nov. 13, 1905   | King, Julia S.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Tompkins avenue, Brooklyn, \$50,000.                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 119              | Jan. 30, 1906   | King, Louisa, as administratrix, etc...                                | For death of intestate, thrown from wagon, Thirteenth street, Shore road, Sheepshead Bay, \$10,000. |
| Supreme..             | 47 19               | June 10, 1904   | King, Michael J.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, West One Hundred and Sixteenth street, \$1,000.       |
| Supreme..             | 38 357              | Feb. 2, 1903    | King, Samuel.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$216.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 1                | May 10, 1905    | Kings County Lighting Company (No. 2).....                             | For gas furnished for lighting streets, under agreement, \$30,074.17.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 290              | Apr. 29, 1905   | Kings County Lighting Company.....                                     | For gas furnished for street lighting, etc., in Brooklyn, \$33,643.12.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 1                | Sept. 11, 1905  | Kings County Lighting Company (No. 3).....                             | For gas furnished for lighting, etc., under agreement, \$34,779.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 492              | Nov. 14, 1905   | Kings County Lighting Company (No. 4).....                             | For gas furnished for lighting streets, under agreement, \$32,727.37.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 422              | Mar. 5, 1906    | Kings County Lighting Company (No. 5).....                             | For gas furnished for street lighting, under agreement, \$34,641.18.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 150              | July 28, 1905   | Kings County Savings Institution vs. Mary J. Van Valkenburgh et al.... | To foreclose mortgage on premises at Broadway and Driggs avenue, Brooklyn.                          |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 64               | Jan. 19, 1906   | Kings County Trust Company vs. Alexander Pineover et al. ....          | To foreclose mortgage on premises, Bennet lane, near Eighty-sixth street, Brooklyn.                 |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 48 164              | Aug. 23, 1904   | Kingsley Methodist Episcopal Church of Edgewater, Staten Island.....   | Damage to property, changing grade of Marion avenue, \$1,500.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 53 419              | May 3, 1905     | Kinne, John J.....   | Salary as Fireman.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 501              | July 10, 1902   | Kinscherf, Christiana .....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 388              | Nov. 1, 1905    | Kinsella, Joseph, vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....                       | To restrain interference with premises No. 277 Second avenue, etc.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 88               | Jan. 12, 1905   | Kinsella, Teresa, et al. ....  | Damage to property, No. 231 Palmetto street, overflow of sewer, \$650.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 39 39               | Feb. 26, 1903   | Kinzler, Ferdinand...  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Fulton street and Arlington place, Brooklyn, \$10,000.       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 35 513              | July 28, 1902   | Kinzy, Frederick, vs. Louis Strauss and another .....                  | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 160              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Kip, Arthur R., vs. Board of Education .....                           | Summons with notice for \$402 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 241              | Oct. 22, 1900   | Kirby, James.....  | To recover assessment for paving Nineteenth street.   |
| Municipal, Bronx....  | 52 258              | Mar. 17, 1905   | Kirchner, August, vs. Robert J. Mahoney et al.....                     | To foreclose lien on property on Eighty-sixth street.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 20 38               | Oct. 2, 1900    | Kirchner, Gustave...   | For appropriation of premises for a street, known as Graham avenue, L. I. City, \$2,000, etc.       |
| Supreme..             | 61 348              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Kirk, Johannah.....  | Personal injuries, hole in sidewalk, East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street, \$1,000.            |
| County, Kings Co..    | 54 373              | June 30, 1905   | Kirkeby, James, vs. John Murrin...                                     | For assault and false arrest, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 43               | Jan. 6, 1905    | Kirkpatrick, Samuel.   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, Union square, \$10,000.                    |
| Supreme..             | 22 304              | June 4, 1900    | Kirkup, Charles O..  | Summons with notice for \$1,403.50 served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 15               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Kirstein, Minna (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$280.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 15               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Kirstein, Minna (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 5 346               | Sept. 2, 1899   | Kirwan, Martha.....  | Personal injuries due to falling on pavement in Greenpoint avenue, \$10,000.                        |
| City.....             | 46 47               | Apr. 14, 1904   | Kitchen, George, vs. The City of New York et al.....                   | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Twenty-seventh street, \$2,000.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 66               | Jan. 9, 1905    | Kitson, Katherine...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 50               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Kittay, Benjamin (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$401.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 51               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Kittay, Benjamin (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$484.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 51               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Kittay, Benjamin (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 51               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Kittay, Benjamin (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$225.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 52               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Kittay, Benjamin (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 47 224              | July 5, 1904    | Klamfuss, Paul.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East One Hundred and Eleventh street, \$15,000.                       |
| Supreme..             | 47 56               | June 13, 1904   | Klaus, Sigmund.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 59 43               | Nov. 21, 1905   | Klein, Bernhart (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$566.10.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 59 44               | Nov. 21, 1905   | Klein, Bernhart (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$319.69.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 425              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Klein, Henry (No. 3)   | Damage to property, No. 67 Moore street, overflow of sewer, \$828.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 392              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Klein, Henry (No. 5)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$901.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 304              | Mar. 2, 1904    | Klein, J.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$140.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B10 63              | Jan. 8, 1897    | Klein, Kate.....   | Personal injuries.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 24               | Apr. 9, 1904    | Klein, Leontine.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..             | 43 34               | Sept. 18, 1903  | Klenck, Charles H...   | For loss of services of wife, injured in fall, Sixth avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 33               | Sept. 18, 1903  | Klenck, Marie.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Sixth avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 50               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Klengenschmidt, Frederick .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$395.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 332              | Mar. 29, 1902   | Klingerschiedt, Michael .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 296              | Oct. 25, 1900   | Klingler, William...   | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$377.75.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 20               | Apr. 9, 1904    | Klopper, Tillie, infant, etc., by guardian, etc.....                                   | Personal injuries, fall into cellarway, Elm street, \$2,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 359              | Nov. 2, 1904    | Kloth, William H. (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$440.  |
| Supreme..             | 10 286              | Mar. 16, 1899   | Knapp, Angeline M., executrix of Samuel T. Knapp.....                                  | Damage to property by viaduct at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, and to restrain maintaining structure, \$85,000.                              |
| Supreme..             | 5 196               | Aug. 8, 1898    | Knapp, Edward J., et al., executors of Samuel T. Knapp.                                | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst avenue, \$1,013.65.   |
| Supreme..             | 12 303              | July 8, 1899    | Knapp, Edward J., et al., executors, etc.  | To declare void assessment for Kingsbridge road regulating and to recover amount paid, \$947.22.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 127              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Knapp, John.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | *47 353             | Mar. 25, 1895   | Knapp, Samuel T...   | Damage to premises at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and Bradhurst avenue, by change of grade of One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$50,000. |
| Supreme..             | 25 243              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Knapp, William T...  | To recover assessment for paving Murray street, \$434.60.  |
| Supreme..             | 47 273              | July 7, 1904    | Knecht, George P., administrator, etc..  | For death of son, killed, rolling water main, One Hundred and Thirty-third street and Brook avenue, \$5,000.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 480              | July 12, 1905   | Knecht, Margaret...  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Putnam avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 401              | Jan. 5, 1906    | Knecht, Peter J.....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Putnam avenue, Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B6 403              | Oct. 4, 1894    | Knee, Thomas J....   | Personal injuries, Howard avenue, near Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 171              | June 2, 1902    | Knight, Henry W...   | Loss of services of wife, injured by hole in sidewalk, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 170              | May 2, 1902     | Knight, Jessie R....   | Personal injuries, hole in sidewalk on State street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 380              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Knittel, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 30 332              | Dec. 18, 1901   | Knoch, Wendelin...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, in Webster avenue, Bronx, \$419.10.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 488              | June 7, 1904    | Knoll, Aaron.....  | Damage to premises, No. 65 Whipple street, overflow of sewer, \$1,037.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 172              | Oct. 20, 1904   | Knoll, Aaron (No. 3)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,218.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 36 331              | Sept. 29, 1902  | Knowles, William P., vs. John J. Mangin et al.....                                     | To restrain auditing of payroll of defendant Mangin.   |
| City.....             | 59 466              | Jan. 11, 1906   | Knowlton, Daniel C.  | Personal injuries, bursting of fire hose pipe while in use at fire, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 31 172              | Jan. 28, 1902   | Knox, Nicholas A...  | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in Commissioner of Jurors' Office, \$305.16.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 393              | Jan. 8, 1904    | Kobre, Max, vs. The City of New York et al.....  | To establish title to award for property taken by City as against defendant Blecher.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 120              | Nov. 23, 1904   | Koch, Edith L.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,473.  |
| Supreme..             | 23 97               | July 11, 1900   | Koch, Frank.....   | Interest on award for Parcel No. 118, Twelfth Ward Park, \$124.39.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 409              | Sept. 20, 1904  | Koch, Henry F.....   | Damage to property, No. 516 Broadway, overflow of sewer, \$1,188.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 410              | Sept. 20, 1904  | Koch, Henry F., as executor, etc.....  | Damage to property, No. 35 Taylor street, overflow of sewer, \$725.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 487              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Koch, Henry F.....   | Damage to property, No. 194 Powers street, overflow of sewer, \$700.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 487              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Koch, Henry F.....   | Damage to property, No. 387 South Fifth street, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 410              | Sept. 20, 1904  | Koch, Johanna.....   | Damage to property, No. 76 South Tenth street, overflow of sewer, \$595.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 492              | June 8, 1904    | Koebler, Ellen.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fourth place, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 152              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Koehle, William.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 47 368              | July 15, 1904   | Koehler, H., & Co.   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | *55 124             | June 12, 1897   | Koehler, Y. Hugo, vs. Wm. W. Flanagan et al.....                                       | To have mortgage on property of N. and E. R. R. Co. declared a deed.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 56 503              | Sept. 9, 1905   | Koen, Mary, administratrix, etc.....   | For death of husband, drowned, falling from Brooklyn Bridge while employed as Laborer, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 221              | May 7, 1904     | Koenekamp, Henry..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 26               | Sept. 17, 1903  | Koenig, Henry.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$157.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 210              | May 6, 1904     | Koenig, Henry.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$323.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 241              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Koenit, William.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 36 263              | Sept. 22, 1902  | Koestner, Annie, vs. The City of New York and another.                                 | To prevent removal of earth before plaintiff's property on Vanderbilt avenue.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 181              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Kofka, Joseph.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$303.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 372              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Kohleman, Pelte....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$490.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 353              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Kohler, Albert.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 36               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Kohler, August.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 241              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Kohler, August.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 286              | Mar. 1, 1904    | Kohlmann, Margaret.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$4,621.  |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 54 159              | May 27, 1905    | Kohloff, Paul W....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East One Hundred and Thirtieth street, \$450.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 386              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Kohn, Harry R., vs. The City of New York and The Water Front Improvement Company ..... | Damage to property, Broadway and Ninety-first street, bursting of water main, \$820.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 54               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Kohout, Sebastian, and another, etc. (No. 1).....                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$112.50.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio.   | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 54                 | Mar. 1, 1905    | Kohout, Sebastian, and another, etc. (No. 2).....                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$305.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 55                 | Mar. 1, 1905    | Kohout, Sebastian, and another, etc. (No. 3).....                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$137.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 383                | Mar. 21, 1902   | Kohr, Frank.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 478                | Sept. 27, 1904  | Koke, Frederick W., and another.....                               | Damage to property, Nos. 350 to 368 Butler street, overflow of sewer, \$8,122.                          |
| Supreme..             | 24 258                | Oct. 23, 1900   | Kolb, Andrew.....  | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$127.26.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 134                | Nov. 14, 1901   | Kolb, John.....  | Overtime and holiday work as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$500.                             |
| Supreme..             | *45 400               | Feb. 12, 1894   | Kolb, Joseph.....  | To recover assessment for One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, regulating, etc., \$514.70.               |
| Supreme..             | 33 266                | Apr. 14, 1902   | Kold, G.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 34 231                | June 6, 1902    | Kold, George.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 293                | Mar. 18, 1905   | Kolkebeck, Henry...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 294                | Mar. 18, 1905   | Kolkebeck, Henry...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$210.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B8 111                | Dec. 12, 1894   | Kolle, John.....   | To enjoin defendant from selling plaintiff's property and cancel it.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 43 370                | Nov. 7, 1903    | Kolter, George.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B6 81                 | Nov. 24, 1893   | Kominsky, Betsy....  | Damage to stock, No. 1461 Fulton street, Brooklyn, from sewer overflow.                                 |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 53 225 40 476         | Apr. 26, 1905   | Konecsni, John, vs. The City of New York and S. Pearson & Son..... | Personal injuries, hit by iron pipe in hands of fellow workman, \$5,000.                                |
| Supreme..             | 54 177                | May 31, 1905    | Konop, Wlady and another vs. Board of Education et al.             | To foreclose lien on contract of John Spence Company for addition to Public School 56.                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 480                | Feb. 27, 1905   | Kooperschmidt, Aaron (No. 1).....                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$430.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 480                | Feb. 27, 1905   | Kooperschmidt, Aaron (No. 2).....                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$352.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 481                | Feb. 27, 1905   | Kooperschmidt, Aaron (No. 3).....                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$218.15.  |
| Supreme..             | 34 501                | July 10, 1902   | Kopp, William.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Kings Co..            | B8 340                | Apr. 4, 1895    | Kormsky, Nathan...   | Personal injuries caused by sewer manhole, \$300.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 450                | Dec. 24, 1904   | Kormit, William....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 5 396                 | July 6, 1905    | Korn, Eiesek, vs. William McAdoo and another.....                  | To restrain interference with premises, Nos. 65 and 67 East Twelfth street.                             |
| Supreme..             | 51 343                | Feb. 17, 1905   | Korn, Louis.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | *42 194               | Sept. 23, 1891  | Kountze, Luther, executor of Montague Ward.....                    | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 56 402                | Aug. 25, 1905   | Kouwenhoven, Francis D., et al.....                                | To enjoin defendant from collecting any tax on plaintiff's property for 1899 and to have same canceled. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 194                | May 4, 1904     | Kowal, David (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,010.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 194                | May 4, 1904     | Kowal, David (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,537.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 213                | Dec. 2, 1904    | Kowal, David (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 213                | Dec. 2, 1904    | Kowal, David (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$333.60.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 158                | Nov. 30, 1904   | Kornsky, Sam. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,405.80.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 159                | Jan. 23, 1905   | Kraft, William.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$211.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 35 54 20 360          | July 14, 1902   | Krahe, Frank.....  | Salary, Tender, Department of Bridges, overtime work, \$515.  |
| Supreme..             | 28 342                | Oct. 9, 1901    | Kral, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$757.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 171                | Oct. 20, 1904   | Kramer, David, and another (No. 4)...                              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,800.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 172                | Oct. 20, 1904   | Kramer, David, and another (No. 5)...                              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 501                | Dec. 31, 1904   | Kramer, David, and another (No. 6)...                              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,014.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 241                | Apr. 26, 1905   | Kramer, George....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$255.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 329                | July 12, 1904   | Kramer, Isidor, and another (No. 2)...                             | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$610.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 207                | Aug. 27, 1903   | Kramer, Max.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 183                | Mar. 11, 1905   | Kramer, Max.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$270.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 184                | Mar. 11, 1905   | Kramer, Max.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$275.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 184                | Mar. 11, 1905   | Kramer, Max.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$257.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 359                | Oct. 31, 1905   | Krant, Victor, and another.....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 343                | May 2, 1905     | Krank, Michael....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 426                | Sept. 21, 1904  | Kraus, Isaac.....  | Damage to property, Nos. 3 and 5 Whipple street, overflow of sewers, \$1,225.                           |
| Supreme..             | 48 223                | Aug. 31, 1904   | Krause, Charles....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 371                | Oct. 31, 1905   | Krauss, Gustave...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$264.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 444                | Nov. 9, 1905    | Krawitsky, Paulina..   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, West Forty-third street, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B11 645 46 165 40 289 | Mar. 15, 1897   | Kraut, Charlotte....   | Personal injuries, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 15                 | Apr. 8, 1904    | Krebs, John A., vs. The City of New York.....                      | For money due under contract made for supplying water to Queens Borough, \$200,000.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 15                 | Apr. 8, 1904    | Krebs, John A., vs. The City of New York.....                      | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Cornelia street, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 407                | Apr. 25, 1902   | Krebs, Joseph.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$450.                                     |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 290              | Nov. 25, 1901   | Kreidemacher, Philip   | Damage to No. 241 Palmetto street, Brooklyn, overflow of sewer, \$650.                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 276              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Kreiger, Laura.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$267.   |
| Supreme..             | 2 366               | May 3, 1898     | Kreischer, B., & Sons vs. Peter McCabe, the City et al.....  | To foreclose lien on contract for erecting school house on St. Nicholas avenue.         |
| Supreme, Rich'd Co.   | 10 420              | Mar. 24, 1899   | Kreischer, B., & Sons (a corporation).....   | Brick supplied to School District No. 7, Town of Westfield, Richmond County, \$282.47.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 450              | Feb. 11, 1903   | Kreiss, Dora.....  | Personal injuries, fall, hole, East Seventh street, \$5,000.                            |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 241              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Kreppein, John (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$329.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 371              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Kreppein, John....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$329.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 34               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Kress, Christian....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 34               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Kress, Christian....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 77               | Nov. 8, 1901    | Kretsch, Augusta I.  | Damage to property in Webster avenue, The Bronx, overflow of sewer, \$3,669.            |
| Municipal, Supreme..  | 51 501              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Krewson, Charles F., vs. Edward J. Bourke, etc.....  | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 123              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Krickmann, August..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 225              | Sept. 1, 1903   | Krieger, Abraham...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$138.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 193              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Krime, Elizabeth....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 47 425              | July 22, 1904   | Krisch, Flora.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, One Hundred and First street, \$20,000. |
| Supreme..             | 47 426              | July 22, 1904   | Krisch, Jacob.....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, One Hundred and First street, \$10,000.    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 332              | Dec. 26, 1905   | Kroemer, Frederick.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$228.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 333              | Dec. 26, 1905   | Kroemer, Frederick.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$229.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 353              | July 14, 1904   | Kroenig, Mary, infant, by guardian, etc.....   | Personal injuries, run over by street cleaning cart, \$5,000.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 297              | Sept. 12, 1904  | Kroft, Joseph.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 363              | June 26, 1902   | Kronold, Adolph S..  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of Elm street, \$50,000.                             |
| County, Kings Co..    | 47 114              | June 17, 1904   | Krueger, Theodore .  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 426              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Krug, John.....  | Damage to property, No. 537 Morgan avenue, overflow of sewer, \$995.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 427              | Nov. 7, 1904    | Kruger, Antonio....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$750.   |
| Supreme..             | 47 194              | June 29, 1904   | Krumenaker, Albert, vs. John McG. Woodbury, etc....  | To restrain interference with gathering refuse at the public dump.                      |
| Supreme..             | 38 471              | Feb. 16, 1903   | Krummenacker, Carl.  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street, \$7,500.        |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 427              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Krunzmann, Bertha..  | Damage to property, No. 533 Morgan avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,165.                  |
| Supreme..             | *38 410             | Apr. 11, 1889   | Kruse, Christian (No. 3).....  | To have assessment for tree planting on Boulevard declared void and to recover \$88.86. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 22               | May 11, 1905    | Kuck, Henry.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$62.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 242              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Kugel, Osias (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$387.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 242              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Kugel, Osias, and another (No. 2)....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 410              | Sept. 20, 1904  | Kugler, Joseph.....  | Damage to property No. 235 Lee avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,300.                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 426              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Kugler, Joseph.....  | Damage to property, No. 426 South Fifth street, overflow of sewer, \$847.               |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 181              | Oct. 9, 1905    | Kugler, Joseph.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$260.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 415              | May 3, 1905     | Kuhlbusch, Philip (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$120.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 415              | May 3, 1905     | Kuhlbusch, Philip (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$140.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 415              | May 3, 1905     | Kuhlbusch, Philip (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$173.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 416              | May 3, 1905     | Kuhlbusch, Philip (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 465              | Mar. 5, 1901    | Kuhn, Charles.....   | Overtime of Inspectors and Boardmen in Department of Street Cleaning, \$7,432.80.       |
| Supreme..             | 5 150               | Aug. 1, 1898    | Kullor, Jacob.....   | To recover assessment paid for repaving Goerck street, Grand to Third street, \$199.32. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 47 303              | July 8, 1904    | Kumm, Gustav E., and another, doing business as Kumm Brothers, vs. The City of New York et al..... | Value of horse killed by fall, Court street, \$250.                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 63               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Kuntz, Adolph.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$395.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 19               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Kuper, George D...   | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$112.10.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 479              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Kurner, Ike.....   | Damage to property, No. 62 Moore street, overflow of sewer, \$1,510.                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 325              | Mar. 21, 1905   | Kurtz, Hyman.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$360.   |
| Supreme..             | 30 463              | Dec. 30, 1901   | Kurz, William E....  | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$40.75.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 50               | Aug. 10, 1904   | Kurzweil, Abram (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, No. 2 Cook street, overflow of sewer, \$916.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 50               | Aug. 10, 1904   | Kurzweil, Abram (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, No. 71 Cook street, overflow of sewer, \$1,108.75.                  |
| Supreme..             | 44 12               | Nov. 17, 1903   | Kuttman, Frank....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.              |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..             | 43 499              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Kutzberger, John...  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 48 223              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Kutzberger, John...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 1 214               | Feb. 17, 1898   | Kyritz, Charles, and another vs. The City et al.....                 | To foreclose lien under contract for building Grammar School No. 57, \$1,790.                               |
| Supreme..             | 38 389              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Kysela, Joseph.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$453.                                      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 367              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Labatino, Maria (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$197.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 367              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Labatino, Maria (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$288.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 367              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Labatino, Maria (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$144.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 368              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Labatino, Maria (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$303.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 6 239               | Oct. 26, 1898   | Labdon, Edward L.  | Salary as Special Fish and Game Protector for Kings County, \$666.66.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 33 403              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Lacey, Cornelius....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$485.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 5                | Oct. 26, 1901   | Lack, Herman, vs. The City and Metropolitan Street Railroad Company. | Personal injuries in fall from truck on Bowery, near Oliver street, \$5,000.                                |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 277              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Lader, Benjamin....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$122.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 212              | Apr. 25, 1905   | Ladinski, Solomon, and another.....                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,500.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 231              | June 6, 1902    | Laffan, John.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 164              | June 24, 1904   | LaForge, Hudson K.   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bay Twentieth street, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 390              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Lafreto, Petro.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                      |
| Kings Co..            | 43 63               | Sept. 23, 1903  | Lagemann, Charles...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 100              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Lagno, Frederick (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$457.90.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 101              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Lagno, Frederick (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$289.70.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 101              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Lagno, Frederick (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$466.70.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 278              | Apr. 12, 1902   | LaGrecca, Giovanni..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 274              | Feb. 7, 1905    | Ladew, Edward H....  | Damage to property, bursting of water main, Liberty street, \$816.93.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 33 349              | Apr. 18, 1902   | Lahey, William.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$570.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 450              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Laino, Vinengal....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$729.80.                      |
| Rich. Co..            | 22 275              | May 31, 1900    | Lake, Daniel.....  | Injuries to horse by hole in Green Ridge road, Richmond, \$150.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 334              | Dec. 8, 1902    | Lakely, Emma E....   | Personal injuries, fall, collapse of bridge, Fifth avenue and Eighteenth street, \$2,000.                   |
| Supreme..             | 49 127              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Lakestream, Henry...   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 316              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Lally, David.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 199              | June 4, 1902    | Lamano, Antonio....  | Damage to property at No. 262 Fourth avenue by overflow of sewer, \$350.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 200              | June 4, 1902    | Lamano, Antonio....  | Damage to property at No. 262 Fourth avenue by overflow of sewer, \$85.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 472              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Lamano, Antonio....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$501.73.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 200              | June 4, 1902    | Lamano, James.....   | Damage to property at No. 262 Fourth avenue by overflow of sewer, \$3,000.                                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 244              | Apr. 26, 1905   | La Mariano, Paul (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$175.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 244              | Apr. 26, 1905   | La Mariano, Paul (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$270.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 244              | Apr. 26, 1905   | La Mariano, Paul (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$195.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 245              | Apr. 26, 1905   | La Mariano, Paul (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 245              | Apr. 26, 1905   | La Mariano, Paul (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 245              | Apr. 26, 1905   | La Mariano, Paul (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 61 392              | Mar. 1, 1906    | Lambrecht, Annie G.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Park avenue, at Eighty-sixth street, \$5,000.               |
| Supreme..             | 38 326              | Jan. 30, 1903   | Lambros, John.....   | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$5,000.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 26 19               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Lammers, John H....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$378.93.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 201              | June 4, 1902    | Lamona, Rosa.....  | Damage to property at No. 262 Fourth avenue by overflow of sewer, \$145.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 103              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Lamonna, Vita (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$422.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 103              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Lamonna, Vita (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$489.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 103              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Lamonna, Vita (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$279.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 104              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Lamonna, Vita (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$367.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 104              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Lamonna, Vita (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 115              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Lamono, Antonio....  | Summons with notice for \$501.73 served.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 38               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Lampe, Henry J....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$375.                                      |
| City.....             | 35 458              | Aug. 22, 1902   | Lamson, Carrie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, \$2,000.                          |
| Supreme..             | 39 125              | Mar. 9, 1903    | Lamson, Carrie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, planks on sidewalk, West One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, \$10,000.             |
| City.....             | 35 459              | Aug. 22, 1902   | Lamson, John A....   | Expenses and loss of services of wife, \$683.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 126              | Mar. 9, 1903    | Lamson, John A....   | For loss of services of wife and for expense, fall, West One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, \$743.         |
| Supreme..             | 19 7                | Feb. 14, 1900   | Land Company "C" of Edenwald vs. The City et al....                  | To remove cloud on title to premises sold for taxes and leased to Town of Eastchester, to vacate sale, etc. |
| Supreme..             | 37 472              | Dec. 24, 1902   | Landau, Solomon, administrator.....                                  | For death of intestate, fireworks explosion at Madison square, election night, \$25,000.                    |
| Supreme..             | *56 508             | Dec. 23, 1897   | London, Edward Hunter.....   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$3,283.20.                                     |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 48 224              | Apr. 31, 1904   | Landrine, Abraham..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 391              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Lane, Ancas (No. 1).  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 38 392              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Lane, Ancas (No. 2).  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 22 324              | June 6, 1900    | Lane, Charles E....   | Balance of salary as Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$250.  |
| U. S. Dist. New York. | 45 296              | Mar. 2, 1904    | Lane, John, et al., vs. The tugboat "Three Brothers"                  | To recover damages for injury to tug "Walter J."   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 363              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Lane, Samuel, and another (No. 1)...                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$175.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 364              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Lane, Samuel, and another (No. 2)...                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$315.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 364              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Lane, Samuel, and another (No. 3)...                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$230.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 364              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Lane, Samuel, and another (No. 4)...                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$180.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 6                | Aug. 4, 1904    | Lang, Frank J., and another (No. 1)...                                | Damage to property, No. 596 Broadway, overflow of sewer, \$705.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 7                | Aug. 4, 1904    | Lang, Frank J., and another (No. 2)...                                | Damage to property, No. 596 Broadway, overflow of sewer, \$1,220.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 51               | Aug. 10, 1904   | Lang, Frank J.....  | Damage to property, No. 451 Rodney street, overflow of sewer, \$1,980.                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 185              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Lang, Henry F.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$137.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 95               | Oct. 11, 1904   | Lang, John.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 323              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Lang, John.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 363              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Lang, Louis C. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$155.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 363              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Lang, Frank J. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$320.  |
| Supreme..             | *36 312             | Aug. 11, 1887   | Lang, Peter.....  | To have assessment for Seventh avenue tree planting declared void and to recover \$30.24.                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 366              | May 3, 1905     | Langdon, Charles (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$155.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 367              | May 3, 1905     | Langdon, Charles (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$215.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 367              | May 3, 1905     | Langdon, Charles (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$224.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 136              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Langdon, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$225.  |
| Supreme..             | 45 103              | Feb. 2, 1904    | Langdon, Robert G., vs. George B. McClellan, et al., et al.           | Injunction directing investigation of manufacturing, etc., of illuminating gas in The City of New York.    |
| Supreme..             | 25 243              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Langdon, Woodbury (No. 1).....  | To recover assessment for paving Houston street, \$989.80.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 244              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Langdon, Woodbury (No. 2).....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$1,715.85.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 244              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Langdon, Woodbury (No. 3).....  | To recover assessment for paving West street, \$676.28.  |
| Supreme..             | *57 93              | Dec. 31, 1897   | Langdon, Woodbury G., executor, etc., of Rebecca Jones, deceased..... | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 124              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Lange, Katharine....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 124              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Lange, Katharine....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 48 489              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Langenfoss, George Fred.....  | Damage to property, No. 319 Palmetto street, overflow of sewer, \$407.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 42               | May 16, 1903    | Langlos, Maria.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 52               | June 13, 1904   | Langsam, Morris....   | Damage to property, No. 144 Bayard street, overflow of sewer, \$2,156.                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 70               | Jan. 10, 1905   | Langsam, Morris....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 19 493              | Mar. 8, 1900    | Langston, Ralph E..   | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 318              | Oct. 29, 1903   | Lanzendolm, Harry S.....  | Salary as Laborer, Department of Highways, \$76.   |
| Supreme..             | 45 242              | Feb. 23, 1904   | LaPlante, Peter J....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 390              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Larafine, Guiseppe...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 48 363              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Large, Charles.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 391              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Larkin, James.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$630.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 38 182              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Larkin, James F....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$620.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 427              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Larkin, John.....   | Damage to property, No. 31 Lombardy street, overflow of sewer, \$1,850.                                    |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 330              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Larkin, John.....   | Summons with notice for \$140.19 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 279              | Apr. 12, 1902   | Larkin, William R..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 7 408               | Jan. 17, 1899   | Larner, Edward W. (No. 14).....                                       | Salary of James McKeown as Driver, Long Island City Fire Department, assigned to plaintiff, \$37.85.       |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 13 316              | Nov. 29, 1899   | Larner, Edward W. (No. 21).....                                       | Rent of premises corner of Steinway and Vandewater avenues, Queens, \$90.                                  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 13 432              | Feb. 26, 1900   | Larner, Edward W. (No. 22).....                                       | For rent of premises Steinway and Vandewater avenues, Queens, \$225.                                       |
| City.....             | 39 45               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Larner, Edward W., Jr., vs. Maurice Corr.....                         | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 9 519               | June 9, 1899    | Larsen, Magnus (No. 3).....   | Amount due on contract to build catch-basin at Seventh street and Jackson avenue, Long Island City, \$100. |
| Supreme..             | 26 37               | Mar. 15, 1901   | Larsen, Magnus (No. 3).....   | Furnishing carts, horses and laborers to Street Cleaning Department of Long Island City, \$207.            |
| Supreme..             | 38 182              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Lasala, Guiseppe....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$216.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 70               | Apr. 29, 1904   | Lash, August.....   | Personal injuries, being run down by horse and wagon, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 382              | Feb. 18, 1901   | Lathers, Richard....  | To recover assessment for paving Goerck street, \$839.07.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 477              | Apr. 30, 1902   | Laube, Samuel.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 523              | Sept. 30, 1904  | Laubenberger, John..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 101              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Lauch, Mary (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$312.  |
| Supreme..             | *49 176             | Dec. 24, 1895   | Laudrin, Teency, heir, etc., of Geo. Sexton, deceased..               | Summons only served.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..             | 43 324              | Oct. 31, 1903   | Lauer, George T., infant, by guardian, etc., vs. William R. Hearst et al.            | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 325              | Oct. 31, 1903   | Lauer, Jacob T., vs. William R. Hearst et al.  | For loss of services of son, injured in explosion, Madison square, \$2,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 372              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Lauringer, Edward..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$260.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 368              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Lauro, Philip (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$342.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 368              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Lauro, Philip (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$464.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 369              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Lauro, Philip (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$224.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 369              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Lauro, Philip (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$179.40.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 283              | Nov. 25, 1901   | Lautenberger, Marie M. ....  | Damage to premises on Brook avenue, Bronx, overflow of sewer, \$3,050.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 276              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Lauterbach, Frank (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$272.88.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 277              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Lauterbach, Frank (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$345.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 402              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Laux, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 162              | June 2, 1903    | Lavan, Thomas.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.  |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 51 401              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Lavigne, Paul, vs. same .....  | Damage to property, bursting of water-main, \$35.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 26               | Sept. 17, 1903  | La Vine, Abraham..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$370.  |
| Supreme..             | 42 46               | Aug. 12, 1903   | La Viness, William H., vs. The City of New York and New York Transfer Company.....   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Thirty-eighth street, \$2,000.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 236              | Feb. 3, 1905    | Law, Charlotta F., vs. J. Hitchings..  | Motion for payment of \$318.00 out of funds in Chamberlain's hands, etc.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 48 503              | Sept. 29, 1904  | Lawandowski, Victoria .....  | Damage to property, No. 655 Third avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,850.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 38               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Lawler, Amos.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 32 80               | Mar. 1, 1902    | Lawler, John.....  | Salary as Janitor, Public School 8, Long Island City, \$3,258.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 384              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Lawless, William....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 50               | Nov. 1, 1901    | Lawlor, Ann.....   | Personal injuries, in fall on crossing at Park and Grand avenues, Brooklyn, \$2,500.                               |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 330              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Lawlor, David P....  | Summons with notice for \$156.19 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 253              | Dec. 12, 1905   | Lawlor, Kearney C..  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Seventy-third street, Brooklyn, \$25,000.                               |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 51 76               | Jan. 10, 1905   | Lawlor, Thomas, vs. same .....   | Salary as Fireman, \$666.70.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 283              | Oct. 24, 1905   | Lawrence, Emily A., vs. The City of New York and John B. McDonald                    | Damage to premises, No. 81 Park avenue, construction of Rapid Transit Subway, \$5,000.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 211              | June 5, 1905    | Lawrence, Frances..  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Vernon avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 61               | Mar. 20, 1901   | Lawrence, Frederick N., et al.....   | To restrain maintaining viaduct over Twelfth avenue, from Riverside Drive to Boulevard Lafayette, and for damages. |
| Supreme..             | 37 82               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Lawrence, George...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 482              | Jan. 16, 1904   | Laws, Harriet N....  | Personal injuries, falling beam of telegraph pole, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 405              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Lawton, Dennis.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 54 380              | June 30, 1905   | Lawyers' Surety Company of New York, etc., vs. Francis P. McKeon et al.....          | To set aside conveyance by F. P. McKeon and direct judgment in favor of plaintiff.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 246              | June 9, 1902*   | Laydon, Katherine A.   | Personal injuries, fall on Albany avenue, bad condition of sidewalk, \$5,000.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 27 105              | July 26, 1901   | Layman, Sarah, administratrix of Margaret Plant, vs. the City and J. Henry Dick..... | For death of plaintiff's decedent by fall at Reid avenue and Kosciusko street, Brooklyn, \$20,000.                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 258              | July 6, 1904    | Lazarus, Leah.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 459              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Lazio, Pietro.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$470.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 307              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Leach, George.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 405              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Leach, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 29               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Leadone, Raphael...  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 29 61               | Nov. 4, 1901    | Leahy, Daniel.....   | Services of Edward Clark as Clerk to Board of Assessors, Long Island City, \$90.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 39 21               | Feb. 24, 1903   | Leahy, Michael J....   | Balance due on contract for West Farms road sewer, \$29,099.44.  |
| Supreme..             | 53 419              | May 3, 1905     | Leahy, Thomas F....  | Salary as Fireman, \$50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 359              | Aug. 23, 1905   | Leahy, William J., vs. William McAdoo and Dennis F. Ward.....                        | To restrain interference with premises No. 644 Eighth avenue.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 27               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Leary, Daniel.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of the Park Police, \$87.54.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 381              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Leary, James T.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 191              | June 29, 1904   | Leary, Julius C....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 46 495              | June 8, 1904    | Leary, Patrick.....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, Ninety-seventh street, \$10,000.                          |
| Supreme..             | 25 289              | Feb. 1, 1901    | Leasenfield, Charles..   | To recover assessment for paving Amsterdam avenue, \$1,165.30.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 95               | Jan. 25, 1906   | Leavey, Elizabeth, vs. The City of New York et al.....                               | To recover award for taking of premises, Chauncey street Park, Brooklyn.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 358              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Leberatore, Antonio..  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$917.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 241              | July 6, 1904    | Lebowitz, Sam (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,130.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 247              | July 6, 1904    | Lebowitz, Sam (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,075.  |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 260              | July 6, 1904    | Lebowitz, Sam (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,185.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 155              | July 29, 1902   | Leckler, Peter.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 239              | Feb. 3, 1905    | Le Cour, Louise A..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 39               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Leddo, Charles.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 51               | Aug. 10, 1904   | Leddy, Conquette...  | Damage to property, No. 445 Rodney street, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 419              | Jan. 12, 1904   | Lederer, Jacob, and another .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 24               | Jan. 22, 1904   | Ledogar, Martin....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 167              | Oct. 20, 1904   | Le Dolce, Salvatore.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Supreme..             | 34 13               | May 5, 1902     | Le Dous, Raphael...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 22 420              | Sept. 28, 1877  | Ledwith, Thomas A.   | Difference in salary between \$10,000 and \$5,000, \$11,249.82.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 58               | Oct. 22, 1902   | Lee, Edward J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 109              | Mar. 18, 1896   | Lee, Hop.....  | Loss of property by fire in Gravesend, May 16, 1895, \$827.07.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 61               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Lee, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 30 429              | Dec. 27, 1901   | Lee, Michael (or Malachi) .....  | Overtime, Sunday and holiday work as Driver, Department of Sewer Cleaning, \$1,250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 4                | Nov. 16, 1905   | Lee, Thomas F. F., vs. Louisa A. Treschmann et al.   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 53 368              | Apr. 17, 1897   | Leety John, vs. the Mayor, Chas. W. Collins et al.....                                     | To foreclose lien for services performed as Watchman in the regulating, etc., of One Hundred and Eightieth street, \$115.50. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 63               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Lefanti, Domenico (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$224.45.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 64               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Lefanti, Domenico (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$420.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 161              | June 2, 1903    | Lefanti, Pasquale...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 226              | Sept. 1, 1903   | Lefstein, Morris, and another .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 479              | Mar. 31, 1904   | Lefstein, Morris (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$418.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 82               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Leftwich, Clay.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 349              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Lehan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 26 190              | Apr. 18, 1901   | Lehman, Charles, vs. the City et al....  | Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk at Flushing and Bushwick avenues, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 53 419              | May 3, 1905     | Lehman, George.....  | Salary as Fireman, \$50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 129              | Dec. 4, 1905    | Lehman, Max E., vs. Sarah E. Quintard, et al.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 345              | Dec. 29, 1905   | Lehman, Max E., vs. Sarah E. Quintard et al.....   | Assignee, for services rendered to defendant Quintard, \$2,895.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 499              | Dec. 1, 1899    | Leichtenstein, Seaman .....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$233.09.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 31               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Leick, John A.....   | Salary as Driver and Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 37               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Leike, George F....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$475.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 25 317              | Feb. 7, 1901    | Leimer, Frederick...   | Damage to property by overflow of sewer in Stockholm street, Brooklyn, \$11.79.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 282              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Leistner, Hermann..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$164.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 133              | Jan. 3, 1901    | Lemken, William, vs. John L. Shea, etc.  | To restrain maintaining Brooklyn Bridge in such manner that refuse falls upon plaintiff's premises.                          |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 102              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Lemona, Annie (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$168.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 279              | Sept. 8, 1904   | Lenchan, Catherine..   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bedford avenue, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 88               | Nov. 25, 1903   | Lenihan, James.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 93               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Lenihan, Nora C., vs. Board of Education of The City of New York.....                      | Salary as Assistant Principal, \$3,320.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 40 346              | July 29, 1904   | Lennon, Patrick, vs. Lillian M. Phillips, as administratrix, and The City of New York..... | Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$666.70.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 446              | Feb. 28, 1901   | Lennon, William F..  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 68               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Lennox, Thomas.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 258              | Oct. 27, 1904   | Lenox, Laura, vs. The City of New York et al.....  | Personal injuries, condition of sidewalk, Walcott street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 183              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Lent, John W.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$443.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 76               | Sept. 26, 1903  | Lentihon, Eugene...  | For balance on contract for removal of Forty-second street reservoir, \$57,804.70.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 484              | May 6, 1903     | Lentz, Elizabeth C., vs. The City of New York et al..                                      | Personal injuries, fall of bridge, Fifth avenue and Eighteenth street, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 44               | May 16, 1903    | Lenz, Karl, and another .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 78               | May 18, 1896    | Leomie, William....  | Damage to goods by fire in Gravesend, May 16, 1895, \$2,252.95.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 213              | Sept. 15, 1902  | Leonard, George C..  | Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Special Commissioner of Jurors' Office, \$86.76.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 290              | Oct. 26, 1905   | Leonard, John J., vs. Patrick Murphy, etc. ....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 354              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Leonard, Kiernan...  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 213              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Leonard, Mary E....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$132.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 391              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Leonard, Patrick....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$502.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 12               | Nov. 17, 1903   | Leonard, Patrick....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 17 511              | Dec. 28, 1899   | Leonard, Sierra Nevada .....   | Personal injuries by fall in Herkimer street, \$25,000.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..             | 38 184              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Leonard, Walter J..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 185              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Leonardo, Joseph...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 47 263              | July 6, 1904    | Leone, Gaetano, vs. The City of New York and the Pittsburg Plate Glass Company...                  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall on Hudson street, \$1,200.                                      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 186              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Leone, Louis.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$163.   |
| Supreme..             | 47 262              | July 6, 1904    | Leone, Rose, vs. The City of New York and the Pittsburg Plate Glass Company.....                   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Hudson street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 363              | Nov. 6, 1903    | Leopold, Joseph, and another, of the firm of J. Leopold & Co., vs. The City of New York et al..... | To foreclose lien on contract of defendant Graham for paving Richmond terrace roadway.                      |
| Supreme..             | 39 67               | Feb. 27, 1903   | LePardy, Michele....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 33 38               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Leppard, Daniel.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 493              | Apr. 2, 1904    | Le Poidevin, John R.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$842.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 37 93               | Oct. 27, 1902   | Leroy, Rose.....   | Personal injuries, fall, hole on Fifty-seventh street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 31               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Lerry, Jeremiah.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 310              | June 18, 1902   | Lesser, Edward.....  | Damage to premises, No. 181 Smith street, overflow of sewer, \$182.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 46 52               | Apr. 14, 1904   | Leslie, Charles.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$117.80.  |
| Supreme..             | *56 432             | Dec. 10, 1897   | Lester, Mary H. (No. 2).....   | To recover assessment for One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street regulating, etc., \$1,595.39.                 |
| Supreme..             | *56 433             | Dec. 10, 1897   | Lester, Mary H. (No. 3).....   | To recover assessment for Fifth avenue regulating, etc., \$367.60.  |
| Supreme..             | *56 434             | Dec. 10, 1897   | Lester, Mary H. (No. 4).....   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$136.10.  |
| Supreme..             | *56 435             | Dec. 10, 1897   | Lester, Mary H. (No. 5).....   | To recover assessment for Fifth avenue paving, \$842.34.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 40               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Letscher, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 59 342              | Dec. 28, 1905   | Leury, John R.....   | Summons with notice for \$205 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 383              | Jan. 3, 1906    | Leudesdorff, Emanuel D.....  | Personal injuries, fall, stepping into hole while alighting from car, Joralemon street, Brooklyn, \$10,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 17 284              | Dec. 11, 1899   | Leuschner, Oswald...   | Personal injuries by fall in Hamilton avenue, Brooklyn, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 36 160              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Levell, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,300.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 366              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Levena, Milley.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$327.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 461              | June 4, 1904    | Levenson, Jennie, vs. The City of New York et al.....  | Personal injuries, fall over projecting coal-hole, Willett street, \$5,000.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 144              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Levenson, Samuel (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,026.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 145              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Levenson, Samuel (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$927.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 145              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Levenson, Samuel (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,170.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 145              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Levenson, Samuel (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$927.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 146              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Levenson, Samuel (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,130.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 104              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Levenson, Samuel (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 158              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Levering, Wm. M., and W. A. Garrigues.....   | To recover assessment for paving Eleventh avenue, \$110.13.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 167              | Oct. 8, 1903    | Lavier, Karoline....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$208.05.  |
| Kings Co..            | 45 6                | Jan. 20, 1904   | Lavier, Karoline....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$63.05.   |
| Supreme..             | *50 306             | July 21, 1898   | Levin, Emma B.....   | To recover assessment for One Hundred and Sixth street sewer, \$356.25.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 36               | July 20, 1905   | Levin, Jacob, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York et al.....                       | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction in street, Osborne street and Pitkin avenue, \$30,000.                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 35               | July 20, 1905   | Levin, Rubin, vs. The City of New York et al.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 241              | July 6, 1904    | Levin, Sallie (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$894.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 247              | July 6, 1904    | Levin, Sallie (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,253.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 36               | Aug. 8, 1904    | Levine, Annie.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Eighty-third street and Third avenue, \$15,000.                      |
| Supreme..             | 29 450              | Dec. 12, 1901   | Levine, Benjamin...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$828.30.                      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 130              | Nov. 26, 1904   | Levine, Bertha.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme..             | 16 58               | Oct. 10, 1899   | Levine, Jacob.....   | Damage to property, No. 1332 Second avenue, overflowing of sewer, \$135.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 392              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Levine, Samuel (No. 10).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 91               | Aug. 18, 1904   | Levins, Elisia.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East Thirty-seventh street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 36 396              | Oct. 8, 1902    | Levy, Albert E.....  | Loss of services of wife, injured in fall, St. Mark's avenue, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 59 166              | Dec. 8, 1905    | Levy, Bertha, vs. William McAdoo et al.....  | To restrain interference with premises No. 51 East Tenth street.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 203              | Feb. 8, 1906    | Levy, Bertha, vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc., et al....   | To restrain interference with premises, No. 51 East Tenth street.   |
| Supreme..             | 61 254              | Feb. 14, 1906   | Levy, Ephraim B....  | To restrain use of water mains on property at Van West Park and Bronx View Park Twenty-fourth Ward.         |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 16               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Levy, Flora M. (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$390.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 16               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Levy, Flora M. (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$415.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 17               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Levy, Flora M. (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$410.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 17               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Levy, Flora M. (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$375.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 17               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Levy, Flora M. (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$365.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 18               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Levy, Flora M. (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$385.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 18               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Levy, Flora M. (No. 7).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$415.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 18               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Levy, Flora M. (No. 8).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$365.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 19               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Levy, Flora M. (No. 9).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$365.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 19               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Levy, Flora M. (No. 10).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$415.   |
| Municipal, Manhattan  | 46 465              | June 4, 1904    | Levy, Harris.....   | For loss of services of son, injured, falling gate in front of Public School 7, \$500.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 35 130              | July 25, 1902   | Levy, Hyman, vs. Peter T. Barlow and another.....   | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 259              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Levy, Jefferson M., and L. N. Levy...   | To recover assessment for paving Cedar street, \$296.39.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 36 312              | Sept. 25, 1902  | Levy, Katie, vs. The City of New York and another.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of crosswalk, Fifth and St. Mark's avenues, \$2,500.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 35 199              | Aug. 4, 1902    | Levy, Martha.....   | Salary as Cleaner, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys, \$50.  |
| Municipal, Manhattan  | 46 464              | June 4, 1904    | Levy, Samuel, infant, by guardian ad litem.....   | Personal injuries, falling gate in front of Public School 7, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 56 414              | Aug. 30, 1905   | Levy, Samuel, vs. Daniel Schmidt and another.....   | For false arrest, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 56 415              | Aug. 30, 1905   | Levy, Sarah, vs. Daniel Schmidt and another.....  | For false arrest, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 393              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Levy, Henry S. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,806.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 393              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Levy, Henry S. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,238.90.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 393              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Levy, Henry S. (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,015.70.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 394              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Levy, Henry S. (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,248.30.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 394              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Levy, Henry S. (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,319.90.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 394              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Levy, Henry S. (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,245.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 317              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Levy, Henry S. (No. 7).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,499.75.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 318              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Levy, Henry S. (No. 8).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$483.05.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 318              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Levy, Julius (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 318              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Levy, Julius (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,012.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 319              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Levy, Julius (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$955.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 319              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Levy, Julius (No. 4)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,177.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 319              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Levy, Julius (No. 5)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$707.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 26               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Levy, Julius (No. 9)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,096.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 27               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Levy, Julius (No. 10).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,053.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 27               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Levy, Julius (No. 11).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$801.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 365              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Lewensohn, Eva.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$496.90.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 259              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Lewi, David.....  | To recover assessment for paving Chambers street, \$665.65.   |
| Supreme..             | 59 351              | Dec. 29, 1905   | Lewine, Julius, etc., vs. New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company and The City of New York. | For specific performance of agreement between Village of Wakefield and the railroad company in reference to train schedule. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B 25                | Aug. 2, 1893    | Lewis, D. F., and another (In re)....   | To cancel assessment on Sixty-fifth street.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 166              | Apr. 7, 1902    | Lewis, Edward J....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| U.S. Circ't.*         | 29 83               | Sept. 12, 1882  | Lewis, Edwin M., et al. vs. the Mayor, etc., and Dock Commissioner....                                | To restrain interference with waters in front of wharf and bulkhead north of Twenty-eighth street, North river.             |
| Supreme..             | 33 279              | Apr. 12, 1902   | Lewis, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 307              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Lewis, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 199              | Aug. 4, 1905    | Lewis, Frank.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Covert street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 21 71               | Mar. 12, 1900   | Lewis, Henry M....  | Salary as Court Attendant, Fourth District Municipal Court, \$473.12.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 384              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Lewis, John W....   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 365              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Lewis, Rebecca (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 365              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Lewis, Rebecca (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 326              | July 1, 1903    | Lewis, Samuel.....  | For goods, etc., furnished to Fire Department, \$1,281.23.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 464              | Nov. 11, 1903   | Lewis, Samuel.....  | Amount due for coal furnished for armories, \$2,606.76.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 82               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Lewis, Samuel (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 14               | Dec. 3, 1900    | Lewis, Sarah L....  | To recover assessment for paving Nineteenth street, \$161.37.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 491              | Dec. 30, 1904   | Lewitz, Sellig.....   | Summons with notice for \$500 served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 186              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Leyboldt, Louis D..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$145.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 186              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Leyboldt, Louis D..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$175.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 294              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Leypoldt, Louis D..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$170.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 369              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Liadome, Felia (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$205.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 370              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Liadome, Felia (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$425.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 370              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Liadome, Felia (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$255.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 370              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Liadome, Felia (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$401.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 64               | Sept. 23, 1903  | Libassi, Lihorio.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$553.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 67               | Feb. 27, 1902   | Liberato, Mucca.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$187.                                |
| Supreme..             | 38 358              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Liberatore, Antonio..   | Balance of salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during period of illness, \$917.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 158              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Lieberman, Hyman...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,073.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 450              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Libertine, Pasquale..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$768.50.               |
| Supreme..             | 38 358              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Libertino, Pasquale..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                               |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 155              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Licht, Bertha, vs. The City of New York and Samuel Karger.....  | Personal injuries, fall, Columbia street, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 327              | Sept. 6, 1901   | Lichtenstein, Bernhard.....   | To recover assessment for paving Water street, \$103.50.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 56 290              | Aug. 14, 1905   | Lichtenstein, Charles, vs. City of New York et al.....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective street, Clason and Myrtle avenues, Brooklyn, \$2,000.             |
| Supreme..             | 27 328              | Sept. 6, 1901   | Lichtenstein, Julius, and another.....  | To recover assessment for paving Water street, \$82.29.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 214              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Lieberman, Hyman (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$141.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 214              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Lieberman, Hyman (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 159              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Lieberman, Morris...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$522.75.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 144              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Lieberman, Solomon (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$765.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 292              | Oct. 26, 1905   | Liebowitz, Carl, vs. William McAdoo..   | To restrain interference with premises No. 54 Rivington street, etc.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 59 48               | Nov. 22, 1905   | Liebowitz, Carl, vs. William McAdoo et al.....  | To restrain interference with premises No. 54 Rivington street, etc.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 172              | Oct. 20, 1904   | Liederman, David, and another (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$809.76.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 173              | Oct. 20, 1904   | Liederman, David, and another (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$899.82.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 367              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Liederman, David, and another, etc. (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 367              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Liederman, David, and another, etc. (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 183              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Liefant, Pasquale....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$902.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 57               | Sept. 23, 1903  | Liess, William P....  | For injuries to horse, falling into excavation, Atkins avenue, \$300.                                |
| Supreme..             | 58 167              | Oct. 6, 1905    | Lievre, Anton.....  | For loss of services of daughter, injured, fall of automobile down hill, at Jerome avenue, \$10,000. |
| Supreme..             | 58 168              | Oct. 6, 1905    | Lievre, Eugenie C....   | Personal injuries, automobile falling down hill at terminus of Jerome avenue, \$25,000.              |
| County, Kings Co..    | 47 114              | June 17, 1904   | Liguoli, Frank.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 476              | Mar. 13, 1906   | Limoncelli, Anna...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$20.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 246              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Limonelle, Annie (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$223.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 246              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Limonelle, Annie (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$230.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 170              | Mar. 10, 1905   | Lincoln, Edward, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company and The City of New York. | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Hamilton avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 431              | Oct. 10, 1902   | Lincoln Safe Deposit Company.....   | Damage to property, subway explosion, \$2,134.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 465              | Nov. 13, 1903   | Lincoln Safe Deposit Company vs. The City of New York et al.....  | For destruction of boilers, engines, etc., in vault in Forty-second street, \$21,925.25.             |
| Supreme..             | 45 490              | Apr. 1, 1904    | Lincoln, Samuel S., and another vs. Thomas B. Leahy et al.....  | To foreclose lien on contract of Leahy for repairing Engine House 18.                                |
| Supreme..             | 45 491              | Apr. 1, 1904    | Lincoln, Samuel S., and another vs. Thomas B. Leahy et al.....  | To foreclose lien on contract of Leahy for building house of Hook and Ladder Company 27.             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 21               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Lindblad, Carl W. (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$275.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 21               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Lindblad, Carl W. (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$148.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 22               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Lindblad, Carl W. (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$152.40.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 22               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Lindblad, Carl W. (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$292.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 40 527              | Oct. 5, 1905    | Linder, John, vs. Henry R. Spitticchi and ano.....  | For trespass on plaintiff's premises, Bell avenue, Bayside, \$5,000.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 147              | June 23, 1904   | Linder, Leopold.....  | Damage to property, No. 397 Central avenue, overflow of sewer, \$388.                                |
| Supreme..             | 48 241              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Linehan, Patrick....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 493              | May 1, 1902     | Lines, James P.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$725.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 38 184              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Link, Peter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 34 3                | May 2, 1902     | Linker, Charles W..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$760.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 47 490              | Aug. 2, 1904    | Lipink, Clarence, an infant, by guardian, etc.....  | Personal injuries, fall from bicycle, Henry street, near Clinton street, \$5,000.                    |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..             | 48 394              | Sept. 19, 1904  | Lipink, Joseph.....  | Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, Henry, near Jefferson street, \$5,000.              |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 371              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Lipnick, Frances....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$199.80.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 349              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Lippard, Daniel.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 56 155              | July 28, 1905   | Lippe, Henry J., vs. The City of New York et al.....                               | To foreclose mechanic's lien on contract for erection of Reception Building, Blackwell's Island.         |
| Municipal, Bronx..... | 61 130              | Jan. 31, 1906   | Lipschitz, Charles....   | Damage to property, No. 504 Brook avenue, \$299.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 159              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Liquori, Frank.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$137.25.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 246              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Liquori, Frank (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$262.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 247              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Liquori, Frank (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$148.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 159              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Liquori, Thomas, and another.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,293.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 391              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Lisa, Paulo.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 56 149              | July 27, 1905   | Listo, Michael.....  | Damage to property, No. 2 Flushing avenue, overflow of sewer, \$502.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 54 28               | May 12, 1905    | Lite, David, vs. Thomas C. T. Crain.....   | To restrain ejection of tenants from No. 102 West Sixty-first street.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 61 123              | Jan. 31, 1906   | Litson, Margaret, vs. Board of Education, etc.....                                 | Salary as Principal, Public School 43.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 514              | June 9, 1904    | Little, Ellen, vs. The City of New York and the Uvalde Asphalt Paving Company..... | Personal injuries, fall, Seventeenth street and Prospect avenue, Brooklyn, \$25,000.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 90               | Sept. 29, 1903  | Little, George.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 188              | Oct. 11, 1905   | Little, George, vs. The City of New York and ano.....                              | Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 515              | June 9, 1904    | Little, John, vs. The City of New York and Uvalde Asphalt Paving Company.....      | For loss of services of wife, personal injuries, fall, Seventeenth street and Prospect avenue, \$10,000. |
| Supreme..             | 25 388              | Feb. 18, 1901   | Littlefield, Helen E., administratrix of estate of John G. Littlefield.....        | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-seventh street, from Tenth to Eleventh avenue, \$169.60.         |
| Supreme..             | 25 470              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Littmann, Anna W..   | To recover assessment for paving Rivington street, \$101.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 28               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Livingston, James...   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$309.  |
| Supreme..             | *40 365             | Nov. 11, 1890   | Livingston, Johnston.  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Morningside avenue, \$3,789.43.                              |
| Supreme..             | *49 175             | Dec. 24, 1895   | Livingston, Maria, executrix of W. G. Livingston.....                              | Summons with notice served.  |
| Supreme..             | 1 143               | Feb. 3, 1898    | Livingston, William S.....   | To recover award made for No. 44 Great Jones street, taken for a Fire Department site, \$29,250.         |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 281              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Lleim, Christ.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$206.  |
| Municipal, Queens Co. | 45 420              | Mar. 23, 1904   | Lloyd, Charlotta, vs. Board of Education, etc.....                                 | Salary as Cleaner, \$180.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 201              | June 4, 1902    | Loborso, Lui.....  | Damage to property, No. 252 Fourth avenue by overflow of sewer, \$65.                                    |
| Supreme..             | *36 308             | Aug. 11, 1887   | Lockman, Jacob K., executor (No. 2)..  | To have assessment for One Hundred and Forty-second street sewer declared void and to recover \$13.82.   |
| Supreme..             | *36 309             | Aug. 11, 1887   | Lockman, Jacob K., executor (No. 3)..  | To have assessment for One Hundred and Fifty-second street sewer declared void and to recover \$52.38.   |
| Supreme..             | *36 311             | Aug. 11, 1887   | Lockman, Jacob K., executor (No. 5)..  | To have assessment for One Hundred and Forty-seventh street sewer declared void and to recover \$208.80. |
| Supreme..             | 25 205              | Jan. 18, 1901   | Lockmann, Mary A.  | To recover assessment for paving Twentieth street, \$176.61.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 397              | June 8, 1901    | Lockwood, David T. (No. 2).....  | Balance on contract of Jacob Mandrey for laying crosswalks in Village of Wakefield, \$156.40.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 139              | Apr. 17, 1905   | Lockwood, M. Emma, vs. Board of Education.....                                     | Salary as Assistant Principal, \$1,976.66.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 466              | July 10, 1905   | Lodge, Lily B., vs. Board of Education.....  | Salary as Assistant Principal, \$1,466.66.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 56 147              | July 27, 1905   | Lodolce, Salvatore..   | Damage to property, No. 8 Flushing avenue, overflow of sewer, \$504.75.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 41 407              | July 14, 1903   | Loeb, Jacob, an infant, by guardian, etc.....                                      | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 40               | May 16, 1903    | Loebenz, William...  | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 187              | June 1, 1905    | Loebenz, William...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 296              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Loehr, Herman H..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$138.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 296              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Loehr, Herman H..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$203.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 296              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Loehr, Herman H..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$190.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 297              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Loehr, Herman H..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$240.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 297              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Loehr, Herman H..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$375.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 331              | Sept. 6, 1901   | Loew, William L....  | To recover assessment for paving Oliver street, \$350.42.  |
| Supreme..             | 34 34               | May 8, 1902     | Loftus, W. C., & Co.   | Injury to horse and wagon, falling into hole, Ninety-seventh street, near Park avenue, \$420.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 31 171              | Jan. 28, 1902   | Logan, John J.....   | Damage by reason of negligence of employee in Park Department, \$10,000.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 38 185              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Logan, Martin.....   | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 44 87               | Nov. 25, 1903   | Logan, Martin.....   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme..             | 33 147              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Lohan, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$835.                                      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 64               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Lohman, Christopher.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 294              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Lohr, Charles H....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$445.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 295              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Lohr, Charles H....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$380.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 295              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Lohr, Charles H....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$220.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 295              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Lohr, Charles H....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Supreme..             | 28 355              | Oct. 10, 1901   | Lohsen, William....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$115. Summons only served.     |
| Supreme..             | 35 155              | July 29, 1902   | Lomao, Fannie....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 83               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Lombardi, Emilio (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 103              | May 19, 1905    | Lombardi, Giovanni.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$164.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 466              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Lombardi, Ignazio (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$280.25.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 82               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Lombardi, Maria (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$205.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 82               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Lombardi, Maria (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$275.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 83               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Lombardi, Maria (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$455.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 163              | June 2, 1903    | Lombardo, Donato...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 479              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Lombardo, Emilio (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, No. 476 President street, overflow of sewer, \$890.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 479              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Lombardo, Emilio (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, No. 476 President street, overflow of sewer, \$720.                              |
| Supreme..             | 38 257              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Lombardo, Michael..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$738.                                 |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 146              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Lomuro, Vitrosuo...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$142.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 371              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Lomuro, Vostiano (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$318.60.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 371              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Lomuro, Vostiano (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$307.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 372              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Lomuro, Vostiano (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$288.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 372              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Lomuro, Vostiano (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$394.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 427              | Mar. 6, 1906    | Long Island Railroad Company vs. Elizabeth Wald et al. ....   | To acquire property by condemnation, Atlantic and Carlton avenues, Brooklyn, for railroad extension. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 190              | Dec. 12, 1905   | Long, James, vs. William McAdoo et al. ....   | To restrain interference with premises No. 128 West Thirty-sixth street.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 363              | July 15, 1904   | Long, James J. ....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,800.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 30               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Long, William....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                               |
| Supreme..             | 34 3                | May 2, 1902     | Longe, Pasquale....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.                                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 389              | Mar. 28, 1905   | Longman, Walter....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$280.80.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 177              | Apr. 3, 1902    | Looney, Bernard....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$2,500.                                |
| Supreme..             | 46 148              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Loos, Charles, vs. The City of New York et al. ....   | For loss of services of wife, injured by rock blasting, \$5,000.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 33 323              | Apr. 15, 1902   | Loos, John H. ....  | Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Naturalization Bureau, \$1,353.50.                                |
| Supreme..             | 46 144              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Loos, Margaret, vs. The City of New York et al. ....  | Personal injuries, flying rock, during blasting in The Bronx, \$25,000.                              |
| Supreme..             | 58 257              | Oct. 23, 1905   | Lo Presti, Joseph, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Hickey Contracting Company and The City of New York.... | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, First avenue, near Seventy-first street, \$15,000.              |
| Supreme..             | 59 388              | Jan. 4, 1906    | Lo Presti, Joseph, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Hickey Contracting Company et al. ....                  | Personal injuries, fall into excavation, insecure planking, First avenue, \$15,000.                  |
| Supreme..             | 41 162              | June 2, 1903    | Loprisko, Dominick..  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                |
| Supreme..             | 38 390              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Lorde, Louis....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                               |
| Supreme..             | 25 212              | Jan. 18, 1901   | Lordi, Martin....   | Extra work and labor after hours as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,035.                 |
| County, Kings Co..    | 47 115              | June 17, 1904   | Lorenz, Charles....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 388              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Lorenz, Charles....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 151              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Lorenz, Frances....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 102              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Lorenz, Henry (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$279.20.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 102              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Lorenz, Henry (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$295.20.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 395              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Lorenzo, Miano (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$755.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 55               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Lorenzo, Miano (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 55               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Lorenzo, Miano (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 56               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Lorenzo, Miano (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$420.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 162              | Mar. 26, 1879   | Lorey, John G. ....   | Salary as Janitor of Third District Police Court (Essex Market), \$1,166.66.                         |
| Supreme..             | 46 305              | May 17, 1904    | Loria, Amelia....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sixty-eighth street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 46 314              | May 18, 1904    | Loria, Henry....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sixty-eighth street and Broadway, \$2,000.                             |
| Supreme..             | 41 254              | June 13, 1903   | Lormilier, Paul....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$443.                               |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 210              | June 5, 1905    | Lossen, Annie....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Hudson avenue, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 295              | May 1, 1905     | Lotridge, George W.   | Summons only served.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 47 234              | July 6, 1904    | Lott, Maria D., vs. Anna Farrell et al. ....  | To foreclose mortgage on property on Pacific street, east of Washington avenue.                      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 108              | Nov. 22, 1904   | Lotterer, Erwen....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer \$200.   |
| Supreme..             | 53 466              | May 6, 1905     | Lotz, Philip....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 162              | June 2, 1903    | Louden, Francis....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$462.                                |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 143              | Dec. 4, 1903    | Loughlin, Jennie....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow, York street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 149              | Dec. 4, 1903    | Loughlin, John J....   | For loss of services of wife injured in fall, York street, \$5,000.                               |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 22               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Loughlin, Joseph F. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer \$177.12.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 23               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Loughlin, Joseph F. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$60.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 23               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Loughlin, Joseph F. (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$211.84.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 23               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Loughlin, Joseph F. (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$125.   |
| Supreme..             | 54 369              | June 29, 1905   | Loughran, Joseph, vs. William McAdoo and another....                               | To restrain interference with premises No. 152 West Ninetieth street.                             |
| Supreme..             | 59 21               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Lougaran, Patrick, vs. William McAdoo et al. ....                                  | To restrain interference with premises No. 2353 Third avenue, etc.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 202              | June 4, 1902    | Louisi, Maria....  | Damage to property, No. 568 President street, by overflow of sewer, \$1,000.                      |
| Supreme..             | 44 88               | Nov. 25, 1903   | Love, Oliver....   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                       |
| Supreme..             | 33 459              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Lovell, Richard P....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.                               |
| Supreme..             | 41 127              | May 28, 1903    | Lovey, Morris....  | Salary as Bath Attendant, \$97.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 332              | Sept. 6, 1901   | Low, Abbott A. ....  | To recover assessment for paving Burlington slip, \$127.97.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 319              | Aug. 17, 1905   | Low, J. Herbert, vs. Board of Education .....                                      | Salary as Teacher, Erasmus Hall High School, \$1,016.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 472              | May 6, 1903     | Low, Martin....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$434.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 32 103              | Mar. 4, 1902    | Low, William S....   | Balance of salary as Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms, Board of Aldermen, \$877.78.                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 309              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Lowandsky, Albert...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$213.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 310              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Lowandsky, Albert (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$486.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 419              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Lowenthal, Adolph M.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 28 461              | Oct. 23, 1901   | Lowery, Woodbury..   | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.      |
| Supreme..             | 33 477              | Apr. 30, 1902   | Lowrey, Charles....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.                               |
| County, Kings Co..    | 48 202              | Aug. 30, 1904   | Lowrey, William H., and another, etc..   | Damage to property, Nos. 1755, 1755½ and 1757 Fulton street, \$1,500.                             |
| Supreme..             | 38 184              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Lowry, Patrick....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 214              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Luban, Abraham....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$398.40.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 458              | July 28, 1904   | Lubeck, Adolf....  | Damage to property, No. 1872 Fulton street, overflow of sewer, \$1,200.                           |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 187              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Lubeck, Matilda W..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 384              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Lubo, Frederick....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 185              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Lucchese, Antonio...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$641.                             |
| Supreme..             | 48 445              | Sept. 23, 1904  | Luce, Benjamin D., and another....   | License fees collected by Superintendent of Markets on fish stand, Fulton Fish Market, \$100.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 220              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Luciano, Antonio (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$767.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 427              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Luciano, Joseph (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, No. 37 Carroll street, overflow of sewer, \$2,825.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 428              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Luciano, Joseph (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, No. 37 Carroll street, overflow of sewer, \$2,073.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 428              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Luciano, Joseph (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, No. 37 Carroll street, overflow of sewer, \$1,533.                            |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 386              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Luciano, Joseph....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,030.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 288              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Lucy, Daniel....   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 309              | July 8, 1904    | Ludgate, George C., administrator, etc.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,295.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 48 398              | Sept. 20, 1904  | Ludlow, William H..  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 348              | Apr. 14, 1903   | Ludwig, Fred....   | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$10,000.                                 |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 183              | Oct. 21, 1904   | Ludwig, Frederick...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 363              | July 15, 1904   | Ludwig, Frederick E.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 54 55               | May 16, 1905    | Ludwig, Leonard H., administrator, etc..   | For death of brother, thrown from wagon, iron projection on Fourth avenue, \$25,000.              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 188              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Luhan, Anna J. ....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 428              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Luhrs, Christian....   | Damage to property, No. 661 Flushing avenue, overflow of sewer, \$2,430.                          |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 180              | Oct. 10, 1903   | Lumberg, Anna, vs. The City of New York and James Jennings .....                   | Personal injuries, fall of awning on Sixth avenue, \$5,000.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 23 32               | June 28, 1900   | Lumley, Edward....   | Personal injuries by falling on sidewalk, Southern boulevard, \$1,000.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 7                | June 9, 1904    | Lungershausen, August .....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 242              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Lunio, Salvatore....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 29               | Nov. 18, 1903   | Lunnie, James....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                         |
| Supreme..             | 34 3                | May 2, 1903     | Lunny, John....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.                               |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 247              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Luongo, Michael (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$365.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 202              | Apr. 4, 1902    | Lupo, Antonio....  | Damage to property at No. 529 Carroll street by overflow of sewer, \$1,500.                       |
| Supreme..             | 51 184              | Jan. 26, 1904   | Lupo, Giovanni, vs. Manhattan Consumers' Brewing Company and The City of New York. | For loss of services of wife, fall, West Fifty-sixth street, \$1,500.                             |
| Supreme..             | 51 183              | Jan. 26, 1905   | Lupo, Lucia P., vs. Manhattan Consumers' Brewing Company and The City of New York. | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, West Fifty-sixth street, \$5,000.                      |
| Supreme..             | 51 183              | Nov. 19, 1903   | Lure, Sebastino....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                       |
| Supreme..             | 6 472               | Dec. 1, 1898    | Lusk, Andrew J....   | As assignee of Stephen Desmond, Painter, Street Cleaning Department, balance of salary, \$887.60. |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..              | 16 287              | Oct. 28, 1899   | Lusk, Andrew J.....  | As assignee, overtime of Drivers, Department of Street Cleaning, \$32,240.                             |
| Supreme..              | 17 98               | Nov. 25, 1899   | Lusk, Andrew J.....  | As assignee, overtime of Drivers, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,240.                              |
| Supreme..              | 18 447              | Feb. 7, 1900    | Lusk, Andrew J.....  | As assignee of Drivers, Department of Street Cleaning, for overtime, \$3,720.                          |
| Supreme..              | 21 415              | Apr. 25, 1900   | Lusk, Andrew J.....  | Assignee, extra work, Drivers, Street Cleaning Department, \$6,200.                                    |
| Supreme..              | 29 3                | Oct. 25, 1901   | Lusk, Andrew J.....  | As assignee, overtime, Drivers, in Park Department, \$27,375.  |
| Supreme..              | 28 351              | Oct. 10, 1901   | Lusk, Andrew J.....  | As assignee for overtime of 212 Drivers in Department of Street Cleaning, \$348,210.                   |
| Supreme..              | 43 405              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Lusk, Andrew J.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme..              | 38 183              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Lustan, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                   |
| Supreme..              | 33 460              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Lutz, Frederick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$740.                                    |
| Supreme..              | 48 317              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Lutz, Frederick.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..              | 59 81               | Nov. 24, 1905   | Lutz, Josephine B., administratrix, etc., vs. The City of New York and Bart Dunn.....            | For death of husband, killed, fall, embankment, Broadway, The Bronx, \$20,000.                         |
| Supreme..              | 37 346              | Dec. 9, 1902    | Lyddy, Thomas.....   | Personal injuries, fall of hoist in Public School 170, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 10 354              | Mar. 21, 1899   | Lyle, John S.....  | To recover amount of tax paid in matter of award for a school site, \$298.94.                          |
| Supreme..              | 33 165              | Apr. 7, 1902    | Lyman, Andrew.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.                                    |
| Supreme..              | 45 270              | Feb. 29, 1904   | Lynam, Peter, vs. The City of New York and Daniel W. Wilkes.....                                 | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 18 312              | Jan. 26, 1900   | Lynch, Bernard, vs. the City et al.....  | Personal injuries by falling on ice and snow, corner of Sterling place and Vanderbilt avenue, \$5,000. |
| Supreme..              | 48 224              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Lynch, Gillam.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 381              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Lynch, Gillman.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 27 478              | Sept. 26, 1901  | Lynch, John.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Warren and Bond streets, Brooklyn, \$1,000.                   |
| Supreme..              | 33 349              | Apr. 18, 1902   | Lynch, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.                                    |
| Supreme..              | 33 405              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Lynch, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.                                    |
| Supreme..              | 33 460              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Lynch, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$445.                                    |
| Supreme..              | 48 242              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Lynch, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..              | 48 270              | Sept. 7, 1904   | Lynch, John (Matter of).....   | For the cancellation of tax sale.  |
| Supreme..              | 48 317              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Lynch, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..              | 33 459              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Lynch, John I.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | B8 157              | Sept. 30, 1905  | Lynch, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, falling on icy sidewalk, \$5,000.   |
| County, Kings Co..     | 49 386              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Lynch, Mary F.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..              | 39 473              | May 6, 1903     | Lynch, Michael.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 45 441              | Mar. 26, 1904   | Lynch, Philip E.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$83.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.    | 50 165              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Lynch, William J., vs. Board of Education, etc.....  | Damage to property, surface flood, \$2,500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 58 97               | Sept. 26, 1905  | Lynd, Anna, vs. Board of Education, etc.....   | Balance of salary as Teacher, District School No. 7, Richmond County, \$2,000.                         |
| Supreme..              | 43 500              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Lynn, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme..              | 48 224              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Lynn, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 23 448              | Sept. 8, 1900   | Lynn, Thomas.....  | Summons only served.   |
| City.....              | 43 77               | Sept. 26, 1903  | Lyon, George F.....  | Personal injuries and damage to wagon, fall, Park roadway, \$500.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B10 | 461                 | June 9, 1897    | Lyon, Patrick.....   | Personal injuries, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 53 50               | Apr. 7, 1905    | Lyon, Robert.....  | Personal injuries, thrown from cab, Twenty-fourth street, \$5,000.                                     |
| Supreme..              | 38 495              | Feb. 19, 1903   | Lyons, Ellen.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 19               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Lyons, John B. (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$236.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 47 106              | June 18, 1904   | Lyons, Julia.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$149.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 61 131              | Jan. 31, 1906   | Lyons, Nancy.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fortieth street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                                      |
| Supreme..              | 18 379              | Jan. 31, 1900   | Lyons, Samuel.....   | Injury to carriage by running into joist placed in hole in Twenty-second street, near Avenue A, \$375. |
| Supreme..              | 61 241              | Feb. 13, 1906   | Lytle, Zachary T...  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, East One Hundred and Seventieth street, \$10,000.      |
| Supreme..              | 56 441              | Sept. 1, 1905   | McAdam, Bernard J.   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 57 104              | Dec. 31, 1897   | McAleenan, Henry..   | To recover assessment for Sixty-fourth street, regulating, etc., \$558.20.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 31 129              | Jan. 22, 1902   | McAleer, Hugh, Jr..  | Summons with notice for \$759.02 served.   |
| Supreme..              | 24 297              | Oct. 25, 1900   | McAlister, Frank V.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 25 381              | Mar. 18, 1901   | McAlister, Frank V.  | To recover assessment for paving Goerck street, \$39.08.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 292              | Oct. 27, 1903   | McAloon, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme..              | 25 390              | Feb. 18, 1901   | McAndrew, James C. (No. 1).....  | To recover assessment for paving Cuyler's alley, \$183.51.   |
| Supreme..              | 27 386              | Sept. 13, 1901  | McAndrew, James C. (No. 2).....  | To recover assessment for paving Water street, \$37.61.  |
| Supreme..              | 37 83               | Oct. 25, 1902   | McArdle, Patrick....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,000.                                  |
| Municipal, Kings Co..  | 61 279              | Feb. 17, 1906   | McArdle, Patrick....   | Summons with notice for \$48.83 served.  |
| Supreme..              | 25 209              | Jan. 18, 1901   | McAuley, Patrick....   | As assignee for overtime for Sweepers in Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,230.50.                    |
| City.....              | 38 299              | Jan. 29, 1903   | McAuliffe, John, vs. Miles O'Reilly...   | For false arrest, \$2,000.   |
| City.....              | 38 333              | Feb. 2, 1903    | McAuliffe, John, vs. Charles F. Gorman   | For false arrest, \$2,000.   |
| City.....              | 38 335              | Feb. 2, 1903    | McAuliffe, John, vs. Henry Hollman..   | For false arrest, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 39 437              | Apr. 30, 1903   | McAvey, John, administrator, etc., vs. the City et al.   | For death of son, etc., killed in Madison square, fireworks explosion, \$50,000.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 49 35               | Oct. 4, 1904    | McAvoy, Sarah M..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,661.  |
| Supreme..              | 52 237              | Mar. 15, 1905   | McAward, James H., infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and J. J. Hart & Co. .... | Personal injuries, fall, fall of steam drill, Vyse avenue, \$15,000.                                   |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| U. S. Cir., New York. | 44 127              | Dec. 1, 1903    | McBean, Duncan D., vs. the Sicilian Asphalt Paving Company et al....                 | To enjoin infringement of plaintiff's patent.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 103              | Apr. 1, 1902    | McBride, Charles....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.                                |
| Supreme..             | 34 23               | May 6, 1902     | McBride, John J....  | Services as Notary Public, taking acknowledgments, etc., \$897.43.                                 |
| Supreme..             | *48 116             | June 20, 1895   | McBride, Mary.....   | Personal injuries by falling into opening in sidewalk, opposite No. 111 Charlton street, \$30,000. |
| Supreme..             | 41 166              | June 2, 1903    | McBride, Thomas...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$453.                              |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 161              | Jan. 23, 1905   | McCabe, Anna L., and another.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 362              | Feb. 27, 1906   | McCabe, Edward J., and another vs. The City of New York et al.....                   | To foreclose lien on premises Seventh avenue and One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 37 10               | Oct. 22, 1902   | McCabe, E. Powell..  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 61 196              | Feb. 7, 1906    | McCabe, John.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 61 197              | Feb. 7, 1906    | McCabe, Katherine..  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 421              | Nov. 9, 1903    | McCabe, Mary.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 292              | Oct. 27, 1903   | McCabe, Owen.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                         |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 61 270              | Feb. 17, 1906   | McCabe, Patrick....  | Summons with notice for \$43.50 served.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 478              | Dec. 29, 1904   | McCabe, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 432              | Mar. 25, 1904   | McCabe, Thomas, infant, by guardian, vs. Patrick Gilroy (No. 1).....                 | For assault and battery, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 433              | Mar. 25, 1904   | McCabe, Thomas, infant, by guardian, vs. Patrick Gilroy (No. 2).....                 | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 8                | Apr. 7, 1904    | McCabe, Thomas, infant, by guardian, etc. ....                                       | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Huron avenue, \$5,000.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 1 401               | Mar. 18, 1898   | McCabe, William F.   | To foreclose lien on contract for grading streets in Village of Richmond Hill, \$1,155.30.         |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 206              | Oct. 16, 1905   | McCafferty, Thomas F. ....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$420.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 155              | Nov. 30, 1904   | McCahn, Theresa M., and another.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,500.  |
| Supreme..             | 52 437              | Apr. 3, 1905    | McCall, J. J., Jr....  | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 479              | Dec. 29, 1904   | McCall, Thomas J..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 160              | Feb. 11, 1904   | McCallister, Catherine T.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$520.  |
| Supreme..             | 28 398              | Oct. 16, 1901   | McCallum, Charles..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, in Brook avenue, The Bronx, \$882.                          |
| Supreme..             | 26 112              | Apr. 3, 1901    | McCallum, Lee, administrator of John McCallum (No. 1).....                           | To recover assessment for paving Vestry, from West to Greenwich street, \$626.15.                  |
| Supreme..             | 26 113              | Apr. 3, 1901    | McCallum, Lee, administrator of John McCallum (No. 2).....                           | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$707.05.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 3 334               | July 5, 1898    | McCann, Bridget...   | Personal injuries by falling on ice on sidewalk on Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn, \$15,000.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 307              | Aug. 16, 1905   | McCann, Daniel....   | Personal injuries, fall, hole in crosswalk, Gold street, \$10,000.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 162              | July 28, 1905   | McCann, John P., vs. William McAdoo et al.....                                       | To restrain interference with premises, No. 1501 Third avenue.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 322              | Feb. 15, 1905   | McCann, Rose G., infant, etc.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Third avenue, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 49 128              | Oct. 15, 1904   | McCarter, William..  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 279              | Apr. 12, 1902   | McCarthy, Cornelius.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.                                |
| Supreme..             | 41 294              | June 22, 1903   | McCarthy, Daniel J., vs. The City of New York and the Commercial Cable Company ..... | Personal injuries, fall, condition of Nassau street, \$10,000.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 365              | May 23, 1904    | McCarthy, Ellen, vs. Warren Y. Huft and The City of New York.....                    | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fifty-seventh street, \$10,000.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 33 494              | May 1, 1902     | McCarthy, James J..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$740.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 39 69               | Feb. 27, 1903   | McCarthy, Jeremiah.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                              |
| Supreme..             | 43 384              | Nov. 7, 1903    | McCarthy, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 27 23               | July 8, 1901    | McCarthy, Mary E..   | Personal injuries by fall on stairway on Brooklyn Bridge at Park row entrance, \$25,000.           |
| Supreme..             | 44 13               | Nov. 17, 1903   | McCarthy, Patrick..  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 27 416              | Sept. 16, 1901  | McCarthy, Timothy..  | Personal injuries by fall from wagon on Bergen street, Brooklyn, \$15,000.                         |
| Supreme..             | 47 305              | July 8, 1904    | McCarthy, William..  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of Eighth avenue, \$10,000.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 283              | June 15, 1905   | McCartin, Thomas O.  | Personal injuries, thrown from coach, hole in pavement, Oakland street, \$15,000.                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 150              | Apr. 18, 1905   | McCauley, Bernard T., vs. William McAdoo, etc., and another .....                    | To restrain posting of police officers in front of No. 63 Dey street.                              |
| Supreme..             | 28 407              | Oct. 18, 1901   | McCauley, Charles...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Brook avenue, The Bronx, \$133.                           |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 300              | Dec. 9, 1904    | McCauley, Charles...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$484.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 58 249              | Oct. 20, 1905   | McCauley, Charles...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 159              | Nov. 15, 1901   | McChesney, Robert W. ....  | Balance of Salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$504.16.                    |
| Supreme..             | 17 37               | Nov. 20, 1899   | McClave, John.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 32 192              | Mar. 13, 1902   | McClean, Joseph F., and another, vs. Edward J. McLaughlin et al....                  | To quiet title to lots on Coney Island, fronting on Coney Island creek.                            |
| Supreme..             | 33 266              | Apr. 11, 1902   | McClintock, G.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 235              | June 6, 1902    | McClintock, George..   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 393              | Feb. 3, 1903    | McClintock, John...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$689.                              |
| Supreme..             | 33 478              | Apr. 30, 1902   | McCloskey, William.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 11 379              | May 19, 1899    | McClun, Wm. P....  | Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.                         |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Table with columns: Court, Register and Folio, When Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains numerous entries for actions against the city, including cases involving damage to property, sewer overflow, and public works.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Table with columns: Court, Register and Folio, When Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains numerous entries for actions against the city, including cases involving salary disputes, personal injuries, and public works.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 35 442              | Aug. 19, 1902   | McGoldrick, Thomas F.   | For loss of services of wife, personal injuries, fall, Myrtle and Nostrand avenues, \$5,000.                          |
| Supreme.             | 48 364              | Sept. 15, 1904  | McGorry, John J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 131              | Apr. 26, 1904   | McGough, James.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,229.59.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 190              | Jan. 22, 1903   | McGovern, Michael.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme.             | 39 476              | May 6, 1903     | McGovern, Michael.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$98.   |
| Supreme.             | 51 35               | Jan. 5, 1905    | McGovern, Thomas.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 6 73                | Sept. 29, 1898  | McGowan, Bridget M.   | Personal injuries by fall in West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, \$5,000.                                       |
| Supreme.             | 41 166              | June 2, 1903    | McGowan, Edward.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 48 402              | Sept. 20, 1904  | McGowan, Geo. vs. same  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 267              | Apr. 11, 1902   | McGowan, J.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 42 101              | Aug. 21, 1903   | McGowan, Mary, vs. The City of New York and Charles Cahn                      | Personal injuries, fall into coal chute, East Eighty-first street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 44 120              | Dec. 1, 1903    | McGowan, Mary.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, East Ninetieth street, \$5,000.                                       |
| Supreme.             | 59 78               | Nov. 24, 1905   | McGowan, Patrick J., vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.                               | To restrain interference with premises No. 427 Sixth avenue, etc.   |
| Municipal, Kings Co. | B8 365              | Mar. 14, 1895   | McGrane, Ellen.   | Personal injuries, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 29 216              | Nov. 19, 1901   | McGrane, Thomas.  | Overtime and holiday work in Department of Street Cleaning, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 307              | Feb. 20, 1906   | McGrath, Annie, an infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York et al. | Personal injuries, fall, arcaway, No. 53 South Third street, \$10,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 279              | Feb. 17, 1906   | McGrath, Daniel.  | Summons with notice for \$58 served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 23               | Nov. 18, 1904   | McGrath, James.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Supreme.             | 33 73               | Mar. 27, 1902   | McGrath, John T.  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.  |
| Supreme.             | 51 103              | Jan. 16, 1905   | McGrath, Margaret, vs. The City of New York et al.                            | To foreclose lien on contract of Walsh for constructing Public School 64.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 41 320              | June 30, 1903   | McGrath, Matthew, vs. Board of Education of The City of New York et al.       | For difference between salary of Janitor-Engineer of Public Schools and others holding similar positions, \$3,396.90. |
| Supreme.             | 58 450              | Nov. 10, 1905   | McGrath, Michael J., vs. William McAdoo et al.                                | To restrain interference with premises No. 2143 Lexington avenue, etc.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 50 406              | Dec. 19, 1904   | McGrath, Sarah E.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$900.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 286              | Jan. 27, 1903   | McGrath, Thomas.  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme.             | 43 291              | Oct. 27, 1903   | McGrath, Thomas (No. 1)   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 43 291              | Oct. 27, 1903   | McGrath, Thomas (No. 2)   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 58 146              | Oct. 5, 1905    | McGratty, Patrick H.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,860.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 58 147              | Oct. 5, 1905    | McGratty, Patrick H.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,600.   |
| Supreme.             | 46 439              | June 2, 1904    | McGuinness, Denis, vs. Allison Realty Company, the City et al.                | Personal injuries, fall of Hotel Darlington, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 36 160              | Sept. 11, 1902  | McGuinness, James.  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,000.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 53 148              | Apr. 17, 1905   | McGuire, Bernard.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$987.   |
| Supreme.             | 49 129              | Oct. 15, 1904   | McGuire, Charles J.   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 299              | Mar. 18, 1905   | McGuire, Edward.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$193.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 299              | Mar. 18, 1905   | McGuire, Edward.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$125.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 32 55               | Feb. 26, 1902   | McGuire, Ellen, administratrix of John McGuire.                               | Balance of salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during period of sickness, \$404.19.                     |
| Supreme.             | 21 29               | Mar. 20, 1900   | McGuire, Francis.   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$299.   |
| Supreme.             | 46 36               | Apr. 12, 1904   | McGuire, Frank A.   | Salary as Visiting Physician, \$2,250.  |
| Supreme.             | 37 385              | Dec. 12, 1902   | McGuire, James, Jr.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 189              | Jan. 22, 1903   | McGuire, James.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme.             | 39 69               | Feb. 27, 1903   | McGuire, James.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.   |
| Municipal.           | 44 234              | Dec. 19, 1903   | McGuire, James.   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$60.05.   |
| Supreme.             | 33 404              | Apr. 25, 1902   | McGuire, John.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.   |
| Supreme.             | 51 36               | Jan. 5, 1905    | McGuire, John.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 48 364              | Sept. 15, 1904  | McGuire, Joseph.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 51 32               | Jan. 5, 1905    | McGuire, Larry.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme.             | 37 483              | Dec. 27, 1902   | McGuire, Patrick, vs. The City of New York and another.                       | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, Election night, \$10,000.                                     |
| Supreme.             | 34 140              | May 26, 1902    | McGuire, Robert.  | Salary as Boiler Foreman, Department of Water Supply, overtime work, \$861.77.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 422              | Nov. 6, 1905    | McGuire, Thomas, vs. Edward F. Croker et al.                                  | Personal injuries, run down by automobile, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 51 33               | Jan. 5, 1905    | McGuire, Valentine.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 118              | Nov. 29, 1905   | McGuire, William R.   | Balance of salary as Assistant Cashier, Department of Water Supply, \$1,166.66.                                       |
| Supreme.             | 41 254              | June 13, 1903   | McHenry, James.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 118              | May 22, 1905    | McHenry, John D.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$240.   |
| Supreme.             | 51 32               | Jan. 5, 1905    | McHugh, John.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme.             | 39 69               | Feb. 27, 1903   | McInerney, Lot  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 259              | Jan. 27, 1903   | McIntyre, Samuel.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B8 80               | Mar. 18, 1896   | McKane, James.  | Damage to property in Gravesend, caused by fire, \$27,200.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B7 577              | Apr. 20, 1893   | McKay, Delia.   | Damage for overflow of sewer, property No. 51 North Second street, \$175.   |
| Supreme.             | 21 29               | Mar. 9, 1900    | McKeagney, James.   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$197.74.  |
| Supreme.             | 21 29               | Mar. 9, 1900    | McKean, Albert.   | Summons only served.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme.             | *52 41              | Sept. 4, 1896   | McKearnan, Anna.   | Personal injuries by slipping on ice on sidewalk of Fifty-sixth street, between Ninth and Tenth avenues, \$5,000.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 25 439              | Feb. 26, 1901   | McKearney, Michael.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | *55 172             | June 29, 1897   | McKee, Eleanor, administratrix, vs. the Board of Education | Labor performed, etc., on Grammar Schools 57, 60, 76 and 83, \$693.23.  |
| Supreme.             | 48 351              | Sept. 14, 1904  | McKee, James.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 26 358              | May 27, 1901    | McKee, Walter W. vs. G. Taylor Stewart                     | Damages for libel, \$10,000.  |
| Queens Co.           | 20 191              | May 27, 1901    | McKee, Walter W. vs. L. W. Schultze                        | Damages for libel, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 26 359              | May 27, 1901    | McKee, Walter W. vs. L. W. Schultze                        | Damages for libel, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 70               | Mar. 27, 1902   | McKee, William.  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$425.  |
| Supreme.             | 51 34               | Jan. 5, 1905    | McKee, William.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 22 226              | May 26, 1900    | McKeefrey, John, vs. the City, Patrick K. Lantry et al.    | To foreclose lien on contract to alter stable of drug department of Bellevue Hospital.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 69               | Mar. 27, 1902   | McKeen, James.   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 24 468              | Nov. 27, 1900   | McKeever, Edward J.  | Assignee, for labor and services, removing building at North Second street and Worth avenue, by order of Department of City Works, \$174. |
| Municipal, Kings Co. | 24 475              | Nov. 27, 1900   | McKeever, Edward J.  | For services, piling cobblestones in Corporation Yard, Brooklyn, \$396.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 25 161              | Jan. 10, 1901   | McKeever, Edward J.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 25 185              | Jan. 15, 1901   | McKeever, Edward J.  | Amount due for flagging Madison street, Brooklyn, between Lewis and Stuyvesant avenues, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 26 323              | May 18, 1901    | McKeever, Edward J.  | Extra work on contract for paving North Second Street, Brooklyn, \$1,925.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 26 333              | May 21, 1901    | McKeever, Edward J.  | Extra work on contract for paving North Second street, Brooklyn, \$477.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 27 68               | July 16, 1901   | McKeever, Edward J.  | Extra work under contract for sewer in Belmont avenue and Eastern parkway, \$453.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 34 95               | May 19, 1902    | McKeever, Edward J. (No. 7)                                | Sunday work on contract for grading Washington avenue, \$96.50.   |
| Supreme.             | 50 480              | Dec. 29, 1904   | McKeever, James.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 42 23               | Aug. 6, 1903    | McKeever, Mary, administratrix of John E. McKeever         | For death of intestate, Fort Hamilton avenue, 265 feet east of Seventh avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 53 421              | May 3, 1905     | McKeever, Patrick, Jr.                                     | Salary as Fireman, \$50.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 495              | May 1, 1902     | McKenna, Daniel I.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$820.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 104              | Apr. 1, 1902    | McKenna, Hugh F.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme.             | 51 34               | Jan. 5, 1905    | McKenna, James J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 402              | May 27, 1904    | McKenna, James W.  | Damage to property, Nos. 57 and 59 Nassau street, overflow of sewer, \$1,098.   |
| Supreme.             | 21 30               | Mar. 9, 1900    | McKenna, John.   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$70.61.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 329              | July 12, 1904   | McKenna, John W.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$715.   |
| Supreme.             | 43 500              | Nov. 16, 1903   | McKenna, Michael.  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 33               | Jan. 6, 1903    | McKenna, Patrick H.  | Salary as Clerk, Register's office, \$31.24.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 104              | Apr. 1, 1902    | McKenna, Thomas.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$800.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 450              | Apr. 28, 1902   | McKenna, Thomas.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$720.   |
| Supreme.             | 59 471              | Jan. 12, 1906   | McKenna, Thomas P., vs. Michael Tully et al.               | To foreclose mortgage on premises, One Hundred and Twelfth street and Riverside Drive.  |
| Supreme.             | 29 451              | Dec. 10, 1901   | McKenna, William J.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$895.70.  |
| Supreme.             | 41 255              | June 13, 1903   | McKennell, William.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 403              | June 23, 1896   | McKenney, James, Jr.                                       | Personal injuries on roadway of Eighth avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 173              | June 27, 1904   | McKenny, John.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,475.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 44 430              | Jan. 12, 1904   | McKenzie, James.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,028.75.  |
| Supreme.             | 58 426              | Nov. 6, 1905    | McKenzie, William H., vs. William McAdoo et al.            | To restrain interference with premises No. 760 Seventh avenue, etc.   |
| Supreme.             | 41 255              | June 13, 1903   | McKeon, Bernard.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$216.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 168              | Oct. 20, 1904   | McKeon, Patrick.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$477.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 403              | May 3, 1905     | McKeon, Patrick.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$401.50.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 45 435              | Mar. 25, 1904   | McKeown, Michael, vs. The City of New York et al.          | Salary as Fireman, \$666.67.  |
| Supreme.             | *40 128             | June 11, 1890   | McKesson, John, et al., trustees of Mary E. Field.         | To recover assessment paid for Boulevard sewer, \$3,781.46.   |
| Supreme.             | 33 102              | Apr. 1, 1902    | McKinley, Patrick.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 62               | Mar. 1, 1905    | McKnight, Elizabeth  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$476.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 21               | Apr. 5, 1905    | McKnight, Hugh (No. 1)                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$380.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 21               | Apr. 5, 1905    | McKnight, Hugh (No. 2)                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$365.   |
| Supreme.             | 31 145              | Jan. 23, 1902   | McKnight, James, Jr., by guardian.                         | Personal injuries, run over by a Street Cleaning cart, opposite No. 123 West One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street, \$5,000.               |
| Supreme.             | 38 359              | Feb. 2, 1903    | McKnight, John.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$270.  |
| Supreme.             | *23 144             | Mar. 25, 1878   | McKone, James.   | Breach of contract for regulating Madison avenue, from Ninety-ninth to One Hundred and Fifth street, \$90,000.                            |
| County, Kings Co.    | 58 41               | Sept. 15, 1905  | McLachlan, Mary.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 353              | Aug. 23, 1905   | McLaren, Duncan, vs. William McAdoo and John J. McNally    | To restrain interference with premises, No. 27 Barclay street.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.     | B9 329              | June 16, 1896   | McLaughlin, Edward.   | Personal injuries, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme.               | 48 244              | Aug. 31, 1904   | McLaughlin, J.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.     | 8 330               | Jan. 17, 1899   | McLaughlin, James..   | Salary as Patrolman, Long Island City Police Force, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 51 35               | Jan. 5, 1905    | McLaughlin, James..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..              | 50 480              | Dec. 29, 1904   | McLaughlin, James J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..              | 33 69               | Mar. 27, 1902   | McLaughlin, John...   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$550.   |
| Supreme..              | 33 70               | Mar. 27, 1902   | McLaughlin, Joseph.   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$550.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.    | 13 524              | June 21, 1900   | McLaughlin, Lauretta I.....   | Personal injuries, on Vernon Avenue Bridge, Long Island City, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 27 297              | Sept. 4, 1901   | McLaughlin, Margaret, by John A. Selsman, guardian.....                             | Personal injuries, overflow of One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.     | 53 299              | May 1, 1905     | McLaughlin, Martin, executor, etc.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,500.  |
| County, Kings Co.      | 56 284              | Aug. 11, 1905   | McLaughlin, Mary E., vs. Margaret A. McLaughlin et al.....                          | Action in partition to divide property of Fillmore, Grand and Sixth streets, Brooklyn  |
| Supreme..              | 38 191              | Jan. 22, 1903   | McLaughlin, Michael.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme..              | 27 277              | Sept. 3, 1901   | McLaughlin, Minnie.   | Personal injuries by flooding from sewer in East One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street, \$2,000.                                    |
| Supreme..              | *40 290             | Sept. 16, 1890  | McLaughlin, Nell, and another vs. John O'Brien et al.....                           | Balance due for labor and materials furnished O'Brien & Clark, in construction of New Aqueduct points "L" and "K." \$288,689.23. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.     | 45 464              | Mar. 30, 1904   | McLaughlin, Peter...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,500.  |
| Supreme..              | 27 278              | Sept. 3, 1901   | McLaughlin, Robert..  | Damage to premises at No. 714 East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, flooding by sewage, \$5,986.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co.     | 53 299              | May 1, 1905     | McLaughlin Sons Company.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,610.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.     | 54 223              | June 6, 1905    | McLean, John, vs. The City of New York and Brooklyn Heights Railway Company.....    | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, Nassau avenue, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme..              | *56 140             | Oct. 19, 1897   | McLean, John J., vs. Board of Park Avenue Improvement.....                          | To restrain forfeiting or terminating of contract or taking performance of work from plaintiff.                                  |
| Supreme..              | 33 72               | Mar. 27, 1902   | McLoughlin, John L.   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$750.   |
| Supreme..              | 33 460              | Apr. 28, 1902   | McLoughlin, Joseph..  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$625.   |
| Supreme..              | 59 433              | Jan. 9, 1906    | McLoughlin, Lamont.   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 50 345              | Dec. 15, 1904   | McLoughlin, Rosetta M.....  | Salary as Stenographer, Bureau of Sewers, Manhattan, \$158.06.   |
| Supreme..              | 10 236              | Mar. 10, 1899   | McLoughlin, Thomas J., et al., vs. the City et al.....                              | To foreclose lien on contract for One Hundred and Forty-first street school building, \$3,776.47.                                |
| Supreme..              | 37 446              | Dec. 18, 1902   | McMahon, Annie....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice. One Hundred and Forty-third street, New York, \$25,000.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.     | B10 435             | June 23, 1897   | McMahon, Bridget...   | Personal injuries, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.     | 47 9                | June 9, 1904    | McMahon, Catharine.   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 21 30               | Mar. 9, 1900    | McMahon, Christopher.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 39 322              | Apr. 8, 1903    | McMahon, Francis...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during Spanish War, \$542.   |
| County, Kings Co.      | 61 331              | Feb. 23, 1906   | McMahon, James T..  | Summons with notice for \$152.54 served.   |
| Supreme..              | 33 105              | Apr. 1, 1902    | McMahon, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.  |
| Supreme..              | 48 244              | Aug. 31, 1904   | McMahon, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..              | 56 47               | July 24, 1905   | McMahon, John, vs. City of New York and the Union Railway Company of New York City. | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, defective pavement. One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, Lenox and Fifth avenues, \$2,000. |
| Supreme..              | 48 172              | Aug. 25, 1904   | McMahon, Margaret.  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice. Hewes avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 48 492              | Sept. 28, 1904  | McMahon, Mary....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice. Catharine and Cherry streets, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.     | 43 90               | Sept. 29, 1903  | McMahon, Patrick...   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.     | 58 189              | Oct. 11, 1905   | McMahon, Patrick vs. The City of New York and another.....                          | Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.  |
| Supreme..              | 13 94               | July 28, 1899   | McMahon, Robert J.  | Services as Stenographer to Police Board of Long Island City in charges against Captain Anthony F. Woods, \$787.45.              |
| Supreme..              | 33 71               | Mar. 27, 1902   | McMahon, William..  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$450.   |
| Supreme..              | 33 69               | Mar. 27, 1902   | McMan, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme..              | 61 437              | Mar. 8, 1906    | McManus, Chas. L..  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole in pavement, West Thirty-ninth street, \$20,000.                                      |
| Supreme..              | 38 191              | Jan. 22, 1903   | McManus, Francis P.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme..              | 38 362              | Feb. 2, 1903    | McManus, James ...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$78.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.     | 21 51               | Mar. 10, 1900   | McManus, James F., vs. Cornelius C. Ellis et al.....                                | To foreclose lien on contract for regulating and grading certain Richmond County streets, \$163.63.                              |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 61 280              | Feb. 17, 1906   | McManus, J. H.....  | Summons with notice for \$47.81 served.  |
| Supreme..              | 44 40               | Nov. 19, 1903   | McManus, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 48 226              | Aug. 31, 1904   | McManus, John....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$250.  |
| Supreme..              | 42 8                | Aug. 3, 1903    | McManus, Oscar B. (No. 3).....  | To recover assessment for paving West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street, \$23.50.                                  |
| Supreme..              | 24 129              | Oct. 1, 1900    | McManus, Owen B..   | To recover assessment for paving Cortlandt street, \$301.35.   |
| Supreme..              | 32 385              | Mar. 21, 1902   | McManus, Patrick...   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 33 71               | Mar. 27, 1902   | McManus, William..  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.     | 56 40               | July 21, 1905   | McMeel, Patrick, vs. William Vance and another.....                                 | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 6 320               | Nov. 9, 1898    | McMillan, Samuel...   | Services as Examiner of Building Department, \$710.  |
| Supreme..              | 33 105              | Apr. 1, 1902    | McMillan, Thomas...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$375.  |
| Supreme..              | 38 393              | Feb. 3, 1903    | McMiller, Thomas ..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme..              | 43 291              | Oct. 27, 1903   | McMinawan, Thomas.  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| U. S. Dist., New York. | 41 177              | June 4, 1903    | McMullen, John R...   | For amount of salvage and for damages, negligent handling of scow "M. McMiller" \$150.   |
| Supreme..              | 33 73               | Mar. 27, 1902   | McMullin, John....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$850.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced.     | Title of Action.                                   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 61               | Oct. 7, 1904        | McNally, Catherine..                               | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$320.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 26 341              | May 23, 1901        | McNally, Eliza.....                                | Personal injuries by fall on snow and ice on sidewalk in front of No. 388 Tenth street, Brooklyn, \$25,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 1 280               | Feb. 26, 1898       | McNally, Frank, et al.....                         | Injuries to two carriages by hose cart of Brooklyn Fire Department, \$492.86.                               |
| Supreme..             | 41 40               | Nov. 19, 1903       | McNally, John....                                  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 26 269              | May 7, 1901         | McNally, Kate.....                                 | Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk on Seabreeze avenue, Brooklyn, \$1,500.                               |
| Supreme..             | 61 105              | Jan. 26, 1906       | McNally, Martin....                                | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, Ninth avenue, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 53 420              | May 3, 1905         | McNally, Michael...                                | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme..             | 35 217              | Aug. 8, 1902        | McNally, Patrick J., vs. Mary Berger et al.....    | To partition real estate at Lexington avenue and Forty-eighth street, Manhattan, etc.                       |
| Supreme..             | 50 482              | Dec. 29, 1904       | McNally, William J..                               | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 308              | Sept. 13, 1904      | McNamara, James...                                 | Salary as Register, New York County, \$2,164.33.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 308              | June 25, 1903       | McNamara, James A.                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 478              | Dec. 29, 1904       | McNamara, Joseph...                                | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 58 501              | Nov. 15, 1905       | McNamara, Michael A., vs. William McAdoo, etc..... | Balance of pension, due as Sergeant of Police, \$5,520.84.  |
| Supreme..             | 34 282              | June 14, 1902       | McNamara, Patrick F.....                           | Salary as Gardener, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School, overtime, \$42.70.                               |
| Supreme..             | 51 35               | Jan. 5, 1905        | McNamara, Thos. F.                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 479              | Apr. 30, 1902       | McNamara, Thomas J.....                            | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$700.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 4                | May 2, 1902         | McNamara, Thomas J.....                            | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 288              | Dec. 27, 1903       | McNamee, Peter....                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 30               | Mar. 9, 1900        | McNeaney, Patrick..                                | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$197.74.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 35 168              | July 29, 1902       | McNeile, Hector, and another.....                  | Damage to property, Nos. 101 and 103 Diamond street, overflow of sewer, \$2,401.                            |
| Supreme..             | 25 260              | Jan. 25, 1901       | McNell, Thomas R...                                | To recover assessment for paving Chambers street, \$301.32.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 47 227              | July 5, 1904        | McNicholl, Ella....                                | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$269.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 31               | Mar. 9, 1900        | McNulty, Andrew...                                 | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$87.60.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 471              | Mar. 4, 1901        | McNulty, John.....                                 | To recover assessment for paving Stanton street, \$182.99.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 34 444              | July 3, 1902        | McNulty, Margaret V., as administratrix, etc.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$4,414.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 62               | Mar. 1, 1905        | McNulty, Mary (No. 1).....                         | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$195.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 62               | Mar. 1, 1905        | McNulty, Mary (No. 2).....                         | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 63               | Mar. 1, 1905        | McNulty, Mary (No. 3).....                         | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$196.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 63               | Mar. 1, 1905        | McNulty, Mary (No. 4).....                         | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$191.   |
| Supreme..             | *48 375             | Sept. 24, 1895      | McNulty, Patrick J..                               | As assignee, extra work on Sundays in Street Cleaning Department, \$7,500.                                  |
| Supreme..             | *52 83              | Sept. 18, 1896      | McNulty, Patrick J. (No. 1).....                   | As assignee, difference in salaries of Drivers and Sweepers, Street Cleaning Department, \$1,200.           |
| Supreme..             | *57 35              | Jan. 5, 1898        | McNulty, Patrick J..                               | As assignee, extra work by employees of Street Cleaning Department, \$400.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 6 303               | Nov. 9, 1898        | McNulty, Patrick J.                                | As assignee of Thomas Doran, extra work on Sundays in Street Cleaning Department, \$21.67.                  |
| Supreme..             | 6 466               | Dec. 1, 1898        | McNulty, Patrick J..                               | As assignee of Hugh Gallagher, extra work on Sundays in Street Cleaning Department, \$21.67.                |
| Supreme..             | 12 335              | July 11, 1898       | McNulty, Patrick J..                               | As assignee, overtime work of Street Cleaning employees, Drivers and Sweepers, \$108,153.                   |
| Supreme..             | 31 194              | Jan. 31, 1902       | McNulty, Patrick J.                                | As assignee, salaries as Drivers, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$5,300,000.                   |
| Supreme..             | 56 316              | Aug. 17, 1905       | McNulty, Patrick J., vs. John W. Brannan et al.... | To restrain execution of contract for materials, etc., for Pavilions "A" and "B" to J. H. Parker Company.   |
| Supreme..             | *57 6               | Dec. 30, 1897       | McOwen, Anthony, and another.....                  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$792.60.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 49 129              | Oct. 15, 1904       | McParlan, Thomas...                                | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 52 437              | Apr. 3, 1905        | McParlan, T.....                                   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 409              | Nov. 9, 1903        | McPhillips, Michael.                               | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 65               | Sept. 23, 1903      | McQuade, Darby, Paint Co.....                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,500.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 72               | Mar. 27, 1902       | McQuade, James J...                                | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.                                      |
| Supreme, Rich'd Co.   | B14 59              | .....               | McQuade, John.....                                 | Amount due for construction of sewer in Bennett avenue, New Brighton, Staten Island, \$24.10.               |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 47 458              | July 28, 1904       | McQuade, Margaret.                                 | Damage to property, No. 506 Driggs avenue, overflow of sewer, \$3,095.                                      |
| U. S. Circ't 56 487   | Sept. 8, 1905       | McRae, George P.... | Summons only served.                               |   |
| U. S. Circ't 56 488   | Sept. 8, 1905       | McRae, Mollie....   | Summons only served.                               |   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 246              | Oct. 27, 1904       | McSharry, Owen....                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,100.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 299              | Dec. 9, 1904        | McSherry, Margaret.                                | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 292              | Oct. 27, 1903       | McSorley, Patrick ..                               | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 39 68               | Feb. 27, 1903       | McSweeney, John....                                | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 41 167              | June 2, 1903        | McSweeney, John...                                 | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 39 475              | May 6, 1903         | McTarrigna, Angelo..                               | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$423.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 30 489              | Dec. 31, 1901       | McTurck, Robert....                                | Balance of salary as Corporation Counsel of Williamsbridge, and expenses, \$853.74.                         |
| Supreme..             | 53 460              | May 5, 1905         | McVay, George P. H.....                            | Salary as Statistician, during removal, \$1,213.33.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 287              | Jan. 27, 1903       | McVeigh, Edward...                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$600.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 392              | Feb. 3, 1903        | McVeigh, Patrick....                               | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$589.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 160              | Feb. 11, 1904       | McVeigle, Lizzie....                               | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 417              | Mar. 22, 1902       | McVey, Thomas....                                  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 53 421              | May 3, 1905         | McWeill, David....                                 | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 17               | Sept. 16, 1903      | Maag, Gustav.....                                  | For services as Copyist, Register's Office, Kings County, \$55.83.  |
| Supreme..             | 28 343              | Oct. 9, 1901        | Mabie, Austin D....                                | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$570.                                  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 41 254              | June 13, 1903   | Macchiaroli, Luigi...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$433.                                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 103              | May 19, 1905    | Maccini, Pietro (No 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$290.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 104              | May 19, 1905    | Maccini, Pietro (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$171.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 216              | Feb. 19, 1904   | MacGilvray, Walter, infant, by guardian, etc.....                         | Personal injuries, thrown from bicycle, Fort Hamilton avenue, \$10,000.                                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 374              | Oct. 31, 1905   | MacGregor, Antonio.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$465.  |
| Supreme..             | 31 367              | Feb. 14, 1902   | MacGregor, Helen...   | Salary as Teacher, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School, during period of dismissal, \$578.96.          |
| Supreme..             | 59 7                | Nov. 17, 1905   | MacIntosh, Hope, vs. Board of Education .....                             | Salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 170, \$2,151.38.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 58               | May 19, 1903    | Mack, James J.....  | For loss of services of Winifred W. Mack, personal injuries, Seventh street, \$5,000.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 57               | May 19, 1903    | Mack, Winifred W...   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, opposite No. 354 Seventh street, \$15,000.                        |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 40 481              | May 16, 1905    | Mackey, John J....  | Personal injuries, condition of sidewalk, Welling street, Astoria, \$10,000.                             |
| Supreme..             | 33 64               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Mackey, Thomas....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 48 364              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Mackin, Thomas F..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 393              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Macklin, Daniel....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$315.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 287              | Aug. 12, 1905   | Maclay, John.....   | Summons with notice for \$24 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 453              | Nov. 12, 1903   | MacLean, J. Noble, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. John C. Rodgers et al.  | Personal injuries, fall into subway on Lenox avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 442              | Mar. 26, 1904   | MacMaster, Emma..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 187              | Mar. 11, 1905   | MacNaughton, Laurence .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$115.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 187              | Mar. 11, 1905   | MacNaughton, Laurence .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$135.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 241              | Oct. 22, 1900   | MacNutt, Margaret V. C., as executrix of Mary C. Ogden .....              | To recover assessment for paving Nineteenth street, \$187.68.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 167              | Dec. 1, 1904    | MacNutt, Margaret V. C. vs. Same..  | For trespass and for removal of soil from property, Twenty-second street and Thirteenth avenue, \$6,000. |
| Supreme..             | 51 320              | Feb. 14, 1905   | Mack Manufacturing Company .....  | Amount due under contract for supplying paving brick, \$892.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 334              | Mar. 22, 1905   | Mackey, Sarah.....  | Personal injuries, fall, St. Mark's avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 457              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Macri, Guiseppi (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$273.55.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 457              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Macri, Guiseppi (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$360.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 458              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Macri, Guiseppi (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$398.10.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 458              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Macri, Guiseppi (No. 4) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$315.90.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 490              | June 7, 1904    | Madden, Nora.....   | Personal injuries, fall into excavation, Linden street and Wyckoff avenue, \$5,000.                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 325              | July 1, 1903    | Mader, Louis, vs. John Langley et al. ....                                | To foreclose lien on contract of Langley for materials used in Public School 5.                          |
| Supreme..             | 33 66               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Mader, Robert ....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B6 219              | Sept. 4, 1894   | Madigan, Michael J.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, No. 309 Halsey street, Brooklyn, \$2,500.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 21 71               | Mar. 12, 1900   | Magee, John Nelson  | Salary as Court Attendant, Second District Municipal Court, \$110.44.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 299              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Magee, Mary A....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 36               | Sept. 18, 1903  | Magee, Nicholas, vs. the Pain Manufacturing Company et al.....            | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 164              | June 2, 1903    | Maggio, Basilio....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$512.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 29 451              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Maggio, Basilio....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$689.                      |
| County, Kings Co..    | 43 244              | Oct. 21, 1903   | Maggio, Guiseppi...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 45 41               | Jan. 26, 1904   | Maggio Giuseppe (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 318              | Feb. 14, 1905   | Magill, Rose .....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Pacific street, \$2,000.                                    |
| Supreme..             | *56 512             | Dec. 23, 1897   | Magin, Susan .....  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$1,031.50.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 38 361              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Magner, Robert....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$264.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 107              | May 19, 1905    | Magno, Raffaelo....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 35 468              | Aug. 25, 1902   | Maguire, James, and another .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$587.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 72               | Jan. 23, 1906   | Maguire, William, vs. Thomas Darlington, etc.....                         | To restrain issuance of permit to kill poultry, etc., Junius street, near Dumont avenue.                 |
| Supreme..             | 5 148               | Aug. 1, 1898    | Maher, Alice .....  | To recover assessment paid for repaving Goerck street, Grand to Third street, \$404.84.                  |
| Supreme..             | 46 470              | June 6, 1904    | Maher, Andrew, vs. Allison Realty Company et al....                       | Personal injuries, collapse of Hotel Darlington, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 344              | Apr. 17, 1900   | Maher, Edward, et al. vs. the City et al. ....                            | To foreclose lien on contract for nine sewer heads supplied, \$135.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 33 63               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Maher, Edward ....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.                                   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 387              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Maher, James .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 67               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Maher, James J....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 43 382              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Maher, John .....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 47 486              | July 29, 1904   | Maher, John J., vs. Lillian M. Phillips, as administratrix, and the City. | Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$666.70.   |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..             | 21 31               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Maher, John M....  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$218.17.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 331              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Maher, John T.....   | Summons with notice for \$151.25 served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 105              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Maher, Mary (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$167.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 475              | May 6, 1903     | Maher, Thomas ....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme..             | 46 90               | Apr. 18, 1894   | Mahnken, George ...  | For loss of services of son, injured, fall, Seventy-seventh street, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 46 89               | Apr. 18, 1904   | Mahnken, George J., an infant, by guardian, etc.....           | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Seventy-seventh street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 193              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Mahon, Ellen .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,500.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 287              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Mahoney, James ....  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 189              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Mahoney, James ....  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 29               | Nov. 18, 1903   | Mahoney, James ....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 36 91               | Aug. 28, 1902   | Mahoney, John .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 31               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Mahoney, John F...   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$374.33.  |
| Supreme..             | 23 99               | July 11, 1900   | Mahoney, Michael J., et al.....                                | Interest on award, Twelfth Ward Park, \$1,670.16.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 126              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Mahoney, Nellie V., and another.....                           | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 146              | Mar. 27, 1902   | Mahony, Patrick, vs. Lawrence B. McCabe et al.....             | To foreclose lien on contract for construction of Rapid Transit Railroad, \$66.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 434              | Nov. 9, 1904    | Mailo, Antonio .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 247              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Mailo, Tony (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$441.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 248              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Mailo, Tony (No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 248              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Mailo, Tony (No. 3).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$401.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 248              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Mailo, Tony (No. 4).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 99               | Nov. 22, 1904   | Maisch, Rudolph ...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$700.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 373              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Maisch, Rudolph....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 40 364              | Sept. 8, 1904   | Maley, John, vs. The City of New York et al.....               | Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$1,386.66.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 66               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Maley, Joseph .....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | *35 70              | Dec. 1, 1886    | Mali, Henry W. T., et al. (No. 1)....                          | Trespass on lands in Twenty-fourth Ward, at Macomb's Dam road and Harlem river, \$30,000.   |
| Supreme..             | *35 122             | Dec. 20, 1886   | Mali, Henry W. T., et al. vs. George W. Birdsall .....         | Trespass on lands at Macomb's Dam road and Harlem river, in Twenty-fourth Ward, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme..             | *38 55              | July 23, 1888   | Mali, Henry W. T., et al. (No. 2)....                          | Trespass on lands at Harlem river and road leading to Macomb's Dam, Twenty-fourth Ward, \$30,000.                                       |
| Supreme..             | *38 55              | July 23, 1888   | Mali, Henry W. T., executor of W. W. Mali .....                | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 90               | Sept. 29, 1903  | Malis, Peter .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 30 322              | Dec. 18, 1901   | Mallen, Edward J...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$367.   |
| Supreme..             | 31 186              | Jan. 30, 1902   | Mallon, Patrick ....   | Salary as Clerk, Register's office, \$908.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 68               | May 17, 1905    | Mallon, Robert, vs. William McAdoe and another.....            | To restrain interference with premises No. 111 South Sixth street, Brooklyn.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 322              | Jan. 30, 1903   | Malloy, Ella .....   | For loss of services of child, personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$5,000.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 51 140              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Malloy, James, et al., vs. John J. Hart Company et al.....     | To foreclose lien on contract of J. J. Hart Company for paving Webster avenue.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 323              | Jan. 30, 1903   | Malloy, William R., infant, by guardian, ad litem....          | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 68               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Malone, Edward ....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 46 383              | May 25, 1904    | Malone, John .....   | Personal injuries, fall from hansom, obstruction, Forty-fourth street, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 243              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Malone, John .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 497              | Nov. 16, 1904   | Malone, John .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 480              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Malone, Patrick ....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 299              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Malone, William J..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$880.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 53 191              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Maloney, John, and another vs. The City of New York et al..... | To restrain construction of garbage plant.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 408              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Maloney, Michael...  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 504              | Nov. 15, 1905   | Maloney, Patrick J., vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....            | To restrain interference with premises No. 638 Second avenue, etc.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 406              | May 28, 1904    | Maltby, Eva L.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Cropsy avenue, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 82               | Aug. 16, 1904   | Maltby, Frank D....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, snow and ice, Cropsy avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 243              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Malthura, Joseph....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 235              | Oct. 25, 1904   | Malwitz, Julius ....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$909.   |
| Supreme..             | 35 240              | Aug. 14, 1902   | Malyan, Dick Jack, vs. The City of New York and another .....  | Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 30 333              | Dec. 18, 1901   | Mamel, Mary A.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$338.   |
| Supreme..             | 22 308              | June 4, 1900    | Man, Albon .....   | Summons with notice for \$723.20 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 44               | Sept. 19, 1903  | Mandel, Elias .....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 321              | May 19, 1904    | Mandel, Elias .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 281              | Sept. 3, 1901   | Mandel, George ....  | Damage to premises at No. 129 Webster avenue, flooding by sewage, \$682.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 399              | Apr. 22, 1903   | Mandrey, William W., vs. William L. Ogden et al., etc..        | Injunction to enjoin certification to Fire Department of any name but that of an Engineer for position of Assistant Foreman of Steamer. |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme..              | 39 303              | Apr. 6, 1903    | Maneely, Francis J., administrator, etc., vs. The City of New York et al. | To foreclose lien on contract for construction of high pressure steam plant in City Prison.                                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 105              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Maneuse, Gaspare (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 106              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Maneuse, Gaspare (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$423.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 106              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Maneuse, Gaspare (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$468.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 106              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Maneuse, Gaspare (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$365.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 107              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Maneuse, Gaspare (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 53 35               | Apr. 6, 1905    | Mangan, Frank.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Dupont avenue, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme..              | *42 364             | Dec. 12, 1891   | Manhattan Electric Light Company (Limited).....                           | Loss of profit and for destruction of wires, etc., \$56,571.35.   |
| Supreme..              | *57 103             | Dec. 31, 1897   | Manhattan Life Insurance Company..  | To recover assessment for Seventy-third street regulating, etc., \$18,218.06.   |
| Supreme..              | *26 388             | Dec. 10, 1880   | Manhattan Railway Company vs. Jacob F. Wenman et al.                      | To restrain defendants from removing tracks from the Battery.   |
| Supreme..              | *37 342             | Mar. 29, 1888   | Manhattan Railway Company vs. Mayor, etc., et al.                         | To have assessment upon capital stock and personal property for 1887 reduced, and to restrain collection.                     |
| Supreme..              | *38 254             | Jan. 14, 1889   | Manhattan Railway Company vs. Mayor, etc., et al.                         | To have assessment upon capital stock and personal property for year 1888 declared unequal, and to enjoin collecting balance. |
| Supreme..              | 21 452              | Apr. 30, 1900   | Manhattan Railway Company vs. the City, T. L. Feitner et al.....          | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 22 468              | June 18, 1900   | Manhattan Railway Company vs. George C. Clausen et al.....                | To restrain removal of railway structure from Battery Park.   |
| Supreme..              | 32 417              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Manheim, Frank...   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 45 160              | Feb. 11, 1904   | Manheim, Julius....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,850.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 54 333              | June 24, 1905   | Manheim, Julius (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$170.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 54 333              | June 24, 1905   | Manheim, Julius (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$489.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 54 333              | June 24, 1905   | Manheim, Julius (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$168.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 62 31               | Mar. 22, 1906   | Manheimer, Sophie, vs. Board of Education, etc.....                       | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 48 244              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Manico, Sana.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..              | 51 83               | Jan. 11, 1905   | Manley, Andrew W.   | Fees for taking acknowledgments, etc., as Commissioner of Deeds, \$3,750.   |
| Supreme..              | *35 246             | Feb. 21, 1887   | Manley, Laura M....   | To have assessment for One Hundred and Twenty-fourth streets underground drains declared void and to recover \$54.69.         |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 51 257              | Feb. 4, 1905    | Manning, Bernard...   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Hudson street, \$500.   |
| Supreme..              | 10 438              | Mar. 27, 1899   | Manning, Margaret A.....  | Personal injuries caused by hole in the street, avenue B, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 50 477              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Manning, William...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B10 | 267                 | Jan. 28, 1897   | Manquin, Daniel C.  | Services as Expert Physician, \$125.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 56               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Mansell, James J. (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$265.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 56               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Mansell, James J. (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$390.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 57               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Mansell, James J. (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$325.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 57               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Mansell, James J. (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$125.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 57               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Mansell, James J. (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$175.   |
| Supreme..              | 46 222              | May 7, 1904     | Mansfield, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, falling shed, West Houston and Varick streets, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 27 329              | Sept. 6, 1901   | Manson, Donald A..  | To recover assessment for paving Front street, \$19.76.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 43 27               | Sept. 17, 1903  | Manthe, Martin....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$308.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 46 368              | May 23, 1904    | Manthe, Martin....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 53 187              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Manzello, Carmello (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$4,390.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 53 187              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Manzello, Carmello (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,630.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 53 188              | Apr. 24, 1904   | Manzello, Carmello (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,940.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 53 188              | Apr. 24, 1904   | Manzello, Carmello (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,860.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 53 188              | Apr. 24, 1904   | Manzello, Carmello (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,400.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 53 189              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Manzello, Carmello (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,980.   |
| Supreme..              | *35 345             | Mar. 15, 1887   | Mapes, John A.....  | To have assessment for One Hundred and Forty-seventh street sewers declared void, and to recover \$117.03.                    |
| Supreme..              | 43 504              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Mara, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 35 156              | July 29, 1902   | Marahens, Albert, an infant, by Aaron J. Levy, his guardian, ad litem.... | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 35 156              | July 29, 1902   | Marahens, Charles..   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 51 136              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Maranesi, Antonio, and another.....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 280              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Marano, Dominick (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 281              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Marano, Dominick (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$430.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 49 168              | Oct. 20, 1904   | Marbeto, Nicolo....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme..              | 38 257              | Jan. 27, 1903   | March, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$709.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 20               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Marchese, Caragero (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 20               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Marchese, Caragero (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 187              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Marchetti, Donato..  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$286.                     |
| Supreme..             | 48 518              | Sept. 30, 1904  | Marchier, Alphonse..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                   |
| Supreme..             | 48 242              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Marchiere, Alfonse..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 41 164              | June 2, 1903    | Marchre, Tony.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$354.                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 347              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Marcontone, Michele.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$307.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 20 451              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Marcowitz, Joseph..  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$551.20.    |
| County, Kings Co..    | 58 410              | Nov. 3, 1905    | Marcus, Matie.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$505.   |
| Supreme..             | 53 207              | Apr. 25, 1905   | Marcus, Pearl.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, West One Hundred and Seventeenth street, \$20,000.          |
| Supreme..             | 49 497              | Nov. 16, 1904   | Marean, Joseph....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 161              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Marengi, Raffaele..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$402.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 148              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Marenki, Raffaella..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$290.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 459              | July 28, 1904   | Maresca, Peter....   | Damage to property, No. 282 Third avenue, overflow of sewer, \$815.                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 58               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Maresca, Peter (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 58               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Maresca, Peter (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$378.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 58               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Maresca, Peter (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 203              | June 4, 1902    | Maresca, Rachele...  | Damage to property at No. 529 Carroll street by overflow of sewer, \$100.                 |
| Supreme..             | 53 504              | May 9, 1905     | Maresca, Roberto (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$860.   |
| Supreme..             | 53 504              | May 9, 1905     | Maresca, Roberto (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$735.   |
| Supreme..             | 53 504              | May 9, 1905     | Maresca, Roberto (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$984.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 367              | May 3, 1905     | Margett, Benny (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$262.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 368              | May 3, 1905     | Margett, Benny (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$145.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 368              | May 3, 1905     | Margett, Benny (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$155.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 368              | May 3, 1905     | Margett, Benny (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$161.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 369              | May 3, 1905     | Margett, Benny (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$175.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 153              | Feb. 11, 1904   | Marggraf, Otto.....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Fourteenth street, \$5,000.                  |
| Supreme..             | 39 70               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Margioso, Nicola...  | Balance of salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during period of illness, \$413. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 307              | May 17, 1904    | Margolies, Samuel..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 401              | July 6, 1905    | Margolies, Samuel, infant, by guardian, etc.....                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 358              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Mariano, Antonio...  | Balance of salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during period of illness, \$502. |
| Supreme..             | 39 70               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Mariano, Giuseppe..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$187.                      |
| Supreme..             | 36 380              | Oct. 3, 1902    | Marie, Antonio.....  | Damages to premises No. 527 Carroll street, Brooklyn, by overflow of sewer, \$150.        |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 68               | Nov. 23, 1905   | Marigliano, Gesue, vs. Thomas F. O'Connor, etc.....                                  | To recover goods unlawfully retained.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 68               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Marina, Dominick..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$265.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 161              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Marino, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$72.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 248              | Feb. 4, 1905    | Marino, Luigi, and another.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 7                | June 9, 1904    | Markert, John.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Richmond.  | 43 430              | Nov. 10, 1903   | Markesio, Alexander, vs. The City of New York et al..                                | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B8 299              | Aug. 13, 1895   | Markey, Kate F....   | For moneys on deposit with Tax Collector, paid under Park place paving resolution.        |
| Supreme..             | 33 67               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Markin, Edward....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 259              | Dec. 13, 1905   | Marks, Aaron, vs. William McAdoo et al.....  | To restrain interference with premises No. 8 East Eighth street.                          |
| County, Kings Co..    | 58 466              | Nov. 11, 1905   | Marks, Jacob.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$870.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 280              | Feb. 17, 1906   | Marks, John.....   | Summons with notice for \$46.50 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 62               | Apr. 15, 1904   | Marks, Sophie M....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | B14 39              | Apr. 13, 1897   | Marimeau, Walter...  | Amount of award on Port Richmond Boulevard, \$1,052.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 33 493              | May 1, 1902     | Marmion, Henry....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$750.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 17 95               | Nov. 24, 1899   | Marnell, Catherine..   | Personal injuries by falling in Washington avenue, \$5,000.                               |
| Supreme..             | 39 474              | May 6, 1903     | Maro, Tony.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$265.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 324              | Sept. 9, 1903   | Marquardt, Ferdinand.....  | Damage to premises No. 711 Third avenue, overflow of sewer, \$269.64.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 171              | Mar. 10, 1905   | Marquart, Henry, vs. Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company and The City of New York..... | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Hamilton avenue, \$5,000.                             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 432              | May 4, 1905     | Marquart, William..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$149.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 383              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Marr, William J....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                |
| Supreme..             | 33 351              | Apr. 18, 1902   | Marrin, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 104              | May 19, 1905    | Marro, Fiorantino...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$410.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| U. S. Circ., New York. | 46 16               | Apr. 8, 1904    | Marriott, Frederick A., vs. The City of New York et al.            | Personal injuries, fall from car, Broadway and Seventy-sixth street, \$10,000.                             |
| Supreme..              | 47 409              | July 21, 1904   | Marron, James J., by guardian, etc..                               | Personal injuries, being run over by street cleaning cart, \$10,000.                                       |
| Supreme..              | 47 410              | July 21, 1904   | Marron, Thomas....   | For loss of services of son, injured on West Forty-eighth street, \$10,000.                                |
| Supreme..              | 52 206              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Marrony, James....   | Salary as Laborer, Park Department, \$750.   |
| Supreme..              | *57 105             | Dec. 31, 1897   | Marsch, John Edward, executor of Ralph Marsch....                  | To recover assessment for Sixty-fourth street grading, etc., \$571.16.                                     |
| Supreme..              | 43 113              | Oct. 2, 1903    | Marsell, Peter, as administrator, etc.                             | For death of intestate, killed by street cleaning cart, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 41 141              | June 2, 1903    | Marsh, Jennie....  | Salary as Bath Attendant, \$58.  |
| Supreme..              | 18 173              | Jan. 13, 1900   | Marsh, Warren D....  | Wages as Temporary Emergency Apothecary, Bellevue Hospital, \$128.   |
| Supreme..              | 1 149               | Feb. 5, 1898    | Martens, Edward....  | Personal injuries and injuries to horse and harness by falling into excavation on Pelham avenue, \$11,250. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | B8 333              | June 17, 1895   | Martin, Anna....   | Personal injuries, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 43 483              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Martin, Charles....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 51 1                | Jan. 3, 1905    | Martin, Charles B., and another, executors of Mary A. Martin....   | Damage to property, change of grade of Seeley street, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 59 323              | Dec. 23, 1905   | Martin, Edward, vs. William McAdoo and Thomas F. Thompson....      | To restrain interference with premises No. 304 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.                   |
| Supreme..              | 33 403              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Martin, Eugene....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$630.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 48 429              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Martin, James....  | Damage to property Nos. 47 and 49 Ainslie street, overflow of sewer, \$1,100.                              |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 432              | May 4, 1905     | Martin, James B., and another....                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$130.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 43 406              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Martin, John....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 35 17               | July 11, 1902   | Martin, John W....   | Salary as Stoker, Department of Water Supply, overtime work, \$228.16.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 24 304              | Oct. 27, 1900   | Martin, Maye R....   | To quiet title to premises on Fort Washington, Depot road and Lafayette Boulevard.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 35 324              | Aug. 13, 1902   | Martin, Michael, vs. The City of New York and another.             | To restrain filling in of land adjacent to Riker's Island.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 43 408              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Martin, Patrick....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 33 65               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Martin, Peter....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 43 423              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Martin, Samuel, and another....                                    | Summons only served.   |
| County, Kings Co..     | 49 386              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Martinelli, Domenico   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$953.80.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 390              | Mar. 28, 1905   | Martinez, Aristides..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$187.20.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | B7 579              | Nov. 17, 1894   | Martinez, Loretta....  | Personal injuries by falling in hole in sidewalk at Reid avenue and Halsey street, \$8,000.                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 47 196              | June 29, 1904   | Martino, Pasquale, and another....                                 | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 54 290              | June 16, 1905   | Martino, Pasquale, and another (No. 2)....                         | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 33 461              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Martucci, Giuseppe..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.  |
| Supreme..              | 44 13               | Nov. 17, 1903   | Martuerawe, Giovanni....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Supreme..              | 37 84               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Marturano, Giovanni.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.                                      |
| Supreme..              | 31 187              | Jan. 30, 1902   | Marx, Ferdinand....  | Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$445.33.  |
| Supreme..              | 46 382              | May 25, 1904    | Marx, Joseph E....   | To restrain removal or interference with awning on No. 62 Montague street.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 54 395              | July 5, 1905    | Marzalek, Katie....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broadway, \$10,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 54 105              | May 19, 1905    | Marzullo, Luciano..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| County, Kings Co..     | 49 388              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Mascolo, Riccordero..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$220.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 282              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Masino, Patzy....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$325.  |
| Supreme..              | *42 152             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Mason, Alice....   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$481.72.   |
| County, Kings Co..     | 59 93               | Nov. 27, 1905   | Mason, Catherine....   | Summons only served.   |
| County, Kings Co..     | 58 155              | Oct. 5, 1905    | Master, Betsy, infant, by guardian, etc..                          | Personal injuries, knocked down by Street Cleaning Department cart, Patchen avenue, Brooklyn, \$2,000.     |
| Supreme..              | 50 95               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Mason, William....   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on East One Hundred and Third street, \$10,000.                       |
| Supreme..              | 29 452              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Massela, Joseph....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$752.20.                     |
| Supreme..              | 6 237               | Oct. 26, 1898   | Masselli, Nicola....   | Interest on award for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, \$432.   |
| Supreme..              | 33 66               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Masterson, Bernard.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..              | 48 317              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Masterson, Bernard.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..              | 53 420              | May 3, 1905     | Masterson, Chas. A..   | Salary as Fireman, \$50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 59 442              | Jan. 10, 1906   | Masterson, Frank, vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc., and John Daly.... | To restrain interference with premises, No. 146 West Forty-fifth street.                                   |
| Supreme..              | 58 431              | Nov. 8, 1905    | Masterson, Henry B., vs. William McAdoo et al....                  | To restrain interference with premises No. 1611 Broadway, etc.   |
| Supreme..              | 50 481              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Masterson, John J..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 383              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Masterson, Joseph H.   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Supreme..              | 41 165              | June 2, 1903    | Mastrobeatti, Michele  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 53 344              | May 2, 1905     | Matera, Michael....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Supreme..              | 38 189              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Matern, John....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$453.                                      |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 47 70               | June 15, 1904   | Matern, John....  | For services as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$2,098.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 105              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Matheis, Adolph (No. 1)....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$245.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 32               | June 11, 1904   | Mathews, Frank, vs. Christian Reimels.                                | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 37               | June 11, 1904   | Mathews, Frank, vs. Charles Peto....                                  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 248              | June 8, 1905    | Matthews, James....   | Summons with notice for \$5,000 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 298              | May 1, 1905     | Matthewson, Robert H. ....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 21 70               | Mar. 12, 1900   | Matson, John S....  | Salary as Court Attendant, Third District Municipal Court, Brooklyn, \$473.12.                               |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 373              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Matta, Carmine (No. 1)....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$161.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 374              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Matta, Carmine (No. 2)....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$216.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 56 355              | Aug. 23, 1905   | Matteo, Michael E., vs. William F. Hedeman....                        | For false arrest, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 350              | Apr. 18, 1902   | Matthai, Charles....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 318              | Oct. 29, 1903   | Matthas, George....   | Salary as Laborer, Department of Highways, \$84.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 174              | June 27, 1904   | Matthesins, Joseph C.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 6 53                | Sept. 27, 1898  | Matthew, Josiah K..   | For loss of services of plaintiff's wife, Margaret, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 6 52                | Sept. 27, 1898  | Matthew, Margaret..   | For personal injuries from falling in hole in sidewalk, Rogers avenue, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                    |
| Supreme..             | *35 188             | Jan. 2, 1887    | Matthews, Edward..  | To recover assessment for Church street paving, \$1,308.28.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 244              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Matthews, James....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 480              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Matthewson, Joseph C. (No. 1)....                                     | Damage to property, Nos. 10 and 12 Throop avenue, overflow of sewer, \$760.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 43 381              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Mattio, Caggiano....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 24 129              | Oct. 1, 1900    | Mattlage, Charles F.  | To recover assessment for paving Warren street, \$487.60.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 271              | Oct. 24, 1900   | Mattlage, Charles F., and another, executors of Herman Kornahrana.... | To recover assessment for paving Murray street, \$522.40.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 9                | June 9, 1904    | Matzuga, August....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 384              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Maurer, Emil....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 128              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Mauser, Frank J....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 52 437              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Mauser, Frank J....   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 358              | June 27, 1905   | Mauterstock, Albertis H. ....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Leonard street, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 148              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Mavaro, Salvatore..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$205.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 288              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Maxwell, Joseph....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 43 354              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Maxwell, Joseph F..   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 33 61               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Maxwell, William T.   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 33 478              | Apr. 30, 1902   | May, George....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department overtime work, \$880.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 307              | Sept. 13, 1904  | May, George....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 4 313               | Apr. 22, 1898   | May, Lawrence J....   | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 231              | Feb. 10, 1906   | May, Robert W....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Rich'd Co..  | 47 17               | June 10, 1904   | Mayer, Charles....  | Damage to property, change of grade of Catlin street, \$5,416.   |
| Supreme..             | 47 58               | June 13, 1904   | Mayer, David, vs. Charles J. Crawley et al....                        | To foreclose lien on contract for renovating police station houses.  |
| Supreme..             | 47 81               | June 16, 1904   | Mayer, Ernest, vs. Allison Realty Company et al....                   | Personal injuries, falling of Hotel Darlington, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 76               | Mar. 22, 1901   | Mayer, Max, executor of William Herzog....                            | To recover assessment for paving Fletcher street, \$12.80.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 112              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Mayer, Max, executor of William Herzog (No. 1)....                    | To recover assessment for paving Water street, \$77.81.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 19 422              | Mar. 3, 1900    | Mayer, William....  | Services as Court Attendant, First District Court, Brooklyn, \$389.77.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 47               | May 15, 1905    | Mayers, Benjamin F.   | Personal injuries, struck by iron post, roadway of Kent avenue, \$10,000.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 337              | Mar. 10, 1904   | Mayhood, Ida S....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Driggs avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 147              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Mayo, Joseph G....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.20.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 121              | Dec. 29, 1900   | Mayor, Lane & Co., vs. Thomas Brady et al....                         | To foreclose lien on contract for altering building at No. 225 East Twenty-third street for school purposes. |
| Supreme..             | 53 154              | Apr. 18, 1905   | Maz e, Montgomery, vs. John B. McDonald et al....                     | Damage to property, subway explosion, \$1,850.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 65               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Mazio, Michael....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 38 361              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Mazzeotta, Giuseppe.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 39 452              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Mazziota, Rocco....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,518.55.                     |
| Supreme..             | 59 64               | Nov. 23, 1905   | Mazzucca, Gabriel, vs. William McAdoo et al....                       | To restrain interference with premises No. 2218 Second avenue, etc.  |
| Supreme..             | 53 183              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Mead, Katherine C. et al....  | To vacate record of unpaid assessment for removing mud from slip between Piers 23 and 24.                    |
| Supreme..             | *56 420             | Dec. 8, 1897    | Mead, Frederick, et al., executors of Frederick Mead....              | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$3,495.25.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 27 356              | Sept. 10, 1901  | Mead, Frederick, et al., executors of Frederick Mead....              | To recover assessment for paving Water street, \$86.20.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 451              | Jan. 14, 1904   | Mead, Joseph W....  | Amount due on contract of service made with defendant as Attendance Officer, \$137.11.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 329              | Mar. 8, 1904    | Meadows, Catherine.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,350.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 482              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Meaghan, John....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | *56 300             | Nov. 24, 1897   | Meagher, James A., et al....  | Damage to goods by overflow of sewers in Tenth avenue and Twenty-third street, \$270.                        |
| Supreme..             | 38 239              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Meagher, Thomas....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$354.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B10 59              | May 13, 1897    | Meaken, James.....  | Damage by construction of Greene avenue sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 242              | Mar. 17, 1905   | Meakin, Rebecca A..   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 247              | June 8, 1905    | Mechanics' Bank, The, vs. George N. McKane et al.   | To foreclose mortgages on premises in Town of Gravesend.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 390              | Jan. 4, 1906    | Mechlin, Madeline G. W., vs. Board of Education, etc....                                  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..            | 33 450              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Meehan, Christopher H. ....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$520.                                       |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | 52 1                | Feb. 27, 1905   | Meehan, Edward F.   | Salary as Engineman, Department of Water Supply, for overtime, \$614.25.                                  |
| Supreme..            | 33 62               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Meehan, Frank .....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 41 418              | July 15, 1903   | Meehan, James J....   | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Bryant street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                            |
| Supreme..            | *56 464             | Dec. 10, 1897   | Meehan, John Patrick  | Personal injuries by falling on sidewalk in South street, between Jefferson and Rutgers streets, \$5,000. |
| Supreme..            | 33 351              | Apr. 18, 1902   | Meehan, Owen .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$700.                                       |
| Supreme..            | 21 32               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Meehan, Patrick....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$280.78.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 280              | Feb. 17, 1906   | Meehan, Patrick....   | Summons with notice for \$49.25 served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 22               | Sept. 13, 1905  | Meehan, Thomas....  | Summons with notice for \$156.93 served.  |
| Supreme..            | 41 256              | June 13, 1903   | Meehan, William....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$453.                                     |
| Municipal.           | 46 517              | June 9, 1904    | Meeker, Mary L....  | Personal injuries, falling awning, Varick street, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 510              | June 9, 1904    | Meeske, Herman....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 115              | June 17, 1904   | Meffert, John .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..            | 51 385              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Megrue, Minnie, vs. The City of New York and The Water Front Improvement Company .....    | Damage to property, Broadway and Ninety-first street, bursting of water main, \$445.                      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 402              | May 3, 1905     | Mehldan, John, and another (No. 1)..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$355.95.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 402              | May 3, 1905     | Mehldan, John, and another (No. 2)..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$281.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 403              | May 3, 1905     | Mehldan, John, and another (No. 3)..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$142.05.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 403              | May 3, 1905     | Mehldan, John, and another (No. 4)..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$499.65.  |
| Supreme..            | 30 329              | Dec. 18, 1901   | Mehles, Henry.....  | Damage to premises on Webster avenue, The Bronx, overflow of sewer, \$3,415.                              |
| County, Queens Co.   | 44 389              | Jan. 8, 1904    | Mehr, Sussman.....  | For injury to cows, seizure and detention by pound master, \$400.   |
| Supreme..            | 33 166              | Apr. 7, 1902    | Mei'o, Giovanni....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 59               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Meincke, Henry....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$447.   |
| Supreme..            | 41 214              | June 9, 1903    | Meincke, Peter....  | Salary as Attendance Officer, \$114.  |
| Supreme..            | *53 177             | Mar. 1, 1897    | Meinhardt, Morris, and another vs. Henry Chapman..  | Damages for interference with plaintiff's business, \$10,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 367              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Meiowitz, Louis (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$234.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 368              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Meiowitz, Louis (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$181.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 368              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Meiowitz, Louis (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$463.30.  |
| Supreme..            | 47 69               | June 14, 1904   | Meissner, John E....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Third avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 373              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Meister, Anna.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 59               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Meister, Joe (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$136.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 59               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Meister, Joe (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$263.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 60               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Meister, Joe (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$236.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 60               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Meister, Joe (No. 4)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$311.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 60               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Meister, Joe (No. 5)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$290.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 34 203              | June 4, 1902    | Mela, Mike.....   | Damage to property at No. 529 Carroll street by overflow of sewer, \$90.                                  |
| Supreme..            | 38 338              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Melechinsky, Edward W., by his guardian ad litem vs. The City of New York and another.    | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$7,500.                                  |
| Supreme..            | 38 339              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Melechinsky, William, vs. The City of New York and another .....                          | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$7,500.                                  |
| Supreme..            | 38 340              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Melechinsky, William, vs. The City of New York and another .....                          | For loss of services of son, personal injuries, Madison square explosion, \$5,000.                        |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 284              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Mele, Mariano (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$333.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 284              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Mele, Mariano (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$242.89.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 284              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Mele, Mariano (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$288.50.  |
| Supreme..            | 29 452              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Melfe, Domenica...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, Sunday and overtime work, \$1,656.                         |
| Supreme..            | 38 359              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Meli, Bernardino...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                    |
| Supreme..            | 45 495              | Apr. 2, 1904    | Melin, Otto, and another vs. The City of New York and the Barber Asphalt Paving Company.. | Value of horse killed by fall on Wooster street, \$328.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 41 287              | June 20, 1903   | Melissari, Antonio...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$195.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 480              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Melissari, Antonio (No. 1).....   | Damage to property No. 65 Degraw street, overflow of sewer, \$826.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 480              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Melissari, Antonio (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, No. 65 Degraw street, overflow of sewer, \$1,262.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 481              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Melissari, Antonio (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, No. 65 Degraw street, overflow of sewer, \$1,180.                                     |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 434              | Nov. 9, 1904    | Melissari, Antonio..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$140.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 47               | Jan. 18, 1906   | Melissari, Antonio (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$738.   |
| Supreme..            | 39 430              | Apr. 28, 1903   | Melker, Ascher.....   | For loss of services of child, injured, explosion, Madison square, \$10,000.                |
| Supreme..            | 39 429              | Apr. 28, 1903   | Melker, Samuel, an infant, etc.....   | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion Madison square, \$25,000.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 34               | June 11, 1904   | Mellen, Harry, vs. Christian Reimels.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 36               | June 11, 1904   | Mellen, Harry, vs. Charles Peto.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | B14 35              | May 10, 1897    | Meller, Charles E....   | Amount of award on Port Richmond Boulevard, \$197.42.                                       |
| Supreme..            | 38 287              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Melvin, George.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$443.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B11 737             | Nov. 6, 1897    | Melvin, George W..  | To foreclose mortgage.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 147              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Memo, Kate.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$325.30.  |
| Supreme..            | 43 334              | Nov. 2, 1903    | Mender, Charles....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 348              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Menhauser, Christian  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$344.   |
| Supreme..            | 43 482              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Menhring, Henry....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.                                  |
| Supreme..            | 33 61               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Menke, Edward....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 41 41               | May 16, 1903    | Menning, Charles...   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 160              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Menninger, August..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$304.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 281              | July 7, 1904    | Menninger, Florian..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 61 142              | Feb. 2, 1906    | Menninger, Florian..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$650.   |
| Supreme..            | 47 201              | June 30, 1904   | Menninger, Frederick, vs. Edward Turner .....   | Personal injuries, being shot by defendant, \$25,000.                                       |
| Supreme..            | 27 305              | Sept. 5, 1901   | Menninger, Frederick C. ....  | Personal injuries by being shot with a pistol by Edward Turner, \$25,000.                   |
| Supreme..            | 53 420              | May 3, 1905     | Mennis, James.....  | Salary as Fireman, \$50.  |
| Supreme..            | 51 333              | Feb. 16, 1905   | Menniti, Salvatore...   | Personal injuries, vicious horse attached to street cleaning cart, \$10,000.                |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 107              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Mentzer, Bernard (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$406.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 107              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Mentzer, Bernard (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$474.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 107              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Mentzer, Bernard (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$218.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 108              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Mentzer, Bernard (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 108              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Mentzer, Bernard (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..            | 28 370              | Oct. 11, 1901   | Menulla, Sabato, vs. the Mayor, etc., Nicholas Hayes, etc. ....                             | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 37 350              | Dec. 9, 1902    | Menzies, Marie R...   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Decatur street and Howard avenue, \$25,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 37 351              | Dec. 9, 1902    | Menzies, Richard W.   | For loss of services of wife injured in fall on Decatur street, \$25,000.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 161              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Meo, Domenico.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$236.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 374              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Meola, Angelia (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$380.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 374              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Meola, Angelia (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$290.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 375              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Meola, Angelia (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$145.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 375              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Meola, Angelia (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$245.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 375              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Meola, Angelia (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$235.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 376              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Meola, Angelia (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$205.   |
| Supreme..            | 38 260              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Meola, Pasquale....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                        |
| Supreme..            | 27 342              | Sept. 9, 1901   | Mergner, Nicholas...  | Damages to property, overflow from sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$405.               |
| Supreme..            | 43 407              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Merklinger, Theodore  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 255              | June 9, 1905    | Merola, Annie, infant by guardian ad litem.....   | Personal injuries, being hit with ash can thrown from street cleaning cart, \$2,000.        |
| Supreme..            | 39 475              | May 6, 1903     | Merrandino, Luigi...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$265.                      |
| Supreme..            | 6 10                | Sept. 29, 1898  | Merrell, Hiram A., vs. Charles A. Holt .....  | Assault and arrest at Sixth avenue Hotel, \$5,150.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 77               | Mar. 18, 1896   | Merritt, John R....   | For loss of property by fire at Gravesend, May 16, 1895, \$7,137.                           |
| Supreme..            | 24 259              | Oct. 23, 1900   | Merrill, Edward R. (No. 1).....   | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-eighth street, \$718.86.                            |
| Supreme..            | 24 259              | Oct. 23, 1900   | Merrill, Edward R. (No. 2).....   | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-seventh street, \$330.33.                           |
| Supreme..            | 25 260              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Merrill, Edward R. (No. 3).....   | To recover assessment for paving Eleventh avenue, \$16.33.                                  |
| Supreme..            | 45 2                | Apr. 7, 1904    | Merwin, Edwin F....   | Balance of salary as Superintendent of Outdoor Poor, \$400.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 43 43               | Sept. 19, 1903  | Messerschmidt, Frederick .....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 8                | June 9, 1904    | Messerschmidt, Frederick .....  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Queens.   | 52 168 40 448       | Mar. 10, 1905   | Metropolitan Engine Company .....   | Amount due under section 722 of the Charter, \$483.87.                                      |
| Supreme..            | 54 163              | May 29, 1905    | Metropolitan Milk and Cream Company vs. The City of New York and Department of Health ..... | For damage to business, revocation of permit to sell milk, \$30,000.                        |
| Supreme..            | 54 294              | June 17, 1905   | Metropolitan Milk and Cream Company vs. Thomas Darlington et al..                           | For damage to business, revocation of permit to sell milk, \$30,000.                        |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 26 70               | Mar. 22, 1901   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company (No. 1).....                              | To recover assessment for paving Ninety-fifth street, \$1,337.52.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 71               | Mar. 22, 1901   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company (No. 2).....                              | To recover assessment for paving Ninety-sixth street, \$3,133.60.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 71               | Mar. 22, 1901   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company (No. 3).....                              | To recover assessment for paving Eleventh avenue, \$1,920.70.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 72               | Mar. 22, 1901   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company (No. 4).....                              | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-fourth street, \$760.93.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 72               | Mar. 22, 1901   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company (No. 5).....                              | To recover assessment for paving Front street, \$354.14.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 73               | Mar. 22, 1901   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company (No. 6).....                              | To recover assessment for paving Cherry street, \$949.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 73               | Mar. 22, 1901   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company (No. 7).....                              | To recover assessment for paving Thirteenth avenue, \$720.42.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 74               | Mar. 22, 1901   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company (No. 8).....                              | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-third street, \$2,569.31.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 74               | Mar. 22, 1901   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company (No. 9).....                              | To recover assessment for paving First avenue, \$186.97.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 114              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Metropolitan Street Railway Company (No. 10).....                             | To recover assessment for paving East street, \$400.06.  |
| Supreme..             | *41 126             | Mar. 26, 1891   | Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Company vs. the Mayor, etc., et al. .... | To restrain defendants from removing or cutting down plaintiff's poles and wires on Thirteenth street.     |
| Supreme..             | 48 226              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Metz, Nicholas.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 23 324              | Aug. 16, 1900   | Metzger, Frederick...   | Personal injuries by being run down by street cleaning cart in Sixth avenue, Brooklyn, \$5,000.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 228              | July 5, 1904    | Metzger, George C., vs. Martin W. Littleton, etc., et al. ....                | To restrain letting, etc., of contract for furnishing metallic cases in Hall of Records, Brooklyn.         |
| Supreme..             | 33 266              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Metzger, L.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 234              | June 6, 1902    | Metzger, Louis.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 45               | Oct. 6, 1904    | Metzger, Louis C., and another.....   | Summons only served.   |
| City.....             | 44 145              | Dec. 4, 1903    | Metzger, Nathan, vs. Joseph Pool.....   | For slander, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 56 11               | July 17, 1905   | Metzger, Theresa....  | Damage to property, break in sewer, Ninety-sixth street and Broadway, \$2,000.                             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 144              | July 27, 1905   | Metzger, William H. and another.....  | Damage to property No. 550 Flushing avenue, overflow of sewer, \$352.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 130              | Dec. 4, 1905    | Meurer, Jacob, vs. Myron C. Rush et al. ....                                  | Assignee, balance due on contract for alterations to Public School 7, Brooklyn, \$548.86.                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 509              | June 9, 1904    | Mewlem, Martha....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 398              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Meyer, Adolph, vs. same.....  | Damage to property, bursting of water-main, \$675.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 298              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Meyer, Caroline Timke.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 299              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Meyer, Caroline Timke.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$475.  |
| Supreme..             | 23 126              | July 14, 1900   | Meyer, Charles B....  | To recover assessment for sewer in Boulevard Lafayette, \$99.64.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 402              | May 3, 1905     | Meyer, Christ. H....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$135.10.   |
| Supreme..             | 18 115              | Jan. 10, 1900   | Meyer, Edwin, an infant, by guardian.   | Personal injuries by being run over by City wagon, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 114              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Meyer, Frederick....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$152.31.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 169              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Meyer, Frederick C..  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 1 446               | Dec. 24, 1897   | Meyer, Henry.....   | Damage to property on Spring creek, due to maintenance of pumping stations, \$15,000.                      |
| Supreme..             | 33 478              | Apr. 30, 1902   | Meyer, Henry.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 494              | May 1, 1902     | Meyer, Henry.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.  |
| Supreme..             | 54 265              | June 13, 1905   | Meyer, Henry H....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, New Chambers street, \$5,000.                              |
| Supreme..             | 28 338              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Meyer, Herman.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Brook avenue, The Bronx, \$65.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 234              | Oct. 25, 1904   | Meyer, Herman.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$700.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 297              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Meyer, Herman H....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$160.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 298              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Meyer, Herman H....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$375.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 298              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Meyer, Herman H....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$355.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 143              | Feb. 10, 1904   | Meyer, Marie.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 459              | July 28, 1904   | Meyer, Martin D....   | Damage to property, Nos. 9 and 13 Ainslie street, overflow of sewer, \$605.                                |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 283              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Meyer, Otto.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$254.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 405              | June 11, 1901   | Meyers, Augustus....  | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-eighth street, \$578.05.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 25 130              | Jan. 2, 1901    | Meyers, Charles....   | Personal injuries, by fall from vehicle in collision with lumber pole on Marion street, Brooklyn, \$7,500. |
| Supreme..             | 41 132              | May 28, 1903    | Meyers, David.....  | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 224              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Meyers, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 382              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Meyers, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 48 225              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Meyers, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 26 440              | June 17, 1901   | Meyers, Joseph G., vs. the City and the "Brooklyn Citizen".....               | Personal injuries by fall into elevator shaft opening into Willoughby street, Brooklyn, \$25,000.          |
| Supreme..             | 23 319              | Aug. 16, 1900   | Meyers, Julius, vs. the City et al....  | To restrain awarding contracts for building approaches to East River Bridge.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 228              | May 9, 1904     | Michael, Dora (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$521.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 61               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Michael, Doria (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$454.66.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 61               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Michael, Doria (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$347.75.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 198              | June 30, 1904   | Michael, John.....  | Summons only served.   |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 163              | Dec. 8, 1903    | Michael, Nathan....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,075.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 458              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Michael, Nathan....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$444.20.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 30               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Michaels, Mathilda H. ....   | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$156.24.   |
| Supreme..             | 23 113              | July 13, 1900   | Michaels, Mayer....  | Summons with notice for \$635.25 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 160              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Michaels, Nathan (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$732.   |
| Supreme..             | 52 99               | Mar. 3, 1905    | Michel, Charles K., vs. Edward J. Bourke.....                            | For assault and false arrest, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 373              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Michel, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$432.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 24 85               | Sept. 28, 1900  | Michel, Joseph, by guardian, vs. the City and John McCrystal.....        | Personal injuries, by fall on sidewalk on Grand street, Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 17               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Mickelborough, Fernando H.....   | For services as Copyist, Register's Office, Kings County, \$500.28.   |
| Supreme..             | 4 210               | May 3, 1898     | Middleberger, Arthur   | As assignee of Peter J. Sheridan, salary as Deputy City Clerk, Long Island City, \$100.                         |
| Supreme..             | 4 210               | May 3, 1898     | Middleberger, Percy.   | As assignee of Peter J. Sheridan, salary as Deputy City Clerk, Long Island City, \$100.                         |
| Supreme..             | 56 354              | Aug. 23, 1905   | Middle March Club vs. William McAdoo et al.....                          | To restrain interference with premises, No. 65 West Broadway.   |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 56 349              | Aug. 21, 1905   | Middleton, Edward L. ....  | Salary as Assistant to Superintendent of Buildings, Fire Department, \$177.20.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 96               | June 17, 1904   | Middleton, Virginia F., vs. Board of Education, etc....                  | Salary as Assistant Principal, \$1,143.33.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 27 11               | July 3, 1901    | Midland Railroad Terminal Company vs. the City et al.                    | To restrain removing platforms from front of bathing pavilion at Midland Beach, Staten Island.                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 295              | May 16, 1904    | Miele, Frank.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 115              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Miele, Michele.....  | Summons with notice for \$117.50 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 472              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Miele, Michele.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$117.50.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 115              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Miele, Vincenzo ...  | Summons with notice for \$516 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 472              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Miele, Vincenzo....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$516.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 204              | June 4, 1902    | Mielo, Vincenzo....  | Damage to property at No. 529 Carroll street, by overflow of sewer, \$300.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 204              | June 4, 1902    | Mielo, Vincenzo....  | Damage to property at No. 521 Carroll street, by overflow of sewer, \$750.50.                                   |
| Municipal, Supreme..  | *36 429             | Oct. 27, 1887   | Milbau, John J....   | To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover \$2,120.34.                                |
| Supreme..             | 33 63               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Milhaupt, John ...   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.  |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 56 151              | July 28, 1905   | Milleman, Charles F.   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 61 281              | Feb. 17, 1906   | Milleman, Charles F..  | Summons with notice for \$52.93 served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 249              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Miller, Abraham, and another (No. 1)....                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$371.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 432              | May 4, 1905     | Miller, Albert (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$186.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 433              | May 4, 1905     | Miller, Albert (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$137.80.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 433              | May 4, 1905     | Miller, Albert (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$190.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 509              | Sept. 29, 1904  | Miller, Charles B....  | Salary as Carpenter, Street Cleaning Department, \$3,776.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 128              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Miller, Clifford, and another, etc., vs. The City of New York et al..... | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 54 339              | June 24, 1905   | Miller, Clifford, and another, etc., vs. The City of New York et al..... | To foreclose lien on contracts of Conroy Bros. for alterations to buildings, Engine Company 44, etc.            |
| Supreme..             | 61 188              | Feb. 6, 1906    | Miller-Collins Company vs. Baltimore Bridge Company et al.....           | To foreclose lien on contract with Baltimore Bridge Company for erection of bridge, New Croton Dam, \$4,124.03. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 509              | June 9, 1904    | Miller, David, and another.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 347              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Miller, Edmund C..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$169.   |
| Supreme, Putnam Co.   | 5 482               | Sept. 20, 1898  | Miller, Emily A., and Georgiana Quick..                                  | Award made in water supply proceedings, Town of Carmel, \$16,750.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 186              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Miller, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 9                | June 9, 1904    | Miller, George W....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 3 167               | June 6, 1898    | Miller, Henry, by guardian.....  | Personal injuries, by falling from old pump or hydrant in front of No. 453 Pearl street, \$5,000.               |
| Supreme..             | 48 350              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Miller, Henry.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 68               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Miller, Henry B....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 59 467              | Jan. 11, 1906   | Miller, Henry C....  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole in pavement, Ninth avenue, \$10,000.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 1 442               | Mar. 24, 1898   | Miller, Henry J....  | Damage to property on Spring creek, due to maintenance of pumping stations, \$15,000.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 158              | June 24, 1904   | Miller, Irene A....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Flatbush avenue, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 493              | May 1, 1902     | Miller, Jacob.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$490.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 261              | July 6, 1904    | Miller, James (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$817.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 414              | Nov. 5, 1904    | Miller, James (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$883.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 215              | Dec. 2, 1904    | Miller, James (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 30 422              | Dec. 27, 1901   | Miller, Joseph.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$77.                                       |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 331              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Miller, Joseph E....   | Summons with notice for \$184.14 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 284              | June 19, 1903   | Miller, Joseph H....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, Sands street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 186              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Miller, Julius.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 53 195              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Miller, Marguerite..   | Personal injuries, ice, Tompkins place, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 51 241              | Feb. 3, 1905    | Miller, Marion, and another, vs. John McG. Woodbury..                            | To restrain use of Wallabout canal as a snow dump.   |
| County, Kings Co.     | 61 146              | Feb. 2, 1906    | Miller, Mary, an infant, by guardian, et c., vs. The City of New York et al..... | Personal injuries, fall into trench, Baltic street, Brooklyn, \$2,000.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 3 367               | July 7, 1898    | Miller, Mary W., et al., executors of George C. Miller.                          | To recover assessment for Madison avenue, regulating, etc., \$894.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 423              | Apr. 1, 1905    | Miller, Michael....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Vandyke street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 36 119              | Sept. 5, 1902   | Miller, Minnie, vs. City of New York and Brooklyn Heights Railroad.              | Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk over track, Rockaway and Liberty avenues, Brooklyn, \$8,000.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 349              | May 21, 1904    | Miller, Minnie.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$507.75.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 176              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Miller, Minnie (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$425.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 177              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Miller, Minnie (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$334.  |
| Supreme..             | 11 426              | May 25, 1899    | Miller, Peter.....   | Extra services as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 260              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Miller, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 50 481              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Miller, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 177              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Miller, Rachel (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$193.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 177              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Miller, Rachel (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$217.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 178              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Miller, Rachel (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$336.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 178              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Miller, Rachel (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$252.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 178              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Miller, Rachel (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$194.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 32               | Mar. 8, 1900    | Miller, Robert.....  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$280.28.   |
| County, Kings Co.     | 61 147              | Feb. 2, 1906    | Miller, Samuel, vs. The City of New York et al.....                              | For loss of services of daughter, injured, fall, trench on Baltic street, \$1,000.                         |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 20               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Miller, Simon (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$470.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 20               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Miller, Simon (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$486.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 21               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Miller, Simon (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$411.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 21               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Miller, Simon (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$477.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 21               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Miller, Simon (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$430.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 22               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Miller, Simon (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 22               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Miller, Simon (No. 7).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$391.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 22               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Miller, Simon (No. 8).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$486.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 23               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Miller, Simon (No. 9).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$490.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 392              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Miller, William.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 43 408              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Miller, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 48 226              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Miller, William.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 34 251              | June 10, 1902   | Miller, William H..  | Personal injuries, fall on Spencer avenue bad condition of sidewalk, \$8,000.                              |
| Supreme..             | 23 326              | Aug. 17, 1903   | Milliken, Seth M..   | Summons with notice for \$1,666.83 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 271              | Oct. 24, 1900   | Mills, Arthur B....  | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-sixth street, \$806.18.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 26 386              | June 4, 1901    | Mills, Clifford E..  | Damage to property by diversion of Springfield creek by pumping station of Brooklyn water supply, \$3,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 611 659             | Sept. 8, 1897   | Mills, Edwin J., as executor, etc.....   | Damage to property by construction of Greene avenue sewer.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 25 412              | Feb. 20, 1901   | Mills, Emma H.....   | Damage to farm lands due to operation of Springfield pumping station, and to restrain operation, \$4,300.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 26 387              | June 4, 1901    | Mills, Nathaniel ..  | Damage to property by diversion of Springfield creek by pumping station of Brooklyn water supply, \$3,000. |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 25 413              | Feb. 20, 1901   | Mills, Samuel.....   | Damage to farm lands, due to operation of Springfield pumping station, and to restrain operation, \$2,000. |
| Supreme..             | 33 62               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Miner, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$450.                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 148              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Minjone, Frank ...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$470.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 352              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Minker, Morris.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$370.75.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 344              | Feb. 17, 1905   | Minners, Charles, and another, vs. The City of New York and another.             | Damage of property, bursting of water main, Ninety-fifth street, \$4,000.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 53 344              | May 2, 1905     | Minogue, William..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 39 32               | Feb. 26, 1903   | Minor, Elizabeth L..   | Personal injuries, fall, Eighteenth street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 45 248              | Feb. 24, 1904   | Minton, Francis L., vs. International Mercantile Agency et al.....               | For false arrest, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 349              | May 21, 1904    | Mintz, Oscar.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$935.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 51 52               | Jan. 7, 1905    | Mintzer, Bernard (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$741.05.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 359              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Miracapillo, Stephano  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                     |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 122              | Mar. 8, 1905    | Mirel, Leon, vs. Joseph J. Carey..   | Summons only served.  |
| City.....             | 36 254              | Sept. 22, 1902  | Mischo, Hugo J., and another vs. John N. Partridge, etc.                         | Possession of personal property seized by Marshal, valued at \$200.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 473              | May 6, 1903     | Misica, Angelo.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| County, Kings Co.     | 58 76               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Mitchell Alfred A..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$413.70.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 32               | Mar. 8, 1900    | Mitchell, John.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$291.94.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 4 512               | Sept. 22, 1898  | Mitchell, Maria H..  | As assignee of Hugo Wortillac, services as Night Watchman on sewer excavations in Village of Whitestone, \$55.50. |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 52 354              | Mar. 24, 1905   | Mitchell, Samuel ..  | Balance of salary as Toolman, \$2,067.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 511              | Sept. 29, 1904  | Mitchell, William J.   | Personal injuries, fall from truck, First avenue and Thirty-fifth street, \$5,000.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 53 344              | May 2, 1905     | Mithen, James.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 64               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Mittendorf, John (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$325.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 65               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Mittendorf, John (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 146              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Mitteo, Pasquale ..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$230.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 27 484              | Sept. 28, 1901  | Moccia, Domenico, vs. Dr. Charles B. Bacon.....                                  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 26 453              | June 20, 1901   | Moccia, Joseph, vs. Dr. Charles B. Bacon.....                                    | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 360              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Moccio, Giovanni...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme..             | 56 467              | Sept. 5, 1905   | Moc-Femma, administratrix, etc.....  | From injury to business, No. 145 West Forty-second street, erection of structures for subway, \$42,000.           |
| Supreme..             | 48 308              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Moder, Robert.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 13               | Nov. 17, 1903   | Moerkle, George ..   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 406              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Moerlat, Louis ....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 369              | May 3, 1905     | Moeschele, Elizabeth (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$327.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 369              | May 3, 1905     | Moeschele, Elizabeth (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$461.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 369              | May 3, 1905     | Moeschele, Elizabeth (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$394.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 51 76               | Jan. 10, 1905   | Moerer, Henry.....   | Salary as Fireman, \$666.70.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 193              | Mar. 17, 1903   | Mohawk Association vs. Nathaniel Shife   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 195              | Mar. 17, 1903   | Mohawk Association vs. Joseph J. Quinn.....                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 194              | Mar. 17, 1903   | Mohawk Association vs. Robert H. Neely.....                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 19 392              | Mar. 2, 1900    | Mohr, Frederick W.   | Damage to premises No. 552 Central avenue, due to breaking of water main, \$450.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 34 307              | June 18, 1902   | Mohr, Theodore.....  | Personal injuries to wife, fall, condition of sidewalk on Fulton street, \$5,000.                                 |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 39 234              | Mar. 24, 1903   | Molatzsch, Henry A.  | Amount of illegal assessment paid on property in Thirtieth Ward, Brooklyn, \$27.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 33 148              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Molinari, Vincent...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.   |
| Supreme..             | 8 54                | Dec. 14, 1898   | Moll, Henry.....   | Summons with notice for \$873.05 served.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 40               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Mollance, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 349              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Mollinari, Thomas...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 350              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Mollinari, Vincenzo..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 256              | June 13, 1903   | Mollone, Thomas....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$413.   |
| Municipal, The Bronx. | 56 314              | Aug. 16, 1905   | Moloney, James, vs. James Malloy et al.....                                      | Personal injuries, fall into excavation, Boston road, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 59 284              | Dec. 16, 1905   | Moloney, Michael...  | Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, during probationary period, \$61.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 382              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Molloy, James J....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 225              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Molloy, James J....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 149              | June 2, 1903    | Molloy, James T. B.  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$70.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 339              | Nov. 4, 1903    | Molloy, James T. B.  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$714.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 258              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Molloy, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 225              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Moloney, Michael...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 260              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Moloney, Thomas...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 433              | Nov. 9, 1904    | Monaco, Francesco...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$73.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 188              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Monaco, Frank.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$628.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 163              | June 2, 1903    | Monaco, Giovanni...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$334.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 83               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Monaco, Paolo.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.   |
| Supreme..             | 61 366              | Feb. 27, 1906   | Monaghan, James, vs. New York City Railway Company and The City of New York..... | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole in pavement, East Twenty-ninth street, \$10,000.                       |
| Supreme..             | 33 40               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Monahan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 263              | Feb. 15, 1906   | Mondry, Bazili, vs. The City of New York et al.....                              | Personal injuries, falling timber, Broad street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 163              | June 2, 1903    | Monica, Pasquale...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$709.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 329              | Mar. 8, 1904    | Monks, Mary Ann...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,057.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 37               | Aug. 9, 1904    | Monnet, Jeanne, vs. Allen Fitch and another.....                                 | For detention in Insane Pavilion, Bellevue Hospital, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 31               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Monogan, Louis.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 481              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Monaghan, Edward..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 59 300              | Dec. 19, 1905   | Monohan, Mary.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$471.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 484              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Monsees, George (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$485.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 484              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Monsees, George (No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$482.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 433              | May 4, 1905     | Monsees, George (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$415.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 434              | May 4, 1905     | Monsees, George (No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$299.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 143              | Oct. 29, 1902   | Montague, Charles..  | Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$400.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 376              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Monteleone, Baldasare (No. 1).....                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$248.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 376              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Monteleone, Baldasare (No. 2).....                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$420.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 377              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Monteleone, Baldasare (No. 3).....                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$481.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 377              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Monteleone, Baldasare (No. 4).....                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 377              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Monteleone, Baldasare (No. 5).....                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 378              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Monteleone, Baldasare (No. 6).....                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$440.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 137              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Monteleone, Baldasare .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 387              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Monteleone, Bartosaro .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$242.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 187              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Montesano, John....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 183              | Oct. 31, 1902   | Montgomery, George T., and another...                              | Value of bolts and rivets furnished to Fire Department, \$154.60.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 31 6                | Jan. 2, 1902    | Montgomery, Samuel H. ....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Penn street, Brooklyn, \$40.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 135              | June 1, 1903    | Montucci, Paolo....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | *35 247             | Feb. 21, 1887   | Moody, Hannah M...   | To have assessment for Seventy-fourth and Ninety-second streets, underground drains, declared void and to recover, \$16.65.                   |
| Supreme..             | 45 194              | Feb. 18, 1904   | Mooney, Edmund L., as trustee, etc....                             | For payment of award to Parcel 9C, in re Riverside Park Water Front Improvement.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 33               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Mooney, John F....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$229.71.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 37               | Jan. 6, 1903    | Mooney, John J., as assignee .....                                 | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$1,544.41.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 283              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Mooney, Kate, infant, etc., by guardian .....                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$395.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 283              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Mooney, Kate, infant, etc., by guardian .....                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 147              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Mooney, Patrick....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$490.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 401              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Mooney, Patrick....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$490.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 44               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Moore, Charles.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$252.14.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 115              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Moore, Corienne de Babian, administratrix of Louis de Babian ..... | To recover assessment for paving Murray street, \$300.85.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 329              | Mar. 8, 1904    | Moore, Eralina.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 320              | Oct. 30, 1903   | Moore, Francis.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, City Hall Park, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 391              | Jan. 4, 1906    | Moore, Henry C., vs. Board of Education, etc.....                  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 159              | May 29, 1902    | Moore, John F.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 371              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Moore, John P.....   | As assignee for goods delivered and services rendered, \$467.54.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 242              | Oct. 22, 1900   | Moore, Katherine T.  | To recover assessment for paving Nineteenth street, \$187.68.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 186              | Aug. 29, 1904   | Moore, Lida.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 392              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Moore, Matthew....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$564.  |
| Supreme..             | *42 154             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Moore, Maurice....   | To recover assessment paid for planting trees on Boulevard, \$83.21.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 321              | Oct. 30, 1903   | Moore, Patrick J....   | For loss of services of wife, injured in fall, City Hall Park, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 512              | Apr. 6, 1904    | Moore, William....   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, defective street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 33 391              | Apr. 24, 1902   | Moore, William F...  | Damage to property, obstruction on sidewalk, Broadway, Brooklyn, \$100.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 476              | Mar. 13, 1906   | Morabito, Nicholas..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$494.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 203              | Oct. 15, 1903   | Morahan, Marguerite, by guardian, etc..                            | Personal injuries, fall, Clinton street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 23 210              | July 26, 1900   | Moran, Anastia....   | Personal injuries by falling in Columbia street, near Amity street, due to snow and ice, \$7,500.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 308              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Moran, Christopher..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 249              | June 8, 1905    | Moran, Elizabeth....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Franklin street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | *77                 | Nov. 16, 1895   | Moran, Dennis W., vs. the Mayor, etc., C. W. Collins et al.....    | To foreclose lien under contract for regulating, etc., One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street, between Webster and Franklin avenues, \$4,633.91. |
| Supreme..             | 32 304              | Mar. 19, 1902   | Moran, James.....  | Salary as Laborer, Park Department, during period of absence, \$34.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 160              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Moran, James.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$174.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 285              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Moran, James, and another .....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$402.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 329              | July 12, 1904   | Moran, James F....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 4 313               | Apr. 22, 1898   | Moran, John E.....   | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 359              | Feb. 27, 1906   | Moran, Kate L., vs. Board of Education .....                       | Salary as Assistant to Principal, Public School 116, \$920.   |
| Supreme..             | 35 157              | July 29, 1902   | Moran, Margaret....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 288              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Moran, Michael....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 450              | Nov. 11, 1903   | Moran, Michael....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 499              | Nov. 16, 1904   | Moran, Michael J., vs. The City of New York et al...               | To foreclose lien on contract of P. K. Gray for erecting Public School 142.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 38 286              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Moran, Nicholas....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$995.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 213              | Jan. 18, 1901   | Moran, Owen.....  | Extra work and labor after hours as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,595.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 51               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Moran, Thomas....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 408              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Moran, Thomas....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$470.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 348              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Moran, Thomas....   | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Manhattan avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 25 140              | Jan. 4, 1901    | Moran, William J...   | Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk on Columbia street, near Amity street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 407              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Morcle, George.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 109              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Morealle, Antonio (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$496.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 243              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Morean, Joseph J....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 249              | Feb. 4, 1905    | Morello, Guiseppe...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$445.50.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 52 141              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Morey, Alice, vs. The City of New York and M. J. O'Sullivan .....                               | Personal injuries, condition of street, Third avenue, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 56 440              | Sept. 1, 1905   | Morgan, Bridget....   | Personal injuries, hit with pipe attached to sprinkling wagon, One Hundred and Forty-fifth street and Broadway, \$5,000.     |
| Supreme..             | 31 92               | Jan. 15, 1902   | Morgan, George....  | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in Building Department, \$8,552.76.  |
| Supreme..             | 46 92               | Apr. 19, 1904   | Morgan, George....  | Amount due for services as Commissioner of Deeds in taking affidavits, etc., \$3,432.28.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 38 186              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Morgan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 119              | Nov. 29, 1905   | Morgan, Terry G....   | Balance of salary as Clerk, Finance Department, \$3,850.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 387              | Sept. 13, 1901  | Morgan, Thomas, executor of John Morgan .....   | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$568.82.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 105              | June 2, 1903    | Morgan, Thomas ...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness \$531.   |
| Supreme..             | 45 254              | Feb. 25, 1904   | Moriarty, Michael J., vs. Board of Education, etc., and Patrick Sullivan...                     | To foreclose lien on contract of Defendant Sullivan for erection of Public School 106.                                       |
| County, Kings Co..    | 47 116              | June 17, 1904   | Moringello, Vincenzo  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 116              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Moris, Antonio.....   | Summons with notice for \$165 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 472              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Moris, Antonio.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$165.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 67               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Morkin, Philip.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$950.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 461              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Moroco, Checo.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$360.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 249              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Morogillo, Vincenzo (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$245.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 253              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Morogillo, Vincenzo..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$220.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 378              | Mar. 16, 1904   | Moronè, Mary R...   | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Forty-first street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 168              | Feb. 15, 1904   | Morquis, Albert H...  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 22 306              | June 4, 1900    | Morris, A. Newbold.   | Summons with notice for \$705.04 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 22 305              | June 4, 1900    | Morris, A. Newbold, et al.....  | Summons with notice for \$4,233.60 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 17 460              | June 22, 1899   | Morris, Augustus Newbold .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 500              | June 8, 1904    | Morris, David E....   | Damage to property, No. 178 Nassau avenue, overflow of sewer, \$3,830.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 312              | Dec. 3, 1902    | Morris, Dora E., as administratrix, etc., vs. the Interurban Street Railway Company et al. .... | For death of intestate, fall of automobile into subway, \$40,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 34 178              | June 3, 1902    | Morris, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$3,500.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 21               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Morris, Henry Lewis (No. 1).....  | To recover assessment for paving Front street, \$141.64.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 22               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Morris, Henry Lewis (No. 2).....  | To recover assessment for paving Gouverneur lane, \$203.34.  |
| City.....             | 62 94               | Mar. 31, 1906   | Morris, Louis, vs. Edward Schnitzler and another.....   | For false arrest, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 36 161              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Morris, Michael ....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$650.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 37               | July 21, 1905   | Morris, Sally V....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 288              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Morris, Thomas....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 354              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Morris, Thomas....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 187              | Aug. 16, 1901   | Morrissey, James...   | Damage by erection of viaduct over Twelfth avenue, from One Hundred and Twenty-ninth to One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street. |
| Supreme..             | 27 254              | Aug. 30, 1901   | Morrissey, James...   | To enjoin maintenance of Twelfth avenue viaduct and for damage to premises, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 209              | Jan. 18, 1901   | Morrissey, Stephen..  | Overtime as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$1,998.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 249              | Feb. 4, 1905    | Morrison, Charles...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | *35 381             | Mar. 24, 1887   | Morrison, Edward..  | To have assessment for Eighth avenue sewer declared void and to recover \$133.42.  |
| Supreme..             | *36 92              | June 1, 1887    | Morrison, Edward (No. 2).....   | To have assessment for sewer in One Hundred and Forty-seventh street declared void and to recover \$639.58.                  |
| City.....             | 36 498              | Oct. 20, 1902   | Morrison, James, vs. Charles A. Cowen et al.....  | Personal injuries, fall, wooden bridge, on Fifth avenue, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 450              | July 27, 1904   | Morrison, Margaret F., vs. Board of Education .....   | For services as Teacher, District No. 2, Castleton, \$5,329.24.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 295              | Feb. 4, 1901    | Morrison, Philip....  | As assignee for overtime of Sweepers, Department of Street Cleaning, \$8,251.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 298              | Feb. 4, 1901    | Morrison, Philip....  | As assignee for overtime of Drivers, Department of Street Cleaning, \$3,135.75.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 188              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Morrissey, Luke....   | Salary as Sweeper in Department of Street Cleaning, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 188              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Morrissey, Michael..  | Salary as Sweeper in Department of Street Cleaning, during absence, \$522.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 463              | Nov. 13, 1903   | Morschhauser, Francis .....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Seventy-eighth street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 479              | Apr. 30, 1902   | Mortimer, Charles...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Table with columns: Court, Register and Folio, When Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains numerous entries for actions against the city, including cases involving slanders, property damage, and public works.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Table with columns: Court, Register and Folio, When Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains numerous entries for actions against the city, including cases involving property damage, public works, and personal injuries.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 124              | Apr. 25, 1904   | Murphy, David ....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 478              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Murphy, Edward ..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 46 496              | June 7, 1904    | Murphy, Edward S., and another, doing business under firm name of Murphy Brothers.          | Balance due on contract for alterations to Insane Pavilion, Bellevue Hospital, \$750.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 65               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Murphy, Francis...  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 399              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Murphy, Frank ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$840.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 302              | May 5, 1904     | Murphy, James....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 350              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Murphy, James....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 330              | Sept. 6, 1901   | Murphy, James D., and another ....  | To recover assessment for paving Catharine street, \$49.06.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 290              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Murphy, Jerry.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 393              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Murphy, John .....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$541.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 165              | June 2, 1903    | Murphy, John .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 61               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Murphy, John .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$288.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 65               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Murphy, John .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 13 313              | Nov. 22, 1899   | Murphy, John F....  | Salary as Attendance Officer, Board of Education, \$731.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 281              | Dec. 25, 1901   | Murphy, John F. by guardian, vs. the Metropolitan Street Railway Company and the City ..... | Personal injuries, in collision with street cleaning cart, at Sixty-second street and Second avenue, \$20,000.                    |
| Supreme..             | 48 318              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Murphy, John S.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 62               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Murphy, John T....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 18 287              | Jan. 24, 1900   | Murphy, Laura B., vs. Joseph Price..  | Damages for slander, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 4 313               | Apr. 22, 1898   | Murphy, Martin....  | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 53 345              | May 2, 1905     | Murphy, Martin ...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 47 241              | July 6, 1904    | Murphy, Mary.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$704.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 47 462              | July 28, 1904   | Murphy, Mary A., as administratrix, etc. ....   | For death of plaintiff's decedent, fall from truck, defective paving, Third avenue, Brooklyn, \$25,000.                           |
| Supreme..             | 35 184              | July 31, 1902   | Murphy, Mary J., as administratrix, etc., vs. The City of New York et al..                  | For death of plaintiff's decedent, Rapid Transit Subway, Twelfth street and Fourth, \$25,000.                                     |
| City.....             | 49 256              | Oct. 27, 1904   | Murphy, Michael J.  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on Park avenue, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 53 199              | Apr. 25, 1905   | Murphy, N. Ruth, vs. Board of Education .....   | Salary as Head of Department, \$1,102.64.   |
| County, Kings Co.     | 62 95               | Mar. 31, 1906   | Murphy, James H...  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole in pavement, Twelfth avenue, Brooklyn, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 61 62               | Jan. 19, 1906   | Murphy, John, vs. The City of New York and Maurice Cohen .....                              | Personal injuries, collision, Street Cleaning cart and defendant, Cohen's vehicle, Forty-second street and First avenue, \$2,000. |
| County, Kings Co.     | 61 332              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Murphy, Patrick F..   | Summons with notice for \$156.19 served.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 225              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Murphy, Peter ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 63               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Murphy, Philip ....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 54 157              | May 27, 1905    | Murphy, Thomas F., vs. William McAdoo and another.  | To restrain interference with premises, No. 29 West Twenty-fourth street.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 328              | Mar. 8, 1904    | Murphy, Thomas J.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$610.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 464              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Murphy, Thomas J..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$111.   |
| Supreme..             | 28 399              | Oct. 16, 1891   | Murphy, William ..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Brook avenue, The Bronx, \$152.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 47 487              | July 29, 1904   | Murphy, William J., vs. the City et al..  | Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$666.70.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 10 232              | Mar. 10, 1899   | Murraney, Martha, vs. L. Krulewitch et al. ....   | Personal injuries, by falling through excavation in York street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 47 35               | June 11, 1904   | Murray, Albert, vs. Charles Peto ....   | Summons only served.  |
| County, Kings Co.     | 47 48               | June 13, 1904   | Murray, Albert ....   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 465              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Murray, Daniel (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$215.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 465              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Murray, Daniel (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$160.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 25 230              | Jan. 22, 1901   | Murray, Ellen .....   | Personal injuries, by fall on sidewalk in Fulton street and DeKalb avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 339              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Murray, Henrietta..   | Personal injuries, fall, Sixteenth street and Third avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 300              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Murray Hill Athletic Association vs. Miles O'Reilly ..                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 236              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Murray Hill Hotel vs. John B. McDonald et al....  | Damage to property, subway explosion, \$250,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 49 58               | Oct. 7, 1904    | Murray Hill Iron Works Company vs. The City of New York et al..                             | To foreclose lien on contract of Walsh for construction of Public School 183.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 41 24               | May 14, 1903    | Murray, Hubert, and another .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 11 150              | Apr. 27, 1899   | Murray, James B...  | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Burnside avenue, \$225.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 125              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Murray, John J....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 125              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Murray, John J....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 110 125             | Sept. 17, 1896  | Murray, Joseph....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 359              | Sept. 10, 1901  | Murray, Mary A., et al., trustee of Walter Browne ..  | To recover assessment for paving Water street, \$181.77.  |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 285              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Murray, Matilda E..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$435.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 462              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Murray, Owen ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$870.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 390              | Sept. 13, 1901  | Murray, Patrick ...  | To recover assessment for paving Front street, \$104.90.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 151              | Apr. 11, 1901   | Murray, Samuel M. (No. 2) .....  | Maintenance of horse and carriage, \$26.87.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 471              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Murray, Sarah.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Avenue D, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 62               | Mar. 29, 1901   | Murray, Sarah E...   | Damage to premises at Jamaica, L. I., due to operation of Jamaica pumping station, \$25,000.                       |
| Supreme..             | 56 159              | Oct. 21, 1897   | Murray, William, et al., vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....                               | To foreclose lien under contract for erecting a schoolhouse on Fourth street, between Avenues B and C, \$120.      |
| Supreme..             | 25 280              | Jan. 29, 1901   | Murray, William F.   | Breach of contract for constructing East One Hundred and Seventy-second street sewer, \$10,000.                    |
| Supreme..             | 61 356              | Feb. 26, 1906   | Murray, William F..  | Balance due under contract for regulating, etc., East One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street, The Bronx, \$2,315.15. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 47 351              | July 14, 1904   | Murray, William V., vs. Thomas B. Leahy et al.....                                     | To foreclose lien on contract of Leahy for erection of house for Hook and Ladder Company 27.                       |
| Supreme..             | 29 453              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Murrollo, Antonio ..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$2,208.80.                           |
| Supreme..             | 43 289              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Murry, Edward (No. 1).....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 289              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Murry, Edward (No. 2).....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 62 96               | Mar. 31, 1906   | Murry, Jane.....   | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Bridge and Water streets, Brooklyn, \$10,000.                           |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 4 313               | Apr. 22, 1898   | Murtagh, Thomas...   | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 454              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Murtha, William ...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$2,090.80.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 34 204              | June 4, 1902    | Muscarella, Frank..  | Damage to property at No. 252 Fourth avenue by overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| County, Kings Co.     | 49 116              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Muscarella, Frank..  | Summons with notice for \$213.50 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 473              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Muscarella, Frank ..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$213.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 17 528              | Dec. 29, 1899   | Muschenheim, William C. ....   | Injuries to horses and carriage by falling into excavation in Amsterdam avenue, near Kingsbridge road, \$1,112.50. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 303              | May 17, 1904    | Mussler, William...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 360              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Mustiang, Michael..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$317.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 58               | Oct. 22, 1902   | Muth, John T.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 32               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Mutter, Henry B...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 435              | Feb. 25, 1901   | Mutzhorn, Adolph, and Gesine Mutzhorn .....  | To recover assessment for paving Thirteenth street, \$119.70.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 157              | July 29, 1902   | Muxoll, Charles....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 19 80               | Apr. 9, 1896    | Myers, Charles R...  | Damage to property by fire, May 1, 1895, \$16,500.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 407              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Myers, James .....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 86               | Apr. 14, 1905   | Myers, Joseph L., vs. The City of New York and Clinton Beckwith .....                  | For injury to automobile, condition of Hoffman Boulevard, \$265.85.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 4                | May 10, 1905    | Myers, Joseph L., vs. The City of New York and Clinton Beckwith .....                  | For injury to automobile, protruding pipe, Hoffman Boulevard, \$265.85.  |
| Supreme..             | 46 298              | May 16, 1904    | Naftal, Henry .....  | For loss of services of daughter, injured by horse, Twenty-eighth street, \$20,000.                                |
| Supreme..             | 45 132              | Feb. 8, 1904    | Naftal, Pauline, an infant, by guardian, etc.....                                      | Personal injuries, run down by horse at Eighth avenue and Twenty-eighth street, \$20.                              |
| Supreme..             | 38 362              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Nagle, Adam .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$453.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 22               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Nagle, Mary E. (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$410.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 22               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Nagle, Mary E. (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 23               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Nagle, Mary E. (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 23               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Nagle, Mary E. (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 479              | Apr. 30, 1902   | Nally, Thomas F...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$950.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 36               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Namm, George (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$787.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 36               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Namm, George (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$912.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 37               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Namm, George (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,242.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 37               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Namm, George (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$871.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 37               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Namm, George (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$760.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 484              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Namm, George (No. 1) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$407.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 305              | Dec. 19, 1905   | Nann, Mary A.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Worth street, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 62               | Oct. 7, 1904    | Napo, Francesco (No. 2).....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 72               | Jan. 10, 1905   | Narborough, Henry S. ....  | Personal injuries, Madison square explosion, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 56               | Jan. 10, 1903   | Narborough, Loretta, an infant, by guardian ad litem, vs. The City of New York et al.. | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$10,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 149              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Nardone, Crescenzo..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$298.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 104              | May 19, 1905    | Nardone, Crescenzo..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$485.  |
| County, Kings Co.     | 52 139              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Nardone, Salvatore, and another, etc..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$931.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 376              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Nassau Electric Railroad Company vs. Bird S. Coler, etc., and The City of New York..... | To restrain removal of tracks, Park avenue, Brooklyn.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 34 506              | May 22, 1902    | Nassau Electric Railroad Company vs. Long Island Railroad Company et al. ....           | To restrain construction of Atlantic avenue improvement.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 31 427              | Feb. 15, 1902   | Nassau Trust Company vs. Frank Sullivan et al....                                       | To have transferred to plaintiff Kings County Public Building Improvement Loan Bond No. 37, and to recover interest thereon, \$200. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 87               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Natale, Michele.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$393.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 149              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Natali, Michele.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$439.50.  |
| Supreme..            | 29 284              | Nov. 25, 1901   | Nathan, Marcus.....   | Damage to premises on Brook avenue, The Bronx, overflow of sewer, \$31,900.   |
| Supreme..            | 15 99               | Sept. 9, 1899   | Nathan, Philip J., vs. Metropolitan Street Railway Company et al....                    | Personal injuries at Broadway and Bleecker street, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 38               | Apr. 6, 1905    | Nathanson, Louis (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,565.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 38               | Apr. 6, 1905    | Nathanson, Louis (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,225.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 38               | Apr. 6, 1905    | Nathanson, Louis (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,480.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 39               | Apr. 6, 1905    | Nathanson, Louis (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,745.   |
| U.S.Circ't.*         | 26 417              | Dec. 31, 1880   | National Broadway Bank vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.                                      | To restrain collection of taxes assessed on complainant's personal property for year 1880.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 426              | Apr. 1, 1905    | National Trading Company vs. Francis J. Lantry, etc.                                    | To restrain sale of stone.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 24 185              | Oct. 13, 1900   | National Wallpaper Company .....  | To recover assessments for water tax on property in Brooklyn, \$1,244.55.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 41 271              | June 17, 1903   | Naurocka, Maria....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, Roebling street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 39 374              | Apr. 17, 1903   | Naegle, William.....  | For trespass on property, Thatford avenue, \$250.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 61 332              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Neary, James F.....   | Summons with notice for \$152.88 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 192              | Feb. 18, 1904   | Neidelman, Max.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,118.90.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 163              | Dec. 7, 1905    | Neiderstein, John, vs. The City of New York and Mary B. Cusick.....                     | To foreclose mortgage, in re opening of Willink entrance to Prospect Park.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 78               | May 18, 1905    | Neiderstein, Louis...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 429              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Neidhart, Charles....   | Damage to property, No. 527 Morgan avenue, overflow of sewer, \$750.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 190              | Oct. 11, 1905   | Neill, Julia.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Nostrand avenue, Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..            | 42 290              | Sept. 5, 1903   | Neill, Martha .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | B14 55              | Apr. 3, 1896    | Neilson, Louise H....   | To enjoin Village of New Brighton from interfering with premises.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 429              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Nell, William.....  | Damage to property, No. 1001 Grand street, overflow of sewer, \$826.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 327              | Mar. 16, 1904   | Nelson, Frank.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$108.60.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 153              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Nelson, Frederick W. H. ....  | For loss of building by fire, electric wires, \$13,493.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 417              | May 3, 1905     | Nelson, George.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$382.25.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 53 148              | Apr. 17, 1905   | Nelson, N. John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$700.   |
| Supreme..            | 29 48               | Oct. 31, 1901   | Nelson, Margaret D.   | Personal injuries in fall through sewer culvert at Hudson and Spring streets, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..            | 39 350              | Apr. 14, 1903   | Nelson, Peter.....  | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$10,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 242              | Oct. 19, 1905   | Nelson, S. Gifford..  | For services rendered, preparation of annual report of President of Brooklyn, \$250.  |
| Supreme..            | 51 89               | Jan. 12, 1905   | Nelson, Thomas, executor of C. A. G. Depew, vs. George F. Johnson et al..               | To foreclose mortgage on property, First street and Second avenue.  |
| Supreme..            | 24 127              | Oct. 1, 1900    | Nelson, William.....  | To recover assessment for paving Goerck street, \$417.45.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 28 461              | Oct. 23, 1901   | Nelson, William....   | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 30 478              | Dec. 31, 1901   | Nesmith, Henry E. et al.....  | To vacate assessment on property of plaintiff, Queens, for 1899, and to enjoin collection.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 38 295              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Nestel, Mary L. vs. The City of New York et al.....                                     | Personal injuries, vicious animals driven through the streets, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 409              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Nester, Benjamin (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$869.40.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 434              | May 4, 1905     | Neubauer, Julia E....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 435              | May 4, 1905     | Neubauer, Julia E. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$229.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 435              | May 4, 1905     | Neubauer, Julia E. (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$275.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 435              | May 4, 1905     | Neubauer, Julia E. (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$237.30.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 436              | May 4, 1905     | Neubauer, Julia E. (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$497.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 28 412              | Oct. 18, 1901   | Neudorffer, Ernest..  | Personal property, overflow of sewer in Chauncey street, Brooklyn, \$300.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 42 198              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Neudorffer, Ernest..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 300              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Neuhauser, Charles..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$265.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 300              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Neuhauser, Charles..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$339.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 300              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Neuhauser, Charles..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$295.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 118              | Feb. 4, 1904    | Neuschaefer, George E., administrator, etc. ....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,288.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 249              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Neustadt, Peter (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 250              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Neustadt, Peter (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$225.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 250              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Neustadt, Peter (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$275.  |
| Supreme..            | 58 233              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Neville, Joseph J....   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.  |
| Supreme..            | 24 339              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Newbold, Frederick R., executor of Mary E. Newbold (No. 1).....                               | To recover assessment for paving Bench street, \$983.35.   |
| Supreme..            | 24 339              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Newbold, Frederick R., executor of Mary E. Newbold (No. 2).....                               | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$55.03.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 133              | Apr. 15, 1905   | Newell, Richard F....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 28 462              | Oct. 23, 1901   | Newell, Julia Pomroy .....  | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.                         |
| Supreme..            | 29 454              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Newiger, Gus.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$911.60.                               |
| Supreme..            | 61 285              | Feb. 17, 1906   | Newland, Mary E....   | Amount of award in re Wantagh, Town of Hempstead, water supply, \$2,672.50.  |
| Supreme..            | 29 454              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Newman, Adolph....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$742.50.                               |
| City.....            | 44 188              | Dec. 11, 1903   | Newman, August....  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, One Hundred and Fourteenth street and Lenox avenue, \$2,000.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 411              | Nov. 3, 1905    | Newman, John.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,025.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 59 308              | Dec. 20, 1905   | Newman, Vincent...  | For injury to wagon, etc., overturned at entrance to Ninety-ninth Street Ferry, \$500.                               |
| Supreme..            | 51 271              | Feb. 7, 1905    | Newmark, David, vs. Joseph F. Moss....  | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..            | 38 192              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Newrigger, Arthur P..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$482.  |
| Supreme..            | 28 339              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Newsam, Albina.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Brook avenue, The Bronx, \$125.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 467              | July 10, 1905   | Newton, Emily, vs. Board of Education .....   | Salary as Assistant Principal, \$1,166.66.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 99               | Jan. 13, 1896   | Newtown Creek Towing Company.   | Loss of use of tug, caused by draw-bridge over Newtown creek.  |
| U.S. Dist..          | 61 222              | Feb. 9, 1906    | Newtown Creek Towing Company et al.   | Citation only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 443              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Newtown Gas Company (No. 1).....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 444              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Newtown Gas Company (No. 2).....  | For services in lighting Borough of Queens, \$234,310.24.  |
| Supreme..            | 61 216              | Feb. 8, 1906    | New York and Long Island Railroad Company vs. John H. O'Brien et al..                         | To restrain interference with construction of tunnel under Forty-second street to Long Island City.                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 361              | Dec. 30, 1905   | New York and Montauk Telegraph Company vs. John T. Oakley et al..                             | To restrain interference with lines and poles in Town of Hempstead.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 374              | June 30, 1905   | New York and New Jersey Distributing and Circulating Company vs. Thomas F. O'Connor, etc..... | To recover chattels unlawfully retained, valued at \$118.  |
| Supreme..            | 53 467              | May 6, 1905     | New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company ..  | For furnishing gas light, etc., under alleged contract, \$85,892.60.   |
| Supreme..            | 54 409              | July 8, 1905    | New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company (No. 2).....                                  | Amount due under contract for street lighting, \$8,066.73.   |
| Supreme..            | 56 477              | Sept. 7, 1905   | New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company (No. 3).....                                  | For furnishing gas light, etc., under contract, \$3,441.30.  |
| Supreme..            | 58 140              | Oct. 4, 1905    | New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company, Limited (No. 4)...                           | For furnishing gas, etc., under contract, \$3,460.16.  |
| Supreme..            | 58 202              | Oct. 14, 1905   | New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company (No. 5).....                                  | Amount due contract for furnishing gas, etc., \$3,459.70.  |
| Supreme..            | 59 51               | Nov. 22, 1905   | New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company, Limited (No. 6)...                           | Balance due on contract for furnishing gas, etc., for street lighting, \$3,436.56.                                   |
| Supreme..            | 59 266              | Dec. 13, 1905   | New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company (No. 7).....                                  | For lighting streets, under agreement, \$2,746.22.   |
| Supreme..            | 61 116              | Jan. 29, 1906   | New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company (No. 8).....                                  | Amount due under contract for furnishing naphtha lamps, etc., for street lighting, \$2,491.45.                       |
| Supreme..            | 62 58               | Mar. 26, 1906   | New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company (No. 9).....                                  | For furnishing gas, etc., under agreement, \$2,460.97.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 41 120              | May 27, 1903    | New York and Queens County Railway Company vs. The City of New York et al....                 | To restrain construction of an obstruction which will interfere with right of way to Third street, at Vernon avenue. |
| Supreme..            | *46 116             | May 15, 1894    | New York and South Brooklyn Ferry Company vs. Thomas F. Gilroy et al.....                     | To restrain selling or leasing ferry franchise from foot of Whitehall street to Sixty-fifth street, South Brooklyn.  |
| Supreme..            | *48 294             | Aug. 27, 1895   | New York and Westchester Water Company vs. Louis F. Haffen, etc....                           | To restrain interference with plaintiff's hydrant or property rights.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 127              | Jan. 31, 1906   | New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Railway Company vs. Borough Park Company et al....     | To acquire property by condemnation, Sixty-second street and Fifteenth avenue, Brooklyn, for extension of railroad.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Table with columns: Court, Register and Folio, When Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains legal cases from Supreme, Kings Co., and U.S. Circ't. courts.

Table with columns: Court, Register and Folio, When Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains legal cases from U.S. Circ't., Supreme, U.S. Dist., and Municipal courts.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 47 428              | July 22, 1904   | Nolan, Mary E., vs. Abraham Abraham et al.  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Livingston street and Gallatin place, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 417              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Nolan, Michael.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal.            | 53 205              | Apr. 25, 1905   | Nolan, Thomas J., vs. Thomas F. O'Connor.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 57               | Jan. 10, 1903   | "Nomad" Club, incorporated, vs. Daniel Cillier.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 58               | Jan. 10, 1903   | "Nomad" Club, incorporated, vs. John Grey.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 470              | Nov. 14, 1903   | Noonan, Andrew A..  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 289              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Noonan, William...  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 230              | Dec. 6, 1904    | Noormann, Gerd R., infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and Michael J. Dady..... | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Dyckman street, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 451              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Nordinger, Jacob, vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....  | To restrain interference with premises No. 394 Sixth avenue.   |
| U. S. Circ't*         | 36 460              | Oct. 12, 1887   | North American Underground Telegraph and Electric Company vs. Jacob Hass et al. (No. 1).....    | Infringement of patent for "Improvement in the construction of underground telegraph line wires and method of laying the same."                      |
| U. S. Circ't*         | 36 461              | Oct. 12, 1887   | North American Underground Telegraph and Electric Company vs. Jacob Hass et al. (No. 2).....    | Infringement of patent for "Improvements in underground telegraph lines."  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 108              | Nov. 22, 1904   | Norton, Annie.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 239              | Feb. 3, 1905    | Norton, Annie.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 290              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Norton, John.....   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 14               | Nov. 17, 1903   | Norton, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 226              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Norton, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 11 135              | Apr. 25, 1899   | Norton, Sheridan S., receiver of Catherine Brennan, vs. Catherine Brennan et al.....            | To determine value of dower interest of Catherine Brennan, in damage No. 25 Franklin avenue.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 70               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Notarfrancesco, Biago.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 289              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Notarfrancesco, Savero.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$612.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 456              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Notarfrancesco, Biago.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$701.11.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 132              | Dec. 4, 1905    | Novik, Morris.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$124.70.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 9                | Jan. 3, 1905    | Noyes, Hannah, administratrix, etc...   | For loss of services of husband, killed, fall of automobile down hill, Jerome avenue, \$50,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 404              | May 3, 1905     | Nubel, George, and another (No. 1)...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$351.70.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 404              | May 3, 1905     | Nubel, George, and another (No. 2)...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$211.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 404              | May 3, 1905     | Nubel, George, and another (No. 3)...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| County, Kings Co.     | 47 116              | June 17, 1904   | Nugent, Annie.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 61 207              | Feb. 9, 1906    | Nugent, Cornelius H..   | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole in pavement, South Eleventh street, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 44 307              | Dec. 31, 1903   | Nugent, James F....   | Salary as Night Watchman, for overtime, \$281.75.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 192              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Nugent, John.....   | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$443.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 34               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Nugent, Patrick.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$243.34.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 501              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Nugent, Terence....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 50 402              | Dec. 19, 1904   | Nugent, William, vs. Board of Education.....  | Amount expended for rent of living apartments as Janitor, \$1,736.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 482              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Nuner, George.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 162              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Nureck, Abraham....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,016.61.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 42 232              | Sept. 2, 1903   | Nurick, Abraham....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$451.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 51 7                | Jan. 3, 1905    | Nurick, Abraham....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$703.40.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 13 199              | Mar. 7, 1899    | Oakley, John, vs. Harry B. Gorsuch.   | Damages for assault, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 34 85               | May 15, 1902    | Oakley, Thomas C., and another (No. 1).....   | To recover assessment paid for paving Washington street, from Chambers to Spring street, \$362.85.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 88               | May 15, 1902    | Oakley, Thomas C., and another (No. 2).....   | To recover assessment paid for paving Watts street, from Greenwich to West street, \$541.17.   |
| Supreme..*            | 53 44               | Jan. 21, 1897   | Oats, John K., vs. Third Avenue Railroad Company et al.....                                     | To restrain constructing street surface railroad upon Kingsbridge road between One Hundred and Sixty-second and One Hundred and Sixty-third streets. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 42 110              | Aug. 21, 1903   | Obach, George.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$736.15.   |
| Municipal, The Bronx. | 62 93               | Mar. 30, 1906   | Oberle, John Hilbert.   | For services rendered as Coroner's Physician, \$400.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 29 456              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Oblozinski, Vincent..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$689.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 14               | Nov. 17, 1904   | O'Brien, Annie C....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Madison avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 88               | Nov. 25, 1903   | O'Brien, Charles....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 147              | Nov. 29, 1904   | O'Brien, Donatus, vs. the Erie Railroad et al.....  | Personal injuries, fall over projecting tracks, West Twenty-third street, near the river, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 107              | Apr. 1, 1902    | O'Brien, Edward....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 18 366              | Feb. 1, 1900    | O'Brien, Ellen.....   | Personal injuries by falling in New Chambers street, near Pearl street, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 363              | Feb. 2, 1903    | O'Brien, Felix.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$443.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 64               | Oct. 7, 1904    | O'Brien, George T..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$822.  |

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 352              | May 23, 1904    | O'Brien, Hannah....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Willow place, \$10,000.                            |
| Supreme..            | 43 373              | Nov. 7, 1903    | O'Brien, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                          |
| Supreme..            | 43 483              | Nov. 16, 1903   | O'Brien, John.....   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 68               | Jan. 28, 1904   | O'Brien, John, vs. William Ulmer and the City of New York.....   | Damage to building, fall of neighboring building, Schenck avenue, \$1,550.                         |
| Supreme..*           | 53 273              | Mar. 23, 1897   | O'Brien, John, Herman Clark, and John H. Mooney..  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..            | 21 34               | Mar. 9, 1900    | O'Brien, John J....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$265.34.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 62 6                | Mar. 19, 1906   | O'Brien, John M., vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al.....   | To restrain interference with premises, No. 35 West Twenty-seventh street.                         |
| Supreme..            | 38 104              | Jan. 22, 1903   | O'Brien, Joseph J..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 45               | July 24, 1905   | O'Brien, Margaret, administratrix, etc., vs. The City of New York et al.                                     | For death of Hugh O'Brien, thrown from truck, obstruction, Forty-first street, Brooklyn, \$15,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 34 297              | June 17, 1902   | O'Brien, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice on Warren street, \$5,000.                                   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 40 237              | Feb. 26, 1904   | O'Brien, Mary, vs. The City of New York et al.....   | Personal injuries, fall into excavation, Twenty-third street and Fourth avenue, \$10,000.          |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 194              | Apr. 24, 1905   | O'Brien, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Warren street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..            | 34 130              | May 24, 1902    | O'Brien, Mary Burns, executrix, vs. William Bradley et al.....   | For death of husband, struck by subway scaffolding while riding on car, \$20,000.                  |
| Supreme..            | 38 261              | Jan. 27, 1903   | O'Brien, Michael....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.                               |
| Supreme..            | 39 476              | May 6, 1903     | O'Brien, Michael....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$1,123.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 11 380              | May 19, 1899    | O'Brien, Michael A..   | Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.                         |
| Supreme..            | 35 18               | July 11, 1902   | O'Brien, Patrick....   | Salary as Stoker, Department of Water Supply, overtime work, \$300.74.                             |
| Supreme..            | 43 501              | Nov. 16, 1903   | O'Brien, Thomas....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                          |
| Supreme..            | 37 386              | Dec. 12, 1902   | O'Brien, William J..   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..            | 38 362              | Feb. 2, 1903    | O'Bryhim, George....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                             |
| Supreme..            | 44 434              | Jan. 12, 1904   | Ocean Social Club vs. Officer Nelson.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..            | 44 435              | Jan. 12, 1904   | Ocean Social Club vs. Officer John Doe.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..            | 33 267              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Ochello, Frank.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..            | 38 21               | Jan. 5, 1903    | O'Connell, Agnes....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, on West Ninety-third street, \$20,000.                               |
| Supreme..            | 39 71               | Feb. 27, 1903   | O'Connell, Cornelius.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$354.                              |
| Supreme..            | 44 41               | Nov. 19, 1903   | O'Connell, Cornelius.  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 26 273              | May 9, 1901     | O'Connell, James....   | Injuries to horse, by collision with street sweeper, Brooklyn, \$130.                              |
| Supreme..            | 35 58               | July 29, 1902   | O'Connell, John.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 333              | Feb. 23, 1906   | O'Connell, Joseph H..  | Summons with notice for \$150.08 served.   |
| Supreme..            | 35 69               | July 29, 1902   | O'Connell, Mary.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..            | 33 106              | Apr. 1, 1902    | O'Connell, Patrick...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.                                |
| Supreme..            | 58 234              | Oct. 17, 1905   | O'Connell, Robert F.   | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.                                |
| Municipal, Manhattan | 46 282              | May 13, 1904    | O'Connell, Thomas...   | Salary as Fruit Inspector, \$450.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 42 120              | Aug. 24, 1903   | O'Connor, Annie, vs. Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company and The City of New York.                             | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Vanderbilt avenue, \$15,000.                       |
| Supreme..            | 33 351              | Apr. 18, 1902   | O'Connor, Bernard...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.                                |
| Supreme..            | 38 482              | Feb. 18, 1903   | O'Connor, Frances, administratrix of Frank O'Connor, vs. The City of New York and another.....               | For death of intestate, firework explosion, Madison square, \$25,000.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 29 159              | Nov. 15, 1901   | O'Connor, James J..  | Balance of salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$616.52.                    |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 13 442              | Mar. 2, 1900    | O'Connor, John, vs. William Fullerton.   | False arrest on June 22, 1899, etc., \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..            | 33 106              | Apr. 1, 1902    | O'Connor, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                |
| City.....            | 43 104              | Oct. 1, 1903    | O'Connor, John.....  | For loss of services of wife, injured by fall, West One Hundred and Fortieth street, \$2,000.      |
| Supreme..            | 48 365              | Sept. 15, 1904  | O'Connor, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..            | 38 193              | Jan. 22, 1903   | O'Connor, John J...  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 440              | Mar. 9, 1906    | O'Connor, Joseph J., vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc., et al.....   | To restrain interference with premises, No. 508 Pearl street.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 11 381              | May 19, 1899    | O'Connor, Lawrence W. ....   | Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.                         |
| City.....            | 43 103              | Oct. 1, 1903    | O'Connor, Margaret.  | Personal injuries, fall into coal hole on West One Hundred and Fortieth street, \$2,000.           |
| Supreme..            | 59 327              | Dec. 23, 1905   | O'Connor, Philip, vs. Forty-second Street, Manhattanville and St. Nicholas Avenue Railway Company et al..... | Personal injuries, thrown from cab, obstruction in Thirty-sixth street and First avenue, \$10,000. |
| Supreme..            | 43 294              | Oct. 27, 1903   | O'Connor, Thomas..   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                         |
| Supreme..            | 29 22               | Oct. 29, 1901   | O'Connor, Thomas A. ....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 31 140              | Jan. 22, 1902   | O'Connor, Thomas A. ....   | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in Department of Water Supply, \$153.56.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 21 35               | Mar. 9, 1900    | O'Connor, William...   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..            | 50 60               | Nov. 21, 1904   | O'Coorr & Rugg Company vs. The City of New York et al.   | To foreclose lien on contract of defendant Gray for erecting Public School 142.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 37 306              | Dec. 1, 1902    | O'Donnell, Annie....   | Personal injuries, fall, stairway, to park walk, Bedford Park, \$10,000.                           |
| Supreme..            | 51 36               | Jan. 5, 1905    | O'Donnell, Bernard..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 157              | Aug. 22, 1904   | O'Donnell, Bridget...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Supreme..            | 33 167              | Apr. 7, 1902    | O'Donnell, Charles...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.                                |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 50 474              | Dec. 29, 1904   | O'Donnell, Daniel....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 53 85               | Apr. 13, 1905   | O'Donnell, Frank S., infant, etc., vs. Thomas F. O'Connor, etc.....                 | To recover jewelry.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 315              | May 19, 1904    | O'Donnell, Hugh....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, run down by fire engine, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 19 494              | Mar. 8, 1900    | O'Donnell, John....   | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 366              | Sept. 10, 1901  | O'Donnell, John....   | Damage to premises, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$195.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 4 324               | May 25, 1898    | O'Donnell, John C..   | Services on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 318              | May 19, 1904    | O'Donnell, Mary....   | Personal injuries, run down by fire engine, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 463              | Apr. 28, 1902   | O'Donnell, Philip....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 130              | July 30, 1901   | O'Donohue, Charles A. ....  | To enjoin defendant from maintaining the Twelfth Avenue Viaduct and for damages for loss of light, air, etc.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 186              | Aug. 16, 1901   | O'Donohue, John B., et al.....  | Loss of light, air, etc., by erection of viaduct over Twelfth avenue, from One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street to One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, and for injunction. |
| Supreme..             | 48 235              | Aug. 31, 1904   | O'Donohue, Thomas.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 518              | Sept. 30, 1904  | O'Donohue, Thomas.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 167              | June 2, 1903    | O'Dwyer, James....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 148              | Oct. 5, 1905    | Oehler, Caroline, administratrix, etc...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 58 204              | Oct. 14, 1905   | Oehler, Caroline, and another .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$900.  |
| Supreme..             | 10 300              | Mar. 17, 1899   | Oelkers, Harry....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 479              | July 29, 1904   | Oesterle, Louise....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, No. 24 Graham avenue, \$15,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 251              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Oestreich, John (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$254.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 401              | Jan. 9, 1904    | Oetjen, Frederick K., vs. The City of New York et al..                              | Personal injuries, falling wires, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 400              | Jan. 9, 1904    | Oetjen, Leo, an infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York et al.          | Personal injuries, falling wires, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 22 340              | June 6, 1900    | Oetting, William H..  | Personal injuries by fall in East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 345              | May 2, 1905     | O'Farrell, Francis..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 345              | May 2, 1905     | O'Farrell, Hugh....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B6 259              | July 10, 1893   | O'Flaherty, Lizzie...   | Personal injuries caused by defective street lamp, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 107              | Apr. 1, 1902    | O'Flaherty, Thomas..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 410              | Mar. 22, 1904   | O'Flaherty, Thomas.   | Personal injuries, fall, Lexington avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 52 438              | Apr. 3, 1905    | O'Flaherty, T.....  | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Supreme..             | 47 99               | June 17, 1904   | Ogden, E. H., Lumber Company vs. Herman F. Lippe et al.....                         | To foreclose lien on contract of Lippe for erection of pavilion on Blackwell's Island.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 166              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Ogden, Frances L., vs. The City of New York and the R. G. Packard Company .....     | For trespass and for removal of soil from property, Twenty-second street and Thirteenth avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 3 366               | July 7, 1898    | Ogden, Harriet E., executrix of Aaron Ogden .....                                   | To recover assessment for One Hundred and Forty-fifth street regulating, etc., \$2,500.  |
| Supreme..             | *32' 446            | May 16, 1885    | Ogden, Isaac C., Jr., vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....                               | Damages for adverse possession of dock at West street and southerly intersection of Hubert street, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 59 15               | Nov. 18, 1905   | Ogden Lumber Company, The E. H., vs. Frank Heitzner et al.....                      | To foreclose lien on contract of Heitzner for repairs to stable, etc., Police Department.  |
| Supreme..             | 45 178              | Feb. 16, 1904   | O'Grady, Henry, vs. the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty, etc., and Nicholas W. Ryan. | To foreclose lien on contract for defendant Ryan for construction of engine and boiler house.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 47 116              | June 17, 1904   | O'Grady, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 39               | Sept. 15, 1905  | O'Grady, John.....  | Amount for additional expense on contract for construction of sewers, etc., alteration to streets, Brooklyn, \$4,471.90.   |
| Supreme..             | *40 90              | May 20, 1890    | O'Grady, Patrick J..  | Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new Aqueduct, \$440.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 65               | Sept. 21, 1905  | O'Halloran, James (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 66               | Sept. 21, 1905  | O'Halloran, James (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$395.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 257              | June 13, 1903   | O'Halloran, Lawrence  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 124              | Apr. 25, 1904   | O'Hanlon, Sarah....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$700.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 193              | Jan. 22, 1903   | O'Hanlon, Stephen..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$423.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 107              | Apr. 1, 1902    | O'Hara, Hugh.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 312              | July 8, 1904    | O'Hara, Mary.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Pacific street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 321              | May 19, 1904    | O'Hara, Patrick.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 245              | Feb. 3, 1905    | O'Hara, Patrick.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 244              | Feb. 3, 1905    | O'Hara, Sarah.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 261              | Jan. 27, 1903   | O'Hare, Andrew.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 30 333              | Dec. 18, 1902   | O'Hare, Catherine...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$199.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 289              | Jan. 27, 1903   | O'Hea, Michael.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 390              | July 9, 1903    | O'Hearn, Mary C...  | Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, Seventh avenue and Berkeley place, \$20,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 305              | Feb. 10, 1905   | Ohem, Fred.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 34 59               | May 12, 1902    | Ohlenchlager, Frederick .....   | Salary as Fireman, Water Supply Department, during sickness, \$280.  |
| Municipal..           | 52 113              | Mar. 7, 1905    | Ohlmeyer, Florence.   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, West Forty-second street, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 117              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Ohlrogge, Margaretta .....  | To recover assessment for paving Nineteenth street, \$162.10.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..             | 29 374              | Dec. 4, 1901    | Ohse, William.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Brook avenue, The Bronx, \$191.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 398              | Apr. 25, 1902   | O'Keefe, George....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 57               | May 12, 1902    | O'Keefe, Jeremiah, vs. The City of New York et al.....                   | Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 194              | Jan. 22, 1903   | O'Keefe, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$413.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 51               | Sept. 18, 1905  | O'Keefe, Walter....  | Summons with notice for \$170 served.   |
| Municipal..           | 59 311              | Dec. 20, 1905   | O'Keefe, William....   | Salary as Fireman during probationary period, \$150.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 482              | Mar. 5, 1901    | O'Keefe, Philip A..  | Balance of salary during period of dismissal from position of Section Foreman, Department of Street Cleaning, \$455.76.               |
| Municipal..           | 58 176              | Oct. 9, 1903    | O'Keefe, Thomas P., vs. Edward J. Laferty .....                          | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 398              | Dec. 16, 1904   | O'Leary, Anna B....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| Supreme..             | 36 161              | Sept. 11, 1902  | O'Leary, Daniel....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,300.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 192              | Jan. 22, 1903   | O'Leary, Edward....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$532.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 35               | Mar. 9, 1900    | O'Leary, John J....  | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$76.84.   |
| Supreme..             | 22 13               | May 4, 1900     | O'Leary, Mary, vs. The City and Alice McDermott .....                    | Personal injuries by fall in West Twenty-sixth street, due to breaking of grating over coal-hole, \$5,000.                            |
| Supreme..             | 36 380              | Oct. 3, 1902    | Olive, Joseph.....   | Damages to property, No. 527 Carroll street, Brooklyn, by overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme..             | 1 220               | Feb. 17, 1898   | Oliver, James, vs. Catharine J. Cat-taberry, et al.....                  | To foreclose lien on contract for regulating, etc., Two Hundred and Thirty-third street, from Jerome avenue to Bronx river, \$480.35. |
| Supreme..             | 1 221               | Feb. 17, 1898   | Oliver, James, vs. Catharine J. Cat-taberry, et al.....                  | To foreclose lien under contract for regulating, etc., Southern Boulevard, from New York and Harlem Railroad to Valentine avenue.     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 261              | July 6, 1904    | Ollendorf, David M. (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$680.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 348              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Olney, Allen E....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East Fifty-fourth street, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 108              | Apr. 1, 1902    | O'Loughlin, Bernard.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 56 185              | Aug. 2, 1905    | Olsen, Johanna M...  | Personal injuries, fall, Twenty-sixth street and Fifth avenue, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 22 273              | May 31, 1900    | Olsen, Maria.....  | Personal injuries by illegal operation at the Maternity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, \$2,500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 56               | Nov. 23, 1905   | O'Malley, Edward C.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 242              | Aug. 31, 1904   | O'Mealy, Michael...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 451              | May 28, 1902    | O'Melia, Edward....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$465.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 446              | Nov. 10, 1905   | O'Melia, Martin J..  | To restrain interference with premises No. 1865 Second avenue.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 482              | Dec. 29, 1904   | O'Mera, Thomas J..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 108              | Apr. 1, 1902    | O'Neil, Andrew....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 290              | Jan. 27, 1903   | O'Neil, Charles....  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 399              | Apr. 25, 1902   | O'Neil, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 394              | Feb. 3, 1903    | O'Neil, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 58 248              | Oct. 20, 1905   | O'Neil, John J....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,070.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 188              | Mar. 11, 1905   | O'Neil, Michael....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$370.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 188              | Mar. 11, 1905   | O'Neil, Michael....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$445.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 28 394              | Oct. 16, 1901   | O'Neil, Terence....  | Summons only served.  |
| U. S. Circ't          | 38 157              | Jan. 22, 1903   | O'Neill, Frank B., vs. The City of New York and another .....            | Personal injuries, subway explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 294              | Oct. 27, 1903   | O'Neill, James.....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 185              | Jan. 26, 1905   | O'Neill, Katie T., vs. Owen Costello et al. ....                         | To foreclose mortgage on property, One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, east of Leggett avenue.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 451              | Apr. 30, 1900   | O'Neill, Nicholas...   | Difference in salary between amount paid as Policeman and sum authorized by statute, \$212.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 147              | Sept. 10, 1902  | O'Neill, Peter.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,650.   |
| Supreme..             | 54 316              | June 21, 1905   | Ontario Field Club of The City of New York vs. William McAdoo et al..... | To restrain interference with games on field at One Hundred and Forty-ninth street and Eighth avenue.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 483              | Mar. 15, 1906   | Onyx Social Club vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al.....                      | To restrain interference with premises, No. 118 West Sixty-fifth street.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 193              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Opher, Charles.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Municipal..           | 50 491              | Dec. 30, 1904   | Oppenheimer, Moses.  | Summons with notice for \$250 served.   |
| City.....             | 45 415              | Mar. 23, 1904   | O'Reilly, John J., vs. Richard C. Schum.                                 | For malicious prosecution and false imprisonment, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 261              | Jan. 27, 1903   | O'Reilly, Michael....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 49 129              | Oct. 15, 1904   | O'Reilly, William E.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 103              | Mar. 5, 1903    | Orlijan, Charles, by Morris Orlijan, his guardian ad litem.              | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 99               | Mar. 5, 1903    | Orlijan, Fannie.....   | For loss of services of son, injured in explosion, Madison square, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 409              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Ormond, Patrick....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 227              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Ormond, Patrick....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 11               | June 9, 1904    | Ormsbee, Samuel B., and another.....                                     | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 167              | June 2, 1903    | Oropallo, Ambraggio.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$512.   |
| Supreme..             | 42 218              | Aug. 31, 1903   | O'Rourke, Belinda J., vs. Board of Education, etc.....                   | Balance of salary as Teacher, \$825.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 280              | Apr. 12, 1902   | O'Rourke, Bernard..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 340              | May 20, 1904    | O'Rourke, John F...  | Amount due, and for breach of contract constructing bridge, Pelham Bay Park and City Island, \$53,120.48.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 346              | May 2, 1905     | O'Rourke, John H...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 290              | Jan. 27, 1903   | O'Rourke, Kiernan..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 105              | Apr. 1, 1902    | O'Rourke, Thomas...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 351              | Sept. 14, 1904  | O'Rourke, Thomas...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 483              | Nov. 16, 1903   | O'Rourke, Thomas F.  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B8 487              | Sept. 19, 1895  | O'Rourke, William J.  | Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk, in front of No. 588 Court street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..            | *57 107             | Dec. 31, 1897   | Orphan Asylum Society   | To recover assessment for Seventy-third street, regulating, \$5,694.09.  |
| Supreme..            | 38 194              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Orsel, Antonio  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$825.   |
| Supreme..            | 38 363              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Orsillo, Frank  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 35               | Sept. 14, 1905  | Orsor, Margaret D.  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Atlantic avenue, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 36               | Sept. 14, 1905  | Orsor, William H.   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..            | 37 322              | Dec. 4, 1902    | Ortmann, Fritz, and another   | Damage to property and business, tunnel excavation, \$3,500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 121              | Nov. 23, 1904   | Osborg, Adolph  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,167.  |
| Supreme..            | 30 465              | Dec. 30, 1901   | Osborne, George P.  | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$43.25.  |
| Supreme..            | 26 486              | June 28, 1901   | Osborne, James W.   | Amount paid to E. D. Flettham for preparing criminal cases for trial at instance of the District Attorney, \$1,450.            |
| Supreme..            | *56 424             | Dec. 9, 1897    | Oscanyan, Constance I.  | To recover assessment for Dyckman street regulating, \$1,243.16.   |
| Supreme..            | 35 165              | July 29, 1902   | O'Shaughnessy, Jas.   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, foot of Whitehall street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..            | 21 35               | Mar. 9, 1900    | O'Shea, Thomas  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$166.17.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 23 212              | July 26, 1900   | Osing, Dietrich   | Damage to land by operation of Spring Creek pumping station, \$7,000.  |
| Supreme..            | 25 234              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Osnato, Joseph  | Value of junk, old books, etc., confiscated by employees of City, \$200.   |
| Supreme..            | 17 213              | Dec. 20, 1899   | Ossman, Catherine   | To recover assessment for paving Goerck street, \$191.70.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 348              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Ost, August   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$477.  |
| Supreme..            | 24 480              | Nov. 30, 1900   | Osten, Frederick A.   | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$180.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 413              | Dec. 20, 1904   | Ostermeyer, Elise   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,515.13.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 352              | June 27, 1905   | Ostermeyer, Elsie (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$956.68.   |
| Supreme..            | 47 506              | Aug. 3, 1904    | Ostrander, Elizabeth  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Madison avenue and One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, \$20,000.                       |
| Supreme..            | 50 405              | Dec. 19, 1904   | O'Sullivan, Daniel  | To recover possession of property, East One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street, east of Daly avenue, etc., \$3,000.            |
| Supreme..            | 17 9                | Nov. 17, 1899   | O'Sullivan, Denis   | Services as Stenographer, Fifth District Municipal Court, \$360.17.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 24 27               | Sept. 15, 1900  | O'Toole, Mary   | Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk on Hamilton avenue, near President street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                            |
| Supreme..            | 44 14               | Nov. 17, 1903   | O'Toole, Michael  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 10               | May 11, 1905    | O'Toole, Patrick, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and Michael J. Dady | Personal injuries, rolling pipes, Baltic street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..            | 33 106              | Apr. 1, 1902    | O'Toole, Patrick J.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..            | 26 162              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Otterstedt, Diedrich  | To recover assessment for paving Broome street, \$293.05.  |
| Supreme..            | 24 340              | Oct. 30, 1905   | Ottinger, Marx, and another (No. 1)   | To recover assessment for paving Laight street, \$484.95.  |
| Supreme..            | 24 340              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Ottinger, Marx, and another (No. 2)   | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$355.05.  |
| Supreme..            | 25 469              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Ottinger, Marx, and another (No. 3)   | To recover assessment for paving West street, \$259.59.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 334              | May 20, 1904    | Otto, August  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Buffalo avenue, \$1,800.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 459              | July 28, 1904   | Otto, Caroline  | Damage to property, No. 441 Rodney street, overflow of sewer, \$725.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 108              | Nov. 22, 1904   | Otto, Ludwig  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 23               | Sept. 13, 1905  | Overby, Elger   | Summons with notice for \$44.14 served.  |
| Supreme..            | *36 482             | Oct. 14, 1887   | Owen George   | To have assessment for Boulevard tree planting declared void, and to recover \$12.55.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 40 501              | June 28, 1905   | Owen, Mary  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, East avenue, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 40 502              | June 28, 1905   | Owen, Thomas  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, East avenue, Queens, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 251              | Aug. 8, 1905    | Owens, Annie  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Third avenue, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme..            | 49 407              | Nov. 4, 1904    | Owens, Beecher W.   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, obstruction on Amsterdam avenue, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..            | 26 52               | Mar. 18, 1901   | Pabst Brewing Company   | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$650.40.  |
| Supreme..            | 50 416              | Dec. 20, 1904   | Pabst Brewing Company vs. John T. Oakley, etc.  | To restrain cutting off of plaintiff's water supply.   |
| Supreme..            | 53 45               | Apr. 6, 1905    | Pabst Brewing Company   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 87               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Pacelli, Leopold (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$409.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 87               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Pacelli, Leopold (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$251.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 88               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Pacelli, Leopold (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$347.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 49 389              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Pacelli, Leopoldo   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$347.25.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 189              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Pacelli, Leopoldo (No. 5)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$753.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 189              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Pacelli, Leopoldo (No. 6)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$824.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 190              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Pacelli, Leopoldo (No. 7)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,002.  |
| Municipal.           | 47 82               | June 16, 1904   | Pacelli, Tito, vs. the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York et al.      | To foreclose lien on contract of Thileman for regulating, etc., Cypress avenue.  |
| Municipal.           | 61 408              | Mar. 3, 1906    | Pack, Mary, vs. The City of New York and Abraham Silverson                                | Personal injuries, thrown from vehicle, collision with obstruction, Eighth avenue and One Hundred and Thirtieth street, \$500. |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..            | 59 181              | Dec. 9, 1905    | Packard, R. G. Company, vs. United Engineering and Construction Company for construction of Vernon Avenue Bridge. | To foreclose lien on contract with United Engineering and Construction Company for construction of Vernon Avenue Bridge.             |
| Supreme..            | 61 358              | Feb. 27, 1906   | Paddell, Timothy  | To restrain taxation of property, Nos. 592 to 596 Seventh avenue, without first deducting for mortgage debt.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 34 194              | June 4, 1902    | Padoranu, Joseph  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..            | 51 420              | Feb. 21, 1905   | Paffin, Kathie, vs. John J. O'Brien, individually, etc.   | Injunction to restrain posting of officers at Nos. 42 and 44 Grove street.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 118              | May 22, 1905    | Pagana, Antonio   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Supreme..            | 12 377              | July 15, 1899   | Pagelow, Alfred   | Personal injuries by falling in Sixth avenue, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme..            | 56 289              | Aug. 12, 1905   | Paige, William, as President, etc., vs. Edward J. Burke, etc.   | To restrain interference with premises, No. 23 East Eighth street.   |
| Supreme..            | 42 121              | Aug. 25, 1903   | Paine Lumber Company, Limited, vs. The City of New York et al.  | To foreclose lien on contract of defendant Burke for erection of Public School 129.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 110              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Palermo, Natale (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$294.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 110              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Palermo, Natale (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$385.70.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 109              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Palermo, Vincenzo (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 109              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Palermo, Vincenzo (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$432.40.   |
| Supreme..            | 29 456              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Paiocca, Giabier  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$766.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 19               | July 19, 1905   | Palisi, Salvatore   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 388              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Palladini, Luigi  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$123.50.   |
| Supreme..            | 38 196              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Palletto, Michael   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme..            | 38 195              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Palletto, Rocco   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 29 23               | Oct. 29, 1901   | Palmer, Arthur T.   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..            | *42 156             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Palmer, Catherine (No. 1)   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$86.91.  |
| Supreme..            | *42 157             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Palmer, Catherine (No. 2)   | To recover assessment paid for One Hundred and Eighth street sewer, \$1,246.27.  |
| Supreme..            | *42 158             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Palmer, Catherine (No. 3)   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 381              | July 19, 1904   | Palmer, Christian   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 25 163              | Jan. 10, 1901   | Palmer, Frank H.  | Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk at Plymouth and Main streets, Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 75               | Aug. 15, 1904   | Palmer, John J.   | Damage to property, Nos. 22 and 24 Throop avenue, overflow of sewer, \$4,000.  |
| Supreme..            | 29 345              | Dec. 2, 1901    | Palmer, Norman W., vs. J. Sergeant Cram et al.  | Damages for illegal reduction in salary as Clerk, Department of Docks, \$12,250.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 436              | May 4, 1905     | Palminteri, Tony (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$179.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 436              | May 4, 1905     | Palminteri, Tony (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$176.  |
| Supreme..            | 50 484              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Paloter, Louis  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..            | 50 483              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Pando, Pasquale   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 192              | June 29, 1904   | Pankow, Annie   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Supreme, West Co.    | 41 412              | July 14, 1903   | Paonessa, Carlina, vs. The City of New York et al.  | To restrain maintenance of Croton Dam in such condition as to overflow property in Cortlandt, N. Y., during rainfall, etc., \$3,500. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 471              | Mar. 13, 1906   | Papay, Daniel, vs. Board of Education et al.  | To foreclose lien on contract of James I. Newman for construction of stairway, Boys' High School, Brooklyn, \$550.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 425              | Apr. 1, 1905    | Pape, Henry   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Lynch street, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 424              | Apr. 1, 1905    | Pape, Margaret  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Lynch street, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 334              | June 24, 1905   | Papo, Stefano (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$325.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 334              | June 24, 1905   | Papo, Stefano (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 378              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Pappalardi, Domenico (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$360.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 378              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Pappalardi, Domenico (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$260.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 379              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Pappalardi, Domenico (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$252.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 379              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Pappalardi, Domenico (No. 4)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$195.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 369              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Pabst, Christian (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$462.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 369              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Pabst, Christian (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$315.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 370              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Pabst, Christian (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$231.50.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 49 388              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Paragona, Pietro  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$312.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 379              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Paragone, Pietro, and another (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 380              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Paragone, Pietro, and another (No. 3)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 380              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Paragone, Pietro, and another (No. 4)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 482              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Paragone, Giuseppe (No. 2)  | Damage to property, No. 13 Navy street, overflow of sewer, \$1,234.20.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 310              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Parasci, Frank  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$294.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 310              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Parasci, Frank, and another   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.  |
| Supreme..            | 38 263              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Pareilo, Alexandra  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 226              | Feb. 9, 1906    | Parker, Charles W..   | For loss of services of daughter, injured, thrown from carriage, Washington avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 54               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Parker, Elias .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$493.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 225              | Feb. 9, 1906    | Parker, Florence, an infant, etc., by guardian, etc., etc.                          | Personal injuries, thrown from carriage, pile of brick and stone, Washington avenue, \$5,000.   |
| City.....            | 41 318              | June 29, 1903   | Parker, Orrel A., vs. Anthony Debes....   | For illegal arrest for violation of special ordinance relating to automobiles, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Rich'd Co.  | 59 318              | Dec. 22, 1905   | Parker, Thomas, administrator, etc....  | For death of Joseph Parker, injuries received while Volunteer Fireman, Town of Northfield, \$500.   |
| Supreme..            | 21 36               | Mar. 6, 1900    | Parker, William....   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$102.   |
| Supreme..            | *52 407             | Dec. 24, 1896   | Parkes, Edward L..  | Extra work as Carpenter and Keeper on Blackwell's Island, \$4,299.  |
| Supreme..            | 58 234              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Parks, Charles E....  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 49 389              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Parlato, Pasquale....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$642.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 286              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Parnese, Hyman (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$303.97.  |
| Supreme..            | 25 261              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Parr, Benjamin, executor, etc., of Susan P. Lilienthal (No. 1).....                 | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$641.85.   |
| Supreme..            | 25 261              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Parr, Benjamin, executor, etc., of Susan P. Lilienthal (No. 2).....                 | To recover assessment for paving Greenwich street, \$395.20.  |
| Supreme..            | 26 53               | Mar. 18, 1901   | Parr, Thomas .....  | Services as Sweeper in Department of Street Cleaning, \$59.50.  |
| Supreme..            | *45 379             | Feb. 8, 1894    | Parrish, Samuel L..   | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., avenue bounding Morningside Park on the east, \$743.10.  |
| Supreme..            | 41 168              | June 2, 1903    | Parros, Thomas .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$531.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 279              | Mar. 1, 1904    | Parsons Brothers (Inc.) vs. The City of New York et al.....                         | To restrain continuance of nuisance created by erection of embankment across Nineteenth street and damage to property, machinery, etc., \$10,000. |
| Supreme..            | 38 301              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Parsons, Charles, vs. John B. McDonald et al. (No. 1)....                           | Damage to property, subway explosion, \$50,000.   |
| Supreme..            | 38 302              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Parsons, Charles, vs. John B. McDonald et al. (No. 2)....                           | For removal of lateral support of building, Park avenue and Fortieth street, \$50,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 161              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Parsons, Herbert H., vs. Board of Education .....                                   | Summons with notice for \$381.33 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 475              | Dec. 12, 1896   | Partridge, W. O....   | Balance due on Grant statue, \$6,085.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 29               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Parver, Sam (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$245.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 29               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Parver, Sam (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$215.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 30               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Parver, Sam (No. 3)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$223.   |
| Supreme..            | 50 483              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Parzn, Pasquale....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..            | 38 364              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Pasquale, Carmeno..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme..            | 38 365              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Pasquale, Frank....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$413.  |
| Brooklyn..           | 51 370              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Pasquale, James (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$215.   |
| Supreme..            | 35 171              | July 29, 1902   | Passe, Charles W....  | Damage to premises No. 645 East One Hundred and Sixty-second street, overflow of sewer, \$155.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 375              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Pasta, Santa .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 374              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Pasto, Santa .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme..            | 29 457              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Paterno, Domenico..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,038.80.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 110              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Paterno, Frank (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$306.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 111              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Paterno, Frank (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$342.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 111              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Paterno, Frank (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$342.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 111              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Paterno, Frank (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 112              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Paterno, Frank (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$363.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 326              | Mar. 21, 1905   | Patincello, Angello.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$475.   |
| Supreme..            | 34 139              | May 26, 1902    | Paton, Charles .....  | Salary as Boiler Fireman, Department of Water Supply, overtime work, \$846.38.  |
| Supreme..            | 39 71               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Patorno, Domenico .   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 335              | June 24, 1905   | Patriello, Rosario ..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$183.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 335              | June 24, 1905   | Patruccello, Angello..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$425.   |
| Supreme..            | 39 243              | Mar. 25, 1903   | Patterson, James, vs. Henry Brockner, etc. ....                                     | To restrain removal of fruit stand, corner of Pelham and Third avenues.   |
| Supreme..            | 43 502              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Patterson, John ...   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 62               | June 25, 1896   | Patterson, Mary A..   | Personal injuries, \$2,500.   |
| Supreme..            | 22 405              | June 19, 1900   | Patterson, Thomas G.  | To vacate water tax on premises No. 141 Duane street.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 40 500              | June 26, 1905   | Patton, Carlton J. vs. Board of Education .....                                     | Salary as Teacher in Public School, \$2,516.96.   |
| Supreme..            | 48 245              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Patusco, Antonio ..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 62 51               | Mar. 26, 1906   | Pauch, John F., et al. ....   | Damage to property, construction of Spring Creek pumping station, etc., \$1,200.  |
| Supreme..            | 42 346              | Sept. 12, 1903  | Paul, Charles, vs. The City of New York and Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company ..... | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Manhattan end of bridge, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 405              | May 3, 1905     | Paul, Julius (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$121.70.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 405              | May 3, 1905     | Paul, Julius (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$184.45.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 405              | May 3, 1905     | Paul, Julius (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$122.15.  |

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 406              | May 3, 1905     | Paul, Julius (No. 4)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$170.70.  |
| Supreme..            | 33 463              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Paulding, John ....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$470.   |
| Supreme..            | 35 158              | July 29, 1902   | Paulson, Jacob F....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 329              | Nov. 1, 1904    | Paulson, Thomas, vs. The City of New York and John F. Maillie .....                                   | Damage to property, flood from melted snow and snow dump, \$940.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 4 479               | Aug. 29, 1898   | Paureiss, Agnes, vs. the City et al....   | Personal injuries in Maspeth, L. I., uncovered water mains, \$26,500.                                       |
| Supreme..            | 45 311              | Mar. 3, 1904    | Payne, William H., vs. John B. McDonald et al....   | Damage to building, subway explosion, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..            | *56 364             | Dec. 2, 1897    | Peabody, Charles A., Jr., and another.  | To recover assessments for Manhattan street, regulating, etc., \$1,360.60.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 51 206              | Jan. 31, 1905   | Peace, Ahi, vs. William McAdoo, etc.  | Injunction to restrain placing of Police to maintain "line of traffic."                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 176              | Apr. 22, 1905   | Peace, Giuseppe....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..            | 43 501              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Peaco, George C....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                   |
| Supreme..            | *57 309             | Dec. 31, 1897   | Pearsall, Edward, and another, executors of Francis Pearsall  | To recover assessment for Forty-second street paving, \$2,140.62.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 315              | Feb. 25, 1896   | Pearsall, Francis....   | Damages to property by diverting water from East Meadowbrook.   |
| Supreme..            | 52 401              | Mar. 29, 1905   | Pearsall, Sarah, administratrix, vs. The City of New York and the New York City Railway Company ..... | For death of father, killed, fall, Crosby street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..            | 10 6                | Feb. 8, 1899    | Pearsall, Thomas W.   | To recover assessment for First avenue, regulating, etc., \$532.35.   |
| Supreme..            | 25 262              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Pearsall, Thomas W., and another, executors of Paul Spofford (No. 1).                                 | To recover assessment for paving Herbert street, \$2,622.94.  |
| Supreme..            | 25 262              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Pearsall, Thomas W., and another, executors of Paul Spofford (No. 2).                                 | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$1,453.56.   |
| Supreme..            | 25 263              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Pearsall, Thomas W., and another, executors of Paul Spofford (No. 3).                                 | To recover assessment for paving Lighthouse street, \$2,851.70.   |
| Supreme..            | 25 263              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Pearsall, Thomas W., and another, executors of Paul Spofford (No. 4).                                 | To recover assessment for paving West street, \$835.23.   |
| Supreme..            | 28 409              | Oct. 18, 1901   | Pearsall, Wallace...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, \$470.   |
| Supreme, Nassau Co.  | 18 283              | Jan. 24, 1900   | Pearsall, Wesley....  | Damage to dock, premises and oyster beds by draining of Freeport creek by Agawan pumping station, \$15,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 11 144              | Apr. 26, 1899   | Pearson, John F., et al. ....   | Furniture, etc., sold to City of Brooklyn, \$85.30.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 22 14               | May 4, 1900     | Pearson, John F., et al. (consolidated action) .....  | Goods sold and delivered to City of Brooklyn, for public offices, \$1,529.10.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B8 185              | Nov. 7, 1895    | Pearson, Teresa F..   | Personal injuries, falling on snow and ice, in front of No. 364 South Fourth street, \$15,000.              |
| City.....            | 38 500              | Feb. 19, 1903   | Pease, Henry Hollister, vs. The City of New York et al.   | Damage to property, subway explosion, \$1,200.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B8 50               | Jan. 30, 1896   | Peck, John B.....   | To recover \$310.31 by reason of the tax sale in City of Brooklyn.  |
| Supreme..            | 18 350              | Jan. 30, 1900   | Peck, Lewis M.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..            | 53 128              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Peck, William D., vs. John F. Ahearn et al. ....  | To restrain granting of permission to build railroad on Aqueduct avenue.                                    |
| Supreme..            | 39 455              | May 2, 1903     | Pedrick, Mary M., guardian of William J. Pedrick...   | Personal injuries, fall, bridge on Fifth avenue and Eighteenth street, \$2,500.                             |
| County, Kings Co.    | 61 333              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Pehrsson, Nels P....  | Summons with notice for \$149.59 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 10 184              | Mar. 6, 1899    | Pell, Charles E., et al. vs. the City et al. ....   | To foreclose lien on the contract for Chicago avenue schoolhouse, Village of Newtown, \$197.21.             |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 444              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Pellegrino, Pasquale (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$712.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 309              | Feb. 10, 1905   | Pellicano, Leonardo.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| Supreme..            | 50 483              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Pender, James .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..            | 31 187              | Jan. 30, 1902   | Pendergast, John F..  | Salary as Clerk, Register's office, \$571.25.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 59 277              | Dec. 15, 1905   | Penner, Jacob.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 195              | May 4, 1904     | Penner, Jacob (No. 1) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,495.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 195              | May 4, 1904     | Penner, Jacob (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$866.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 195              | May 4, 1904     | Penner, Jacob (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,575.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 395              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Penner, Jacob (No. 14).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,444.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 27               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Penner, Jacob (No. 15).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$791.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 29 207              | Nov. 18, 1901   | Pennestri, Giuseppe.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Columbus street, Brooklyn, \$175.                                  |
| Supreme..            | 26 22               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Pennimann, George H., trustee of James F. Pennimann .....   | To recover assessment for paving East street, \$449.70.   |
| Supreme..            | 38 365              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Pennington, Prince.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                       |
| Supreme..            | 37 143              | Oct. 29, 1902   | Pennington, Prince A. ....  | Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,700.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 41 431              | July 17, 1903   | Penny, Augusta....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, No. 120 Franklin avenue, \$5,000.                              |
| Supreme..            | 51 36               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Penotta, Guiseppi ...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..            | 53 505              | May 9, 1905     | Pensabene, Paolo (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$725.   |
| Supreme..            | 53 505              | May 9, 1905     | Pensabene, Paolo (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$810.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 330              | July 12, 1904   | Penta, Peter .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$651.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 51               | Aug. 10, 1904   | Penziner, Abraham (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, No. 442 Bushwick avenue, overflow of sewer, \$926.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 52               | Aug. 10, 1904   | Penziner, Abraham (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, No. 442 Bushwick avenue, overflow of sewer, \$670.                                      |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                  | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn..   | 53 272              | May 3, 1905     | Penzinger, Abraham, and another (No. 3) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..   | 53 372              | May 3, 1905     | Penzinger, Abraham, and another (No. 4) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$210.  |
| Supreme..               | *40 71              | May 8, 1890     | People of the State of New York vs. James D. Fish...                                       | Summons only served.   |
| United States Supreme.. | 47 489              | Aug. 2, 1904    | People of the State of New York vs. Simon Lieberman.                                       | Appeal from judgment of conviction of violation of Sanitary Code.                                      |
| Supreme..               | *39 316             | Jan. 14, 1890   | People of the State of New York vs. Metropolitan Transit Company.                          | To dissolve defendant corporation.   |
| Supreme..               | *37 491             | June 27, 1888   | People of the State of New York vs. Central Under-ground Railway Company and another ..... | To adjudge a forfeiture of the corporate franchise of defendant.                                       |
| Supreme..               | *21 150             | Aug. 5, 1876    | People of the State of New York vs. John O'Donnell, the Mayor, etc...                      | To recover from John O'Donnell amount of money obtained by fraudulent bills, \$341,345.03.             |
| Supreme..               | *34 513             | May 3, 1886     | People of the State of New York vs. Edward H. Perkins, Jr. ....                            | To recover against defendant as bondsmen on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, \$100,000.                   |
| Supreme..               | *34 512             | May 3, 1886     | People of the State of New York vs. Russell Sage .....                                     | To recover against defendant as bondsmen on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, \$100,000.                   |
| Supreme..               | *19 164             | June 7, 1875    | People of the State of New York vs. Cummings H. Tucker and the Mayor, etc. ....            | To recover from Cummings H. Tucker amount of fraudulent bills.   |
| Supreme..               | *34 515             | May 3, 1886     | People of the State of New York vs. James T. Woodward .....                                | To recover against defendant as bondsmen on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, \$100,000.                   |
| Supreme..               | *34 514             | May 3, 1886     | People of the State of New York vs. William Woodward .....                                 | To recover against defendant as bondsmen on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, \$100,000.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 48 187              | Aug. 29, 1904   | Peper, Martin .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 34 312              | June 18, 1902   | Peper, Theodore .....  | Damage to premises No. 162 Smith street, overflow of sewer, \$116.50.                                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..   | 53 112              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Pepitone, Frank (No. 2) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$235.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..   | 53 406              | May 3, 1905     | Pepper, Nicholas .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$398.50.   |
| Supreme..               | *43 207             | June 28, 1892   | Pepper, Sarah, administratrix of Samuel Pepper ..  | For death of plaintiff's intestate by falling down embankment, Bronx Park, \$5,000.                    |
| Supreme..               | 38 262              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Perallo, John .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$699.                                  |
| County, Kings Co..      | 47 117              | June 17, 1904   | Perella, Camillo .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..   | 58 206              | Oct. 16, 1905   | Perente, Antonio .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$445.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..   | 58 207              | Oct. 16, 1905   | Perente, Antonio .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$445.  |
| Supreme..               | 52 357              | Mar. 24, 1905   | Perez, Charlotte, administratrix, etc..  | For death of daughter, killed, fall from automobile on Jerome avenue, \$50,000.                        |
| Supreme..               | 52 421              | Apr. 1, 1905    | Perez, Emma, infant, by guardian, etc..  | Personal injuries, fall of automobile from Jerome avenue, \$25,000.                                    |
| Supreme..               | 58 166              | Oct. 6, 1905    | Perez, Joaquin .....   | For loss of services of daughter, injured, fall of automobile down hill, Jerome avenue, \$10,000.      |
| Supreme, Queens Co..    | 51 268              | Feb. 7, 1905    | Perkins, Charles H., vs. Edw. J. Harrington and another .....                              | For false arrest, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..   | 59 157              | Dec. 7, 1905    | Perkinson, Frank...  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 29 312              | Nov. 27, 1901   | Perle, Henry .....   | Personal injuries, fall from bicycle at Second place and Court street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.              |
| Supreme..               | 38 195              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Pernetti, Michael ..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$147.                                  |
| Supreme..               | 38 394              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Pernetti, Michael ..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$187.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 39 110              | Mar. 6, 1903    | Perry, Frederick T.  | Salary as Police Clerk, \$972.20.  |
| Supreme..               | 38 394              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Person, Jacob .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                  |
| Supreme..               | 44 89               | Nov. 25, 1903   | Pesallo, Alex. ....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                            |
| Supreme..               | 61 76               | Jan. 23, 1906   | Peter, Elizabeth, as executrix, etc.....   | To recover amount paid for taxes on premises No. 816 Second avenue, \$350.26.                          |
| Supreme..               | 28 344              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Peterreit, Frederick..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$75.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 59 9                | Nov. 17, 1905   | Peterkin, Margaret C. ....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Supreme..               | 38 195              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Peters, Adolph .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 47 473              | July 29, 1904   | Peters, Catherine...   | Damage to property, No. 10 St. Edwards street, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme..               | 28 344              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Peters, Charles D...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$112.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 45 313              | Mar. 3, 1904    | Petersen, Charles ...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$601.  |
| Supreme..               | 46 339              | May 20, 1904    | Petersen, Johanna F., vs. Margaret J. Loos et al.....                                      | To foreclose mortgage on west side of Villa avenue, north of Two Hundred and Fourth street.            |
| Supreme..               | 36 457              | Oct. 15, 1902   | Peterson, Charles...   | Balance on assignment contract for constructing Section 12, New Croton Aqueduct, \$288,362.15.         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 26 127              | Apr. 9, 1901    | Peterson, Elizabeth..  | Personal injuries by fall due to snow and ice, at Manhattan and Kent avenues, Brooklyn, \$5,000.       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 51 61               | Jan. 9, 1905    | Peterson, Jane .....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Hicks street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..               | 43 502              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Peterson, Jeremiah..   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme..               | 33 110              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Peterson, Jerome ...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..   | 56 145              | July 27, 1905   | Peterson, John .....   | Damage to property, No. 1 Marion street, overflow of sewer, \$445.                                     |
| Supreme..               | 47 412              | July 21, 1904   | Peterson, Marcus....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, One Hundred and Twelfth street and Lenox avenue, \$2,000. |
| Supreme..               | 48 365              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Peterson, Peter .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..               | 33 111              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Peterson, Peter J...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.                                    |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                        | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..                     | 46 184              | May 2, 1904     | Peterson, Victoria...  | Personal injuries, fall, Lenox avenue and West One Hundred and Twelfth street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..                     | 37 386              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Peterson, William...   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..                     | 43 484              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Peterson, William...   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, West Co..            | 54 264              | June 13, 1905   | Peth, Edward A., vs. William McAdoo and another .....  | To restrain interference with premises No. 37 East Nineteenth street.  |
| Supreme..                     | 41 168              | June 2, 1903    | Petillo, Antonio .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme..                     | 33 352              | Apr. 18, 1902   | Petito, Joseph .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.  |
| Supreme..                     | 48 319              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Petito, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| County, Kings Co..            | 54 407              | July 7, 1905    | Petraglio, Charles...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Supreme..                     | 43 355              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Petrello, Antonio ...  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..                     | 33 109              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Petri, Alexander ...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..                     | 41 302              | June 24, 1903   | Petri, Elise .....   | Personal injuries, at the hands of Vaccinating Physician, Board of Health, \$10,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 50 286              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Petrikat, Gustave ...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$233.  |
| Supreme..                     | 48 352              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Petro, Alexander....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..         | 58 375              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Petroglio, Mary ....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$475.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..           | 54 208              | June 5, 1905    | Petrolino, Filippo (No. 3) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$726.  |
| Supreme..                     | 38 262              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Petruchi, Frank.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$216.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..           | 22 221              | May 25, 1900    | Pettingill, Emma F., vs. Board of Education .....  | Balance of salary as Teacher in Brooklyn public schools, \$81.13.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..           | 61 151              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Pettingill, Emma F., vs. Board of Education .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..                     | 54 346              | June 26, 1905   | Pettit, Franklin, vs. George B. McClellan et al.....   | To restrain granting of franchises to Atlantic Telephone Company, etc.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..           | 26 31               | Mar. 13, 1901   | Petty, Isaac W., et al.....  | Damage to property at Bellmore, Long Island, due to operation of new bridge and Wantagh pumping station, and injunction, \$15,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..           | 37 5                | Oct. 22, 1902   | Pfadenhauer, Margaret .....  | Damage to property, flooding of cellar, \$500.   |
| County, Kings Co..            | 59 440              | Jan. 10, 1906   | Pfan, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..                     | 39 301              | Apr. 4, 1903    | Pfan, Louis, vs. The City of New York and another .....  | Personal injuries, fall, insecure scaffolding, Blackwell's Island, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme..                     | 25 16               | Dec. 3, 1900    | Pfester, George, executor of George C. Doerfler .....  | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$169.42.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..          | 56 170              | July 31, 1905   | Pfister, Joseph .....  | Personal injuries, fall from fire truck, defective paving, Campion avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..                     | 27 107              | July 26, 1901   | Pfotenhauer, Paul, vs. the City et al.   | To foreclose lien on contract for building for Engine 4, Fire Department.  |
| Supreme..                     | 12 261              | June 30, 1899   | Pfotenhauer, Paul H., assignee .....   | Services of Joseph Wolf, as Architect, on north wing of Metropolitan Museum of Art, \$7,700.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..           | 46 296              | May 16, 1904    | Pfund, Fred. ....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..                     | 53 51               | Apr. 7, 1905    | Phelan, Frank A., vs. William McAdoo and another .....   | To restrain interference with premises No. 114 West Fourteenth street.   |
| Supreme..                     | 22 341              | June 6, 1900    | Phelan, Thomas F...  | Personal injuries, driving fractious horse of the Department of Street Cleaning, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme..                     | 24 379              | Nov. 7, 1900    | Phelps, Charles H., guardian of Peter D. Strauch .....   | To recover assessment for paving Twentieth street, \$2,346.82.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..           | 53 166              | Apr. 20, 1905   | Phelps, John, etc., vs. William McAdoo et al.....  | To restrain interference with premises No. 80 Sixth avenue.  |
| Supreme..                     | 44 89               | Nov. 25, 1903   | Philbin, Francis ...   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..                     | 48 227              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Philiger, Philip .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Dutchess County..... | 61 434              | Mar. 7, 1906    | Phillips, Forest D., vs. Cornelius Leary .....   | For false arrest, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..           | 61 211              | Feb. 9, 1906    | Phillips, Anna F., nee Dobbins, vs. Board of Education, etc..                                      | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..                     | 47 129              | June 20, 1904   | Phillips, Annie M...   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Macdougall street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..           | B9 231              | Nov. 14, 1903   | Phillips, Charles S., and others .....   | Personal injuries, \$1,235.  |
| Supreme..                     | 23 243              | July 31, 1900   | Phillips, Frank E..  | To recover amount of first payment on purchase of Whitehall street ferry franchise, \$3,750.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..           | 46 46               | Apr. 13, 1904   | Phillips, Henry ....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,469.  |
| Supreme..                     | 27 391              | Sept. 13, 1901  | Phillips, Henry J....  | To recover assessment for paving Water street, \$142.44.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..           | 56 395              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Phillips, Jacob (No. 4) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$844.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co..          | 60 6                | Jan. 15, 1906   | Phillips, Lillian M., administratrix, etc., and another vs. The City of New York and another ..... | Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, \$666.70.  |
| Supreme..                     | *57 108             | Dec. 31, 1897   | Phillips, L. J., and another, executors, etc. ....   | To recover assessment for Madison avenue paving, \$2,737.70.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..          | B13 73              | Oct. 17, 1897   | Phillips, Margaret..   | Rent of building for Board of Education, Long Island City.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..           | 54 370              | June 29, 1905   | Phillips, Rose, vs. The City of New York et al.....  | Personal injuries, fall, coal hole, Sackett street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..           | 58 38               | Sept. 15, 1905  | Phillips, Solomon, vs. The City of New York et al.....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, coal hole, No. 281 Sackett street, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme..                     | 38 365              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Phillips, Walter C..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$78.   |
| Supreme..                     | 59 436              | Jan. 9, 1906    | Phillipson, Samuel..   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Mt. Hope place and Jerome avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..                     | 25 251              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Phoenix Iron Company vs. the City et al. ....  | To foreclose lien on contract to construct public school at Jerome avenue and One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street.                |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 25 472              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Phoenix, Phillips and another, executors of J. Phillips Phoenix .....         | To recover assessment for paving South street, \$115.82.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 472              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Phoenix, Phillips and another, executors of S. Whitney Phoenix .....          | To recover assessment for paving South street, \$87.19.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 201              | Aug. 4, 1905    | Phoenix, William J., administrator, etc.                                      | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 23 231              | July 28, 1900   | Piatore, Vingievria.  | Damage to premises No. 570 President street by breaking of Brooklyn sewers, \$750.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 164              | Dec. 8, 1903    | Piatoff, Fannie, and another .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,027.90.   |
| Supreme..             | *57 1               | Dec. 30, 1897   | Piatti, Antonio.....  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$553.75.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 205              | June 4, 1902    | Piccerillo, Frank ...   | Damage to property at No. 523 Carroll street by overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 295              | May 16, 1904    | Picciano, Francisco..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 453              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Picciano, Francisco..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 116              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Picciello, Frank....  | Summons with notice for \$220 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 430              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Piccirillo, Tony ....   | Damage to property, No. 272 Third avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,062.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 430              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Piccirillo, Tony ....   | Damage to property, No. 272 Third avenue, overflow of sewer, \$726.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 88               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Picirillo, Tony (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 177              | Apr. 8, 1902    | Pickard, Joseph.....  | Balance of salary as Clerk in Highways Department, \$1,700.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 263              | Nov. 18, 1902   | Pickhardt, Charles, vs. The City of New York et al..                          | Summons only served.   |
| City.....             | 39 163              | Mar. 10, 1903   | Piens, Arthur A....   | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 59 348              | Dec. 29, 1905   | Pierce Company, John, vs. The City of New York and Thomas J. McLaughlin ..... | To foreclose lien on contract of McLaughlin for regulating Watts street.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 419              | July 8, 1905    | Pierce, Edward and another, vs. William McAdoo and Edward Bourke ..           | To restrain interference with premises, No. 62 East Twelfth street.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 66               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Pierno, Gaetano ...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$245.  |
| Supreme..             | 10 166              | Mar. 2, 1899    | Pierret, Francis J..  | Salary as Assistant Dump Inspector, Street Cleaning Department, \$751.64.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 206              | June 4, 1902    | Pietaro, Vincenzo...  | Damage to property at No. 570 President street, by overflow of sewer, \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 9                | Aug. 3, 1903    | Pietsak, Jacob .....  | Personal injuries, defective machinery, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 131              | Oct. 2, 1905    | Pietschker, Frank...  | Personal injuries, fall, projecting flagstone, Westchester avenue, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 318              | Mar. 4, 1904    | Pihlman, Franz ....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$480.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B10 423             | Aug. 7, 1897    | Pilkington, Richard.  | Personal injuries, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 364              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Pillacost, Nicola ...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 5                | Jan. 2, 1903    | Pillet, Clarence F....  | Personal injuries, fall over rope, Steuben street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 165              | May 29, 1905    | Pillsworth, Catharine   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Ash street, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme..             | *45 128             | Oct. 30, 1903   | Pinckney, Mary G..  | That assessment for sewers on Eighth avenue be vacated, and defendants restrained from collecting, etc., \$3,983.60. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 2 287               | Apr. 23, 1898   | Pincus, Samson .....  | Personal injuries by falling on cycle path of Ocean Boulevard, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 5 364               | Sept. 7, 1898   | Pine, Samuel .....  | Damage to property, diverting waters of Byram river, Westchester County, and for injunction, \$4,500.                |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 168              | Oct. 20, 1904   | Pirella, Camillo ...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$425.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 33 261              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Pirrmann, Philip ...  | Personal injuries, collision, due to dead horse in roadway, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | *56 229             | Nov. 5, 1897    | Pirsson, John W., executor of Sarah J. Pirsson .....                          | To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$492.10.  |
| Supreme..             | *56 245             | Nov. 10, 1897   | Pirsson, John W., executor of Sarah J. Pirsson .....                          | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$744.12.   |
| Supreme..             | *60 98              | May 26, 1897    | Pirsson, William, vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....                             | To set aside settlement between plaintiff and Public Administrator, and to recover \$1,566.46.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 234              | Feb. 20, 1904   | Pisciotta, Stepha .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 48 42               | Aug. 9, 1904    | Piskiotta, Steve (No. 1).....   | Summons with notice for \$439.40 served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 48 43               | Aug. 9, 1904    | Piskiotta, Steve (No. 2).....   | Summons with notice for \$456 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 37               | May 16, 1903    | Pister, Philip, and another .....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 187              | June 1, 1905    | Pister, Philip, and another .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 32 333              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Pitz, Philip .....  | Personal injuries, fall on snow and ice on sidewalk at Fifty-first street and Fourth avenue, Brooklyn, \$25,000.     |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 7 54                | Oct. 22, 1898   | Pitz, Salvatore (No. 2).....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 487              | Mar. 31, 1904   | Plaines, Annie .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 254              | Nov. 22, 1901   | Plambeck, Mary ....   | Amount of Long Island City warrant issued to Stephen F. Sullivan, \$21.22.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 154              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Planding, George....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 155              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Planding, George, and another .....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 39 241              | Mar. 25, 1903   | Platt, William E., vs. Rich'd Young et al. ....                               | To restrain interference with erection of a signboard on Ocean parkway.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 39 409              | Apr. 24, 1903   | Platt, William E., vs. Richard Young et al.....                               | To restrain interference with erection of a signboard on Ocean parkway.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 109              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Platz, Jacob.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.  |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Municipal.            | 54 250              | June 9, 1905    | Plumacher, Charles F., vs. Charles H. Gagan et al.....                                 | Summons with notice for \$135.55 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 108              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Plunkett, Michael....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 208              | June 5, 1905    | Poggi, Marco, and another, etc. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$804.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 52 475 40 ...       | Mar. 30, 1905   | Point Pleasant Volunteer Hook and Ladder Company (No. 1).....                          | Amount due under section 722 of the Charter, \$916.66.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 71               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Polcastro, Gregoria..  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 409              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Pollack, Isaac (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$790.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 409              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Pollack, Isaac (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$774.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 26 135              | Apr. 10, 1901   | Pollard, Frederick E., vs. Lewis R. Worth .....  | False arrest and detention on a charge of conspiracy, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 262              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Pollard, James.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$837.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 333              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Pollard, John G.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 168              | June 2, 1903    | Pollichino, Rocco....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$253.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 368              | May 31, 1901    | Pollis, Frank, vs. the City, John J. McLean et al.....                                 | To foreclose lien on contract for grading and paving Two Hundred and Thirty-third street, from Jerome avenue to Bronx river. |
| County, Kings Co..    | 54 367              | June 29, 1905   | Pollock, Thomas W..  | Summons with notice for \$357 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 39 382              | Apr. 18, 1903   | Pollock, William....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Chauncey street, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 28 461              | Oct. 23, 1901   | Pomeroy, Eugene Cowles .....   | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.                                 |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 28 462              | Oct. 23, 1901   | Pomeroy, Josephine..   | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 41 257              | June 13, 1903   | Ponsner, Aaron.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 171              | Apr. 29, 1904   | Pontano, Charles....   | Personal injuries, pot of paint falling from Bridge, \$50,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 319              | Oct. 29, 1903   | Pontin, Frederick H..  | Salary as Stone Mason, Park Department, \$1,036.80.  |
| Supreme..             | 45 98               | Feb. 2, 1904    | Poole, Oscar E., vs. Department of Education of The City of New York.                  | Balance of salary as Janitor, Board of Education, \$299.71.  |
| Supreme..             | 31 34               | Jan. 8, 1902    | Poole, Pierce N.....   | Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in District Attorney's office, \$3,500.  |
| Supreme..             | 56 340              | Aug. 19, 1905   | Pooler, Louis J.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 264              | May 11, 1904    | Poorpore, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 59 3                | Nov. 16, 1905   | Pope Manufacturing Company .....   | For goods sold and delivered to Park Department, The Bronx, \$900.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 438              | May 4, 1905     | Porter, Atwood.....  | Personal injuries, run down by coasting sleigh, Myrtle avenue, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme..             | *33 363             | Jan. 11, 1886   | Porter, Horace.....  | To recover assessment for sewers in One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street, Willis to Brook avenue, \$318.50.                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 74               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Porter, Lucy.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Gates avenue, Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 17 526              | Dec. 29, 1899   | Porter, Mary L., vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....                                       | Personal injuries by falling in Avenue C, in manhole, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 111              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Porter, Walter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 352              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Porter, Walter.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 480              | Apr. 30, 1902   | Porter, Walter R....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 28 345              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Portman, Joseph.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, 256.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 207              | June 4, 1902    | Porzio, Gerado.....  | Damage to property at No. 248 Fourth avenue, by overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 207              | June 4, 1902    | Porzio, Gerado.....  | Damage to property at No. 248 Fourth avenue, by overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme..             | 59 287              | Dec. 16, 1905   | Post, Laura J.....   | To recover assessment paid for paving Catharine street, from Cherry to South street, \$159.69.                               |
| Supreme..             | 27 447              | Sept. 18, 1901  | Post, William M....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$182.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 28               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Postal, Jacob (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$746.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 28               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Postal, Jacob (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$818.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 28               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Postal, Jacob (No. 8).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$792.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 363              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Postello, Giuseppe....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$246.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 18               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Potter, Frank B....  | For services as Copyist, Register's Office, Kings County, \$219.51.  |
| Supreme..             | *57 23              | Dec. 31, 1897   | Potter, Frederick G., administrator of Joseph L. Potter, trustee of W. H. Potter ..... | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$2,359.45.  |
| Supreme..             | *57 25              | Dec. 31, 1897   | Potter, Frederick G., trustee of W. H. Potter .....                                    | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$894.39.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 326              | Mar. 21, 1905   | Pottetcheck, Cecelia..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$175.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 491              | Jan. 18, 1904   | Povroolik, Clara....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 159              | Oct. 18, 1904   | Power, Thomas W....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 38               | Jan. 6, 1903    | Powers, Edward M....   | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$1,667.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 245              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Powers, James G....  | To recover assessment for paving Murray street, \$428.15.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 30               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Powers, John .....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$294.14.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 56 17               | July 18, 1905   | Powers, Margaret...  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, St. Mark's place, Richmond, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 85               | Sept. 28, 1903  | Powers, Maurice....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, Seventy-fifth street, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 38 364              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Prasta, Francesco....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 435              | Nov. 9, 1904    | Prato, Felice.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$266.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| U. S. Circ't          | 56 176              | Aug. 1, 1905    | Pratt, Elizabeth C., vs. Consolidated Gas Company and The City of New York                    | Personal injuries, explosion of gas, manhole, Fortieth street and Madison avenue, \$1,000.         |
| Supreme..             | 49 186              | Oct. 21, 1904   | Pratt J. W., Company  | For services rendered and materials furnished, \$562.09.   |
| Supreme..             | 62 54               | Mar. 26, 1906   | Pratt Company, J. W. (No. 2)  | For services rendered and material furnished at request of defendant, \$986.95.                    |
| County, Kings Co..    | 47 117              | June 17, 1904   | Prendemano, Giuseppe  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 109              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Prenderville, John  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                |
| Supreme..             | 50 503              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Prensky, Nathan (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,239.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 503              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Prensky, Nathan (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$889.85.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 504              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Prensky, Nathan (No. 4)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,692.70.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 504              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Prensky, Nathan (No. 5)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,621.75.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 504              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Prensky, Nathan (No. 6)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,757.05.   |
| Supreme..             | *37 158             | Dec. 24, 1887   | Prentiss, George L.   | To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers declared void and to recover, \$47.80.           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 428              | Mar. 25, 1904   | Preservaine Manufacturing Company   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 131              | Nov. 26, 1904   | Preservaine Manufacturing Company   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$410.91.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 312              | Mar. 3, 1904    | Presky, Francis C., vs. The City of New York et al.   | Personal injuries, falling from truck, fall of bridge on Canal street, \$25,000.                   |
| Supreme..             | 25 190              | Jan. 15, 1901   | Press, T. Channon, as receiver, vs. the City et al.   | To set aside assignments and balance on contract for erection of Gouverneur Hospital, \$18,335.85. |
| Supreme..             | B16 205             | Feb. 10, 1897   | Preston, John H.  | Personal injuries, \$10,000.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 54 61               | May 16, 1905    | Preston, Thomas, vs. The City of New York et al.  | To foreclose lien on contract of M. J. Dady for laying water mains.                                |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 435              | Nov. 9, 1904    | Prezioso, Concetta  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$497.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 111              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Price, Bernard  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                |
| Supreme..             | 48 245              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Price, Edward   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 412              | Feb. 20, 1905   | Price, Frank M., vs. Mary E. Seeley et al.  | To foreclose mortgage on property, Fourth street, south of Division avenue.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 268              | Feb. 15, 1906   | Price, Grafton J.   | Personal injuries, fall, conditions of sidewalk, Willoughby street, \$15,000.                      |
| Supreme..             | 39 236              | Mar. 24, 1903   | Price, Harris B.  | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$5,000.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 61 107              | Jan. 26, 1906   | Price, Louis F.   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 295              | May 16, 1904    | Price, Louise   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| City.....             | 58 474              | Nov. 13, 1905   | Price, Mary, vs. The City of New York and Isaac Rothfeld                                      | Personal injuries, fall, opening in sidewalk, Catharine street, \$1,000.                           |
| Supreme..             | 39 477              | May 6, 1903     | Prignano, Onofrio   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                             |
| Supreme..             | 24 68               | Sept. 19, 1900  | Pringle, James W., and another  | To recover assessment for paving Cedar street, \$892.55.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 391              | Feb. 18, 1901   | Pringle, James W., and another (No. 2)  | To recover assessment for paving Liberty street, \$503.24.   |
| Supreme..             | *56 363             | Dec. 2, 1897    | Prior, George B., executor of Robert Prior  | To recover assessment for Boulevard sewer.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 110              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Prior, John   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                |
| Supreme..             | 43 119              | Oct. 5, 1903    | Probst, Sadie, vs. Edward P. Brozman  | For slander, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 371              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Prospect Fishing Club vs. Officer John Doe (No. 2)  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 376              | Apr. 17, 1903   | Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen in The City of New York             | To recover amount paid as taxes, under compulsion, \$228.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | B13 159             | Jan. 19, 1898   | Protheroe, Charles C.   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 180              | Apr. 30, 1904   | Provost, David  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | *45 355             | Feb. 7, 1894    | Prunty, Michael   | To recover assessment for Morris avenue regulating, etc., \$100.06.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 427              | Nov. 7, 1904    | Prythersck, Thomas G.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 47               | Aug. 10, 1904   | Ptacnik, Anton, as administrator, etc., of Frank Krejci, deceased, vs. Allison Realty Company | For death of intestate, fall of Hotel Darlington, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 158              | Nov. 30, 1904   | Puccio, Charles   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$763.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 137              | July 27, 1905   | Puck, William   | For injury to horse and wagon, collision with Kings County jail wagon, \$168.                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 429              | July 3, 1902    | Puff, Granville   | Personal injuries to wife, fall, condition of sidewalk, South Fifth street, \$10,000.              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 430              | July 3, 1902    | Puff, Sarah C.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, South Fifth street, \$5,000.                       |
| Supreme..             | 52 408              | Mar. 30, 1905   | Pullis, Pierre P.   | For photographic work done for Park Commissioner, \$991.34.  |
| Supreme..             | *37 159             | Dec. 24, 1887   | Pumfrey, Mary E., executrix of Lemuel G. Evans  | To have assessment for Boulevard tree planting declared void and to recover \$47.47.               |
| Supreme..             | 39 176              | Mar. 12, 1903   | Purcell, Alban Walter, vs. The City of New York et al.  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, One Hundred and Twenty-third street, \$10,000.                       |
| Supreme..             | 33 110              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Purcell, Edward J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$2,400.                              |
| Supreme..             | 56 351              | Aug. 22, 1905   | Purcell, John F., vs. William McAdoo and Bernard Gallagher                                    | To restrain interference with premises, No. 455 West Forty-second street.                          |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 327              | May 20, 1896    | Purcell, S., administrator, etc.  | For death of plaintiff's intestate, \$30,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 178              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Purcell, Thomas   | Damage to property, No. 752 Macon street, overflow of sewer, \$265.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 510              | June 9, 1904    | Purcell, Thomas   | Damage to property, No. 752 Macon street, overflow of sewer.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 135              | Feb. 1, 1906    | Purdy, Andrew B.  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Clinton street, Brooklyn, \$25,000.              |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 22 358              | June 11, 1900   | Purdy, Elijah H., et al.  | To recover assessment for One Hundred and Tenth street outlet sewer, \$212.74.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 414              | Mar. 31, 1905   | Purdy, William J.   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Milford street, \$25,000.                                |
| Supreme..             | *56 265             | Nov. 15, 1897   | Purser, George H., et al., executors of George H. Purser, vs. the Mayor, etc. | For money in the hands of Comptroller to the credit of Albert B. Kirtland, assignee, \$1,000.            |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 486              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Putter, Benjamin (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$303.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 486              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Putter, Benjamin (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 486              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Putter, Benjamin (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$284.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 487              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Putter, Benjamin (No. 4)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$275.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 487              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Putter, Benjamin (No. 5)  | Damage to property, overflow to sewer, \$183.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 487              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Putter, Benjamin (No. 6)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$295.  |
| City.....             | *48 273             | Aug. 16, 1895   | Putter, Ray   | Personal injuries by falling on crosswalk at J avenue and One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street, \$4,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 399              | July 20, 1904   | Putter, Ray (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$881.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 399              | July 20, 1904   | Putter, Ray (No. 4)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,031.25.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 501              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Putter, Ray (No. 5)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$952.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 501              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Putter, Ray (No. 6)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,344.40.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 502              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Putter, Ray (No. 7)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,347.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 502              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Putter, Ray (No. 8)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,092.75.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 502              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Putter, Ray (No. 9)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$962.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 503              | Dec. 31, 1904   | Putter, Ray (No. 14)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,146.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 341              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Pyle, James T., et al., executors of James Pyle (No. 1)                       | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$1,310.06.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 341              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Pyle, James T., et al., executors of James Pyle (No. 2)                       | To recover assessment for paving Vestry street, \$1,004.36.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 127              | May 23, 1902    | Pymm, Mary  | Personal injuries, fall on ice, North Fifth street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 349              | June 24, 1902   | Pymm, William   | For loss of services of wife, fall, ice, on North Fifth street, \$5,000.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 12 483              | July 26, 1899   | Ququhart, Allison   | Personal injuries by falling in Alabama avenue, Brooklyn, \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 10 353              | Mar. 21, 1899   | Quackenbush, Daniel M.L., et al.  | To recover amount of tax paid in matter of award in school site, \$208.94.                               |
| Supreme..             | 47 80               | June 16, 1904   | Quarles, Andrew O., vs. Allison Realty Company                                | Personal injuries, falling of Hotel Darlington, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 178              | Oct. 10, 1900   | Quast, Henry F., and another, executors of William Grupe                      | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 38 101              | Jan. 16, 1903   | Queens County Water Company vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc., et al.                | To restrain purchase of land for water supply system of the city.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 17 217              | Dec. 4, 1899    | Quien, Louis  | Services as Sanitary Inspector in Richmond County during 1897, \$97.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 462              | Mar. 30, 1904   | Quigley, Edward J., vs. James G. Reynolds, etc.                               | For assault and battery, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 123              | Oct. 5, 1903    | Quinlan, Annie L.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$612.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 384              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Quinlan, Michael  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                |
| Supreme..             | 48 227              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Quinlan, Michael  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 492              | Nov. 16, 1904   | Quinlan, Thomas   | Personal injuries, hit by broken fire engine wheel, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 426              | Mar. 6, 1906    | Quinn, Bernard, vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al.                                | To restrain interference with premises, No. 1848 Lexington avenue.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 459              | Mar. 30, 1904   | Quinn, Edward   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 352              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Quinn, Frank  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 232              | Mar. 15, 1905   | Quinn, George J.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 207              | Nov. 18, 1901   | Quinn, James  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Harrison street, Brooklyn, \$60.                                |
| Supreme..             | 48 245              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Quinn, James  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 510              | June 9, 1904    | Quinn, John   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 245              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Quinn, John   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 452              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Quinn, John   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 33 480              | Apr. 30, 1902   | Quinn, John E.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 16 370              | Nov. 6, 1899    | Quinn, Joseph   | Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes, \$200.   |
| Supreme..             | 31 188              | Jan. 30, 1902   | Quinn, Joseph A.  | Salary as Clerk, Register's office, \$1,110.33.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 24               | Oct. 29, 1901   | Quinn, Lawrence L.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 460              | Mar. 30, 1904   | Quinn, Mary A.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$275.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 366              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Quinn, Matthew  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$443.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 38 290              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Quinn, Patrick  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$965.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 41 149              | June 2, 1903    | Quinn, Patrick  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$807.                                    |
| Supreme..             | *46 90              | Apr. 30, 1894   | Quinn, Peter  | Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new aqueduct, \$276.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 112              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Quinn, Thomas   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 47 79               | June 16, 1904   | Quinn, Thomas, administrator, etc., vs. Allison Realty Company et al.         | For death of father, killed, collapse of Hotel Darlington, \$50,000.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 51 176              | Jan. 24, 1905   | Quinn, Thomas   | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, \$15,000.         |
| Supreme..             | *42 319             | Dec. 25, 1891   | Quinn, William F.   | Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new aqueduct, \$1,000.                                      |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 23               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Quintan, Mary (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$415.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 23               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Quintan, Mary (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$465.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 23               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Quintan, Mary (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$330.  |
| Supreme.             | 56 330              | Aug. 18, 1905   | Quirk, Fanny.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East Eighty-seventh street, \$5,000.                                       |
| Supreme.             | 33 112              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Quirk, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$427.                                      |
| Municipal.           | 58 72               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Quirk, William.....  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, East Eighty-seventh street, \$500.                          |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 406              | May 3, 1905     | Rabaldan, Andrew (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$265.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 407              | May 3, 1905     | Rabaldan, Andrew (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$243.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B8 161              | June 20, 1895   | Rabitt, Belinda.....   | Personal injuries, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal.           | 61 473              | Mar. 13, 1906   | Rabe, August W.....  | To obtain possession of three carriages unlawfully retained.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 371              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Rabin, Max.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$51.   |
| Municipal.           | 58 126              | Sept. 30, 1905  | Rabinowitz, Abraham, vs. Abraham Sklower et al.....  | To recover property retained by defendants.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 47 474              | July 29, 1904   | Rabinowitz, Benjamin   | Damage to property, No. 364 Harrison avenue, overflow of sewer, \$100.                                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 286              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Rabinowitz, Julius (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$.....   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 287              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Rabinowitz, Julius (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 287              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Rabinowitz, Julius (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$360.  |
| Supreme.             | 43 319              | Oct. 29, 1903   | Rablen, William H..  | Salary as Laborer, Park Department, \$84.  |
| Supreme.             | 62 73               | Mar. 29, 1906   | Raccuia, Joseph, vs. The City of New York et al.....   | Personal injuries, fall, iron covering on sidewalk, No. 175 Chrystie street, \$10,000.                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 23               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Racowet, Isaac (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 23               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Racowet, Isaac (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$270.75.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 24               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Racowet, Isaac (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$490.75.   |
| Supreme.             | 46 201              | May 5, 1904     | Radell, Sarah Alice..  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, \$10,000.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 11 331              | May 16, 1899    | Rader, Adolf.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 42 324              | Sept. 9, 1903   | Radin, Isaac L.....  | Damage to premises, No. 170 Harrison avenue, overflow of sewer, \$150.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 346              | May 2, 1905     | Radin, Levi J.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Municipal.           | 61 193              | Feb. 7, 1906    | Radischauser, George J. ....   | Summons with notice for \$85 served.   |
| Supreme.             | 46 48               | Apr. 14, 1904   | Raduziner, Sigmund, vs. The City of New York and the Railway Company.                          | Personal injuries, fall into excavation, East Fourteenth street, \$10,000.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 6 492               | Dec. 3, 1898    | Rae, Alexander.....  | Medical services to Police Department, Brooklyn, \$297.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 395              | Feb. 3, 1905    | Raffelo, Embriano...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                   |
| Supreme.             | 33 116              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Rafferty, Thomas, Jr.  | Salary as driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$300.                                      |
| Supreme.             | 33 114              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Rafter, Martin.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$425.                                      |
| Supreme.             | 48 246              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Rafter, Martin.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| City.....            | 37 465              | Dec. 23, 1902   | Rahders, Augusta, vs. John McAndrews et al.....  | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme.*            | 47 227              | Feb. 4, 1895    | Raifowitz, Rachel....  | Personal injuries by depression in sidewalk on Orchard street, \$2,000.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 33               | Apr. 12, 1904   | Ralph, Mary J., vs. Board of Education, etc.....   | Salary as Assistant Principal, \$383.33.   |
| Supreme.             | 33 495              | May 1, 1902     | Rambo, Anton.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 483              | July 12, 1905   | Ramsey, John.....  | To recover balance of pension, \$266.67.   |
| Supreme.             | 30 405              | Dec. 26, 1901   | Ramsdell, Edw. Benjamin.....   | Balance of salary as Medical Officer, Fire Department, salary illegally reduced, \$4,276.00.             |
| Supreme.*            | 43 3                | Jan. 26, 1892   | Ramsdell, Homer, and another vs. New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company et al..... | To restrain building ferry rack at south side of Pier, new 24, North river.                              |
| City, New York.      | 45 500              | Apr. 4, 1904    | Ramsey, John, vs. Thomas Lamb....  | Summons only served.   |
| City, New York.      | 45 501              | Apr. 4, 1904    | Ramsey, John, vs. Thomas Devine..  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 223              | Dec. 6, 1904    | Ramsey, John, vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, etc., as trustee, etc.....                                | Balance of pension due as retired Engineer, \$322.20.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 376              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Ramsey, William....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$34.60.  |
| Supreme.             | 48 416              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Ramsteck, Jacob....  | Damage to property, No. 988 Tremont avenue, overflow of sewer, \$610.50.                                 |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 131              | Nov. 26, 1904   | Rand, Adolph.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$398.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 375              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Rand, Samuel.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$405.  |
| City.....            | 54 242              | June 8, 1905    | Randall, Frederick W., vs. Board of Education et al...   | To foreclose lien on contract of John Spence Company for addition to Public School 56.                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 407              | May 3, 1905     | Randel, Charles.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$325.  |
| Supreme.*            | 47 390              | Apr. 2, 1895    | Randolph, Charles H.   | Personal injuries by falling on snow and ice at Third avenue and One Hundred and Tenth street, \$20,000. |
| Supreme.             | 43 443              | Nov. 11, 1903   | Randolph Company vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc.....  | To enjoin cutting off water supply to No. 12 West Eighteenth street.                                     |
| Supreme.             | 28 345              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Randolph, James E..  | Damage to property by overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$105.                             |
| County, Kings Co.    | 51 71               | Jan. 10, 1905   | Randolph, Josephine L. ....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,105.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 88               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Randolph, Russell...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$233.50.   |

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 162              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Ransweiler, Otto (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$523.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 189              | Aug. 2, 1905    | Rantus, Sarah L., vs. Almira P. Smith et al.....                                     | Action in partition to divide property at Mill lane and Shell road.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 482              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Rapacciuolo, Vincenzo.   | Damage to property, No. 16 President street, overflow of sewer, \$787.50.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 263              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Rapeno, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 44 119              | Dec. 1, 1903    | Raphael, Marcus, by guardian, vs. The City of New York and Christopher J. Kenny..... | Personal injuries, falling object from building on Boerum street, \$2,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 252              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Rappe, Adolph (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$115.  |
| Supreme.             | 32 333              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Raschke, Louis....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 18 38               | Jan. 3, 1900    | Rasmussen, John A. L. ....   | Damage to premises No. 96 Richmond turnpike, by overflow of Arietta street brook, \$500.   |
| Supreme.             | 43 334              | Nov. 2, 1903    | Ratigan, Thomas....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 488              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Rattner, Hyman (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$202.  |
| Supreme.             | 43 502              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Ratzey, Thomas....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 28 335              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Raub, George A....   | Damage to property by overflow of sewer in Westchester avenue, The Bronx, \$193.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 42 197              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Rausweiler, Otto...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$140.  |
| Supreme, Rich'd Co.  | 59 82               | Nov. 24, 1905   | Rawson, Edward S.  | Amount expended in transaction of business as District Attorney, Richmond, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme.             | 39 390              | Apr. 21, 1903   | Rawson, John B....   | Personal injuries, street car collision, \$2,500.  |
| Supreme.             | 34 394              | June 27, 1902   | Rawson & Morrison Manufacturing Company vs. the City.....                            | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 311              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Ray, Charles H.....  | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$10,000.  |
| U. S. Dist.          | 1 86                | Jan. 28, 1898   | Ray, Charles W....   | Injuries to canal boat "M. B. Rich" by the "Thomas S. Brennan," \$128.10.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 488              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Ray, Margaret (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$340.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 395              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Ray, William H.(No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,461.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 395              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Ray, William H.(No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$755.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 47 118              | June 17, 1904   | Raycraft, Sophie....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 174              | June 27, 1904   | Rayher, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,240.  |
| Supreme.             | 22 501              | June 21, 1900   | Raymond, Alice....   | Services as Nurse on Randall's Island, Infants' Hospital, \$28.  |
| Supreme.             | 29 457              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Raymonde, Guiseppe.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$815.40.   |
| Supreme, Nassau Co.  | 18 247              | Dec. 19, 1900   | Raynor, James B....  | Damage to oyster beds by diversion of water of Freeport creek, Brooklyn, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme, Nassau Co.  | 18 284              | Dec. 24, 1900   | Raynor, James W..  | Damage to Dock premises and oyster beds by drainage of Freeport creek, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 24 127              | Oct. 1, 1900    | Raynor, Jane.....  | To recover assessment for paving Goerck street, \$571.58.  |
| Supreme, Nassau Co.  | 18 248              | Dec. 19, 1900   | Raynor, John Wesley  | Damage to oyster beds by diversion of water of Freeport creek, Brooklyn, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme, Nassau Co.  | 18 226              | Dec. 17, 1900   | Raynor, Joseph J...  | Damage to premises and business due to lowering of waters of Freeport creek, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 24 127              | Oct. 1, 1900    | Raynor, Julius....   | To recover assessment for paving Goerck street, \$647.72.  |
| Supreme.             | 25 478              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Raynor, Julius (No. 2).....  | To recover assessment for paving Mangin street, \$2,132.92.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 2 150               | Apr. 8, 1898    | Read, George A....   | To recover assessment on property in Twenty-sixth Ward, Brooklyn, \$62.70.   |
| Supreme.             | 3 414               | July 14, 1898   | Read, William....  | Award made for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, \$29,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 32 305              | Mar. 19, 1902   | Reader, Joseph R...  | To correct license issued to plaintiff granting leave to maintain newsstand.   |
| Supreme.             | 32 60               | Feb. 27, 1902   | Reader, Joseph R., vs. the City and Harry L. Price...                                | To restrain interfering with plaintiff's stand at Third avenue and One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 33 378              | Apr. 23, 1902   | Reagan, Catherine...   | Personal injuries, hole, Havemeyer street, Brooklyn, March, 1901, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 39 73               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Reagan, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$550.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 127              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Reape, Frederick W.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal.           | 54 30               | May 12, 1905    | Reardon, Jas. S., vs. The City of New York and New York City Railway Company....     | Value of horse, injured, stepping into hole, South street, \$335.  |
| Supreme.             | 27 448              | Sept. 18, 1901  | Reben, Isadore....   | Damage to property by overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$233.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 43 3                | Sept. 14, 1903  | Rechtmann, Frank..   | Damage to property, No. 730 Flushing avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,060.   |
| Supreme.*            | 57 121              | Dec. 31, 1897   | Rector, etc., vs. St. James Church, etc.   | To recover assessment for Madison avenue paving, \$1,625.20.   |
| City.....            | 50 162              | Nov. 30, 1904   | Redden, Edward J..   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, Centre street, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 41 169              | June 2, 1903    | Redding, Daniel....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$41.   |
| Supreme.             | 27 459              | Sept. 21, 1901  | Reddy, Patrick....   | Amount retained as penalties in construction of sewer in One Hundred and Sixteenth street, between Fifth and Madison avenues, \$740. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B6 47               | Jan. 3, 1894    | Redfern, John....  | To restrain Police Commissioners from interfering with plaintiff's wagons and trucks.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 291              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Redfield, Charles...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme.             | 58 124              | Sept. 30, 1905  | Redigahn, Ida, vs. Isaac A. Hopper and Edward H. Healy.....                          | To restrain interference with premises, No. 84 Greenwich street, etc.  |
| Supreme.             | 24 126              | Oct. 1, 1900    | Redmond, John L..  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$191.95.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 62 89               | Mar. 30, 1906   | Reed, Everett vs. infant, by guardian, etc.                               | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, obstruction on street, St. John's place, Brooklyn, \$10,000.                |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 48 10<br>40 352     | Aug. 4, 1904    | Reed, Millard F.  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, defective pavement, Fulton street, Jamaica, \$15,000.                         |
| Supreme.             | 43 295              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Reeg, John L.   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 37 220              | Nov. 8, 1902    | Reegan, John  | Salary as Steam Engineer, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School, \$240.   |
| Supreme.             | 53 30               | Jan. 16, 1897   | Reese, Henry  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., First avenue, \$1,033.  |
| Supreme.             | 53 421              | May 3, 1905     | Reeves, Thomas S.   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.   |
| Supreme.             | 21 36               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Reeves, William   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$87.21.   |
| Supreme.             | 34 178              | June 3, 1902    | Rega, David   | Salary as Driver, overtime work, Department of Street Cleaning, \$3,500.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 49 391              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Rega, Raffaella   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$303.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 437              | Mar. 26, 1904   | Regan, Frank, infant, by guardian.  | Personal injuries, falling structure, West Ninth street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 27 281              | Sept. 3, 1901   | Regan, James  | Damage to premises at No. 1498 Brook avenue, flooding by sewerage, \$695.   |
| Supreme.             | 50 339              | Dec. 14, 1904   | Regan, James  | Personal injuries, run down by automobile, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 49 393              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Regan, James P., vs. John McG. Woodbury, etc.                             | Personal injuries, run down by automobile, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 50 493              | Dec. 30, 1904   | Regan, James P.   | Personal injuries, being run down by automobile, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 32 418              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Regan, John   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 41 118              | May 26, 1903    | Regan, John   | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Forty-fourth street and First avenue, \$5,000.                               |
| Supreme.             | 43 128              | Oct. 6, 1903    | Regan, Michael  | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$50,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 66               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Regen, Ignatz   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 211              | Apr. 25, 1905   | Rehbein, Adolph   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$4,650.   |
| Supreme.             | 45 221              | Dec. 9, 1893    | Rehfeld, William H., vs. Patrick Gallagher et al.                         | To foreclose lien under contract for new school building on West Forty-sixth street, near Sixth avenue, \$501.30. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 144              | Nov. 29, 1904   | Rehm, Amelia  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Broadway, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 312              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Rehm, Charles, infant, by Ambrose Rehn, guardian ad litem                 | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$10,000.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 50 145              | Nov. 29, 1904   | Rehm, Henry   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Broadway, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 44 30               | Nov. 18, 1903   | Rehm, John  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 228              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Rehm, John  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 23 398              | Aug. 25, 1900   | Rehman, Frank   | Overtime as Laborer, Fire Department, \$1,869.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 336              | June 24, 1905   | Rehse, Herman   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$160.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 376              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Reibetary, Henry  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$432.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 482              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Reich, Adolph   | Damage to property, corner Franklin and Green streets, overflow of sewer, \$923.                                  |
| Supreme.             | 35 108              | July 19, 1902   | Reich, Bella L.   | Personal injuries, fall, tree stump, Rivington street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 18 449              | Feb. 7, 1900    | Reich, John K.  | Personal injuries by falling from Wagon in Chestnut street, Brooklyn, \$500.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 194              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Reichert, Mary  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$940.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 376              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Reid, Jane  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 61 333              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Reid, John J.   | Summons with notice for \$152.88 served.  |
| Supreme.             | 49 295              | Oct. 29, 1904   | Reidy, Mary E.  | Amount of insurance due from New York Fire Department Life Insurance Fund, \$1,000.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 39 221              | Mar. 20, 1903   | Reil, Bridget   | Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, Roebing street, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 39 209              | Mar. 19, 1903   | Reil, Francis   | For loss of services of wife, injured in fall on Roebing street, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 37 418              | Dec. 17, 1902   | Reilly Association, William J., vs. James Kane et al.                     | For forcible entry into plaintiff's premises, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 33 51               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Reilly, Bernard   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 115              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Reilly, Bernard   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 353              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Reilly, Bernard   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme.             | 51 55               | Jan. 7, 1905    | Reilly, Charles, vs. The City of New York et al.                          | For loss of services of son, injured, fall from wagon, Macomb's Dam Bridge, \$50,000.                             |
| Supreme.             | 41 169              | June 2, 1903    | Reilly, Edward  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$492.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 57               | Jan. 19, 1906   | Reilly, Edward J.   | Personal injuries, fall, stepping into hole, Pacific street, Brooklyn, \$500.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 430              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Reilly, Hattie E.   | Damage to property, No. 539 Morgan avenue, overflow of sewer, \$900.  |
| Supreme.             | 50 484              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Reilly, James F.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 281              | Feb. 17, 1906   | Reilly, John  | Summons with notice for \$56.12 served.   |
| Supreme.             | 31 188              | Jan. 30, 1902   | Reilly, Joseph J. (No. 1)   | Salary as Clerk, Register's office, \$1,413.59.   |
| Supreme.             | 31 189              | Jan. 30, 1902   | Reilly, Joseph J. (No. 2)   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 39 72               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Reilly, Michael   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$385.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 196              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Reilly, Mourici   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme.             | 44 15               | Nov. 17, 1903   | Reilly, Patrick   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 41 258              | June 13, 1903   | Reilly, Patrick J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$404.   |
| Supreme.             | 41 258              | June 13, 1903   | Reilly, Patrick J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$547.   |
| Supreme.             | 51 54               | Jan. 7, 1905    | Reilly, Peter, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York et al. | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Macomb's Dam Bridge, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 43 334              | Nov. 2, 1903    | Reilly, Thomas  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 43 385              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Reilly, Thomas  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B8 134              | Feb. 11, 1896   | Reilly, Thomas F.   | Salary as Fireman in Fire Department.   |

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 371              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Reim, Elizabeth   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 47 283<br>40 333    | July 7, 1904    | Reimer, John B., and another, doing business as Reimer & Muller | For extra costs resulting from breach of contract for College avenue sewer, \$5,168.88.      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 402              | Mar. 29, 1905   | Reimer, Rudolph   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 56 43               | July 22, 1905   | Reimer, Rudolph vs. Board of Education                          | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 51 18               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Reinhardt, Charles J.   | Salary as Municipal Court Attendant, \$133.33.   |
| Supreme.             | 33 257              | Apr. 12, 1902   | Reinhardt, George N., and another.                              | Damage to property, overflow of defective sewer, \$15,850.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 511              | June 9, 1904    | Reinhardt, Kate   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 177              | Oct. 21, 1904   | Reinhold, Annie F.  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Neptune avenue, \$10,000.                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 513              | June 9, 1904    | Reis, John  | For services as Expert Appraiser, \$100.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 223              | May 9, 1904     | Reis, Rose vs. The City of New York et al.                      | To restrain erection of buildings on Hawthorne street.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 11               | June 9, 1904    | Reiser, Anna  | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 252              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Reiser, Anna (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer.   |
| Supreme, Nassau Co.  | 33 311              | Apr. 14, 1902   | Reisert, Frederick  | To restrain operation of pumping station at Valley Stream, and damages to property, \$7,000. |
| Supreme.             | 33 463              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Reisse, Charles   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$470.                          |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 11               | June 9, 1904    | Rekate, Wilhelm   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 64               | Mar. 1, 1904    | Rekate, William (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$159.95.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 64               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Rekate, William (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$482.85.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 65               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Rekate, William (No. 3)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$323.65.   |
| Supreme.             | 33 113              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Rela, Dominica  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.                          |
| Supreme.             | 43 409              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Remanto, Frank  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 39 22               | Feb. 24, 1903   | Remme, Mary L.  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Knickerbocker avenue, \$20,000.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 42 190              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Rempe, Freda  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 24 341              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Rencke, William   | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$168.42.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B10 265             | Apr. 19, 1897   | Rengen, Catharine   | Personal injuries, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 338              | Dec. 27, 1905   | Renix, Samuel   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Rich'd Co.  | B14 47              | Feb. 13, 1896   | Renschler, Frank (No. 1)  | Construction of sewer in Village of Port Richmond, \$4,000.                                  |
| Supreme, Rich'd Co.  | B14 47              | Feb. 13, 1896   | Renschler, Frank (No. 2)  | Breach of contract for construction of sewers in Port Richmond, \$3,000.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 44 58               | Nov. 21, 1903   | Renwick, Anna   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, Bedford avenue, \$10,000.           |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 44 57               | Nov. 21, 1903   | Renwick, Frank, an infant, by guardian, etc.                    | For loss of service of son, injured in fall from wagon, Bedford avenue, \$5,000.             |
| Supreme.             | 38 366              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Repperti, John B.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$184.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 43 63               | Sept. 23, 1903  | Ress, Kalmen  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,801.70.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 287              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Resnicoff, Morris, and another (No. 1)                          | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$396.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 288              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Resnicoff, Morris, and another (No. 2)                          | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$402.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 288              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Resnicoff, Morris, and another (No. 3)                          | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 380              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Resnicoff, Morris, and another (No. 1)                          | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$179.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 381              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Resnicoff, Morris, and another (No. 2)                          | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$394.52.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 381              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Resnicoff, Morris, and another (No. 3)                          | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$145.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 51 52               | Jan. 7, 1905    | Resnicoff, Morris, and another (No. 4)                          | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, 1,132.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 51 52               | Jan. 7, 1905    | Resnicoff, Morris, and another (No. 5)                          | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$750.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 51 53               | Jan. 7, 1905    | Resnicoff, Morris, and another (No. 6)                          | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,922.79.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 37 271              | Nov. 19, 1902   | Resz, Michael   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 24               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Reuper, Edward J. (No. 1)                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$490.70.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 25               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Reuper, Edward J. (No. 2)                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$312.25.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 25               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Reuper, Edward J. (No. 3)                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$476.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 25               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Reuper, Edward J. (No. 4)                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$438.50.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 395              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Reusso, Rinnigge  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                        |
| Supreme.             | 21 37               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Reyer, John C.  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$269.30.                               |
| Supreme.             | 33 116              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Reynolds, Bernard   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                          |
| Supreme.             | 29 518              | Mar. 5, 1883    | Reynolds, Christopher H.  | Salary as Engineer in Fire Department, \$21,750.   |
| Supreme.             | 43 384              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Reynolds, Joseph  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                    |
| Supreme.             | 48 309              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Reynolds, Peter   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme.             | 32 385              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Reynolds, Robert  | Summons only served.   |
| City.                | 61 456              | Mar. 10, 1906   | Reynolds, Thomas  | Salary as Messenger, Dock Department, \$326.62.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 33 116              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Rhall, Michael J....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 10               | Jan. 21, 1904   | Rhatigan, Thomas...   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Watkins street, \$20,000.           |
| Supreme..             | 25 17               | Dec. 3, 1899    | Rheinfrank, John, and Henry Ganze-muller .....                          | To recover assessment for paving Goerck street, \$1,637.95.                         |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 109              | Mar. 6, 1905    | Rhine, Herman.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 24 342              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Rhoades, John Har-sen .....   | To recover assessment for paving Beth-une street, \$575.05.                         |
| County, Kings Co.     | 45 451              | Mar. 29, 1904   | Rhodes, Conrad....  | For injury to wagon, collision with city truck, \$150.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 256              | Oct. 23, 1903   | Rhodes, Thomas P..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 65               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Ricca, Colegero (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$424.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 65               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Ricca, Colegero (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$410.80.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 66               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Ricca, Colegero (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$472.80.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 66               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Ricca, Colegero (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 66               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Ricca, Colegero (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$364.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 67               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Ricca, Colegero (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer \$474.50.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 396              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Ricca, Joseph, and another (No. 1)...                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,550.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 396              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Ricca, Joseph, and another (No. 2)...                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,770.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 396              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Ricca, Joseph, and another (No. 3)...                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,365.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 50 452              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Riccito, Domenico...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning De-partment, during illness, \$1,000.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 214              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Rice, Harriet, vs. Eliza Tenten and The City of New York .....          | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 215              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Rice, Henry T., vs. Eliza Tenten and The City of New York .....         | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 29               | Nov. 18, 1903   | Rice, Peter.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.          |
| Supreme..             | 54 493              | July 13, 1905   | Rice, Thomas.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 258              | June 13, 1903   | Rich, Otto.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning De-partment, during sickness, \$453.             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 189              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Rich, William.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$490.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 189              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Rich, William.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 189              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Rich, William.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$470.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 190              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Rich, William.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$380.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 190              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Rich, William.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$380.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 372              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Richard, Piesa.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$136.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 26 113              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Richards, Lucy, Ma-tilda .....  | To recover assessment for paving War-ren street, \$301.05.                          |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 67               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Richardson, Charles F. ....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$475.                                       |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 4 313               | Apr. 22, 1898   | Richardson, George W. ....  | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$73.32.                      |
| Supreme..             | 48 366              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Richardson, Joseph.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning De-partment, \$250.                              |
| Supreme..             | *55 384             | Aug. 31, 1897   | Richardson, Joseph G. ....  | For withholding possession of premises part of Avenue C, in Unionport, \$1,200.     |
| Supreme..             | 43 294              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Richardson, William.  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.           |
| Supreme..             | 38 395              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Richerordo, Giovanni.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning De-partment, during sickness, \$502.             |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.    | 56 478              | Sept. 8, 1905   | Richmond County Agricultural Society .....                              | To restrain interference with the main-tenance of fair and exhibition of plaintiff. |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.    | 25 64               | Dec. 14, 1900   | Richmond County Society for the Pre-vention of Cruelty to Children..... | To recover on warrants issued for care of destitute children, \$4,933.67.           |
| Supreme..             | 62 53               | Mar. 26, 1906   | Richmond Light and Railroad Company.                                    | For lighting streets, etc., Borough of Richmond, \$387,134.17.                      |
| Supreme..             | 35 172              | July 29, 1902   | Richter, Adolph....   | Damage to premises No. 2020 Webster avenue, overflow of sewer, \$131.75.            |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 24               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Rick, James (No. 1).  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$393.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 25               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Rick, James (No. 2).  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$294.50.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 28 373              | Oct. 11, 1901   | Rickard, Michael J..  | Services as Commissioner of Deeds, in Department of Charities, \$865.50.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 34 295              | June 16, 1902   | Rickard, Peter L., et al., vs. The City of New York and another .....   | Damage to premises No. 105 Palmetto street, fall of telephone pole, \$500.          |
| Supreme..             | 39 242              | Mar. 25, 1903   | Rickerts, Katie, ad-ministratrix, etc....                               | For loss of son, killed by street clean-ing cart, \$10,000.                         |
| Supreme..             | *57 4               | Dec. 30, 1897   | Riddle, Charles M., executor of James Riddle .....                      | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$2,528.93.             |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 61 428              | Mar. 6, 1906    | Rider, Mary G., vs. Mary C. Connor et al. ....                          | To foreclose mortgage on premises, Park and Washington a venues, Brooklyn.          |
| Supreme..             | 33 114              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Rief, Michael.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-partment, overtime work, \$800.                |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 180              | Apr. 30, 1904   | Rieger, Frank.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,021.50.                                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 449              | Nov. 12, 1904   | Rieger, Franz.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.                                       |
| Brooklyn..            | 53 252              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Riendimo, Joseph....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$285.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 253              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Riendimo, Joseph, and another (No. 1).....                              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$140.                                       |

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.                                      | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 253              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Riendimo, Joseph, and another (No. 2).....            | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$245.   |
| Supreme..              | 28 346              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Rienkens, Pauline...                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$2,225.                             |
| Supreme..              | 38 197              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Riggaro, Antonio....                                  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning De-partment, during absence, \$305.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 53 113              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Riggio, Antonio, (No. 1).....                         | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 109              | Nov. 22, 1904   | Riggio, Giuseppe ....                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 58 377              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Riggio, Giuseppi....                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B11 | 569                 | July 6, 1897    | Riker, Abraham....                                    | Personal injuries, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.    | 47 225              | July 5, 1904    | Riker, John L.....                                    | To declare tax of 1899 null and void and to restrain collection thereof.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.    | 30 480              | Dec. 31, 1901   | Riker, Mary Ann, and another.....                     | To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899, and to enjoin col-lection.                                 |
| Supreme, Queens Co.    | 30 481              | Dec. 31, 1901   | Riker, Samuel.....                                    | To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899, and to enjoin col-lection.                                 |
| Supreme..              | 37 84               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Riley, Edward.....                                    | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-partment, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Supreme..              | 51 37               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Riley, John.....                                      | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning De-partment, \$250.  |
| Supreme..              | 54 365              | June 29, 1905   | Riley, Joseph, infant, by guardian, etc....           | Personal injuries run over by street cleaning cart, East Twenty-eighth street, \$10,000.                        |
| Supreme..              | *45 320             | Dec. 2, 1894    | Riley, Joseph W....                                   | Loss of horse, harness and phaeton, driven off Kingsbridge road into Har-lem River, \$500.                      |
| Supreme..              | 43 484              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Riley, Michael ....                                   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 43 410              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Riley, Patrick.....                                   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme..              | 41 169              | June 2, 1903    | Rimo, Michael.....                                    | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-partment, during illness, \$541.   |
| Supreme..              | 46 460              | June 4, 1904    | Rinder, Fannie ....                                   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Orchard street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 46 459              | June 4, 1904    | Rindner, Joseph ...                                   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Orchard street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 38 474              | Feb. 16, 1903   | Ringel, Charles, in-fant, by guardian, ad litem ..... | Personal injuries, run over by wagon drawn by defendant's driver, \$15,000.                                     |
| Supreme..              | 43 84               | Sept. 28, 1903  | Ringel, Herman, in-fant, by guardian, etc. ....       | Personal injuries, being struck by Street Cleaning Department horse, \$5,000.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.     | 41 38               | May 16, 1903    | Rink, Carl, and an-other .....                        | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 34 179              | June 3, 1902    | Rinne, Michael....                                    | Salary as Driver, overtime work, De-partment of Street Cleaning, \$2,500.                                       |
| Supreme..              | 44 14               | Nov. 17, 1903   | Riordan, John ....                                    | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.     | 33 112              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Rippler, Joseph.....                                  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-partment, overtime work, \$300.  |
| Supreme..              | 61 286              | Feb. 17, 1906   | Ripson, Theodore N.                                   | Amount awarded as counsel fees in re Wantagh, Town of Hempstead, water supply, \$825.                           |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 58 377              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Rishkind, Samuel ..                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$465.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 51 372              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Riskin, Michael ....                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$87.80.   |
| Supreme..              | 41 392              | July 9, 1903    | Ritter, Louis, Jr., in-fant, by guardian .....        | Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning Cart, West Forty-seventh street, \$5,000.                        |
| Supreme..              | 38 472              | Feb. 16, 1903   | Ritz, George F., Jr..                                 | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 39 73               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Ritzo, Paul .....                                     | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning De-partment, during illness, \$332.  |
| City.....              | 54 151              | May 26, 1905    | Rivington, Emma B.                                    | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Fourth avenue, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 33 495              | May 1, 1902     | Rizzi, Dominica ...                                   | Salary of Driver, Street Cleaning De-partment, overtime work, \$500.  |
| Supreme..              | 41 259              | June 13, 1903   | Rizzo, Sylvester ...                                  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-partment, during sickness, \$1,162.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 488              | Dec. 30, 1904   | Rizzuto, Vincenzes..                                  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 44 364              | Jan. 4, 1904    | Rosch, Belden ....                                    | To recover personal assessment paid for 1902, \$1,705.08.   |
| Supreme..              | 49 130              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Roach, Daniel F....                                   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 2 195               | Apr. 14, 1898   | Roach, Morris ....                                    | Personal injuries by falling into exca-vation in front of No. 90 Roosevelt street, \$15,000.                    |
| City.....              | 48 59               | Aug. 11, 1904   | Roberts, Angelo ...                                   | Personal injuries, run over by horse at dump, foot of East Twenty-ninth street, \$2,000.                        |
| Supreme..              | *40 398             | Nov. 26, 1890   | Roberts, Edward (No. 1).....                          | That assessment for new sewer in Third avenue be declared void, and to re-ceive \$3,975.56.                     |
| Supreme..              | *40 399             | Nov. 26, 1890   | Roberts, Edward (No. 2).....                          | That assessment for sewers in Ninety-fifth and Ninety-eighth streets be declared void, and to recover \$822.85. |
| Supreme..              | *40 400             | Nov. 26, 1890   | Roberts, Edward (No. 3).....                          | That assessment for outlet sewer in One Hundred and Sixth street be declared void, and to recover \$1,318.88.   |
| Supreme..              | *40 401             | Nov. 26, 1890   | Roberts, Edward (No. 4).....                          | That assessment for sewer in First ave-nue be declared void, and to recover \$11,515.43.                        |
| Supreme..              | *40 402             | Nov. 26, 1890   | Roberts, Edward (No. 5).....                          | That assessment for sewer in First ave-nue be declared void, and to recover \$11,515.43.                        |
| Supreme..              | 43 385              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Roberts, William ..                                   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme..              | 48 227              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Roberts, William ..                                   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-partment, \$250.   |
| Supreme..              | 33 115              | Apr. 7, 1902    | Robertson, Samuel ..                                  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-partment, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..              | 29 79               | Nov. 8, 1901    | Robertson, William H. ....                            | Damage to property at Sherman street and Eleventh avenue, Brooklyn, due to use as an ash dump, \$2,035.         |
| Supreme..              | 27 333              | Sept. 6, 1901   | Robinson, Franklin E. (No. 1).....                    | To recover assessment for paving Moore street, \$433.65.  |
| Supreme..              | 27 334              | Sept. 6, 1901   | Robinson, Franklin E. (No. 2).....                    | To recover assessment for paving Front street, \$84.34.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.     | 42 206              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Robinson, Isaac, and another .....                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$900.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.     | 45 478              | Mar. 31, 1904   | Robinson, Isaac, et al. (No. 2).....                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..              | 21 37               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Robinson, John ....                                   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$233.14.  |
| Supreme..              | 30 423              | Dec. 27, 1901   | Robinson, John ....                                   | Damage to property by overflow of sewer in Alden place, \$490.  |
| Supreme..              | *35 80              | Dec. 2, 1886    | Robinson, John D., executor of Anna C. Robinson ..... | To recover assessment for Sixty-sixth street outlet sewer, \$33.26.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.     | 21 300              | Apr. 6, 1900    | Robinson, Richard ..                                  | Personal injuries by fall opposite No 30 Bedford avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.     | 47 52               | June 13, 1904   | Robinson, Richard..                                   | Damage to property, No. 907 Lorimer street, overflow of sewer, \$1,097.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 45 184              | Feb. 16, 1904   | Robinson, William Adams, vs. Joseph J. Carey                             | Replevin to recover property in hands of Deputy Property Clerk.   |
| Supreme.             | 39 435              | Apr. 30, 1903   | Roblee, Milton, administrator, etc., vs. the City et al.                 | For death of son, etc., killed in Madison square, fireworks explosion, \$50,000.                                  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 49 389              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Rocco, James   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 149              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Rocco, Ralph   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$160.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 382              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Rocco, Ralph (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 382              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Rocco, Ralph (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 382              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Rocco, Ralph (No. 3)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 383              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Rocco, Ralph, (No. 4)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 336              | June 24, 1905   | Rocco, Rosa  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$491.   |
| Supreme.             | 2 247               | Apr. 21, 1898   | Roche, Elizabeth   | Personal injuries by falling on paving in Park avenue, between Fifty-eighth and Eighty-ninth streets, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme.             | *43 208             | June 29, 1892   | Roche, James   | Balance of salary as Engineer in Department of Public Works, \$2,786.10.  |
| Supreme.             | 59 397              | Jan. 5, 1906    | Roche, Margaret, vs. Board of Education, etc.                            | Salary as Assistant Principal in Public School, \$1,260.  |
| Supreme.             | *37 100             | Dec. 5, 1887    | Roche, Michael   | Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, \$733.26.  |
| Supreme.             | 43 87               | Sept. 29, 1903  | Roche, Patrick H., vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc.                            | To restrain cutting off of water supply of Hotel Rossmore.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 167              | Apr. 7, 1902    | Roche, William J.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 42 184              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Rochler, Herman  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 383              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Rochoe, Tony (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$455.90.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 383              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Rochoe, Tony (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$255.80.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 384              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Rochoe, Tony (No. 3)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$217.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 384              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Rochoe, Tony (No. 4)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$430.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 28 395              | Oct. 16, 1901   | Rock, Andrew   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 58 330              | Oct. 30, 1905   | Rockaway Park Improvement Company, Limited                               | To quiet title to property situated under waters of Jamaica Bay.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 212              | Oct. 24, 1904   | Rockower, David  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,147.85.  |
| Supreme.             | 44 71               | Nov. 23, 1903   | Rodden, Elizabeth A.   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, White and Church streets, \$10,000.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 510              | June 9, 1904    | Roddert, Amelia  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 177              | Aug. 1, 1905    | Roddy Association, The John M., vs. William McAdoo and James F. Thompson | To restrain interference with premises, No. 256 West One Hundred and Sixteenth street.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 8 148               | Dec. 27, 1898   | Roddy, Susie A.  | Personal injuries by falling on pavement in St. Mark's avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 33 113              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Rodgers, Edward  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.   |
| Supreme.             | *49 440             | Apr. 8, 1896    | Rodgers, John C.   | Amount due under contract of A. M. Newton, for constructing sewer in Intervale avenue, \$17,697.60.               |
| Supreme.             | *49 426             | Apr. 2, 1896    | Rodgers, John C., vs. the Mayor, etc., J. J. Martin et al.               | To foreclose lien under contract for regulating, etc., East One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, \$3,206.77.     |
| Supreme.             | *38 343             | Feb. 26, 1889   | Rodgers, John C., and another vs. John O'Brien et al.                    | To foreclose lien in construction of Section A of new Aqueduct, \$151,174.39.                                     |
| Supreme.             | *39 153             | Sept. 18, 1889  | Rodgers, John C., Edward Shanley and Edward J. Farrell                   | Balance due for materials furnished and work done on Sections 13, 14 and 15 of New Croton Aqueduct, \$241,552.30. |
| Supreme.             | 61 166              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Rodgers, John C., and another  | Balance due on contract for regulating etc., River avenue, The Bronx, \$5,160.                                    |
| Supreme.             | 45 69               | Jan. 28, 1904   | Rodgers, John C., Jr.  | For loss arising from breach of contract for paving Tremont avenue, from Third avenue to Boston road, \$15,718.   |
| Supreme.             | 61 164              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Rodgers, William J.  | Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Robbins avenue, The Bronx, \$1,920.                                     |
| Supreme.             | 33 167              | Apr. 7, 1902    | Roedel, Edward   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 39               | Apr. 6, 1905    | Roeder, Charles (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,020.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 190              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Roeder, Peter  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$230.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 191              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Roeder, Peter  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 319              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Roesch, Sebastian  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme.             | *42 260             | Oct. 22, 1891   | Rogers, Albert H., Allen Fitch and Matthew D. Field                      | Damages for giving false certificates of insanity, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 294              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Rogers, Annie, vs. The City of New York et al.                           | Personal injuries, vicious animal driven through the streets, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme.             | *43 94              | Mar. 19, 1892   | Rogers, Archibald  | That assessment for Boulevard sewers be declared void and to recover \$234.75.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 240              | Feb. 3, 1905    | Rogers, Charles F.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$332.   |
| Supreme, Nassau Co.  | 14 299              | Aug. 23, 1899   | Rogers, Charles H.   | Personal injuries, fingers crushed in machinery of Rockville Centre Pumping Station, \$5,000.                     |
| Supreme.             | 33 404              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Rogers, Edward   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 319              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Rogers, Edward   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 29 485              | Dec. 12, 1901   | Rogers, Michael  | Balance of salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears of Taxes, through reduction of salary, \$500.                   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 47 235              | July 6, 1904    | Rogers, Thomas F., vs. The City of New York et al.                       | Salary as Fireman, \$666.70.  |
| Supreme.             | 54 494              | July 13, 1905   | Rogers, William J.   | Summons only served.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme.             | 48 446              | Sept. 23, 1904  | Rogers, Willis H.   | License fees collected by Superintendent of Markets on fish stand, Fulton Fish Market, \$303.                        |
| Supreme.             | 38 196              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Rohan, Thomas   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$649.   |
| Supreme.             | 26 20               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Rohde, John H.  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$167.43.  |
| Supreme.             | 41 170              | June 2, 1903    | Rohberg, Charles  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.  |
| Supreme.             | 44 41               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Rohletter, Albert   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B6 79               | Sept. 1, 1893   | Rohling, P. J.  | Personal injuries, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 33 267              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Rohrig, E.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 34 236              | June 6, 1902    | Rohrig, Edward  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | *48 309             | Sept. 6, 1895   | Roll, Ernest  | Personal injuries by being thrown from wagon in East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, near Madison avenue, \$1,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 67               | Apr. 11, 1905   | Romaine, John H., vs. John J. O'Connor, etc.                                      | Personal injuries, run over by patrol wagon, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 394              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Romanelli, Giovanni   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 89               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Romanelli, Rocco  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 39 72               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Romano Stephano   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$265.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 113              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Romans, James   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 314              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Romeo, Francis (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$9,929.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 315              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Romeo, Francis (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$11,804.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 315              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Romeo, Francis (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$10,125.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 315              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Romeo, Francis (No. 4)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$9,285.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 316              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Romeo, Francis (No. 5)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$12,975.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 316              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Romeo, Francis (No. 6)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 316              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Romeo, Francis (No. 7)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$10,835.   |
| Supreme.             | 56 279              | Aug. 11, 1905   | Romer, Floyd, vs. William McAdoo et al.   | To restrain interference with premises No. 86 Cortlandt street.  |
| Supreme.             | 39 73               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Romilino, Joseph  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme.             | 39 477              | May 6, 1903     | Romola, Nicola  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 436              | Nov. 9, 1904    | Ronallo, Luigi  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$221.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 194              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Roney, Ann  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 187              | Aug. 29, 1904   | Rook, Samuel  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | *43 383             | Sept. 19, 1892  | Rooney, James   | Salary as Cook on board of Street Cleaning Department boat "Frank Dassori," \$3,600.                                 |
| Supreme.             | 35 159              | July 29, 1902   | Roos, Ernestine, and Frederick Roos   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 26 110              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Roosevelt, James R., et al., trustees of John J. Astor (No. 3)                    | To recover assessment for paving Depeyster street, \$116.54.   |
| Supreme.             | 26 116              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Roosevelt, James R., et al., trustees of John J. Astor (No. 3)                    | To recover assessment for paving Pine street, \$235.35.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 377              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Roppi, Albert C. L. (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$470.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 378              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Roppi, Albert C. L. (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$490.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 114              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Rosa, John  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 115              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Rosa, Joseph  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 115              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Rosalie, Michele (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 34 64               | May 13, 1905    | Roscoe Lumber Company vs. William F. Norton et al.                                | To foreclose lien on contract for constructing sewer in Webster avenue, Queens.                                      |
| Supreme.             | 21 37               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Rose, Aaron   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$229.17.   |
| Supreme.             | 17 35               | Nov. 20, 1899   | Rose, Harriet M.  | To recover assessment paid for Birch street regulating, etc., \$903.79.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B10 19              | May 13, 1897    | Rose, Mary  | Damage by construction of Greene avenue sewer, \$800.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 6 495               | Dec. 3, 1898    | Rose, Otto  | Personal injuries by being thrown from wagon in collision with fire engine at Lorimer and Grand streets, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 41 259              | June 13, 1903   | Rose, William F.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 298              | Feb. 19, 1906   | Roseman, William, vs. The City of New York and Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Company. | Personal injuries, fall, loose cobblestone, Twentieth street, Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                    |
| City.                | 46 146              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Rosen, Harry, vs. John R. Voorhis.  | Value of primary election certificates assigned to plaintiff, \$255.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 52               | Aug. 10, 1904   | Rosen, Ida (No. 1)  | Damage to property, No. 69 Graham avenue, overflow of sewer, \$965.31.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 52               | Aug. 10, 1904   | Rosen, Ida (No. 2)  | Damage to property, No. 69 Graham avenue, overflow of sewer, \$814.24.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 381              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Rosen, Ida (No. 4)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 114              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Rosen, Ida (No. 6)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 181              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Rosen, Shear (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$318.75.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 181              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Rosen, Shear (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$213.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 181              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Rosen, Shear (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$190.75.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 182              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Rosen, Shear (No. 4)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 182              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Rosen, Shear (No. 5)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$276.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 115              | Nov. 29, 1905   | Rosenbaum, Philip..   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of curbing, Sterling place and Flatbush avenue, Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 372              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Rosenberg, Edward (No. 1) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$190.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 373              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Rosenberg, Edward (No. 2) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$165.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 373              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Rosenberg, Edward (No. 3) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$240.   |
| Supreme..             | 14 35               | July 31, 1899   | Rosenberg, Frederick  | Personal injuries received on Madison avenue, at Eighty-third street, \$10,000.                         |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 150              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Rosenberg, Jacob (No. 1) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$331.53.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 150              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Rosenberg, Jacob (No. 2) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$194.80.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 151              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Rosenberg, Jacob (No. 3) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$310.90.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 151              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Rosenberg, Jacob (No. 4) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$475.10.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 151              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Rosenberg, Jacob (No. 5) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 152              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Rosenberg, Jacob (No. 6) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$497.80.  |
| Supreme..             | 12 105              | June 13, 1899   | Rosenberg, Max, vs. James Regan .....   | Damage for assault, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 4 313               | Apr. 22, 1898   | Rosenberg, Rudolph..  | Salary as Policeman on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 418              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Rosenberg, Solomon.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 53 223              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Rosenblatt, Albert ..   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Delancey street, \$15,000.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 193              | Feb. 18, 1904   | Rosenblatt, Ester ...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$610.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 180              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Rosenblatt, Frank (No. 1) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$387.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 180              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Rosenblatt, Frank (No. 2) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 180              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Rosenblatt, Frank (No. 3) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$192.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 183              | Oct. 12, 1903   | Rosenblatt, Sere E..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,460.40.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 473              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Rosenblatt, Simon M., and another..   | To recover assessment for paving Rutgers slip, \$186.55.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 146              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Rosenblum, Rachel (No. 1) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$900.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 147              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Rosenblum, Rachel (No. 2) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,580.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 192              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Rosenbush, Henrietta and another...   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 183              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Rosenbush, William.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 390              | May 26, 1904    | Rosenfeld, Harry ..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, No. 376 Bushwick avenue, \$2,087.40.                             |
| Supreme..             | 53 411              | May 3, 1905     | Rosenfeld, Harry ..   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, East street, \$10,000.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 320              | Mar. 8, 1904    | Rosenfeld, Henry R., an infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and Max Goldman             | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Christopher street, \$2,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 373              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Rosenfeld, Louis (No. 2) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$469.40.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 374              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Rosenfeld, Louis (No. 3) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 11 258              | May 6, 1899     | Rosenstock, Bernhard .....  | To recover assessment for paving, etc., Goerck street, \$284.53.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 46 290              | May 14, 1904    | Rosenstock, Meyer, and another .....  | Amount of judgment entered against Cornelius McNamara, \$11.66.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 38 410              | Feb. 5, 1903    | Rosenthal, Joseph, an infant, by Hyman Rosenthal, guardian ad litem, vs. Herman Gohlinghorst, etc. .... | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 45 435              | Feb. 15, 1894   | Rosenthal, Robert S.  | That assessment for Forty-second street arch and wall be vacated, and to recover amount paid, \$268.01. |
| Supreme..             | 56 494              | Sept. 9, 1905   | Rosenthal, Samuel, vs. Robert Rau...  | For false arrest and assault, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 373              | May 3, 1905     | Rosenstritt, Lillian (No. 1) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$212.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 373              | May 3, 1905     | Rosenstritt, Lillian (No. 2) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$173.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 373              | May 3, 1905     | Rosenstritt, Lillian (No. 3) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$183.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 30               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Rosina, Joe (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$410.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 30               | Jan. 30, 1906   | Rosina, Joe (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$415.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 31               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Rosina, Joe (No. 3)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$430.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 44 371              | July 18, 1893   | Roskin, Solomon ...   | Personal injuries by falling in sewer manhole, corner of Orchard and Hester streets, \$10,000.          |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 110              | Nov. 22, 1904   | Roslavsky, Martin ..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$406.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 444              | Nov. 11, 1904   | Rosolia, Michele (No. 2) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$784.80.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 445              | Nov. 11, 1904   | Rosolia, Michele (No. 3) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$990.10.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 445              | Nov. 11, 1904   | Rosolia, Michele (No. 4) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$910.60.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 445              | Nov. 11, 1904   | Rosolia, Michele (No. 5) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,145.90.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 380              | Oct. 3, 1902    | Ross, Antonio .....   | Damage to property, No. 256 Fourth avenue, Brooklyn, by overflow of sewer, \$112.                       |
| County, Kings Co..    | 56 317              | Aug. 17, 1905   | Ross, Edith J., infant, by guardian, etc. ....  | Personal injuries, fall, No. 593 Eastern parkway, Brooklyn, \$500.                                      |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 374              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Ross, Ella (No. 2)..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$243.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 291              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Ross, James .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$630.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 170              | June 2, 1903    | Ross, James .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 17               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Ross, James H. ....   | Balance of salary as Bookbinder, Tax Office, \$440.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 353              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Ross, John .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 198              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Ross, William .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme..             | 19 492              | Mar. 8, 1900    | Rossa, O'Donovan ..   | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 336              | June 24, 1905   | Rossi, Nicola .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$261.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 197              | Jan. 22, 1902   | Rosso, Domenico ...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$443.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 263              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Rosso, Peter .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 301              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Rostenbach, John L. (No. 1) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$475.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 301              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Rostenbach, John L. (No. 2) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$240.  |
| Supreme..             | 53 142              | Apr. 17, 1905   | Rosthal, Minnie ...   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East One Hundred and Twelfth street, \$5,000.                                    |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 33 483              | May 1, 1902     | Rota, Michael .....   | Summons only served.   |
| City.....             | 35 118              | July 22, 1902   | Roth, Edward A., vs. Timothy J. Brennan .....   | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 66               | Sept. 25, 1900  | Roth, Elise .....   | To recover assessment for paving Nineteenth street, \$157.05.  |
| Supreme..             | 28 449              | Oct. 22, 1901   | Roth, George W. ....  | Personal injuries, fall of telegraph pole, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 268              | Dec. 23, 1903   | Roth, George W. ....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 113              | May 22, 1902    | Roth, Henry .....   | Damage to property, No. 415 Central avenue, overflow of sewer, \$191.27.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 38 366              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Roth, Jacob .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme..             | 36 162              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Roth, John .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 98               | Aug. 20, 1903   | Roth, Marcus .....  | Personal injuries, collision with cart of Street Cleaning Department, \$5,000.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 35 203              | Aug. 5, 1903    | Roth, Pius, J. ....   | Salary as Caretaker, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School, overtime work, \$388.22.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 346              | May 2, 1905     | Roth, Robert .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 367              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Roth, William .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 466              | Sept. 5, 1905   | Rothbart, Isidore, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and New York City Railway Company. | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole in pavement, Avenue C, \$500.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 179              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Rotheim, Moses (No. 1) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 179              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Rotheim, Moses (No. 3) .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 374              | May 3, 1905     | Rothman, Bernat (No. 1) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$203.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 291              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Rothnal, Martin ...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 129              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Rothschild, Lina ...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Municipal, Manhattan  | 36 355              | Sept. 30, 1902  | Rottenberg, Solomon.  | Services as Physician, \$27.   |
| Municipal, Manhattan  | 46 41               | Apr. 13, 1904   | Rottenberg, Solomon.  | Damage to wagon, defective street, Seventh street and First avenue, \$249.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 146              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Rouchwarger, Mankil (No. 1) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$981.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 160              | Nov. 30, 1904   | Roughlan, Mary .....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Lexington avenue, \$10,000.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 48 353              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Rountree, Thomas ...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 47 477              | July 29, 1904   | Rourke, L. V., vs. Mary A. B. Douglass et al. ....  | To foreclose mortgage on premises on Richmond terrace, Castleton, S. I.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 468              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Rourke, Lillian V., vs. Peter P. Brady et al. ....  | To remove cloud on title to property sold for taxes.   |
| Supreme..             | 53 82               | Apr. 13, 1905   | Rourke, Lillian V., vs. Edward M. Grout, etc. ....  | To remove cloud on title of property in Wakefield.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 64               | May 17, 1905    | Rovacs, Anna .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 32 421              | Mar. 24, 1902   | Rowe, George H. ....  | Damage to property, No. 701 Humboldt street, by overflow of sewer, \$2,250.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 376              | Mar. 16, 1904   | Rowe, Herman .....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, defective sidewalk, Wythe avenue, \$10,000.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 18               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Rowland, Edwin L..  | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$430.41.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 392              | Sept. 13, 1901  | Rowland, H. Edwards, et al. (No. 1) .....   | To recover assessment for paving Peck slip, \$146.75.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 393              | Sept. 13, 1901  | Rowland, H. Edwards, et al. (No. 2) .....   | To recover assessment for paving Front street, \$509.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 420              | Feb. 21, 1901   | Rowland, Samuel W.  | Balance of salary under reduction of salary as skilled Laborer, Department of Water Supply, Brooklyn, \$89.25. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 449              | Sept. 23, 1904  | Royal Metal Furniture Company .....   | Damage to property, Nos. 123 to 131 Eighth street, Brooklyn, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 208              | Nov. 18, 1901   | Rubbo, Antonio .....  | Damage to property by overflow of sewer in Pacific street, Brooklyn, \$345.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 374              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Rubenstein, Morris, and another (No. 1) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$114.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 375              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Rubenstein, Morris, and another (No. 2) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$138.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 375              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Rubenstein, Morris, and another (No. 3) .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$82.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 264              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Rubino, William H. A. ....  | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$639.94.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 109              | Mar. 6, 1905    | Ruby, Rose .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 403              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Ruckagaber, Paul, vs. same .....  | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$245.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 335              | Nov. 2, 1903    | Ruddy, Daniel .....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                     |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 3 145               | June 2, 1898    | Ruderman, Betsy....   | Personal injuries by falling on pavement at No. 129 Varet street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.                          |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 221              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Rudin, Ike (No. 3)..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$750.40.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 31               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Rudnick, Jake (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$405.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 31               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Rudnick, Jake (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$394.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 32               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Rudnick, Jake (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$357.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 32               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Rudnick, Jake (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$490.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 32               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Rudnick, Jake (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$499.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 11 123              | Apr. 25, 1899   | Rudolph, Ida.....   | To set aside a tax deed to Joseph H. Coyle, of premises in Jamaica road, Brooklyn.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 34 502              | July 10, 1902   | Ruche, Herman....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 197              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Ruffin, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 447              | Mar. 28, 1904   | Rugen, Wilhelmina D.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$700.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 467              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Ruhe, Herman (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$192.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 467              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Ruhe, Herman (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$219.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 395              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Rumetsch, George....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme..             | 28 336              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Rumpf, Otto.....  | Damage to property by overflow of sewer in Westchester avenue, Bronx, \$696.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 50 484              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Rundl, Louis.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 194              | Apr. 19, 1901   | Ruocco, Salvatore....   | Damage to premises at One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street and Webster avenue, by overflow of sewer, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 47 170              | June 2, 1903    | Ruppert, Adam.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$659.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 45 253              | Feb. 25, 1904   | Ruprecht, Louis....   | For services rendered to Commissioner of Water Supply, \$200.   |
| Supreme..             | 56 315              | Aug. 17, 1905   | Rurode, Elizabeth, vs. Patrick W. Cullinan et al.....                                 | To restrain taking possession of hotel at No. 41 Lexington avenue, etc.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 58 84               | Sept. 23, 1905  | Ruschman, Anton...  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 58 83               | Sept. 23, 1905  | Ruschman, Catharine   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Grand street, Brooklyn, \$20,000.                             |
| Supreme..             | 58 4                | Sept. 11, 1905  | Russell, Albert, vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....                                       | To restrain taking possession of premises No. 29 Bowery, and depriving plaintiff of Liquor Tax certificate.   |
| Supreme..             | *36 486             | Oct. 14, 1887   | Russell, Charles H., Jr., et al., executors of Charles H. Russell .....               | To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void, and to recover \$5,929.52.                             |
| Supreme..             | *44 244             | May 3, 1893     | Russell, Charles H., receiver of Knickerbocker Life Insurance Company.                | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Madison avenue, \$1,284.10.                                       |
| Supreme..             | *57 116             | Dec. 31, 1897   | Russell, Charles H., executor of Chas. H. Russell .....                               | To recover assessment for Seventy-second street, regulating, etc, \$4,800.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 288              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Russell, Frank B....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$355.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 394              | Sept. 13, 1901  | Russell, Helen R....  | To recover assessment for paving Fletcher street, \$81.54.  |
| County, Kings Co.     | 56 410              | Aug. 28, 1905   | Russell, Ida, vs. the Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company and The City of New York..... | Personal injuries, hole in pavement, Lexington avenue, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | *43 426             | Oct. 12, 1892   | Russell, John.....  | Salary as Patrolman, from July 20, 1885, to February 29, 1892, \$7,934.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 143              | July 27, 1905   | Russell, John B....   | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, opposite No. 111 West One Hundred and Forty-third street, \$400. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 431              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Russell, Thomas....   | Damage to property, No. 384 Leonard street, overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Supreme..             | 8 56                | Dec. 14, 1898   | Russell, Thomas F..   | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst avenue, \$1,026.85.                                |
| County, Kings Co.     | 49 117              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Russo, Antonio.....   | Summons with notice for \$149.50 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 473              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Russo, Antonio.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$149.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 235              | Feb. 20, 1904   | Russo, Domenico....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| County, Kings Co.     | 52 329              | Mar. 21, 1905   | Russo, Domenico....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.   |
| County, Kings Co.     | 61 305              | Feb. 20, 1906   | Russo, Domenica....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 457              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Russo, Michael.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,382.80.                      |
| Supreme..             | 29 458              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Russo, Vito.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$451.15.                        |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 184              | June 1, 1905    | Ruth, Fanny F.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$58.62.   |
| Supreme..             | *55 157             | June 25, 1897   | Ruther, William....   | Personal injuries at public dump at West Twelfth street, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 407              | May 3, 1905     | Ruvolo, Rosina....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$280.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 150              | June 2, 1903    | Ryan, Cornelius....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Highways, during illness, \$234.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 171              | June 2, 1903    | Ryan, Daniel.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.  |
| County, Kings Co.     | 53 213              | Apr. 25, 1905   | Ryan, Dennis, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and another .....   | Personal injuries, run over by rolling sewer pipes, Bond street, \$2,000.                                     |
| Supreme..             | *37 179             | Dec. 30, 1887   | Ryan, James.....  | Salary as member of the Wolf Board of Aldermen for years of 1881 and 1882, \$4,000.                           |
| Supreme..             | 43 335              | Nov. 2, 1903    | Ryan, James .....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 51               | Sept. 18, 1905  | Ryan, James.....  | Summons with notice for \$275 served.   |
| Supreme..             | *43 131             | Apr. 12, 1892   | Ryan, James C.....  | Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new Aqueduct, \$3,000.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme..             | 23 322              | Aug. 16, 1900   | Ryan, John.....   | Personal injuries by fall of lamp-post at South and Clinton streets, \$5,000.                                       |
| Municipal, Bronx....  | 36 95               | Aug. 29, 1902   | Ryan, John.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 246              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Ryan, John .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 519              | Sept. 30, 1904  | Ryan, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 37               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Ryan, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 408              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Ryan, John J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$810.   |
| U. S. Circ't          | 36 280              | Sept. 24, 1902  | Ryan, John J., vs. The City of New York and the Rapid Transit Subway Construction Company ..... | Personal injuries, explosion, subway, near Murray Hill Hotel, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 61 48               | Jan. 18, 1906   | Ryan, Joseph (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,170.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 61 48               | Jan. 18, 1906   | Ryan, Joseph (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,200.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 61 48               | Jan. 18, 1906   | Ryan, Joseph (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$840.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 61 49               | Jan. 18, 1906   | Ryan, Joseph (No. 7).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$780.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 61 49               | Jan. 18, 1906   | Ryan, Joseph (No. 10).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$5,020.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 61 49               | Jan. 18, 1906   | Ryan, Joseph (No. 13).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,620.   |
| Supreme..             | *53 70              | Jan. 18, 1897   | Ryan, Matthew.....  | Salary as Inspector and Keeper in the Blackwell's Island Prisons, \$27,875.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 37               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Ryan, Michael J....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 46 215              | May 6, 1904     | Ryan, Patrick, sole surviving member of firm of Ryan & Shanley .....                            | For breach of contract for construction of northwest anchorage of East River Bridge, \$432,691.68.                  |
| Supreme..             | 48 309              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Ryan, Patrick.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 72               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Ryan, Philip.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$768.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 109              | Mar. 6, 1905    | Ryan, Robert J., and another .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$401.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 38               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Ryan, William A....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$173.34.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 38               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Ryerson, William S.   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$300.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 195              | Feb. 18, 1904   | Saal, Ann, vs. the South Brooklyn Railway Company et al.....                                    | To restrain use of ash receiving platform corner Thirty-eighth street and Fourth avenue.                            |
| Supreme..             | 58 125              | Sept. 30, 1905  | Sabath, Seymour, vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....   | To restrain interference with premises, No. 94 University place, etc.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 236              | Feb. 20, 1904   | Sacco, Giovanni Vito  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$365.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 67               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Sacco, Giovanni (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 67               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Sacco, Giovanni (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 68               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Sacco, Giovanni (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$445.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 150              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Sachivone, Felice...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$410.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 115              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Sachs, August (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$212.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 116              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Sachs, August (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$251.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 470              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Sackman, Detrick...   | To recover assessment for paving Rivington street, \$142.90.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 33 393              | Apr. 24, 1902   | Sadlier, Annie M., and another.....   | To restrain throwing of sweepings from Brooklyn Bridge upon plaintiff's premises, and damage to property, \$25,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 47 258              | July 6, 1904    | Sadykier, Morris....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 59 8                | Nov. 17, 1905   | Safe Club, The, vs. William McAdoo et al.....   | To restrain interference with premises No. 54 East Tenth street.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 375              | May 3, 1905     | Safina, Salvatore (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$493.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 375              | May 3, 1905     | Safina, Salvatore (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$427.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 375              | May 3, 1905     | Safina, Salvatore (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$445.30.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 376              | May 3, 1905     | Safina, Salvatore (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 376              | May 3, 1905     | Safina, Salvatore (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 376              | May 3, 1905     | Safina, Salvatore (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$487.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 377              | May 3, 1905     | Safina, Salvatore (No. 7).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$477.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 382              | May 3, 1905     | Safina, Salvatore (No. 8).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 383              | May 3, 1905     | Safina, Salvatore (No. 9).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 383              | May 3, 1905     | Safina, Salvatore (No. 10).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 383              | May 3, 1905     | Safina, Salvatore (No. 11).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 464              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Safonaro, Carlo ....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 23               | May 11, 1905    | Saftler, Abraham ..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$168.15.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 23               | May 11, 1905    | Saftler, Abraham ..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$74.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 374              | May 3, 1905     | Saftler, Louis (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$125.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 374              | May 3, 1905     | Saftler, Louis (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$135.   |
| Supreme..             | *42 160             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Sahljen, Moses (No. 1).....   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$221.85.  |
| Supreme..             | *42 161             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Sahljen, Moses (No. 2).....   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$190.10.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 199              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Salameno, Peter ..  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Municipal, Kings Co.  | 50 347              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Salan, Guiseppi B...   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 42 202              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Salaway, Samuel ...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,594.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 163              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Salaway, Samuel (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,210.   |
| Supreme..             | *22 521             | Dec. 8, 1877    | Salisbury, John ....   | Damages for not awarding contract to plaintiff for regulating, paving, etc., Ninety-third street, from Second avenue to East river, \$25,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 38               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Sallade, Margaret (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,850.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 89               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Sallade, Margaret (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$366.55.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 89               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Sallade, Margaret (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 90               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Sallade, Margaret (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 207              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Salmon, William ..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$30,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 377              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Salovin, Isidore (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$492.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 377              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Salovin, Isidore (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$382.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 377              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Salovin, Isidore, and another (No. 5)..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | B9 489              | July 17, 1896   | Salter, Mary .....   | Damage from construction of Greene avenue sewer, \$185.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 47 331              | July 12, 1904   | Salvato, Michael (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$653.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 48 44               | Aug. 9, 1904    | Salvato, Michael ...   | Summons with notice for \$500 served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 289              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Salvato, Michael (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$392.60.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 46 351              | May 23, 1904    | Salvatore, Ciaccio ..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 29 209              | Nov. 18, 1901   | Samma, Salvatore...  | Damage to property by overflow of sewer in Columbia street, Brooklyn, \$151.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 223              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Samolovitz, Louis (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,440.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 224              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Samolovitz, Louis (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,880.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 224              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Samolovitz, Louis (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,836.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 224              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Samolovitz, Louis (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,036.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 225              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Samolovitz, Louis (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,660.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 52 225              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Samolovitz, Louis (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,850.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 56 397              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Samolovitz, Louis (No. 7).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,259.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 59 410              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Samolovitz, Louis (No. 8).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,282.50.  |
| Supreme, Brooklyn..   | 50 289              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Samuel, Dora.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 56 395              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Samuels, Edward (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,030.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 56 396              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Samuels, Edward (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,581.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 56 396              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Samuels, Edward (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,183.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 56 396              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Samuels, Edward (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,880.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 56 397              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Samuels, Edward (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$808.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | B10 271             | Feb. 20, 1897   | Samuels, Esther ....   | Personal injuries, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 58 439              | Nov. 9, 1905    | Samuelson, Annie, an infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company ..... | Personal injuries, stepping into hole, Joralemon street, Brooklyn, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 42 158              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Sander, Carl, and another .....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 42 159              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Sander, Carl .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | *53 45              | Jan. 21, 1897   | Sanders, Joshua C..  | To recover assessment for sewers between Seventy-ninth and Eighty-eighth streets, and Fourth and Fifth avenues, \$576.93.                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 87               | Oct. 10, 1904   | Sanders, Pasquale (No. 5).....   | Damages to property, overflow of sewer.   |
| City.....             | 59 62               | Nov. 23, 1905   | Sanderson, Theodore, vs. Frederick Glaser et al.....   | For false arrest, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 119              | Dec. 12, 1887   | Sandford, Sarah M. (No. 2).....  | Salary as Building Inspector, \$420.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | B9 107              | May 14, 1896    | Sanguinte, James ..  | Damage to property at Coney Island by fire, \$9,500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 116              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Santo, Vaccaro (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$440.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 386              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Santz, Peter .....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 356              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Sanwala, John .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 59 410              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Sapan, Jacob, and another (No. 1)....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$802.70.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 59 410              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Sapan, Jacob, and another (No. 2)....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$994.75.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 59 411              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Sapan, Jacob and another (No. 3)....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,639.40.  |
| Municipal..           | 56 499              | Sept. 9, 1905   | Sariyan, Armaveri ..   | For loss of services of son, injured, fall into sewer, One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, \$500.   |
| Municipal..           | 56 498              | Sept. 9, 1905   | Sariyan, Levone, infant, by guardian, etc. ....  | Personal injuries, fall, loose manhole cover, One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, \$500.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 29 83               | Nov. 11, 1901   | Sartor, Theodore A., vs. the City and James Clark ..... | To restrain City from allowing defendant Clark to occupy land at Nostrand avenue and Sullivan street, Brooklyn, without compensation.         |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 234              | Oct. 25, 1904   | Sartori, Joseph ....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 44 45               | Nov. 20, 1903   | Sarvis, William, an infant, by guardian, etc. ....      | Personal injuries, fall into cellar, Fifth street and Jackson avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 369              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Sassy, Louis .....                                      | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$931.   |
| Supreme..             | *44 149             | Feb. 16, 1893   | Sauer, George W...                                      | Damage to "Atlanta Casino," at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and Eighth avenue, \$40,000.  |
| Supreme..             | *50 113             | Sept. 1, 1896   | Sauer, George W., vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....       | To restrain interference with balconies, stairways, etc., attached to "Atlanta Casino," One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and Eighth avenue. |
| Supreme..             | 8 469               | Feb. 2, 1899    | Sauer, George W...                                      | To restrain maintaining viaduct at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and Eighth avenue and damage to property.                               |
| Supreme..             | 29 300              | Nov. 26, 1901   | Saugerties Savings Bank .....                           | To recover on certificate of indebtedness issued by Flushing Avenue Improvement Commission of Long Island City, \$3,500.                      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 130              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Sausele, Margaret ..                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 410              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Savage, George ....                                     | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 30               | Mar. 9, 1903    | Savage, William ...                                     | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$81.84.   |
| County, Kings Co.     | 49 390              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Savatiere, Antonio..                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$458.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 483              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Savittiere, Guisepp (No. 1).....                        | Damage to property, No. 75 Degraw street, overflow of sewer, \$2,230.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 483              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Savittiere, Guisepp (No. 2).....                        | Damage to property, No. 75 Degraw street, overflow of sewer, \$1,274.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 483              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Savittiere, Guisepp (No. 3).....                        | Damage to property, No. 75 Degraw street, overflow of sewer, \$1,940.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 484              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Savittiere, Guisepp (No. 5).....                        | Damage to property, No. 110 Hamilton avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,460.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 484              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Savittiere, Guisepp (No. 6).....                        | Damage to property, No. 110 Hamilton avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,595.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 159              | Nov. 30, 1904   | Savittiere, Guisepp (No. 4).....                        | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$160.   |
| Supreme..             | *52 148             | Oct. 15, 1896   | Sawyer, Hannah J..                                      | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Madison avenue, \$422.20.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 18               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Sawyer, William M..                                     | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$206.88.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 58 476              | Nov. 13, 1905   | Sayles-Zahn Company .....                               | For goods sold and delivered, \$1,280.71.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 45 438              | Mar. 26, 1904   | Sax, Joseph.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$136.50.  |
| Municipal..           | 51 402              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Saxe, G. A. De Santos, vs. same....                     | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$275.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 33 333              | Apr. 16, 1902   | Saxton, Mary A....                                      | Personal injuries, ice on sidewalk, Herkimer street, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 58               | Oct. 22, 1902   | Sayers, Charles W..                                     | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.   |
| U. S. Dist..          | 61 38               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Sayre, James R., Jr., et al.....                        | For injury to schooner "Brandywine," collision with steamboat "Massasoit," opposite Eighty-sixth street, \$984.13.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 195              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Sbordone, Vittori ..                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$750.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 85               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Scaccio, Francesco..                                    | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,500.   |
| Municipal..           | 52 261              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Scacozza, Dominick.                                     | Value of horse, injured, fall on First avenue, \$400.   |
| County, Kings Co.     | 61 143              | Feb. 2, 1906    | Scala, Domenica....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$527.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 431              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Scala, Joseph (No. 1)                                   | Damage to property, No. 337 Nevins street, overflow of sewer, \$8,112.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 432              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Scala, Joseph (No. 2)                                   | Damage to property, No. 337 Nevins street, overflow of sewer, \$5,611.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 432              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Scala, Joseph (No. 3)                                   | Damage to property, No. 337 Nevins street, overflow of sewer, \$5,350.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 339              | Aug. 18, 1905   | Scala, Vincent .....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$456.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 207              | Oct. 16, 1905   | Scalise, Antonio....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 208              | Oct. 16, 1905   | Scalise, Antonio....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$265.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 69               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Scalone, Arnenio G.                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$345.   |
| Supreme, West. Co.    | 41 413              | July 14, 1903   | Scalzo, Gabriele, vs. The City of New York et al.....   | To restrain maintenance of Croton dam in such condition as to overflow property in Cortland, N. Y., during rainfall, etc., \$2,000.           |
| Supreme..             | 48 208              | Aug. 30, 1904   | Scanlon, Carrie, infant, by guardian.                   | Personal injuries, fall, Fifty-first street and Ninth avenue, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 56 419              | Aug. 30, 1905   | Scannell, Fannie....                                    | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Nostrand avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 201              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Scannells, Walter J.                                    | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$227.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 254              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Scardino, Guisepp..                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$378.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 117              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Scarpa, Pasquale ...                                    | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| County, Kings Co.     | 61 237              | Feb. 13, 1906   | Schaaf, Barbara....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 431              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Schaar, Anna M....                                      | Damage to property, No. 529 Morgan avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,545.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 360              | Sept. 10, 1901  | Schacht, August....                                     | To recover assessment for paving Pine street, \$133.48.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 44               | Sept. 19, 1903  | Schadek, Gottfried..                                    | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 164              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Schaefer, John .....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$236.   |
| Supreme..             | 21 39               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Schaefer, Cerdes....                                    | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$158.54.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 20 8                | Aug. 6, 1900    | Schaefer, Conrad....                                    | Overtime as Bridge Tender on Meeker Avenue Bridge, Newtown creek, \$688.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 28               | Dec. 6, 1900    | Schaefer, George M.                                     | Personal injuries by fall from automobile in Columbus avenue, near One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, \$10,000.                             |
| Supreme..             | 34 131              | May 24, 1902    | Schaefer, John C....                                    | Personal injuries, fall, stones in gutter, Union avenue and Freeman street, \$2,500.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..             | 43 308              | Oct. 28, 1903   | Schaefer, Joseph, an infant, by guardian, etc.....   | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 12               | June 9, 1904    | Schaefer, Joseph....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 330              | Mar. 8, 1904    | Schaefer, Jacob....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 70               | Jan. 10, 1905   | Schaerr, Emilie.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 163              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Schaerr, Emilie.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$16.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 67               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Schagen, Andular (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$490.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 67               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Schagen, Andular (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 68               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Schagen, Andular (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$236.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 47 453              | July 28, 1904   | Schalk, August, vs. Edward Simons...   | For assault and battery, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 89               | Nov. 25, 1903   | Schambruc, Jacob....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 48 229              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Schambruc, Jacob....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 64               | Sept. 23, 1903  | Scharf, Jacob.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$59.65.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 48 506              | Sept. 29, 1904  | Scharf, Jacob.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 126              | Oct. 6, 1903    | Scharf, Samuel.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B6 471              | Jan. 8, 1895    | Scharkopf, Johanna..   | Personal injuries by falling on sidewalk, Stagg and Ewen street, \$2,500.                                      |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 334              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Schauberger, Louis M. ....   | Summons with notice for \$151.25 served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 378              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Schauer, August (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$490.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 379              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Schauer, August (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 268              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Scheffer, A.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 35 159              | July 29, 1902   | Scheib, Josephine, and Carl Scheib..   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 290              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Scheimann, August (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$423.15.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 290              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Scheimann, August (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$418.28.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 290              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Scheimann, Dora (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$265.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 291              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Scheimann, Dora (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$326.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 117              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Scheier, Adolph....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..             | 59 364              | Dec. 30, 1905   | Schell, R. Montgomery, et al., as administrator, etc., vs. J. Herbert Carpenter et al..... | Action in partition to divide property, etc., of Aquila G. Stout, deceased.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 43 410              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Schell, Theodore....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 133              | Dec. 4, 1905    | Schenkel, Davis.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$192.  |
| Supreme..             | 22 138              | May 15, 1900    | Scher, Hirsch, vs. John J. Scannell, Fire Commissioner                                     | Personal injuries to plaintiff's daughter Pauline by overturning of hose carriage on Wooster street, \$10,000. |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 58 34               | Sept. 14, 1905  | Scherer, Sigmund...  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole, Metropolitan avenue, \$10,000.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 42 24               | Aug. 6, 1903    | Scherman, Marcus...  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Madison avenue, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 3 136               | June 1, 1898    | Scherri, Eugene.....   | Personal injuries, run down by fire engine at One Hundred and Sixth street and Third avenue, \$50,000.         |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 184              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Schick, Henry (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 184              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Schick, Henry (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 184              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Schick, Henry (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 185              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Schick, Henry (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$465.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 54 504              | July 14, 1905   | Schiebel, William...   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 53 422              | May 3, 1905     | Schiel, Sebastian...   | Salary as Fireman, \$50.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 264              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Schiff, David, and Israel Schiff.....  | To recover assessment for paving Stanton street, \$185.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 48               | Jan. 27, 1904   | Schilling, Charles J..   | Personal injuries, being thrown from wagon, obstruction on Clinton street, \$5,000.                            |
| Supreme..             | 62 19               | Mar. 20, 1906   | Schilt, Esther, vs. The City of New York and New York City Railway Company .....           | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 411              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Schindel, Jacob (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$837.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 411              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Schindel, Jacob (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$766.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 412              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Schindel, Jacob (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,168.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 412              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Schindel, Jacob (No. 7).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,115.20.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 412              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Schindel, Jacob (No. 8).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,241.25.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 413              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Schindel, Jacob (No. 9).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$751.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 400              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Schneiger, Frederick   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 261              | Oct. 28, 1904   | Schinzal, George M., vs. George E. Best et al.....   | Injunction to restrain carrying out of agreement as to running of cars on Williamsburg Bridge.                 |
| County, Kings Co..    | 48 504              | Sept. 29, 1904  | Schlachter, Emilie...  | Damage to property, No. 655 Third avenue, overflow of sewer, \$850.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 284              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Schlausbach, Albert A. ....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 210              | Nov. 18, 1901   | Schlegel, Eugene....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Hicks street, Brooklyn, \$136.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 405              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Schlegelmilch, Andrew .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme..             | 30 368              | Dec. 20, 1901   | Schlesinger, Joseph, vs. James J. Frawley, the City et al.                            | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in East Twenty-third street and Avenue A, \$1,500.                            |
| City.....             | 41 122              | May 28, 1903    | Schlessinger, Alfred, vs. the Manhattan Railway Company and The City of New York..... | Personal injuries, fall, stairway, connecting viaduct with One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street "L" station, \$2,000. |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 4 328               | Apr. 25, 1898   | Schlichter, Herman..  | As assignee, services of Peter J. Sheridan as Deputy City Clerk of Long Island City, \$100.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 203              | May 5, 1904     | Schlick, Bernard....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 263              | Feb. 26, 1904   | Schliesmann, John...  | Damage to premises No. 137 Eldert street, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 100              | Oct. 11, 1904   | Schlipp, August....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 296              | Feb. 9, 1905    | Schlipp, August ....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,396.25.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 43               | May 15, 1905    | Schloerb, Barbara, et al. vs. The City of New York and Department of Health .....     | To restrain establishment and operation of dispensary, No. 75 Henry street.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 74               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Schloerb, George....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$265.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 24               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Schlosser, Alter, and another (No. 1)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$405.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 24               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Schlosser, Alter, and another (No. 2)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$240.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 59 93               | Nov. 27, 1905   | Schlow, Andrew....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 174              | June 27, 1904   | Schlusser, George....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$487.87.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 39 84               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Schlusser, George...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$273.15.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 239              | Mar. 16, 1905   | Schmadeke, John F., vs. John McG. Woodbury .....                                      | To restrain dumping snow and ice into Gowanus canal.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 172              | July 29, 1902   | Schmalacher, Bernard .....  | Damage to premises No. 1397 Webster avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,095.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 285              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Schmallie, Augustine.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 35 106              | July 18, 1902   | Schmidler, Bernard, vs. The City of New York et al..                                  | Personal injuries, fall, collapse of bridge on Fifth avenue, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 193              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Schmeimann, August.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 194              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Schmeimann, Dora...   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 46 339              | Aug. 15, 1894   | Schmidt, Adolph....   | Personal injuries by falling into hole on sidewalk in front of Nos. 272 and 247 Bowery, \$2,500.                    |
| Supreme..             | 14 91               | June 30, 1899   | Schmidt, August, Jr.  | Assault at Evergreens, Queens County, June 28, 1899, \$5,000.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 53 149              | Apr. 17, 1905   | Schmidt, Charles....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$765.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 104              | Apr. 21, 1904   | Schmidt, Christina...   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Graham avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 418              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Schmidt, Frederick..  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 201              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Schmidt, Frederick..  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 134              | Nov. 26, 1904   | Schmidt, Frederick J. ....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of sidewalk, Eighth avenue, \$5,000.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 159              | Oct. 18, 1904   | Schmidt, Frieda....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$625.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 467              | Dec. 28, 1904   | Schmidt, George C..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$260.20.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 19               | Feb. 24, 1902   | Schmidt, Gerhard C.   | Salary as Sounder, Department of Sewers, during period of illness, \$300.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 426              | June 2, 1904    | Schmidt, Hermanie, and another (Matter of).....                                       | For an award for Parcel 9, in re Norfolk and Hester street school site.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 26 87               | Mar. 26, 1901   | Schmidt, John.....  | Damage to premises in Queens County, due to operation of Haisley's Pumping Station, \$18,000.                       |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 40 489              | June 8, 1905    | Schmidt, John, and another .....  | Damage to property, operation of pumping station at South Jamaica, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B8 272              | Aug. 15, 1895   | Schmidt, Louis.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, Graham avenue, east of Van Pelt avenue, \$613.52.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B7 921              | Aug. 15, 1895   | Schmidt, Louis.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer at Graham and Van Pelt avenues.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 347              | May 2, 1905     | Schmidt, Ludwig...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 468              | Dec. 28, 1904   | Schmidt, Margaret..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$713.50.  |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 45 351              | Mar. 11, 1904   | Schmidt, Walter....   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, defect in street, Ninth street, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 274              | Feb. 29, 1904   | Schmitt, Lind.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$581.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 119              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Schmohl, William H. (No. 1).....  | To recover assessment for paving Goerck street, \$215.65.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 120              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Schmohl, William H. (No. 2).....  | To recover assessment for paving Tompkins street, \$617.37.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 68               | Oct. 8, 1904    | Schmukler, Jennie, administratrix, etc. ....  | For death of husband, killed by defective elevator, Criminal Court Building, \$20,000.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 148              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Schmulowitz, Morris, and another (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,247.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 149              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Schmulowitz, Morris, and another (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$972.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 223              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Schmulowitz, Morris (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 397              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Schmulowitz, Morris, and another (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$750.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 29               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Schmulowitz, Morris, and another (No. 7).....   | Damage of property, overflow of sewer, \$1,175.   |
| Supreme..             | 18 119              | Jan. 10, 1900   | Schnaier, Milton, vs. the City and Patrick Gallagher....                              | To foreclose lien on contract to construct engine house at No. 22 East Twelfth street, \$590.                       |
| Supreme..             | 33 117              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Schneider, Louis....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 29 55               | Nov. 1, 1901    | Schneider, August...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$3,350.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 334              | July 12, 1904   | Schneider, Augusta...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$700.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 111              | Nov. 22, 1904   | Schneider, Caroline...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 36 168              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Schneider, Conrad...   | For loss of services of Mary Schneider, personal injuries to latter, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 59 169              | Dec. 8, 1905    | Schneider, Emma, vs. Board of Education  | Salary as Teacher, Public School 73, \$1,493.33.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 464              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Schneider, George...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$860.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 512              | June 9, 1904    | Schneider, George...   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 51 38               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Schneider, George...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 379              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Schneider, George...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$499.25.  |
| Supreme.             | 49 131              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Schneider, John....  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 336              | Nov. 1, 1904    | Schneider, John....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$34.40.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 52 230              | Mar. 14, 1905   | Schneider, Louis....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 379              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Schneider, Louis....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 254              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Schneider, Louise...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$216.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 36 157              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Schneider, Mary....  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Carroll street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 31 165              | Jan. 24, 1902   | Schneider, Melchor...  | Damage to premises on Russell street, Brooklyn, overflow of sewer, \$1,475.   |
| Supreme.             | 51 38               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Schneider, Peter....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 347              | May 2, 1905     | Schneider, Peter....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 59 108              | Nov. 29, 1905   | Schneiderman, Morris, vs. Board of Education, etc....                                    | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 255              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Schnell, Emelie (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$238.60.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 301              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Schnell, Margaret...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 300              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Schnessele, James...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 56 490              | Sept. 8, 1905   | Schnidel, Charles...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$779.30.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 24 128              | Oct. 8, 1900    | Schnier, Henry....   | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$323.75.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 16 83               | Oct. 12, 1899   | Schnitzlein, John H.   | Personal injuries by falling from wagon due to hole in roadway in Rivington street, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 10 228              | Mar. 10, 1899   | Schnugg, Francis J..   | To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$239.08.   |
| Supreme.             | 8 98                | Dec. 16, 1898   | Schnugg, Francis J..   | Summons with notice for \$2,342.65 served.  |
| Supreme.             | 8 60                | Dec. 14, 1898   | Schnugg, Francis J..   | Summons with notice for \$1,219.94 served.  |
| Supreme.             | 8 61                | Dec. 14, 1898   | Schnugg, Francis J..   | Summons with notice for \$1,219.94 served.  |
| Supreme.             | 53 210              | Apr. 25, 1905   | Schnurmacher, Josephine J., vs. Pasquale Trotta et al.                                   | To foreclose mortgage on property, East Thirty-first street, east of First avenue.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 319              | July 11, 1904   | Schoaf, Richard....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,760.   |
| Supreme.             | 52 368              | Mar. 27, 1905   | Schoberl, John, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and G. W. Van Nest.. | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Park avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 237              | July 6, 1904    | Schoen, Louis....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Kings Co.            | 45 263              | Feb. 26, 1904   | Schoenermann, Charles  | Damage to premises No. 1346 Gates avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,726.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 434              | Aug. 31, 1905   | Schoepflin, Frederick  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$810.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 58 85               | Sept. 23, 1905  | Schoepflin, Frederick  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,040.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 463              | Nov. 11, 1905   | Schoffer, Peter....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$278.85.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 396              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Schoutz, Victor....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme.             | 58 311              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Schrader, Frederick.   | Damage to property, Two Hundred and Thirty-third street, failure to provide proper drainage, construction of Bronx River Bridge, \$2,500.       |
| Supreme.             | *49 55              | Nov. 4, 1895    | Schreiber, Adam A..  | Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk on First avenue, between Forty-fourth and Forty-fifth streets, \$12,500.                                 |
| Supreme.             | *41 443             | July 20, 1891   | Schreiber, Charles...  | Damage by overflow of drain at One Hundred and Sixty-third and One Hundred and Sixty-fifth streets and Fleetwood and Railroad avenues, \$4,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 26 146              | Apr. 11, 1901   | Schreiber, Edward A., vs. John B. Bogart .....   | Personal injuries sustained due to improper operation upon plaintiff while a patient at Kings County Hospital, \$10,000.                        |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 117              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Schreier, Herman (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$215.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 9 433               | May 6, 1899     | Schreiber, Peter....   | Services as Street Commissioner, Village of College Point, \$84.35.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 42 175              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Schrell, Henry....   | Damage to property, No. 552 Central avenue, Brooklyn, \$615.  |
| Supreme.             | *35 161             | Jan. 8, 1887    | Schreyer, Christiana.  | To recover assessment for Sixty-sixth street outlet sewer, \$275.87.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 413              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Schrier, Joseph (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$782.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 26               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Schroeder, Henry (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$265.   |
| Supreme.             | 27 395              | Sept. 13, 1901  | Schroeder, Nicholas.   | To recover assessment for paving Oliver street, \$175.91.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 495              | July 13, 1905   | Schubert, Stephen...   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, North Eighth street, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 116              | Sept. 29, 1905  | Schug, William, vs. Edward Gallagher and William McAdoo .....                            | To restrain interference with premises, No. 111 South Sixth street, Brooklyn.   |

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme.             | 22 359              | June 11, 1900   | Schuhmann, Eleanor L., et al.....  | To recover assessment for One Hundred and Tenth street outlet sewer, \$457.46.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 43 345              | Nov. 4, 1903    | Schultz, Axel.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Montague street, \$5,000.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 253              | Feb. 14, 1906   | Schultz, Frederick, vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al.....   | To restrain interference with premises, No. 54 East Eighth street.                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 75               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Schultz, George H..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$475.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 437              | May 4, 1905     | Schultz, Wm. (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$189.  |
| Supreme.             | 58 323              | Oct. 28, 1905   | Schulz, Frederick, vs. William McAdoo et al.....   | To restrain interference with premises, No. 54 East Eighth street.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 74               | Mar. 18, 1896   | Schulz, Herman....   | Damage by fire, loss of goods, etc., \$3,500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 39 260              | Mar. 30, 1903   | Schulz, Mary E....   | Personal injuries, fall on Remsen street, ice on sidewalk, \$5,000.                                    |
| Supreme.             | 44 56               | Nov. 21, 1903   | Schulz, William, and another .....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 380              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Schumacher, Johan H. (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B11 789             | Nov. 1, 1897    | Schumacher, John...  | To recover assessment for grading and paving Emmons avenue.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 42 93               | Aug. 19, 1903   | Schumann, Adolph H. ....   | For loss of services of wife, injured in fall, Fulton street, \$5,000.                                 |
| Supreme.             | 27 279              | Sept. 3, 1901   | Schumann, Christina.   | Damage to premises at No. 1374 Webster avenue, flooding by sewage, \$728.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 352              | Dec. 29, 1905   | Schupienus, John, vs. Jacob Lyons and City of New York.  | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 380              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Schusse, George....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Supreme.             | 24 334              | Oct. 29, 1900   | Schuster, Hugo, by guardian, vs. the City et al.....   | Personal injuries in front of No. 340 West Forty-second street, due to depression in tracks, \$25,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B10 107             | Nov. 17, 1896   | Schuster, Moritz....   | Personal injuries, \$25,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 256              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Schutz, Louis J. (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$193.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 3                | Feb. 27, 1905   | Schwab, Jacob.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$60.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 191              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Schwabedissen, Chas. E. ....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$330.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 191              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Schwabedissen, Chas. E. ....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$180.60.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 192              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Schwabedissen, Chas. E. ....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$240.  |
| Supreme.             | 37 386              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Schwamberg, Aquilin .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 34 270              | June 12, 1902   | Schwamer, Frederick.   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 363              | Feb. 27, 1906   | Schwartz, Abraham, vs. The City of New York and New York City Railway Company.                                     | For loss of services of son, injured, collision, Delancey street car and Street Cleaning cart, \$500.  |
| Supreme.             | 29 458              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Schwartz, Ben.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,060.                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 460              | July 28, 1904   | Schwartz, Charles...   | Damage to property, No. 674 Flushing avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,378.                               |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 384              | May 3, 1905     | Schwartz, Elsie (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$260.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 375              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Schwartz, Herman, (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$129.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 376              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Schwartz, Herman (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$105.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 68               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Schwartz, Jacob....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$262.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 376              | Feb. 16, 1905   | Schwartz, Jennie....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$218.75.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 68               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Schwartz, Lue.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.40.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 48 464              | Sept. 26, 1904  | Schwartz, Marie....  | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Third avenue and One Hundred and Seventieth street, \$500.      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 490              | May 9, 1905     | Schwartz, Moritz (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$131.25.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 490              | May 9, 1905     | Schwartz, Moritz (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$343.45.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 491              | May 9, 1905     | Schwartz, Moritz (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$218.45.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 491              | May 9, 1905     | Schwartz, Moritz (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$137.75.   |
| Supreme.             | 61 256              | Feb. 16, 1906   | Schwartz, Mortimer, an infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and New York City Railway Company ..... | Personal injuries, collision, Delancey street car and Street Cleaning cart, \$5,000.                   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 58 410              | Nov. 3, 1905    | Schwartz, Simon....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$590.76.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 68               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Schwartz, Tillie....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$432.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 59 152              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Schwartz, William...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$466.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 223              | Feb. 19, 1904   | Schwartz, Yetta....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,225.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 330              | July 12, 1904   | Schwartz, Yettie (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,015.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 331              | July 12, 1904   | Schwartz, Yettie (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,102.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 376              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Schwartz, Yettie (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$367.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 413              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Schwartz, Yettie (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$878.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 163              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Schwartzberg, Nathan   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme.             | 43 296              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Schwartzmeyer, Louis.  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | *38 264             | Jan. 16, 1889   | Schwartz, Ernest....  | To have assessment of Avenue A, regulating, etc., declared void and to recover, \$562.30.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 322              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Schwarz, Edward (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,122.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 180              | Apr. 30, 1904   | Schwarze, Frank....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 475              | July 11, 1905   | Schweickert, Louis..  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bushwick avenue, \$5,000. Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 33 52               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Schweitzer, George..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,248.75.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 223              | July 5, 1904    | Schweizer, Barbara, et al.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,248.75.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 264              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Schwendeiman, Carl.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$895.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 505              | Feb. 19, 1903   | Schwickrath, Henry..  | Damage to wagon, collision with street cleaning cart, \$100.   |
| Supreme..             | 54 479              | July 12, 1905   | Schwoerer, A., & Sons .....   | As assignee, to recover amount due on contract of Jacob Saron with City, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 446              | Nov. 11, 1904   | Sciacca, Giovanni (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,039.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 446              | Nov. 11, 1904   | Sciacca, Giovanni (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$974.25.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 38               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Sciacca, Giovanni (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,103.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 38               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Sciacca, Giovanni (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$912.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 39               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Sciacca, Giovanni (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$986.25.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 39               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Sciacca, Giovanni (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$727.75.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 150              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Scibelli, Andrew....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$32.50.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 44 300              | Dec. 30, 1903   | Scofield, George S..  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 51               | Feb. 26, 1902   | Scofield, William J..   | Personal injuries by fall in a hole on West Third street, Brooklyn, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 368              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Scolise, Gaetano ....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 368              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Scordino, Guiseppi..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$418.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 246              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Scorpion, Antonio ..  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 326              | Feb. 15, 1905   | Scott, Elizabeth A..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$380.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 163              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Scott, Galway .....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.   |
| City.....             | 53 55               | Apr. 8, 1905    | Scott, Grant C., vs. Richard Manning and another .....                              | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 119              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Scott, John .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 343              | Sept. 9, 1901   | Scott, Louis .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Brook avenue, Bronx, \$225.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 503              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Scott, Spencer .....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 229              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Scott, Spencer .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 85               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Scott, Walter .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,350.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 62 64               | Mar. 27, 1906   | Scott, Walter, and another, etc., vs. Matilda Conradson et al.....                  | To foreclose mortgage on premises, Prospect avenue, near Tenth avenue, Brooklyn.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 41               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Scramek, Joseph....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 259              | June 13, 1903   | Scroggins, Joseph H.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 381              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Scudder, Marie J....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 164              | July 28, 1905   | Sculley, Joseph V..   | Personal injuries, hit with mud thrown by Street Cleaning employee, Fulton street, \$100.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 33 118              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Seaman, Emanuel ...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 44               | June 13, 1904   | Seaman, George, vs. Christian Remiels.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 47 68               | June 14, 1904   | Seaman, George, vs. Charles Peto .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 2                | Sept. 14, 1903  | Seaman, Randolph W., an infant, by guardian, etc.....                               | Personal injuries, being struck by Street Cleaning cart, Albany avenue and Herkimer street, \$20,000.                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 450              | Jan. 10, 1906   | Searles, Belinda....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Roebing street, Brooklyn, \$10,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 249              | Feb. 4, 1905    | Searpato, Antonetta..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 171              | June 2, 1903    | Searson, Thomas ....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 395              | Jan. 9, 1904    | Seaton, William, etc., vs. Edward M. Grout, etc., and Benjamin May ...              | To enjoin issuing of lease of vacant lands, Wallabout Market.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 242              | Oct. 22, 1900   | Seely, Washington W., et al.....  | To recover assessment for paving Tompkins street, \$746.91.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 260              | Oct. 23, 1900   | Seely, Washington W., et al (No. 2)   | To recover assessment for paving Mangin street, \$413.08.  |
| Supreme, Rich'd Co.   | 58 394              | Nov. 3, 1905    | Seesselberg, H. A., et al, etc., vs. Edward M. Grout and The City of New York ..... | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 150              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Segane, Domenica...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$299.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 258              | July 6, 1904    | Seiderman, Ernestine .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 420              | Apr. 27, 1903   | Seidmann, Victor, vs. the City and another .....                                    | To restrain interference with plaintiff in the sale of newspapers, etc., at One Hundred and Sixth street and Third avenue. |
| Supreme..             | 54 347              | June 26, 1905   | Seinfeld, Mina .....  | Personal injuries, fall, hole, Orchard street, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 302              | Feb. 20, 1906   | Seitz, Louis A., vs. Herman A. Metz..   | To restrain issuing of Corporate Stock at rate of 4 per cent.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 152              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Seitzman, Harris ...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 196              | May 4, 1904     | Seitzman, Harry (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,369.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 196              | May 4, 1904     | Seitzman, Harry (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,508.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 153              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Seitzman, Julius, and another .....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 153              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Seitzman, Morris ...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B6 31               | Jan. 3, 1894    | Selchon, Elisha G...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, No. 299 Halsey street, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 485              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Selig, Charles .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 396              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Selig, Frank .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$187.   |
| City.....             | 46 379              | May 24, 1904    | Sell, Joseph, vs. William McAdoo..   | Summons only served.  |
| City.....             | 46 411              | May 31, 1904    | Sell, Joseph, vs. Max F. Schmittberger .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 23 304              | Aug. 13, 1900   | Selmes, Anna H., et al.....  | Interest on award Twelfth Ward Park (Colonial Park), \$705.87.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 26 98               | Mar. 30, 1901   | Selover, John W....  | Damage to premises at Jamaica, L. I., by operation of Baisley's and Jamaica Pumping Station and injunction, \$20,000. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 385              | May 3, 1905     | Seltzer, Morris, et al. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$235.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 385              | May 3, 1905     | Seltzer, Morris, et al. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$245.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 385              | May 3, 1905     | Seltzer, Morris, et al. (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$340.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 386              | May 3, 1905     | Seltzer, Simon (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$160.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 182              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Serota, Isador, and another (No. 1)...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 183              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Serota, Isador, and another (No. 2)...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$402.50.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 53 148              | Apr. 17, 1905   | Serritella, Catherina.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$750.   |
| Supreme..             | 28 370              | Oct. 11, 1901   | Servino, Francesco, vs. the Mayor, et c., Nicholas Ryan et al.....                   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 394              | Mar. 17, 1904   | Serviss, Emma A....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$153.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 386              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Serviss, John W....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 33 184              | Apr. 8, 1902    | Seward, Michael ....   | Personal injuries, ice on sidewalk, Eighteenth street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 510              | Sept. 29, 1904  | Sexton, William B..  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 164              | Nov. 30, 1904   | Sexton, William B..  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, Greenwich street, \$10,000.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 432              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Sgaglione, Giovanni (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, No. 175 Navy street, overflow of sewer, \$950.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 309              | Feb. 10, 1905   | Sgagliano, Giovanni..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 163              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Shaefer, Frank .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 163              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Shaefer, Otto M....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$487.64.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 342              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Shafer, Susie, and another, executors of Bernhardt Arnhem .....                      | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$150.20.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 38               | Jan. 6, 1903    | Shaffer, George W..  | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$5,475.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 130              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Shanahan, Henry F..  | Balance of salary as Fireman, \$615.67.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 43               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Shanahan, Matthew..  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 334              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Shankweiler, John ..   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 116              | July 27, 1900   | Shannon, Mary ....   | Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk at Park avenue and One Hundred and Seventeenth street, \$20,000.                |
| Supreme..             | 38 264              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Shannon, Thomas ...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$432.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 227              | June 6, 1905    | Shannon, William J.  | Salary as Steam Engineer, Kings County Penitentiary, for overtime work, \$1,008.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 221              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Shapiro, Albert, and another (No. 1)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,775.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 221              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Shapiro, Albert, and another (No. 2)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,380.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 222              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Shapiro, Albert, and another (No. 3)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,660.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 222              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Shapiro, Albert, and another (No. 4)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,244.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 222              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Shapiro, Albert, and another (No. 5)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$756.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 223              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Shapiro, Albert, and another (No. 6)...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,480.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 455              | Sept. 24, 1904  | Shapiro, Jacob, vs. The City of New York and the New York City Railway Company ..... | Personal injuries, collision between Street Cleaning Department cart and car, \$1,000.                                |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 303              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Shapoff, William ...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$208.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 26               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Sharlach, Adolph W.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 72               | Apr. 12, 1905   | Shaunessy, Michael.  | For injury to horse, fall, Fifth avenue, \$400.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 161              | Apr. 19, 1905   | Shaw, Anna, vs. Thomas O'Connor.   | To recover cutlery valued at \$54.  |
| Supreme..             | *42 162             | Sept. 4, 1890   | Shaw, John C.....  | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$1,011.73.  |
| Supreme..             | 1 37                | Jan. 17, 1898   | Shaw, John J., vs. the City, James R. Cosgrove et al..                               | To foreclose lien under contract for St. Joseph's new sewer.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 41 22 40 98         | May 14, 1903    | Shea, Jane, administratrix, etc. ....  | For death of James H. Shea, killed by closing Meeker Avenue Bridge, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 12 259              | June 30, 1890   | Shea, John D.....  | Extra work as Driver in Street Cleaning Department, \$500.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 201              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Shea, John D.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$641.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 319              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Shea, Margaret, administratrix of Dennis Shea .....                                  | For death of husband, killed in explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$50,000.                                |
| Supreme..             | 44 90               | Nov. 25, 1903   | Shea, Michael .....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 203              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Shea, Patrick .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$147.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 23               | Sept. 13, 1905  | Shea, Robert .....   | Summons with notice for \$135.70 served.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..              | 24 342              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Shea, Timothy (No. 1).....   | To recover assessment for paving Desbrosses street, \$260.37.   |
| Supreme..              | 24 343              | Oct. 30, 1900   | Shea, Timothy (No. 2).....   | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$286.21.   |
| Supreme..              | 21 41               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Shea, Thomas.....  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$217.17.  |
| County, Kings Co..     | 61 334              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Shea, Walter F.....  | Summons with notice for \$154.55 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 51 433<br>40 446    | Feb. 23, 1905   | Shearer, William, infant, by guardian, etc.....  | Personal injuries, fall, excavation Webster avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 44 51               | Nov. 21, 1903   | Sheedee, Kate.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk; Varick street, \$5,000.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 59 391              | Jan. 4, 1906    | Sheehan, Catherine, vs. Board of Education.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 36 147              | Sept. 10, 1902  | Sheehan, Cornelius.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.                                     |
| Supreme..              | 41 171              | June 2, 1903    | Sheehan, Henry.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.   |
| Supreme..              | 48 320              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Sheehan, James.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..              | 38 203              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Sheehan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$137.  |
| Supreme..              | 50 485              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Sheehan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..              | 38 202              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Sheehan, Michael.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$443.   |
| Supreme..              | 39 74               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Sheehan, Michael.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$422.   |
| Supreme..              | 25 253              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Sheehan, Tessie.....   | Personal injuries by fall in hole in sidewalk in front of No. 864 Second avenue, \$10,000.                    |
| Supreme..              | 52 240              | Mar. 15, 1905   | Sheehy, John.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 31 263              | Feb. 3, 1902    | Sheehy, Patrick.....   | Balance of salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$254.05.  |
| Supreme..              | 33 280              | Apr. 12, 1902   | Sheerin, Bernard.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 34 236              | June 6, 1902    | Sheffer, Anthony.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 33 119              | Mar. 31, 1902   | Shefferine, Vincent.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.   |
| City.....              | 51 338              | Feb. 16, 1905   | Sheil, John J.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broadway, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 56 398              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Sheiowitz, Mary (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 56 398              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Sheiowitz, Mary (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,140.   |
| Supreme..              | 16 372              | Nov. 6, 1900    | Sheldon, William A.....  | Salary as Clerk in Tax Department, \$150.   |
| Supreme..              | 22 474              | June 20, 1900   | Sheley, Abbie D., vs. H. Valentine Wildman et al.....  | Damages for illegal commitment and retention at Manhattan State Hospital, \$10,000.                           |
| County, Supreme..      | 22 474              | June 20, 1900   | Sheley, Abbie D., vs. Nevins street, \$2,000.  | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, Nevins street, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 385              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Shelton, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                     |
| Supreme..              | 48 228              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Shelton, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..              | 33 268              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Shepard, D.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 34 237              | June 6, 1902    | Shepard, Daniel.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 43 157              | May 9, 1892     | Shepherd, Mary.....  | Interest on awards made in the matter of opening East River Park, \$970.91.                                   |
| County, Kings Co..     | 53 149              | Apr. 17, 1905   | Sheren, Patrick.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | B9 105              | May 14, 1896    | Sheridan, Frances, and others.....   | Damage to property at Coney Island, fire, May 16, 1895.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 27 180              | Aug. 15, 1901   | Sheridan, Patrick.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co..   | 11 214<br>9 417     | Apr. 3, 1899    | Sheridan, Peter J.....   | Services as Deputy City Clerk, Long Island City, \$167.84.  |
| U. S. Dist.            | 58 193              | Oct. 12, 1905   | Sheridan, Theresa A. S.....  | For work performed, carrying dirt away in scows from foot of West Ninety-sixth street, North river, \$264.80. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 45 77               | Jan. 29, 1904   | Sheridan, William T., as administrator, etc., vs. The City of New York and John McNamee..... | For death of intestate, killed, fall into excavation, New York avenue, \$15,000.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 52 219              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Sherline, Joseph (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,177.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 52 220              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Sherline, Joseph (No. 7).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$840.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 52 220              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Sherline, Joseph (No. 9).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,365.50.  |
| County, Kings Co..     | 54 406              | July 7, 1905    | Sherman, Frederick W.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Supreme..              | 54 139              | May 24, 1905    | Sherman, Henry R.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fulton street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Brooklyn..             | 50 291              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Sherman, Sadie.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$234.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 61 169              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Sherman, William, and another (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 56 398              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Sherman, William, and another (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,085.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 61 170              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Sherman, William, and another (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 56 399              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Sherman, William, and another (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,785.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 61 170              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Sherman, William, and another (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 61 170              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Sherman, William, and another (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..              | 44 326              | Dec. 31, 1903   | Sherry, Edward P.....  | Salary as Keeper, Department of Correction, \$4,488.71.   |
| Supreme..              | 33 118              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Sherwin, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B10 | 477                 | July 28, 1897   | Sherwood, Lydia O.....   | Personal injuries, \$10,250.  |
| Supreme..              | 45 425              | Mar. 25, 1904   | Shiel, John, J., vs. "Joseph" Hickey, the name Joseph being fictitious.....                  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 50 452              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Shield, Andrew.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme..              | 48 246              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Shields, Andrew.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..              | 38 367              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Shields, Augustus.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| County, Kings Co..     | 61 143              | Feb. 2, 1906    | Shields, Margaret.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$800.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 484              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Shields, Thomas.....   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.  |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Municipal.            | 59 257              | Dec. 12, 1905   | Shiels, John H.....  | Interest on back salary due in reinstatement proceedings against Police Commissioner, \$187. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 255              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Shilling, Henry (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$210.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 222              | Dec. 6, 1904    | Shindler, Paul.....  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Broadway, \$10,000.                          |
| Supreme..             | 44 30               | Nov. 18, 1903   | Shine, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                    |
| Supreme..             | 58 421              | Nov. 4, 1905    | Shine, Mary, vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....                          | To restrain interference with premises No. 616 Sixth avenue, etc.                            |
| Supreme..             | 43 503              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Shine, Thomas.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 350              | May 21, 1904    | Shirk, Morris.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,052.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 334              | Mar. 20, 1902   | Shoen, Nicholas.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 30 466              | Dec. 30, 1901   | Shopland, Charles R.....   | Fees as Commissioners of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$37.75.                             |
| Supreme..             | 38 200              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Short, Edward.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$572.                         |
| Supreme..             | 57 24               | Dec. 31, 1897   | Shrady, John, et al., executors of John Shrady.....                  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$887.60.                        |
| Supreme..             | 33 496              | May 1, 1902     | Shreiner, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$780.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 236              | Feb. 20, 1904   | Shulman, Louis.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 198              | Aug. 4, 1905    | Shults, John H.....  | To restrain erection of building for Police station, Lawrence avenue, etc., \$5,000.         |
| Supreme..             | 25 477              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Shute, Noah B.....   | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-seventh street, \$218.20.                            |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 168              | Oct. 20, 1904   | Siani, Pietro.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 291              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Siani, Pietro.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$220.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 292              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Siani, Pietro, and another (No. 2).....                              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$425.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 390              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Siano, Carlo.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$139.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 412              | May 3, 1905     | Sicco, Henry.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$289.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 358              | Apr. 15, 1903   | Sicilian Asphalt Paving Company vs. The City of New York et al.....  | To foreclose lien on contract of Walsh for erection of Girls' High School.                   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 13 277              | Oct. 13, 1899   | Sickels, Walter.....   | Medical services in treating injured persons at Police Station, Long Island City, \$15.      |
| Supreme..             | 46 480              | June 6, 1904    | Sickendick, Frederick A.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, opposite No. 131 West Tenth street, \$2,000.          |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 257              | Sept. 2, 1904   | Sidebotham, Thomas B., Jr.....                                       | For breach of contract for supplying printing supplies, \$12,000.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 304              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Sidebotham, Thomas B., Jr.....                                       | For breach of contract for printing, \$7,500.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 5                | Feb. 19, 1902   | Siedler, Charles.....  | Amount expended for repairs at No. 398 First avenue, \$593.18.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 187              | Aug. 29, 1904   | Siefert, Frederick.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 43               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Siegel, Abraham.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 404              | Dec. 19, 1904   | Siegler, Frederick.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,387.95.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 192              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Siemers, John H.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 192              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Siemers, John H.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$477.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 193              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Siemers, John H.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, 97.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 193              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Siemers, John H.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$134.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 425              | Nov. 6, 1905    | Sievers, Charles C., vs. William McAdoo et al.....                   | To restrain interference with premises No. 1525 Third avenue, etc.                           |
| Supreme..             | 33 40               | Mar. 26, 1902   | Siggins, Charles.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 95               | Apr. 19, 1904   | Sigretto, Joseph, and another, etc., vs. Ernest C. Brower et al..... | To set aside assignment made to Brower by A. M. Fragner.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 43 485              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Silberman, Abraham.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.                                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 23               | May 11, 1905    | Silberman, Michael.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$156.10.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 25               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Silberman, Morris (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$142.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 26               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Silberman, Morris (No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$207.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 26               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Silberman, Morris (No. 3).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$190.  |
| Supreme..             | 47 12               | Oct. 24, 1894   | Silberstein, Johanna.....  | Personal injuries at No. 182 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street, \$10,000.               |
| Supreme..             | 47 13               | Oct. 24, 1894   | Silberstein, Moritz M.....   | Loss of services of Johanna Silberstein, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 419              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Silva, Frank.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 419              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Silva, Joseph.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 287              | Mar. 18, 1902   | Silva, Louisa.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 149              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Silver, Samuel (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,625.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 149              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Silver, Samuel (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,191.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 150              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Silver, Samuel (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,904.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 150              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Silver, Samuel (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,690.  |
| Supreme..             | 45 259              | Feb. 25, 1904   | Silverberg, Jennie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, opening in sidewalk, Hester street, \$5,000.                        |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 72               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Silverstein, David (No. 1).....                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 73               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Silverstein, David (No. 2).....                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 73               | Mar. 2, 1904    | Silverstein, David (No. 3).....                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$377.60.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 73               | Mar. 2, 1904    | Silverstein, David (No. 4).....                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$430.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 74               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Silverstein, David (No. 5).....                              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$241.60.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 105              | May 19, 1905    | Silvestro, Gennaro...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$305.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 54 386<br>40 503    | July 3, 1905    | Sime, George B., vs. the Board of Education.....             | Salary as Principal and Teacher, \$3,944.73.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 367              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Simiele, Giuseppe.....                                       | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                     |
| City.....             | 54 340              | June 26, 1905   | Simmons, Edith, vs. Edward F. Judge..                        | Summons with notice for \$2,000 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 55               | Nov. 22, 1905   | Simmons, Edith H...  | For judgment declaring decree of Surrogate, admitting will of Angelina Crane to probate, void and invalid. |
| Supreme..             | 58 278              | Oct. 24, 1905   | Simon, George.....   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, East One Hundred and Twelfth street, \$10,000.                |
| Supreme..             | 58 277              | Oct. 24, 1905   | Simon, Rebecca.....  | Personal injuries, fall into coal chute, East One Hundred and Twelfth street, \$20,000.                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 255              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Simon, Joseph (No. 1).....                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 62               | May 17, 1905    | Simon, Joseph.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 396              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Simonell, Giuseppe...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 196              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Simons, Agnes.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme..             | 46 128              | Apr. 26, 1904   | Simons, Charlotte, vs. Board of Education, etc.....          | Salary as Teacher, Public School, \$4,083.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 465              | July 7, 1902    | Simonson, Simon....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$2,000.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 8 57                | Dec. 14, 1898   | Simpkins, Charles R.   | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst avenue, \$566.25.                               |
| Supreme..             | 8 96                | Dec. 16, 1898   | Simpkins, John.....  | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst avenue, \$614.01.                               |
| Supreme..             | 8 58                | Dec. 14, 1898   | Simpkins, Mabel....  | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst avenue, \$571.83.                               |
| Supreme..             | 8 59                | Dec. 14, 1898   | Simpkins, Nathaniel S. ....                                  | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst avenue, \$1,837.90.                             |
| Supreme..             | 8 97                | Dec. 16, 1898   | Simpkins, Ruth.....  | To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst avenue, \$599.31.                               |
| Supreme..             | 19 59               | Feb. 19, 1900   | Simpson, Arthur P., by guardian.....                         | Personal injuries by falling from bicycle in One Hundred and Forty-second street, \$1,000.                 |
| Supreme..             | 31 349              | Feb. 17, 1902   | Simpson, Charles....   | Salary as Sounder, Department of Sewers, during period of illness, \$132.50                                |
| Supreme..             | 56 350              | Aug. 22, 1905   | Simpson, Daniel M..  | For services rendered as Commissioner of Deeds, Civil Service Commission, \$3,000.                         |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 467              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Simpson, Henry C...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$151.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 45 185              | Feb. 17, 1904   | Sinclair, Donald A., et al., vs. The City of New York et al. | To foreclose lien on contract of defendant Plannery for removal of mud and refuse.                         |
| Supreme..             | 39 240              | Mar. 24, 1903   | Sines, Fred. W.....  | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 48 467              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Singer, Adolph, vs. Thomas F. O'Connor .....                 | To recover jewelry in possession of defendant, or value, \$100.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 56 134              | July 26, 1905   | Singer, Frank.....   | Personal injuries, struck by water from hydrant, opposite No. 43 Smith street, \$200.                      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 90               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Singer, Frederick....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$90.10.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 18               | Dec. 3, 1900    | Singer Manufacturing Company.....                            | To recover assessment for paving Tompkins street, \$1,809.53.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 181              | June 4, 1903    | Singer Manufacturing Company.....                            | To recover amount paid as fee for opening sidewalk vault, \$4,742.25.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 35 160              | July 29, 1902   | Singhi, Henry W....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 31 142              | Jan. 23, 1902   | Siniskalch, Joseph...  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$120.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 408              | Aug. 28, 1905   | Sinnott, Gertrude...   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broadway, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 229              | Dec. 6, 1904    | Sinsheimer, Julius...  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street, \$25,000.                         |
| Supreme..             | 50 227              | Dec. 6, 1904    | Siragusa, Nicola.....  | Personal injuries, carelessness of driver of ash cart, \$3,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 419              | July 15, 1903   | Sirota, Charles.....   | Damage to premises No. 1746 Pitkin avenue, excavating lots, etc., \$416.50.                                |
| Supreme..             | 58 238              | Oct. 18, 1905   | Siry, Emil, vs. John H. Lyons.....                           | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 267              | Dec. 13, 1905   | Siry, Emil, vs. Thomas F. Freel.....                         | For false arrest and prosecution, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 237              | Oct. 18, 1905   | Siry, Sophie, vs. John H. Lyons.....                         | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 268              | Dec. 13, 1905   | Siry, Sophie, vs. Thomas F. Freel..                          | For false arrest and prosecution, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 208              | June 4, 1902    | Sisto, Joseph.....   | Damage to property at No. 525 Carroll street, by overflow of sewer, \$500.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 34 208              | June 4, 1902    | Sisto, Joseph.....   | Damage to property at No. 519 Carroll street, by overflow of sewer, \$500.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 23 231              | July 28, 1900   | Sisto, Giuseppe.....   | Damage to premises No. 519 Carroll street, by breaking of Brooklyn sewers, \$500.                          |
| Supreme..             | 33 118              | Apr. 1, 1902    | Skelly, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 43 226              | Oct. 19, 1903   | Skelly, John.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 118              | June 17, 1904   | Skelly, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 23 114              | July 13, 1900   | Skelly, Patrick.....   | To recover interest on award for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, \$776.46.                           |
| Supreme..             | 44 42               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Skelton, Frank.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 164              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Skidmore, Catherine.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 381              | Feb. 18, 1901   | Skidmore, Lemuel...  | To recover assessment for paving Franklin street, \$16.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 447              | Sept. 23, 1904  | Skidmore, Samuel T.  | License fees collected by Superintendent of Markets on Fish stand, Fulton Fish Market, \$303.              |
| Supreme..             | 24 242              | Oct. 22, 1900   | Skidmore, William L.   | To recover assessment for paving Franklin street, \$805.50.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 23 60               | July 3, 1900    | Skinner, Helen S., vs. Bird S. Coler, as Comptroller....     | To cancel conveyance of premises at Edgewater, S. I., and tax sale.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 179              | Dec. 9, 1903    | Skinner, Washington.   | Salary as Cleaner, \$350.30.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 319              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Sklar, John (No. 1).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,600.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 319              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Sklar, John (No. 2).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,275.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 319              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Sklar, John (No. 5).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,090.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 52 320              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Sklar, John (No. 6).  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$915.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 58 68               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Sklarsky, Samuel....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$249.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 14 169              | Aug. 14, 1899   | Skowronski, John, vs. John Mulraney et al. ....   | Assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 14 171              | Aug. 14, 1899   | Skowronski, Mary, vs. Thomas Kane et al.....  | Assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 17 252              | Dec. 7, 1899    | Skuse, Hannah.....  | Damage to premises by overflow of sewer in Garnet street, \$200.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 59 394              | Jan. 5, 1906    | Slater, Annie.....  | Personal injuries, being struck by a cart of defendant, Front street, Brooklyn, \$15,000.                                |
| Supreme..              | 53 422              | May 3, 1905     | Slater, Edward M....  | Salary as Fireman, \$50.   |
| Supreme..              | 45 438              | Feb. 27, 1894   | Slater, John.....   | Personal injuries by falling on snow and ice on sidewalk at No. 428 East Eighty-sixth street, \$1,052.                   |
| Supreme..              | 61 433              | Mar. 7, 1906    | Slattery, Hubert (Matter of).....   | For order for opening ballot boxes, Thirtieth Aldermanic District.   |
| Supreme..              | 48 366              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Slattery, James B...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 56 46               | July 24, 1905   | Slaven, Barney.....   | Personal injuries, hit by snow thrown from Brooklyn bridge, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 53 347              | May 2, 1905     | Slavin, John.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$143.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 46 511              | June 9, 1904    | Slawicyck, Ferdinand  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 28 386              | Oct. 15, 1901   | Slipper, Zillah J....   | To recover on certificate of indebtedness issued by Flushing Avenue Improvement Company of Long Island City, \$2,200.50. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 54 388              | July 5, 1905    | Sloan, Mary, vs. Peter J. Collins, et al.....   | Personal injuries, collapse of floor of Fleet Street Church, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 25 420              | Feb. 21, 1901   | Slocum, John A.....   | Balance of salary under reduction of Skilled Laborer, Department of Water Supply, Brooklyn, \$177.50.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 49 195              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Slutsky, Esther.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 49 414              | Nov. 5, 1904    | Slutsky, Joseph (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,029.75.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 27 430              | Sept. 17, 1901  | Small, Fenwick B., trustee, etc., vs. John H. Goetschius et al.....                       | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 36 163              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Small Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.    | 28 462              | Oct. 23, 1901   | Smallwood, Eliza B.   | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.                             |
| Supreme, Queens Co.    | 28 463              | Oct. 23, 1901   | Smallwood, Samuel B. ....   | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 41 467              | July 28, 1903   | Smartt, Agnes, an infant, etc., by guardian ad litem, vs. The City of New York et al..    | For assault and for unlawful detention in hospital for contagious diseases, "Pest House," \$20,000.                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B11 | 651                 | Aug. 31, 1897   | Smellie, Robert.....  | Expenses for medical services due to son's injuries, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B11 | 649                 | Aug. 31, 1897   | Smellie, Walter, by guardian .....  | Personal injuries, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 69               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Smelovitz, Moses (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$235.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 69               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Smelovitz, Moses (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$160.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 69               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Smelovitz, Moses (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$348.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 69               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Smelovitz, Moses (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$210.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B10 | 243                 | June 7, 1897    | Smeltzer, Thomas...   | Damage by construction of Green avenue sewer.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 59 282              | Dec. 16, 1905   | Smidt, John C., vs. The City of New York and the Brooklyn Union Gas Company.....          | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, Court street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..              | *57 126             | Dec. 31, 1897   | Smith, Adam, executor of Adon Smith   | To recover assessment of Madison avenue paving, etc., \$912.45.  |
| Supreme..              | 38 292              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Smith, Alexander....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 296              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Smith, Andrew J....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| County, Kings Co..     | 52 428              | Apr. 1, 1905    | Smith, Bartholomew J. ....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$805.  |
| County, Kings Co..     | 53 149              | Apr. 17, 1905   | Smith, Bernard.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$900.  |
| Supreme..              | 58 407              | Nov. 3, 1905    | Smith, Bernard, vs. William McAdoo et al.....   | To restrain interference with premises No. 2406 Eighth avenue, etc.  |
| Supreme..              | 24 480              | Nov. 30, 1900   | Smith, Carmen T., and another, executors of Emory M. Van Tassel.....                      | To recover assessment for paving Eleventh street, \$1,510.45.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 58 157              | Oct. 5, 1905    | Smith, Catherine, vs. Joseph J. Carey, etc. ....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 38 233              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Smith, Catherine T., et al., executors of Hugh Smith, vs. The City of New York et al..... | Personal injuries, subway explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$300,000.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..    | 37 494              | Dec. 29, 1902   | Smith, Charles.....   | Personal injuries, fall, manhole, Rutgers street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 45 514              | Apr. 6, 1904    | Smith, Charles, and another vs. "John" Lane et al.....                                    | To foreclose lien on contract of Hahn & O'Reilly for repairing, etc., Public School 49.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 17 218              | Dec. 4, 1899    | Smith, Charles F., et al. ....  | To declare certain leases for Wallabout Market privileges void.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 1 317               | Mar. 7, 1898    | Smith, Charlotte ...  | Personal injuries in fall on Third avenue, between One Hundred and Third and One Hundred and Fourth streets, \$5,000.    |
| Supreme..              | 36 430              | Oct. 9, 1902    | Smith Contracting Company, F. V....   | Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Longwood avenue, \$1,990.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 43 19               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Smith, Edmund.....  | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$175.69.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 325              | Aug. 17, 1905   | Smith, Edmond J., infant, by guardian, etc.                   | Personal injuries, thrown from truck, hole in pavement, Kent avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 354              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Smith, Edward.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme.             | 58 48               | Sept. 18, 1905  | Smith, Edward D....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fifth avenue and One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, \$3,000.                                   |
| Supreme.             | 62 59               | Mar. 27, 1906   | Smith, Edward D., vs. George Cromwell et al.....              | To restrain awarding of contract for regulating, etc., Castleton avenue, etc., Richmond.                                       |
| County, Kings Co.    | 47 28               | June 11, 1904   | Smith, Edward J....   | Personal injuries from Street Cleaning cart, \$2,000.  |
| City.....            | *53 259             | Mar. 18, 1897   | Smith, Elizabeth, vs. Edward F. Croker.                       | Personal injuries by being run over by horse and wagon on Broadway, between Fourteenth and Fifteenth streets, \$2,000.         |
| Supreme.             | 24 243              | Oct. 22, 1900   | Smith, Fleming.....   | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$665.95.  |
| Supreme.             | 25 265              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Smith, Fleming.....   | To recover assessment for paving Watts street, \$683.70.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 75               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Smith, Frances.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$361.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 369              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Smith, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme.             | 43 386              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Smith, Frederick....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 48 228              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Smith, Frederick....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Nassau Co.  | 61 464              | Mar. 12, 1906   | Smith, George B....   | Damage to property, erection of pumping stations, Village of Freeport, Hempstead, \$2,000.                                     |
| Supreme.             | 51 222              | Feb. 1, 1905    | Smith, Mrs. George D. ....                                    | Personal injuries, fall, ice, West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 459              | Oct. 9, 1896    | Smith, George M....   | Personal injuries, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 2 396               | May 6, 1896     | Smith, George Moore, and another vs. Peter McCabe et al. .... | To foreclose lien on contract for school-house in St. Nicholas avenue, \$6,566.40.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 44 168              | Dec. 8, 1903    | Smith, George R., et al.....                                  | To restrain the closing of Fulton place, from Fulton to Livingston street.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B8 421              | Nov. 9, 1895    | Smith, Henry.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, at No. 840 Halsey street, \$5,500.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 199              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Smith, Henry.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$542.   |
| Supreme.             | 25 387              | Feb. 18, 1901   | Smith, Herbert Knox, executor of Edward A. Smith....          | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-sixth street, \$426.10.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 377              | May 24, 1904    | Smith, Howard K., an infant, by guardian, etc.....            | Personal injuries, fall, in Public School 134, \$2,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 45 240              | Feb. 23, 1904   | Smith, Ida J.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$117.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 52               | Mar. 27, 1902   | Smith, James.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 59 297              | Dec. 18, 1905   | Smith, James C., vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al. ....              | To restrain interference with premises No. 332 Ninth avenue, etc.  |
| Supreme.             | 25 420              | Feb. 21, 1901   | Smith, James E.....   | Balance of salary under reduction as Skilled Laborer, Department of Water Supply, \$117.50.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 326              | Aug. 17, 1905   | Smith, James G....  | For loss of services of son, injured, thrown from truck, Kent avenue, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme.             | *47 183             | Jan. 15, 1894   | Smith, James S., and De Witt C. Hanfield .....                | Balance due under contract for regulating, etc., easterly portion of Van Cortlandt Park, \$10,547.37.                          |
| Supreme.             | *47 334             | Mar. 19, 1894   | Smith, James S., and De Witt C. Hanfield .....                | Amount claimed under contract of Collins & Gillis for regulating, etc., at Van Cortlandt Park for a parade ground, \$4,683.37. |
| Supreme.             | 46 471              | June 6, 1904    | Smith, James W., vs. The City of New York et al.....          | Personal injuries, collapse of Hotel Darlington, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 24 260              | Oct. 23, 1900   | Smith, J. Boyce, et al. ....                                  | To recover assessment for paving Murray street, \$47.92.   |
| Supreme.             | 26 370              | May 31, 1901    | Smith, J. Boyce, and Lucia S. Billingsley .....               | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$189.25.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 200              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Smith, Jeremiah ...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$285.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 229              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Smith, John .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme.             | 15 241              | Sept. 18, 1899  | Smith, John J., et al. vs. the City et al.                    | To foreclose lien on contract to erect Gouverneur Hospital.  |
| Supreme.             | 11 401              | May 2, 1899     | Smith, John Wesley.   | Balance of salary as a Deputy Tax Assessor, \$1,025.   |
| Supreme.             | 11 409              | May 24, 1899    | Smith, John Wesley.   | Services as Attendant, First District Municipal Court, Brooklyn, \$83.33.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 202              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Smith, Joseph .....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$443.   |
| Supreme.             | 49 130              | Oct. 15, 1904   | Smith, Joseph K....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 28 463              | Oct. 23, 1901   | Smith, Josephine V. D. ....                                   | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 462              | Mar. 10, 1906   | Smith, Katie.....   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 30               | June 7, 1897    | Smith, Lizzie E....   | Damage by construction of Greene avenue sewer, \$180.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 111              | Nov. 22, 1904   | Smith, Margaret....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$260.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 240              | Feb. 3, 1905    | Smith, Margaret....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$172.  |
| Supreme.             | 49 210              | Oct. 24, 1904   | Smith, Margaret L..   | Personal injuries, fall, ice on East Twenty-second street, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme.             | *43 178             | May 31, 1892    | Smith, Mary A....   | To recover back amounts paid for property sold at Corporation sale, \$926.59.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 81               | Apr. 13, 1905   | Smith, Mary J.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Prospect avenue, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 275              | Feb. 16, 1906   | Smith, Mary T., vs. The City of New York et al.....           | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Kosciusko street, Brooklyn, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 158              | Aug. 22, 1904   | Smith, Noah .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$900.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 37               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Smith, Noah.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$900.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 292              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Smith, Patrick .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$226.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 61 344              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Smith, Patrick.....   | Summons with notice for \$149.59 served.   |
| Supreme.             | 43 485              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Smith, Peter .....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 44 42               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Smith, Peter .....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 229              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Smith, Peter .....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme.             | 28 329              | Oct. 8, 1901    | Smith, Philip H....   | Balance of salary as Clerk Board of Public Improvements, \$1,166.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.                                    | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Nassau Co.  | 18 282              | Jan. 24, 1900   | Smith, Raynor R...                                  | Damages to dock premises and oyster beds by draining of Freeport creek by Agawam pumping station, \$15,000.                                  |
| Supreme.             | 48 4                | Aug. 3, 1904    | Smith, Rebecca ...                                  | Damage to property, No. 417 East One Hundred and First street, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme.             | 21 39               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Smith, Samuel .....                                 | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$303.28.   |
| Supreme.             | 44 42               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Smith, Terrence ...                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | *56 352             | Nov. 30, 1897   | Smith, Thomas.....                                  | Services as Constable in Town of West Chester, \$397.35.   |
| Supreme.             | 21 39               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Smith, Thomas.....                                  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$114.24.   |
| Supreme.             | 33 148              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Smith, Thomas ...                                   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 25 402              | Feb. 19, 1901   | Smith, Thomas D...                                  | Damage to property at Jamaica, L. I., due to operation of Baisley's Pond and Jamaica pumping stations, and to restrain operation, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 1                | Nov. 16, 1905   | Smith, Thomas F...                                  | Personal injuries, run over by horse and wagon belonging to City, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 49 209              | Oct. 24, 1904   | Smith, Thomas O...                                  | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall on East Twenty-second street, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 38 397              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Smith, William ...                                  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$748.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 399              | July 20, 1904   | Smith, William A..                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Municipal, Richmond. | 47 430              | July 23, 1904   | Smith, William A., vs. Board of Education, etc..... | To foreclose lien on Public School 30 for labor and services.  |
| Supreme.             | 19 495              | Mar. 8, 1900    | Smith, William E....                                | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 148              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Smith, William G...                                 | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.  |
| Supreme.             | 35 110              | July 21, 1902   | Smith, Worthington & Co.....                        | For goods, etc., sold to Fire Department on orders of Purchasing Agent of Department, \$851.50.  |
| Supreme, Nassau Co.  | 18 317              | Jan. 27, 1900   | Smith, Zophar .....                                 | Damage to lands and business due to drainage of Freeport creek by Millburn pumping station, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 13 474              | Apr. 16, 1900   | Smithwick, William.                                 | Services as Foreman, Department of Highways, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 58 291              | Oct. 26, 1905   | Smith, Kate, vs. William McAdoo..                   | To restrain interference with premises No. 402 Second avenue, etc.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 147              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Smolin, Sam, and another (No. 1).                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,131.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 147              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Smolin, Sam, and another (No. 2)..                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,716.  |
| Municipal, Kings Co. | 52 148              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Smolin, Sam, and another (No. 3)..                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,540.  |
| Supreme.             | *38 406             | Apr. 16, 1899   | Smyth, Bernard ...                                  | To recover assessment for Seventh avenue tree planting, \$63.10.   |
| Supreme.             | *52 222             | Nov. 6, 1896    | Smyth, Frederick, as executor of Andrew Martin ...  | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., One Hundred and forty-third street, \$111.25.  |
| Supreme.             | 59 66               | Nov. 23, 1905   | Smyth, Kate, vs. William McAdoo et al.....          | To restrain interference with premises No. 402 Second avenue, etc.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 25 403              | Feb. 19, 1901   | Snedeker, Ferdinand C. ....                         | Damage to property at Jamaica, L. I., due to operation of Baisley's pond and Jamaica pumping stations, and to restrain operation, \$3,500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 38 264              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Snee, James .....                                   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 25 359              | Feb. 13, 1901   | Snow, Edward S....                                  | Damage to property at Bellmore, L. I., due to operation of Wantagh and New Bridge pumping stations, and to restrain operating same, \$5,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 29 210              | Nov. 18, 1901   | Snyder, Charles W.                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Gates avenue, Brooklyn, \$146.25.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | 16 317              | Oct. 31, 1899   | Snyder, John A., et al. ....                        | Coal sold to Port Richmond fire companies during 1897, \$85.50.  |
| Supreme.             | 43 263              | Oct. 24, 1903   | Snyder, Philip J....                                | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$2,500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 350              | May 21, 1904    | Sobel, Max .....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,020.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 44 166              | Dec. 8, 1903    | Sobel, Philip, and another .....                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,950.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 480              | Mar. 31, 1904   | Sobel, Philip, et al. (No. 2).....                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,512.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 387              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Sobel, Philip, and another .....                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme.             | *52 279             | Nov. 25, 1896   | Society of the New York Library ...                 | Summons with notice for \$1,481.52 served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 337              | June 24, 1905   | Soehnlein, Mary ...                                 | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$465.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 51 232              | Feb. 3, 1905    | Sohl, John .....                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 28 396              | Oct. 16, 1901   | Solen, Patrick J...                                 | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 350              | May 21, 1904    | Solomon, Hayomeu..                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$700.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 368              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Solomon, Pasquale...                                | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Municipal.           | 50 491              | Dec. 30, 1904   | Solomon, Rubin, and another .....                   | Summons with notice for \$250 served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 171              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Solotnitsky, Morris (No. 1).....                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 171              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Solotnitsky, Morris (No. 2).....                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 171              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Solotnitsky, Morris (No. 3).....                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 172              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Solotnitsky, Morris (No. 4).....                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 172              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Solotnitsky, Morris (No. 5).....                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 172              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Solotnitsky, Morris (No. 6).....                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme.             | 52 140              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Solovitch, Frederick, by guardian, etc..            | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Wendover avenue, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 382              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Somerville, Agnes (Matter of).....                  | For order directing cancellation of taxes against premises, Block 6341, Lots Nos. 1 to 58, Brooklyn.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 484              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Somma, Giuseppe (No. 1).....                        | Damage to property, No. 111 Union street, overflow of sewer, \$4,425.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 485              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Somma, Giuseppe (No. 2).....                        | Damage to property, No. 111 Union street, overflow of sewer, \$3,370.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 485              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Somma, Giuseppe (No. 3)   | Damage to property, No. 111 Union street, overflow of sewer, \$4,210.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 485              | Sept. 27, 1904  | Somma, Giuseppe (No. 4)   | Damage to property, No. 111 Union street, overflow of sewer, \$6,200.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 56 339              | Aug. 18, 1905   | Somma, Salvatore (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$402.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 56 339              | Aug. 18, 1905   | Somma, Salvatore (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$493.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 415              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Somma, Salvatore (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,367.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 415              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Somma, Salvatore (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,314.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 59 415              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Somma, Salvatore (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,645.  |
| Supreme.             | 59 107              | Nov. 28, 1905   | Sonn, Hyman, and another  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 53 192              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Sonnenberger, August  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Throop avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal.           | 59 321              | Dec. 22, 1905   | Sonntag, Christina, an infant, by guardian, etc.                    | Personal injuries, struck by street cleaning cart, Avenue A, \$500.  |
| Municipal.           | 51 401              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Sonntag, Margaret, vs. same   | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$60.  |
| Kings Co.            | 25 107              | Dec. 5, 1900    | Soper, John   | Damage to premises by Spring Creek pumping station, \$25,000.  |
| Kings Co.            | 25 336              | Feb. 7, 1901    | Soper, John Edward  | Damage to property due to operation of Spring Creek pumping station, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 43 20               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Soper, William E.   | Assignee of Edward J. McCarthy for services as Copyist, Register's office, \$156.69.   |
| Supreme.             | 58 415              | Nov. 3, 1905    | Soracco, John   | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$25,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 105              | May 19, 1905    | Sorrentina, Nunizianta (No. 1)                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$312.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 106              | May 19, 1905    | Sorrentina, Nunizianta (No. 2)                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$211.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 48 403              | Sept. 20, 1904  | Soukop, William   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 51 430              | Feb. 23, 1905   | Soule, M. A.  | Personal injuries, fall, Grand avenue, near Clifton place, Brooklyn, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | 26 421              | June 14, 1901   | Southfield Beach Railroad Company vs. the City et al.               | To restrain interfering with construction of railroad from terminal at Sand lane to Midland Beach.                                 |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | 27 54               | July 12, 1901   | Southfield Beach Railroad Company et al. vs. Henry S. Kearny et al. | To restrain interfering with laying of feed wires from power-house.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 32 110              | Mar. 5, 1902    | Southwick, Harry  | Personal injuries from being thrown from wagon on Neptune avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 36 162              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Southwood, William  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.  |
| Supreme.             | 47 375              | July 18, 1904   | Souza, Charles  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Eighth avenue and One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street, \$16,000.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 330              | July 12, 1904   | Soy, Richard J.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,700.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 33 468              | Apr. 29, 1902   | Spaack, Herman, vs. Patrick Skelly                                  | Personal injuries, assault by defendant, an officer, \$1,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 436              | Nov. 9, 1904    | Spagnuolo, Michele  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$306.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 378              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Spaletto, Philip  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 24 272              | Oct. 24, 1900   | Spanhoff, Ernest  | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$241.46.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 196              | Aug. 30, 1904   | Sparber, Harris   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 37 143              | Oct. 29, 1902   | Sparks, Adam  | Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,600.   |
| Supreme.             | 37 84               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Sparks, Joseph H.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,150.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 288              | June 16, 1905   | Sparrenberger, Charles P.   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Liberty avenue, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 288              | Mar. 1, 1904    | Sparrow, James R.   | To restrain interference with plaintiff's property by building new East River Bridge, and for damages already sustained, \$50,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 92               | Jan. 8, 1896    | Spate, Laura  | Damage from overflow of sewer in Hamburg avenue, \$1,359.05.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 100              | Oct. 11, 1904   | Spate, Laura  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 161              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Spaulding, Frank B., vs. Board of Education                         | Summons with notice for \$382 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 160              | Apr. 13, 1896   | Specht, Wilhelmina  | Personal injuries.   |
| Supreme.             | 27 449              | Sept. 18, 1901  | Speck, William  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$115.   |
| Supreme.             | 32 385              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Speckels, J. Nicholas   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 21 350              | Apr. 18, 1900   | Speckman, Christina   | Services as Nurse in Department of Charities, \$30.  |
| Supreme.             | 21 351              | Apr. 18, 1900   | Speckman, Maria   | Services as Nurse in Department of Charities, \$30.  |
| Supreme.             | 54 408              | July 8, 1905    | Speer, Georgiana H. (Matter of)                                     | For an award for Parcel No. 31, in re One Hundred and Twenty-second and One Hundred and Thirty-fifth streets rapid transit.        |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 26               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Speidel, Conrad C. (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$121.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 26               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Speidel, Conrad C. (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$131.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 27               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Speidel, Conrad C. (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$98.20.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 27               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Speidel, Conrad C. (No. 4)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$93.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 304              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Speidel, Conrad C.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$146.50.   |
| Supreme.             | 23 344              | Aug. 20, 1900   | Spence, Mary J., administratrix of Francis Houston                  | For death of decedent, due to asphyxiation in sewer in South street near Wall street, \$15,000.                                    |
| County, Kings Co.    | 56 149              | July 27, 1905   | Spencer, Catherine E.   | Damage to property, No. 8 Clinton avenue, overflow of sewer, \$590.  |
| Municipal.           | 51 402              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Sperry, Serena C., vs. same   | Damage to property, bursting of water-main, \$283.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 321              | Dec. 12, 1904   | Spiegel, Louis  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$258.35.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 378              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Spiegel, Louis (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$248.65.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 378              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Spiegel, Louis (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$195.78.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 8 11                | Dec. 8, 1898    | Spielvogel, Oscar  | Personal injuries on roadway in Christopher avenue, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme.             | *47 102             | Dec. 14, 1894   | Spieß, John  | Personal injuries by Henry Nievelt (a minor) in Sixty-fifth street, between Columbus and Eighth avenues, \$2,500.            |
| Supreme.             | 51 73               | Jan. 10, 1905   | Spieß, Moses   | Personal injuries, fall from automobile, Jerome avenue, \$25,000.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 53 288              | Apr. 29, 1905   | Spiezio, Pasquale  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$950.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 198              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Spillano, John   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme.             | 51 39               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Spinella, Frank  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 39 74               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Spinella, Carmine  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$769.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 408              | May 3, 1905     | Spinelli, Antonio (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$128.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 408              | May 3, 1905     | Spinelli, Antonio (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$116.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 280              | Apr. 12, 1902   | Spinelli, Frank  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 491              | May 9, 1905     | Spinelli, Michele (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$359.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 492              | May 9, 1905     | Spinelli, Michele (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$270.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 492              | May 9, 1905     | Spinelli, Michele (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$327.15.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 492              | May 9, 1905     | Spinelli, Michele (No. 4)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme.             | 43 387              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Spinnilli, Geovanni  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 29 458              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Spino, Mathias   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,240.20.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 148              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Spiro, Abraham (No. 5)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,452.  |
| Supreme.             | 51 143              | Jan. 20, 1905   | Spits, Margaret, infant, etc., by guardian                                   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 30 334              | Dec. 18, 1901   | Spitz, Henry   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$120.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 468              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Spor, George (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$239.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 462              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Spor, George (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 468              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Spor, George (No. 3)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$455.50.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 47 331              | July 12, 1904   | Sporen, Sophie   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,567.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 397              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Sporen, Sophie (No. 3)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$838.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 397              | Dec. 16, 1904   | Sporen, Sophie (No. 4)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$815.25.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | 32 81               | Mar. 3, 1902    | Sprague, John T., vs. the City and the Department of                         | Salary as Medical Inspector, Department of Health; also as assignee, salaries of 11 Laborers in same Department, \$5,516.74. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B8 486              | Oct. 8, 1895    | Spratt, Joseph   | Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk, in Hamilton avenue, between Gowanus canal and Lorraine street, \$15,000.             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 384              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Sprelberg, Adolph (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$279.18.   |
| Supreme.             | 45 28               | Jan. 23, 1904   | Springfield Construction Company vs. John Langley et al.                     | To foreclose line on contract of Langley for erection of Public School 5.  |
| Supreme.             | 40                  | Mar. 31, 1905   | Springfield Hose Company (No. 1)   | Amount due under Section 722 of the Charter, \$740.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 287              | Sept. 9, 1904   | Springsteen, Abram, vs. The City of New York and The Brownsville Association | To bar the claim of the co-defendant to property on Hunterly road.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 355              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Spronzo, Roffallo  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme.             | 29 459              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Sprung, Alexander  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$172.94.                                       |
| City.                | 43 299              | Oct. 28, 1903   | Spurr, Charles E., vs. George H. Zimmerman and William F. Boyle              | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme.             | 6 192               | Oct. 19, 1898   | Spurr, Emma J.   | Personal injuries by falling at No. 166 One Hundred and Sixteenth street, due to snow and ice, \$15,000.                     |
| Supreme.             | 33 149              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Squires, Nelson H.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$870.  |
| Supreme.             | *42 163             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Stacey, James G., and another  | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$784.73.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 302              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Stachelroth, Louis   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$275.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 303              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Stachelroth, Louis   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$251.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 303              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Stachelroth, Louis   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$228.  |
| Supreme.             | 52 366              | Mar. 25, 1905   | Stack, Katherine   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, One Hundred and Twenty-second street, \$5,000.                               |
| Supreme.             | *41 408             | July 15, 1891   | Stack, Michael   | Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new Aqueduct, \$502.85.   |
| Supreme.             | 41 150              | June 2, 1903    | Stackpole, James   | Salary as Driver, Department of Parks, during illness, \$254.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 36 217              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Stacom, Catherine  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Union street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 36 279              | Sept. 23, 1902  | Stacom, Michael  | Loss of services of wife, fall, Henry street, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 54 140              | May 25, 1905    | Stadelmann, Henry  | Personal injuries, falling into hole, Furman avenue Queens, \$20,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 254              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Stadtmitter, Edward and another (No. 1)                                      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$230.50.   |
| Supreme.             | 32 380              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Stafford, Thomas   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 43 295              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Stager, Joseph   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 48 230              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Stager, Joseph   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme.             | 26 2                | Mar. 9, 1901    | Stahl, John H.   | Fees for registering deaths, marriages, etc., while Secretary of Board of Health of Wakefield, N. Y., \$32.50.               |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme..             | *47 300             | Mar. 6, 1895    | Staley, Josephine E..   | Personal injuries by falling on snow and ice on crosswalk at Fifth avenue and Fifty-sixth street, \$10,400.       |
| Supreme..             | 1 150               | Feb. 5, 1898    | Stamp, Mary.....  | Personal injuries on Broadway, between Thirty-second and Thirty-third streets, \$2,000.                           |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 390              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Stanchi, Vincenzo...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$380.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 474              | Jan. 15, 1904   | Stanchit, Theodore...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,500.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 418              | Nov. 4, 1905    | Stander, Anna, and another, vs. William McAdoo, etc., and James Thompson..... | To restrain interference with premises No. 200 St. Nicholas avenue, etc.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 298              | June 23, 1903   | Standinger, Helen C.  | Personal injuries, snow and ice, No. 487 Henry street, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 273              | Feb. 7, 1905    | Stanley & Patterson..   | Damage to property, bursting of water-main, at Liberty street, \$1,989.10.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 199              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Stanton, James.....   | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 355              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Stanton, James.....   | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 310              | Nov. 27, 1901   | Stanton, Marie E...   | Damage to property on Webster avenue, The Bronx, overflow of sewer, \$1,550.                                      |
| Supreme..             | *46 413             | Sept. 25, 1894  | Stanton, Thomas J., vs. Conrad Schellenburger.....                            | Assault and battery, August 8, 1894, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 188              | Aug. 29, 1904   | Stanyought, Harry H. ....   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 289              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Stanzione, Antonio (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$265.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 23 281              | Aug. 8, 1900    | Stapleton, Catharine.   | Personal injuries, falling on flagstones in front of No. 250 West Seventy-third street, \$5,000.                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 87               | June 16, 1904   | Stapleton, Kate L....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Bridge street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 368              | July 10, 1901   | Star Manufacturing Company.....   | Material seized from factory at No. 818 Dean street, Brooklyn, \$2,161.10.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 410              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Starace, Achille....  | Damage to premises at No. 76 Pearl street, overflow, break in water pipes, \$242.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 38 317              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Stark, John M.....  | For loss of services of child, personal injuries, Madison square explosion, \$15,000.                             |
| Supreme..             | 38 313              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Stark, Nora J., infant, by John M. Stark, guardian ad litem.....              | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$40,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 260              | June 13, 1903   | Stark, Philip.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 162              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Starkey, Warren M., vs. Board of Education.....                               | Summons with notice for \$300 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 321              | Dec. 31, 1903   | Starkins, Sarah.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$303.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 47 118              | June 17, 1904   | Starkins, Sarah.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$75.  |
| Supreme..             | *36 334             | July 18, 1887   | Starr, Charles J....  | To have assessment for One Hundred and Fifteenth street regulating, etc., declared void, and to recover \$864.80. |
| Supreme..             | 3 416               | July 14, 1898   | Staten Island Water Supply Company...   | To restrain using water from plaintiffs' hydrants in Port Richmond.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 59 255              | Dec. 12, 1905   | Statena Company, The.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 445              | Apr. 3, 1905    | St a u c h i, Vincenzo (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$738.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 445              | Apr. 3, 1905    | St a u c h i, Vincenzo (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$835.20.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 445              | Apr. 3, 1905    | St a u c h i, Vincenzo (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,179.20.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 446              | Apr. 3, 1905    | St a u c h i, Vincenzo (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$913.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 446              | Apr. 3, 1905    | St a u c h i, Vincenzo (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$812.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 190              | Apr. 24, 1905   | St a u c h i, Vincenzo (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$714.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 391              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Stazio, Giovanni....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$437.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 10               | Feb. 20, 1903   | Stearns, George A., vs. George F. Titus et al.....                            | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 51               | May 16, 1903    | Stebbin, Valentine...   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 245              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Steele, Rosalie M., et al. (No. 1)....  | To recover assessment for paving Tompkins street, \$1,577.02.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 246              | Jan. 23, 1901   | Steele, Rosalie M., et al. (No. 2)....  | To recover assessment for paving Cherry street, \$1,505.70.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 295              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Stegeman, Edward...   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 485              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Stegeman, Henry....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 85               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Stegman, Edward....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,700.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 39 178              | Mar. 12, 1903   | Stehlin, Jennie M., vs. Joseph Stehlin et al.....                             | Action in partition of premises, northeast corner of Twentieth and Bath avenues, Brooklyn.                        |
| Municipal, Bronx..... | 48 86               | Aug. 17, 1904   | Steiger, William A., Jr., vs. Alfred Christenson and another et al.....       | For goods sold and services rendered to Christenson Brothers, \$99.   |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 61 193              | Feb. 7, 1906    | Steigerwald, John....   | Summons with notice for \$135 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 54 487              | July 13, 1905   | Stein, Joseph, vs. William McAdoo and John W. Cottrell.....                   | To restrain interference with premises No. 389 Sixth avenue.  |
| City.....             | 39 266              | Mar. 30, 1903   | Stein, Charles, vs. Joseph Pool.....  | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 59 18               | Nov. 18, 1905   | Stein, Henrietta, vs. William McAdoo et al.....                               | To restrain interference with premises No. 389 Sixth avenue, etc.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 242              | July 6, 1904    | Stein, Louis (No. 1).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,461.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 433              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Stein, Ray (No. 1)..  | Damage to property, No. 66 Moore street, overflow of sewer, \$2,030.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 433              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Stein, Ray (No. 2)..  | Damage to property, No. 66 Moore street, overflow of sewer, \$1,220.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 433              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Stein, Ray (No. 3)..  | Damage to property, No. 66 Moore street, overflow of sewer, \$2,947.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 183              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Stein, Ray (No. 4)..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 183              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Stein, Ray (No. 5)..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$367.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 22 227              | May 28, 1900    | Steinbach, Maria, administratrix of George Bappert, vs. the City and New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company. | For death of Bappert, by falling over embankment at German place and One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 387              | Feb. 18, 1901   | Steinbugler, J., Jr...   | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$187.05.  |
| City.....             | 42 30               | Aug. 7, 1903    | Steiner, Charles, vs. Cornelius J. O'Neil  | Damages for assault, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 372              | Jan. 5, 1904    | Steinert, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$125.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 117              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Steinhart, Israel, executor of Henry Schubart.....   | To recover assessment for paving Fletcher street, \$230.10.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 137              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Steinhauser, Lorenz.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 12               | June 9, 1904    | Steinmann, Fred....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 56 32               | July 20, 1905   | Steinmetz, John A...   | To restrain maintenance of and damage to premises, erection of bridge over Bronx river at Tremont avenue, \$8,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 34 156              | May 29, 1902    | Steinson, George, vs. Board of Education of The City of New York et al...  | To restrain defendant from removing plaintiff from position of Teacher.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 314              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Steller, George.....   | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | *56 296             | Nov. 23, 1897   | Stelz, Peter.....  | Extra work on Sunday in Street Cleaning Department, \$65.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 48 44               | Aug. 9, 1904    | Stenewald, Charles B. ....   | Summons with notice for \$205 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 96               | Oct. 27, 1902   | Stenson, Patrick....   | Salary for overtime, Department of Street Cleaning, \$120.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 480              | Apr. 30, 1902   | Stepenhauer, August  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B3 48               | Dec. 26, 1891   | Stephens, B. F....   | Breach of contract, \$1,210.  |
| Supreme..             | 21 40               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Stephens, Charles...   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 56 406              | Aug. 28, 1905   | Sterck, Edgar, vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....  | To restrain taking possession of hotel at No. 54 West Eighth street and depriving plaintiff of liquor tax certificate.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 84               | Jan. 24, 1906   | Stern, Hannah.....   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Park avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 27 488              | Sept. 28, 1901  | Stern, Harry.....  | Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk in front of No. 250 Washington street, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 178              | Jan. 25, 1905   | Stern, Herman....  | For injury to horse, fall, Thirty-fourth street, \$350.   |
| Supreme..             | 49 66               | Oct. 8, 1904    | Stern, Joseph.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 45 498              | Apr. 2, 1904    | Stern, Louis.....  | Personal injuries, fall from automobile, defective street, \$20,250.  |
| Supreme..             | 45 499              | Apr. 2, 1904    | Stern, Louis.....  | For loss of services of wife, injured in automobile accident, Seventh avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 46 10               | Apr. 8, 1904    | Stern, Louis.....  | Personal injuries, fall from automobile, defect in street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 11               | Apr. 8, 1904    | Stern, Louis.....  | For loss of services of wife, injured in automobile accident, Seventh avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 477              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Stern, Phillips.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$110.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 116              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Stern, Rosa (No. 1).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 45 497              | Apr. 2, 1904    | Stern, Ruth M....  | Personal injuries, fall from automobile, defective street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 9                | Apr. 7, 1904    | Stern, Ruth M....  | Personal injuries, fall from automobile, defect in street, \$5,000.   |
| City.....             | 50 161              | Nov. 30, 1904   | Sternberger, Joseph..  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, Tenth avenue, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 317              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Steurwald, Charles B. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 317              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Steurwald, Charles B. (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 317              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Steurwald, Charles (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 318              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Steurwald, Charles B. (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 318              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Steurwald, Charles B. (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 318              | Mar. 20, 1905   | Steurwald, Charles B. (No. 7).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 272              | Oct. 24, 1900   | Stevens, C. Amory, trustee of Calvin Stevens.....  | To recover assessment for paving Reade street, \$229.95.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 385              | Feb. 18, 1901   | Stevens, C. Amory, trustee of Calvin Stevens (No. 2)..   | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$38.60.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 477              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Stevens, C. Amory, trustee of Calvin Stevens (No. 3)..   | To recover assessment for paving Broad street, \$15.65.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 478              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Stevens, C. Amory, trustee of Calvin Stevens (No. 4)..   | To recover assessment for paving Front street, \$185.60.  |
| Supreme..             | 27 396              | Sept. 13, 1901  | Stevens, C. Amory..  | To recover assessment for paving West street, \$273.78.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 334              | July 12, 1904   | Stevens, John H....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$348.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 411              | July 8, 1905    | Stevens, Lawrence, vs. William McAdoo et al.....   | To restrain interference with premises, Room 312, No. 260 West Broadway.  |
| Supreme..             | *36 509             | Oct. 21, 1887   | Stevens, Thomas J., et al (No. 2).....   | To have assessment for One Hundred and Forty-seventh street, Eighth avenue and One Hundred and Forty-fifth street sewers declared void and to recover \$170.69. |
| Municipal, Queens Co. | 42 213              | Aug. 29, 1903   | Stevenson, Minnie, et al.....  | Rent for premises used for fire house, \$100.   |
| Supreme..             | *37 98              | Dec. 3, 1887    | Stevenson, Vernon K., and another..  | To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover \$710.45.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 21               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Stevenson, William L., et al.....  | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$10.07.  |
| Supreme..             | 47 86               | June 16, 1904   | Stewart, Anna M., vs. The City of New York et al..   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, One Hundred and Twenty-first street, \$30,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 62 18               | Mar. 20, 1906   | Stewart, Charles, vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al.....   | To restrain interference with premises, No. 216 West Forty-sixth street.  |
| Supreme..             | 28 408              | Oct. 18, 1901   | Stewart, Elizabeth..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Brook avenue, The Bronx, \$128.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 37 11               | Oct. 22, 1902   | Stewart, Florence H.   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 61 194              | Feb. 7, 1906    | Stewart, Frank.....  | Summons with notice for \$85 served.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Municipal.           | 54 349              | June 26, 1905   | Stewart, James, vs. The City of New York and New York City Railway Company | For injury to hansom cab, hole in pavement, Seventh avenue, \$50.   |
| Supreme.             | 34 179              | June 3, 1902    | Stewart, Matthew   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$2,500.   |
| Municipal.           | 61 191              | Feb. 7, 1906    | Stewart, Pearl   | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, East One Hundred and Eighth street, \$500.                           |
| Supreme.             | 49 31               | Oct. 4, 1904    | Stewart, William J., vs. The City of New York et al.                       | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, West One Hundred and Twenty-first street, \$10,000.                |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 74               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Stich, Maggie (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$185.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 74               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Stich, Maggie (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$320.   |
| Supreme.             | 29 459              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Stiebel, Joseph  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,378.                           |
| Supreme.             | 58 351              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Stiene, Henry, vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.                                  | To restrain interference with premises No. 615 Washington street, etc.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 489              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Still, Gussie (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$205.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 489              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Still, Gussie (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$253.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 490              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Still, Gussie (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$141.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 434              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Stimper, Heinrich  | Damage to property, No. 119 Bedford avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,423.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 89               | Aug. 18, 1904   | St. John, Frank L., administrator, etc., vs. The City of New York et al.   | For death of plaintiff's mother, killed by fall into excavation, Seventy-seventh street and Broadway, \$50,000. |
| Supreme.             | 41 251              | June 13, 1903   | St. John, Michael  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$404.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 273              | Sept. 7, 1904   | Stoats, William  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 292              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Stocker, Carrie  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$171.48.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 42 324              | Sept. 9, 1903   | Stockhausen, Mary  | Damage to premises, No. 655 Third avenue, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme.             | 36 147              | Sept. 10, 1902  | Stocks, Alexander  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,050.  |
| Supreme.             | 38 265              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Stocks, Alexander  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$515.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 195              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Stoel, Charles J.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 28 346              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Stoessiger, Edward T.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, in Webster avenue, \$108.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 380              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Stoffel, Margaret  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$84.10.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 299              | June 19, 1905   | Stokely, Ida, vs. Peter J. Collins et al.                                  | Personal injuries, fall of floor, A. M. E. Zion Church, Brooklyn, \$10,000.                                     |
| Supreme.             | 29 459              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Stokes, George   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$826.80.                          |
| Supreme, West Co.    | 54 390              | July 5, 1905    | Stoll, William, vs. the City of Yonkers and The City of New York           | Personal injuries, fall into culvert, Bronx place, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 26 23               | Mar. 11, 1901   | Stollberg, Frank A.  | To recover assessment for paving Broad street, \$48.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 59 44               | Nov. 21, 1905   | Stollman, Berel  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$130.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 125              | Apr. 25, 1904   | Stolpe, Marie  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Second street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 41 219              | June 10, 1903   | Stolts, J., and another  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$738.69.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 59 91               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Stone, Ida   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$339.70.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 387              | May 3, 1905     | Stone, Rachel (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 386              | May 3, 1905     | Stone, Rachel (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 387              | May 3, 1905     | Stone, Rachel, and another (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme.             | 21 40               | Apr. 19, 1900   | Stone, William B.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 159              | Oct. 18, 1904   | Stonitsch, Magdalena   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.40.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 8 9                 | Dec. 7, 1898    | Storm, Frederick E.  | Maps supplied to Department of Assessment, Brooklyn, \$4,200.   |
| Supreme.             | 26 157              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Storm, Kate Graham, administratrix of John R. Graham (No. 1)               | To recover assessment for paving Thirtieth street, \$1,302.52.  |
| Supreme.             | 26 157              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Storm, Kate Graham, administratrix of John R. Graham (No. 2)               | To recover assessment for paving Eleventh avenue, \$1,219.16.   |
| Supreme.             | 47 341              | July 13, 1904   | Storms, Frances J., et al.   | To restrain condemnation of property necessary for reconstruction of Manhattan terminal of Brooklyn Bridge.     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 322              | May 19, 1904    | Stott, William   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme.             | 11 8                | Apr. 6, 1899    | Stoyle, Carrie Lee   | Personal injuries in alighting from street car, corner Eighty-sixth street and Eighth avenue, \$5,000.          |
| Supreme.             | 59 20               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Strahman, Sophie D., vs. William McAdoo et al.                             | To restrain interference with premises No. 1585 Third avenue, etc.  |
| City.                | 5 380               | Sept. 8, 1898   | Strait, Freeman, vs. Thomas H. Lynch                                       | False arrest, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 19 482              | Mar. 7, 1900    | Strang, John C.  | Balance of salary as Assistant Pound-keeper, \$365.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 354              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Strange, William L.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 418              | Aug. 30, 1905   | Stratton, Fannie P.  | Personal injuries, fall, sloping sidewalk, Flatbush avenue, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B6 149              | Jan. 23, 1894   | Stratton, William  | Salary as Police Officer from May 27 to December 4, 1893.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 44 219              | Dec. 17, 1903   | Straub, John   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 24 379              | Nov. 7, 1900    | Strauch, Peter D.  | To recover assessment for paving Thirtieth street, \$113.65.  |
| Supreme.             | 59 399              | Jan. 5, 1906    | Strauch, Peter D., vs. Rheinfrank Wrecking Company et al.                  | To restrain interference with premises Nos. 22 to 28 Tenth avenue, etc.   |

| Court.             | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme.           | 41 59               | May 19, 1903    | Strauss, Jesse, vs. The City of New York et al.           | Personal injuries, fall, temporary bridge, Eighteenth street and Fifth avenue, \$5,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 80               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 81               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 81               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 81               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 4)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 82               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 5)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 82               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 6)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 82               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 7)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 83               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 8)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 83               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 9)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 83               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 10) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 84               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 11) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 84               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 12) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 84               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 13) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 85               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 14) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 85               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 15) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 85               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 16) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 86               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 17) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 86               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 18) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 86               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 19) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 87               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 20) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 87               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 21) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 87               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 22) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 88               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 23) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 88               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 24) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 88               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 25) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 89               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 26) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 89               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 27) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 89               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 28) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 90               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 29) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 90               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 30) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 90               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 31) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 91               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 32) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 91               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 33) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 91               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 34) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. | 52 92               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Strebeigh, Lefferts, and another, trustees, etc. (No. 36) | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme.           | 26 118              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Street, Hannah F., and Annie Fish                         | To recover assessment for paving Fletcher street, \$93.65.                              |
| Supreme.           | *37 402             | Apr. 30, 1888   | Street, William A.  | To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover \$61.79.           |
| Supreme.           | *42 164             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Street, William A. (No. 2)                                | To recover assessment paid for planting trees on One Hundred and Tenth street, \$10.78. |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                         | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 58 380              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Strein, Frederick ..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$470.  |
| Supreme..                      | *57 122             | Dec. 31, 1897   | Striker, Elsworth L., executor of Garrett H. Striker...                                 | To recover assessment paid for Fifty-second street sewer, \$4,115.69.                        |
| Municipal.                     | 45 387              | Mar. 17, 1904   | Strobach, Joseph....  | Amount of lien on salary of Philip F. O'Hanlon, \$122.24.                                    |
| Supreme.                       | 42 234              | Sept. 2, 1903   | Strobel, Bertha.....  | Damage to property, operations of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$7,200.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 48 53               | Aug. 10, 1904   | Stroch, Jennie.....   | Damage to property, No. 457 Rodney street, overflow of sewer, \$600.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 48 53               | Aug. 10, 1904   | Stroch, Jennie, and another .....   | Damage to property, No. 457 Rodney street, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 48 262              | Sept. 2, 1904   | Strol, Joe.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$96.25.  |
| Supreme..                      | 38 198              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Stromolino, Marco..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$443.                        |
| Municipal, Queens Co.          | 45 249              | Feb. 24, 1904   | Strong, Chapman E..   | For services as medical expert examiner, \$370.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.            | 28 463              | Oct. 23, 1901   | Strong, William E... .  | To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 61 162              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Strong, William M., vs. Board of Education .....  | Summons with notice for \$389.32 served.   |
| Supreme..                      | 56 416              | Aug. 30, 1905   | Stuart, Charles J., vs. William McAdoo, etc., and Bennett Ward.....                     | To restrain interference with premises, No. 342 West Forty-second street.                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 50 91               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Stuart, Effie .....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$203.50.   |
| Municipal.                     | 51 401              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Stuart, Henry C., vs. same .....  | Damage to property, bursting of water-main, \$60.  |
| Supreme..                      | 41 262              | June 16, 1903   | Stuart, Jennie P., vs. John B. McDonald et al.....                                      | Damage to property, subway explosion, \$3,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 11 262              | May 6, 1899     | Stuart, John (No. 2)  | Services as Hostler of Troop C, N. G., N. Y., \$56.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 11 290              | May 11, 1899    | Stuart, John (No. 3)  | Services as Hostler and Laborer in Armory, Troop C, \$62.                                    |
| Supreme..                      | 59 360              | Dec. 30, 1905   | Stuart, Marie L., vs. The City of New York et al.....                                   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..                      | 33 3                | Mar. 25, 1902   | Stuart, Marlin, vs. the City et al.....   | Personal injuries in Murray Hill Hotel, due to subway explosion, \$75,000.                   |
| Supreme..                      | 42 289              | Sept. 4, 1903   | Stuart, Robert W., vs. John B. McDonald et al.....                                      | Damage to property on Park avenue, removal of lateral support, \$25,000.                     |
| Supreme..                      | 28 347              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Stubenall, Jacob.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, \$129.                              |
| Supreme, Queens Co.            | B9 79               | Mar. 18, 1896   | Stubenbord, Conrad..  | Damages by fire, loss of goods, etc., \$12,865.63.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 11 382              | May 19, 1899    | Stuber, Arthur.....   | Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.09.                   |
| Supreme..                      | 47 193              | June 29, 1904   | Stubley, Harry, vs. The City of New York et al.....                                     | Personal injuries, fall of Hotel Darlington, \$50,000.                                       |
| Municipal.                     | 54 25               | May 11, 1905    | Studebaker Brothers Company .....   | For goods sold and delivered to Park Department, \$425.40.                                   |
| Supreme..                      | 48 354              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Studley, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..                      | 34 237              | June 6, 1902    | Stumpf, George.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..                      | 37 144              | Oct. 29, 1902   | Stumpf, Henry.....  | Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,500.                         |
| Supreme..                      | 38 200              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Stumpf, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$681.                         |
| Supreme..                      | 33 268              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Stumph, George.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..                      | 3 362               | July 7, 1898    | Sturges, Peter D., administrator of James Sturges....                                   | To recover assessment for Fifty-first street and Fifty-sixth street sewers, \$2,003.56.      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 42 165              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Sturgess, John A....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..                      | 45 319              | Mar. 4, 1904    | Sturm, Paul, infant, etc., by guardian, vs. Michael Owens and The City of New York..... | For assault and battery, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..                      | 29 460              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Stutz, Jacob .....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$1,961.        |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 42 182              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Stutzman, Rudolph..   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..                      | *57 124             | Dec. 31, 1897   | Styles, S. M.....   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Madison avenue, \$790.46.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 46 296              | May 16, 1904    | Subfried, John J....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$4,217.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 56 399              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Sudarsky, Meyer (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$754.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 51 380              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Sudarsky, Michael (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$159.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 51 380              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Sudarsky, Michael (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$230.  |
| Supreme..                      | 47 67               | June 14, 1904   | Sudja, Hattie, vs. The City of New York et al.....                                      | Personal injuries, blasting at Forty-second street and Broadway, \$5,000.                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 51 164              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Sudmann, Henry....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$164.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.            | 35 200              | Aug. 11, 1902   | Suhr, Marie.....  | Damage to property on Flushing avenue, Newtown, overflow of water, \$20,000.                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 23 231              | July 28, 1900   | Suinus, Merioth....   | Damage to premises No. 511 Carroll street, by breaking of Brooklyn sewers, \$200.            |
| Supreme..                      | 45 472              | Mar. 30, 1904   | Sulinski, Joseph, vs. Charles H. Peckwork and The City of New York.                     | To foreclose lien on contract of Peckwork for constructing addition to Public School 89.     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 56 324              | Aug. 17, 1905   | Sullivan, Annie.....  | Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, Greene street, \$5,000.                            |
| Municipal, Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 87               | Jan. 24, 1906   | Sullivan, Annie.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 43 433              | Nov. 10, 1903   | Sullivan, Cornelius, vs. The City of New York et al....                                 | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Arion place, \$2,000.                                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..          | 61 174              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Sullivan, Daniel F. (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$262.  |
| Supreme..                      | 36 118              | Sept. 5, 1902   | Sullivan, Edward R.   | For loss of services of Mary T. Sullivan, personal injuries sustained by latter, \$2,000.    |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 56 152              | July 28, 1905   | Sullivan, Eliza A. R., vs. Board of Education .....                                     | Salary as Principal of Public School 106, Manhattan, \$1,537.50.                             |
| Supreme..                      | 59 424              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Sullivan, Elizabeth ..  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Morris avenue, The Bronx, \$5,000.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..            | 44 250              | Dec. 21, 1903   | Sullivan, Ellen M....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$69.   |
| Supreme..                      | 37 387              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Sullivan, James.....  | Summons only served.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 48 228              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Sullivan, Jeremiah...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 50 453              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Sullivan, Jeremiah...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                   |
| Supreme..             | 58 390              | Nov. 1, 1905    | Sullivan, Jeremiah J., vs. Isaac A. Hopper, et al.....                                | To restrain interference with premises No. 203 East Fifty-ninth street, etc.             |
| Supreme..             | *40 50              | Apr. 26, 1890   | Sullivan, John.....   | Salary as Laborer for repaving streets in Department of Public Works, \$438.             |
| Supreme..             | 38 292              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Sullivan, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 500              | June 8, 1904    | Sullivan, John.....   | Damage to property, No. 217 Eagle street, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.                    |
| Supreme..             | 56 310              | Aug. 16, 1905   | Sullivan, John J., vs. William McAdoo and John W. Cottrell .....                      | To restrain interference with premises, No. 72 West Thirty-sixth street.                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 219              | May 1, 1889     | Sullivan, Mary J., administratrix, etc...   | For death of plaintiff's intestate, in Hall of Records, Kings County, \$5,000.           |
| Supreme..             | 36 117              | Sept. 5, 1902   | Sullivan, Mary T....  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, No. 344 West Forty-fourth street, \$10,000. |
| Supreme..             | *47 292             | Mar. 1, 1895    | Sullivan, Mary W....  | Services by Matthew Welsh, in shoeing horses for Street Cleaning Department, \$156.      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 33               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Sullivan, Mendel (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$361.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 33               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Sullivan, Mendel (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$366.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 33               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Sullivan, Mendel (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$396.50.   |
| Supreme..             | *43 99              | Mar. 21, 1892   | Sullivan, Michael....   | Salary as Watchman in Department of Docks, \$14,647.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 19 495              | Mar. 8, 1900    | Sullivan, M. J.....   | Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.                                    |
| Supreme..             | 53 422              | May 3, 1905     | Sullivan, Patrick J..   | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 48 404              | Sept. 20, 1904  | Sullivan, Stephen F., vs. same.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 406              | Apr. 25, 1902   | Sullivan, Thomas....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.                      |
| Supreme..             | 43 386              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Sullivan, Timothy...  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                |
| Supreme..             | 21 40               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Sullivan, William B..   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 368              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Sullivan, William F..   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$167.                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 129              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Summers, John Jacob   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$327.  |
| County, Kings Co..    | 47 119              | June 17, 1904   | Sundberg, John.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 217              | Feb. 19, 1904   | Sundholm, Ludwig, an infant, by guardian, etc.....                                    | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Twenty-sixth street, \$10,000.           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 408              | Mar. 22, 1904   | Sundquist, Gustaf A.  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in street, Dean street, \$10,000.                          |
| Supreme..             | 39 275              | Mar. 31, 1903   | Sundstrom, Martin..   | Personal injuries, fall broken ladder in Blackwell's Island Penitentiary, \$15,000.      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 11 42               | Apr. 11, 1899   | Sunkins, Frederick, vs. Manhattan Construction Company et al.....                     | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 129              | Dec. 2, 1903    | Sunnybrook Social Club vs. John McCormick et al.....                                  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 130              | Dec. 2, 1903    | Sunnybrook Social Club vs. John Doe.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 131              | Dec. 2, 1903    | Sunnybrook Social Club vs. John McMahon .....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 201              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Suntheimer, Theo...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                    |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 118              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Sunzeri, Giovanni (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$206.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 118              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Sunzeri, Giovanni (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$199.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 118              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Sunzeri, Giovanni (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$195.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 119              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Sunzeri, Giovanni (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$181.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 119              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Sunzeri, Giovanni (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$112.05.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 48 162              | Aug. 23, 1904   | Suransky, Julius, vs. The City of New York and Richmond Light and Railroad Company.   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 45 111              | Feb. 4, 1904    | Suransky, Mina, vs. Richmond Light and Railroad Company and The City of New York..... | Personal injuries, fall into excavation, Richmond terrace, \$5,000.                      |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 27               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Sussdorf, August (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$405.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 27               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Sussdorf, August (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$430.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 27               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Sussdorf, August (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$365.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 23 449              | Sept. 8, 1900   | Sussman, Adolph....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 416              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Sussman, Alexander, and another (No. 10).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,324.75.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 58 99               | Sept. 26, 1905  | Sussman, Benjamin..   | Damage to property, No. 208 Third avenue, leaking water pipe, \$5,000.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 40 163              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Sussman, David.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$308.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 4                | Sept. 14, 1903  | Sussman, Hyman, and another.....  | Damage to property, No. 636 Broadway, overflow of sewer, \$4,001.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 7                | Jan. 20, 1904   | Sussman, Hyman, and another.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,217.40.                                       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 378              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Sussman, Hyman, and another, etc. (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$476.35.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 379              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Sussman, Hyman, and another, etc. (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 173              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Sussman, Hyman, and another (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 61 173              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Sussman, Hyman, and another (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 52 150              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Sussman, Hyman, and another (No. 6)                             | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,009.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 173              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Sussman, Hyman, and another (No. 7)                             | Damage to property overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 174              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Sussman, Hyman, and another (No. 8)                             | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 61 174              | Feb. 5, 1906    | Sussman, Hyman, and another (No. 9)                             | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 368              | Nov. 2, 1904    | Sussman, Mary A., administratrix, etc.                          | For death of son, killed by Street Cleaning cart, Ellery street, \$10,000.                                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 379              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Sussman, Meyer (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$209.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 379              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Sussman, Meyer (No. 3)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$380.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 42 122<br>40 136    | Aug. 25, 1903   | Sutter, Charles   | Damage to property, operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$12,000.                                       |
| City                 | 36 376              | Oct. 3, 1902    | Suwalsky, Hyman, vs. Edward F. Croker.                          | For loss of services of son, injured by defendant's automobile, \$2,000.                                       |
| Supreme              | 34 420              | July 1, 1902    | Suwalsky, Louis, an infant, vs. Edward F. Croker.               | Personal injuries, collision with automobile, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B7 891              | July 10, 1895   | Svaginness, Augusta.  | Personal injuries, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme              | *42 451             | Jan. 25, 1892   | Swain, Joseph R.  | Balance of salary as employee on the New Aqueduct, \$1,336.  |
| Supreme              | *57 17              | Dec. 30, 1897   | Swanson, Charlotta  | Personal injuries by falling on snow and ice on pavement in East One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street, \$5,000. |
| City                 | 38 298              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Sweeney, Edward, vs. Miles O'Reilly                             | For false arrest, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme              | 38 334              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Sweeney, Edward, vs. Charles F. Gorman                          | For false arrest, \$2,000.   |
| City                 | 38 337              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Sweeney, Edward, vs. Henry Hollman                              | For false arrest, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme              | *50 236             | July 10, 1896   | Sweeney, James J., and another, executors of William S. Sweeney | To recover assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, \$95.50.  |
| Supreme              | 38 396              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Sweeney, Jerome   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$354.  |
| Supreme              | 32 387              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Sweeney, John   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme              | 21 41               | Aug. 9, 1900    | Sweeney, Michael J.   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$300.  |
| Supreme              | 29 6                | Oct. 26, 1901   | Sweeney, Peter  | Personal injuries in fall from truck between tracks on Bowery, near Oliver street, \$2,500.                    |
| Supreme              | 43 387              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Sweeney, Peter  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme              | 21 41               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Sweeney, William H.   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$209.84.   |
| Municipal            | 48 146              | Aug. 18, 1904   | Swierling, Joseph, by guardian, etc.                            | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme              | 25 265              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Swords, Henry C.  | To recover assessment for paving Cuyler's alley, \$148.71.   |
| Supreme              | 3 415               | July 14, 1898   | Swords, Sarah W.  | Award made in re Twelfth Ward Park, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme              | 51 334              | Feb. 16, 1905   | Sykes, McCreedy, vs. John G. Sheridan                           | For assault and false arrest, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme              | 51 410              | Feb. 20, 1905   | Sykes, McCreedy, vs. Edward S. Walling                          | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 311              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Sykin, Joe  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$274.50.   |
| Supreme              | 39 75               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Tabano, Francesco   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$147.  |
| Supreme              | 44 282              | Dec. 24, 1903   | Tabell, Mary B.   | Personal injuries, falling of carriage into excavation on Seventeenth street, one Bronx, \$10,000.             |
| Supreme              | 59 70               | Nov. 23, 1905   | Taber, Emilie   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, West Forty-fifth street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme              | 33 269              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Taffen, J.  | Summons only served.   |
| County, Kings Co.    | 61 335              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Taggart, John   | Summons with notice for \$156.32 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 434              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Tagliamonte, Carmine (No. 2)                                    | Damage to property, No. 113 Navy street, overflow of sewer, \$840.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 434              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Tagliamonte, Carmine (No. 3)                                    | Damage to property, No. 113 Navy street, overflow of sewer, \$750.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 50 385              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Tagliamonte, Carmine (No. 1)                                    | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Supreme              | *57 140             | Dec. 31, 1897   | Tailer, Robert W., executor of Phebe Pearsall                   | To recover assessment for Fifty-eighth street trap block pavement, \$1,466.64.                                 |
| Supreme              | 33 151              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Talbere, Edward   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 4 539               | Oct. 5, 1898    | Tallon, John, Sr.   | Warrants issued to James Garvey by Long Island City and assigned to plaintiff, \$13.                           |
| Supreme              | 38 494              | Feb. 19, 1903   | Tamburino, Leonard, infant, by guardian ad litem                | Personal injuries, falling door, Public School 44, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 59 272<br>60 1      | Dec. 15, 1905   | Tamney, John  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, Vernon avenue, \$2,000.                           |
| Supreme              | 61 52               | Jan. 18, 1906   | Tanean, George F.   | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, East Tenth street, \$5,000.                                       |
| Supreme              | 61 54               | Jan. 18, 1906   | Tanean, Theresa   | Personal injuries, fall, hole, East Tenth street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B10 53              | June 10, 1897   | Tanehill, Catharine J.  | Damage by construction of Greene avenue sewer.   |
| Supreme              | 41 260              | June 13, 1903   | Tangemann, Richard  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.  |
| Supreme              | 38 204              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Tangemann, Richard H.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme              | 43 411              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Tannelli, Guiseppe  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme              | 39 485              | May 6, 1903     | Tanner, Sallie B.   | Personal injuries, fall of bridge, Fifth avenue and Eighteenth street, \$2,000.                                |
| Supreme              | 33 464              | Apr. 28, 1902   | Tanuzzo, Giovanni   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 377              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Tanzer, Arnold  | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$320.   |
| Supreme              | 61 452              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Tanzer, Arnold, vs. Matthew P. Breen et al.                     | For false arrest and imprisonment, charge of illegal registration, \$10,000.                                   |
| Supreme              | 61 114              | Jan. 29, 1906   | Tarbox, Charles W.  | For services rendered as real estate expert, street opening proceedings, \$9,837.07.                           |
| Supreme              | 26 119              | Apr. 3, 1901    | Tasche, Anna C., and another                                    | To recover assessment for paving Peck slip, \$160.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 408              | May 3, 1905     | Tasto, John B. (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$120.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 53 408              | May 3, 1905     | Tasto, John B. (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$106.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 50 469              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Tatarsky, Morris, and another                                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B8 390              | Oct. 24, 1895   | Tateosjan, Constantine   | Loss of services of plaintiff's wife, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B8 389              | May 11, 1895    | Tateosjan, Isabella  | Personal injuries, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 378              | June 30, 1905   | Taylor & Co.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$9,442.25.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 64               | Oct. 7, 1904    | Taylor, Caroline   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$927.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 381              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Taylor, Christine  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$280.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 381              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Taylor, Christine  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$410.   |
| Supreme              | 44 81               | Nov. 24, 1904   | Taylor, James  | To recover assessment paid for paving Twenty-ninth street, from Eleventh to Thirteenth avenue, \$1,489.60.          |
| Supreme              | 39 75               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Taylor, John   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.  |
| Supreme              | 27 397              | Sept. 13, 1901  | Taylor, John C. (No. 1)  | To recover assessment for paving Jackson slip, \$16.69.   |
| Supreme              | 27 398              | Sept. 13, 1901  | Taylor, John C. (No. 2)  | To recover assessment for paving Front street, \$115.75.  |
| Supreme              | 21 42               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Taylor, John V.  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$208.05.  |
| Supreme              | 35 229              | Aug. 12, 1902   | Taylor, Mary T.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme              | 32 420              | Mar. 22, 1902   | Taylor, Richard  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.   | 38 240              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Taylor, Thomas H., vs. The City of New York et al.                 | Salary as Public Clerk, \$208.32.   |
| Supreme              | 41 78               | May 22, 1903    | Taylor, Thomas J.  | Damage to horse and wagon, falling into excavation, Townsend avenue, \$100.   |
| Supreme              | 39 111              | Mar. 6, 1903    | Teehan, Cornelius J.   | Personal injuries, automobile used in speed test, \$20,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 353              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Teicholtz, Ide   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme              | 39 478              | May 6, 1903     | Tempone, Frank   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$265.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 10 481              | Apr. 4, 1899    | Ten Eyck, Edna, a n infant, by guardian                            | Personal injuries by being run down by bicyclist in Flatbush avenue, \$5,000.                                       |
| City                 | 59 319              | Dec. 22, 1905   | Tennant, Carrie E., vs. Forty-second, etc., Railway Company et al. | Personal injuries, thrown from cab, obstruction in Thirty-sixth street and First avenue, \$2,000.                   |
| City                 | 59 320              | Dec. 22, 1905   | Tennant, John H., vs. Forty-second, etc., Railway Company et al.   | Personal injuries, thrown from cab, obstruction in Thirty-sixth street and First avenue, \$2,000.                   |
| Supreme              | 41 87               | May 25, 1903    | Tenner, Julius   | Salary as employee, Department of Public Works, extra services, \$4,977.55.   |
| Municipal            | 56 151              | July 28, 1905   | Tepidino, Antonio  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme              | 28 347              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Tepper, Matthias   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, \$220.   |
| Supreme              | 21 42               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Terpenny, Henry  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$425.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 61 353              | Feb. 24, 1906   | Terriere, Lizzie, administratrix, etc.                             | For death of mother, fall, ice, Berry street, Brooklyn, \$25,000.   |
| City                 | 61 181              | Feb. 6, 1906    | Terry & Tench Company, The, vs. The City of New York et al.        | To foreclose lien on contract of R. J. Gerstle Company for erection of incinerating plant, foot of Delancey street. |
| Supreme              | 3 117               | May 20, 1898    | Terry, Edward T., and another, vs. Peter McCabe et al.             | To foreclose lien on contract for erecting school building on St. Nicholas avenue.                                  |
| Supreme              | 38 50               | Jan. 8, 1903    | Terry, Roderick, Jr., vs. Peter McCabe et al.                      | Personal injuries, fall of automobile, excavation on Hoffman Boulevard, \$25,000.                                   |
| Municipal, Bronx     | 46 192              | May 4, 1904     | Tevlin, James E.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme              | 53 464              | May 6, 1905     | Thacker, Ella, vs. The City of New York and Eben E. Olcott         | Personal injuries, fall from pier, West Twenty-second street, \$750.  |
| Supreme              | 53 465              | May 6, 1905     | Thacker, Horace B., vs. The City of New York and Eben E. Olcott    | Personal injuries, fall from pier, West Twenty-second street, \$750.  |
| Supreme              | 33 150              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Theim, Frederick   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.   |
| Supreme              | 51 39               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Theim, Frederick H. P.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 29 118              | Nov. 11, 1901   | Thibaut, Richard E.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewers in Fulton street and Hudson avenue, Brooklyn, \$3,000.                       |
| Supreme              | *49 95              | Nov. 22, 1895   | Thilemann, Frederick, Jr., and Francis V. Smith                    | Breach of contract for regulating, etc., Featherbed lane, from Jerome to Aqueduct avenue, \$36,737.                 |
| Supreme              | 37 491              | Dec. 29, 1902   | Third Avenue Railroad Company                                      | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme              | 50 486              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Thomas, A. R.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme              | 38 266              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Thomas, Benjamin   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$354.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 184              | June 1, 1895    | Thomas, Cap  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$164.87.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 14 30               | July 29, 1899   | Thomas, Edward F.  | Personal injuries by falling from wagon due to fright of horse caused by dead animal in roadway, \$5,000.           |
| Supreme              | 24 56               | Sept. 24, 1900  | Thomas, Landon A., Jr.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme              | 39 478              | May 6, 1903     | Thomas, Samuel   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$492.   |
| Supreme              | 39 478              | May 6, 1903     | Thomas, William E.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme              | 43 356              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Thomas, William E.   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 13 473              | Apr. 16, 1900   | Thompson, Andrew J.  | Services as Assistant Foreman, Department of Highways, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 56 153<br>40 550    | July 25, 1905   | Thompson, Augustus A., vs. Board of Education                      | Salary as Teacher, Public School 7, The Bronx, \$1,796.16.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 438              | Sept. 22, 1904  | Thompson, Daniel B.  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Monroe street and Tompkins avenue, \$10,000.                           |
| Supreme              | 59 123              | Dec. 7, 1905    | Thomson, Edward T., vs. George B. McClellan et al., etc.           | To restrain closing of West Thirty-second street, etc.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 48 205              | Aug. 30, 1904   | Thompson, Frank T.   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 34               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Thompson, Frank T.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 195              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Thompson, George   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$406.78.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 195              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Thompson, George   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 196              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Thompson, George   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 196              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Thompson, George   | Damage to property overflow of sewer, \$405.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 196              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Thompson, George   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$180.   |
| Supreme              | 44 375              | Jan. 6, 1904    | Thompson, George A.  | For services as real estate expert, \$3,427.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Table with columns: Court, Register and Folio, When Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains legal entries for actions against the city, including cases involving Thompson, Thorley, Thorn, and others.

Table with columns: Court, Register and Folio, When Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains legal entries for actions against the city, including cases involving Tobin, Tocchi, Todd, Toelstadt, and others.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                  | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..               | 27 450              | Sept. 18, 1901  | Treloar, John.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Brook avenue, The Bronx, \$50.  |
| Supreme..               | 38 397              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Tresanto, Matteo.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| County, Kings Co..      | 51 97               | Jan. 13, 1905   | Tricker, Ellen.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,582.15.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..     | 47 176              | June 27, 1904   | Triest, Hans.....   | Damage to property, change of grade of Marion avenue, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme..               | 34 14               | May 5, 1902     | Trigalet, William S..   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..   | 56 260              | Aug. 9, 1905    | Trimmer, Walter....   | Summons with notice for \$50 served.   |
| Supreme..               | 44 481              | Jan. 16, 1904   | Tritt, George W., vs. Edward M. Grout, et c., Benjamin May.....                         | To restrain leasing of certain Wallabout Market land to co-defendant May.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..   | 51 165              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Trizzo, Michael.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..   | 50 112              | Nov. 22, 1904   | Troutmann, Annetto.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$210.  |
| Supreme..               | 51 142              | Jan. 20, 1905   | Trowbridge, Charlotte Fox, vs. J. W. Ehrich et al..                                     | To have declared as being in the plaintiff the title to land at junction of Stebbins and Westchester avenues, The Bronx, etc.                                    |
| Supreme..               | 21 42               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Troy, Daniel.....   | Equalized rate of salary as member of Park Police, \$102.97.   |
| Supreme..               | 24 272              | Oct. 24, 1900   | True, William J., and J. H. True, (No. 1).....  | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-eighth street, \$924.64.   |
| Supreme..               | 24 273              | Oct. 24, 1900   | True, William J., and J. H. True, (No. 2).....  | To recover assessment for paving Eleventh avenue, \$55.50.   |
| Supreme..               | 24 273              | Oct. 24, 1900   | True, William J., and J. H. True, (No. 3).....  | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-seventh street, \$726.40.  |
| Supreme..               | *38 394             | Apr. 1, 1889    | Trumbull, Jonathan W., as assignee of William Rutter.                                   | To have assessment for regulating, etc., Avenue B, from Seventy-ninth to Eighty-sixth street, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor, \$113.08. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 51 170              | Jan. 24, 1905   | Tschinkel, Louis, infant, by guardian, etc.....   | Personal injuries, fall, Fort Greene Park, \$40,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B10  | 103                 | Oct. 14, 1896   | Tuay, Mary L.....   | Damages by reason of construction of Greene avenue sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme..               | 38 397              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Tucker, Henry.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Supreme..               | 44 30               | Nov. 18, 1903   | Tucker, Patrick.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..               | 27 281              | Sept. 3, 1901   | Tully, Annie.....   | Damages to premises at No. 1324 Webster avenue, due to flooding by sewage, \$302.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 30 426              | Dec. 27, 1901   | Tully, Bridget F., by guardian, vs. the City and Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company..... | Personal injuries in fall in excavation on Union street, near Fifth avenue, Brooklyn, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme..               | 33 149              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Tully, Edward J....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$775.  |
| Supreme..               | 38 203              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Tully, Patrick J....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$462.   |
| Supreme..               | 38 293              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Tumelly, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme..               | 38 397              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Turherturiello, Cosentino.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme..               | 33 281              | Apr. 12, 1902   | Turley, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B11  | 661                 | Sept. 8, 1897   | Turnbull Catherine..  | Damage from construction of Greene avenue sewer, \$7,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 45 495              | Apr. 2, 1904    | Turner, John F., and another.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$650.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 23 447              | Sept. 8, 1900   | Turner, Lillian.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..               | 48 320              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Turner, Michael.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..               | 43 99               | Sept. 30, 1903  | Turner, Thomas R., vs. Edward W. Cooks and Thomas B. Farley.....                        | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co. B14 | 57                  | June 26, 1905   | Tuthill, Charles S., vs. Board of Education.....  | Salary as Teacher in Public School, \$2,449.17.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. B14 | 486                 | Dec. 1, 1900    | Tuttle, Mary L.....   | Damage to property, overflow of Dodge avenue sewer, Queens, \$1,500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..   | 51 491              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Tway, Warren J....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$239.50.   |
| Supreme..               | *49 181             | Dec. 24, 1895   | Twohig, Mary J., et al.....   | Summons with notice served.  |
| Supreme..               | 33 281              | Apr. 12, 1902   | Twomey, John J....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 50 233              | Dec. 6, 1904    | Twyman, Davis.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$344.75.   |
| Supreme..               | 21 129              | Mar. 17, 1900   | Tyler, Frank J., vs. the City et al....   | To foreclose lien on contract for Public School 173, The Bronx, \$500.   |
| Supreme..               | 23 323              | Aug. 16, 1900   | Tyler, Frank J., vs. the City et al....   | To foreclose lien on contract for Public School 173, \$286.30.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.. B14 | 57                  | Aug. 21, 1895   | Tyler, Walter J....   | Damage from surface water in Village of New Brighton, \$343.07.  |
| Supreme..               | 56 312              | Aug. 16, 1905   | Tynan, Thomas P., vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.....  | To restrain taking possession of hotel at No. 910 Eighth avenue, etc.  |
| Supreme..               | 38 204              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Tyne, John J.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co. B14 | 12                  | Feb. 14, 1906   | Tynko, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Gainsboro place, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..               | 33 151              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Tyrell, James A....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, and overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme..               | 16 501              | Nov. 16, 1899   | Tyrell, John.....   | As assignee of Drivers and Sweepers, Department of Street Cleaning, extra work, etc., \$25,740.  |
| Supreme..               | 17 42               | Nov. 20, 1899   | Tyrell, John (No. 2)  | As assignee of Drivers and Sweepers, Department of Street Cleaning, extra work, etc., \$23,040.  |
| Supreme..               | 17 78               | Nov. 22, 1899   | Tyrell, John (No. 3)  | As assignee of Drivers and Sweepers, Department of Street Cleaning, extra work, etc., \$14,940.  |
| Supreme..               | 22 511              | June 23, 1900   | Tyrell, John (No. 3)  | As assignee of Drivers and Sweepers, Department of Street Cleaning, extra work, etc., \$17,250.  |
| Supreme..               | 22 510              | June 23, 1900   | Tyrell, John (No. 3)  | As assignee of Drivers and Sweepers, Department of Street Cleaning, extra work, etc., \$57,250.  |
| Supreme..               | 24 145              | Oct. 2, 1900    | Tyrell, John.....   | As assignee of Drivers and Sweepers, Department of Street Cleaning, extra work, etc., \$25,750.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 53 158              | Apr. 18, 1905   | Tyrell, John.....   | Personal injuries, fall, Third avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..               | 38 235              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Tyson, Co., vs. John B. McDonald et al.....   | Damage to property, subway explosion, \$5,000.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..             | 58 175              | Oct. 9, 1905    | Tyson, Frank L., vs. Board of Education, etc.....  | Salary as Principal in playgrounds attached to public schools, \$962.88.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 260              | Oct. 23, 1900   | Uhl, Christian J.....  | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$362.41.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 414              | Mar. 23, 1904   | Uhl, John.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$900.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 164              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Uhlemann, Ernst G.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 13               | June 9, 1904    | Uhlemann, Ernest G.  | Damage to property, No. 376 Hamburg avenue, overflow of sewer, \$160.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 4 313               | Apr. 25, 1898   | Uihlein, Peter J....   | Services on Police Force of Long Island City, \$75.54.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 165              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Ulinger, Charles....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$462.   |
| Supreme..             | 16 60               | Oct. 10, 1899   | Ullman, Ignatz.....  | Damage to property in No. 1331 Second avenue, due to overflow of sewer, \$434.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 48 280              | Sept. 8, 1904   | Ulmer, William.....  | Damage to shed, fire engine, Bridge and High streets, \$67.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 222              | July 5, 1904    | Ulrich, John D.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,550.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 410              | Nov. 5, 1904    | Ulrich, John D.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 333              | Dec. 26, 1905   | Ulrich, John D.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$386.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 334              | Dec. 26, 1905   | Ulrich, John D.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 347              | Dec. 29, 1905   | Ulrich, John D.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,280.   |
| U. S. Circ't          | 27 38               | July 10, 1901   | Underground Railroad Company, et c., vs. Robert A. Van Wyck et al..                      | To restrain construction of subway under an old charter and for damages, \$5,000,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 45 33               | Jan. 25, 1904   | Underhill, Elizabeth A., John B. McDonald et al.....                                     | Damage to property, subway explosion, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 368              | Dec. 3, 1901    | Unger, Jacob.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Seventy-fourth street, \$300.  |
| City.....             | 38 44               | Jan. 8, 1903    | Ungerleider, Joseph.   | Personal injuries, fall, Stanton street, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 99               | Nov. 27, 1905   | Union District Messenger Company vs. Thomas R. Farrell, et c.....                        | To restrain interference with electrical conductors, etc., from highways of Brooklyn.   |
| Supreme..             | 30 310              | Dec. 16, 1901   | Union Ferry Company vs. the City et al.....  | To restrain erection of a newspaper stand under elevated stairs at foot of Whitehall street, South Ferry.                               |
| Supreme..             | 14 174              | Aug. 15, 1899   | Union Trust Company, executor....  | To recover assessment for Eighth avenue sewer, between One Hundred and Twenty-first and One Hundred and Thirty-third streets, \$271.74. |
| Supreme..             | 45 182              | Feb. 17, 1904   | United Building Material Company vs. The City of New York et al.....                     | To foreclose lien on contract of Hahn for alteration of school in East Thirty-seventh street.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 460              | Dec. 27, 1904   | United Electric Light and Power Company.....   | For services rendered in lighting City under alleged contract, \$21,541.02.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 204              | Jan. 31, 1905   | United Electric Light and Power Company vs. Board of Education, et c....                 | To recover amount due on contract for lighting schools, \$98,057.47.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 184              | Aug. 2, 1905    | United States Directory Company vs. William McAdoo et c., and William Hodgins, et c..... | To restrain interference with premises, No. 43 Fulton street.   |
| Supreme..             | 54 287              | June 15, 1905   | United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company vs. Jos. Grim et al.....                     | To determine claims to \$2,000, for payment of which plaintiff is liable as surety.   |
| Supreme..             | 61 137              | Feb. 1, 1906    | United States Fireproof Account Book and Box Company.....                                | For goods sold and delivered to Register's office, \$987.50.  |
| Supreme..             | *40 485             | Jan. 28, 1891   | United States Illuminating Company (The).....  | Damage by tearing down poles, wires, etc., in December, 1889, \$550,000.  |
| Supreme..             | *41 135             | Apr. 1, 1891    | United States Illuminating Company (The).....  | Electric lighting furnished City in October, November and December, 1889, \$4,814.06.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 133              | Apr. 10, 1901   | United States Mortar Supply Company vs. Patrick J. Walsh, et al.....                     | To foreclose lien on contract for Public School 168, at One Hundred and Fourth street and First avenue.                                 |
| U. S. Circ't          | *39 66              | July 15, 1889   | United States of America vs. Staten Island Rapid Transit Company et al.....              | To restrain erecting buildings, etc., at the Battery, foot of Whitehall street.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 31               | Jan. 6, 1903    | Untermann, Julian, vs. The City of New York and another.....                             | Personal injuries, fall, coal hole, East Eighteenth street, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 86               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Upton, Robert.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 92               | May 16, 1902    | Uvalde Asphalt Paving Company.....   | Balance of contract for removing snow, etc., Manhattan, \$4,100.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 460              | Feb. 11, 1903   | Uvalde Asphalt Paving Company vs. The City of New York et al.....                        | To foreclose mechanic's lien on contract of Joseph Sigretta, for Fourth avenue sewer.   |
| Supreme..             | 47 282              | July 7, 1904    | Uvalde Asphalt Paving Company.....   | For breach of contract for asphaltting work on West Forty-fourth street, \$100.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 479              | May 6, 1903     | Uzzo, Cantaleno....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 464              | Nov. 11, 1905   | Vaccaro, Giovanni..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$359.90.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 315              | Feb. 29, 1903   | Vad, Gabriel W., infant, by Helen Vad, guardian ad litem.....                            | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$40,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 318              | Jan. 29, 1903   | Vad, Helen.....  | For loss of services of child, personal injuries, Madison square explosion, \$15,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 486              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Vail, Edward.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 45 409              | Mar. 22, 1904   | Valente, Ignazio....   | Amount expended in error to bury body supposed to be that of his wife, \$250.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 27 53               | July 12, 1901   | Valentine, Amelia M.   | To cancel sale of property at Edge-water, Staten Island, for non-payment of taxes.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 457              | Aug. 22, 1902   | Valentine, Dominick, vs. The City of New York and another.....                           | Personal injuries, fall of bridge on Fifth avenue, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 34               | July 20, 1905   | Valentine, Philip J., vs. The City of New York and Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company     | Personal injuries, fall, Lexington and Nostrand avenues, \$6,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 496              | May 1, 1902     | Valentine, Rocco....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                  | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..               | 36 148              | Sept. 10, 1902  | Valentine, Rocco....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$475.  |
| County, Kings Co..      | 49 392              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Valentine, Antonio..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$122.50.   |
| Supreme..               | 38 293              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Valentino, Jean.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.   |
| Supreme..               | 48 247              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Vallandio, Frank....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..   | 54 106              | May 19, 1905    | Vallaro, Saverio....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$266.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. B13 | 133                 | Dec. 31, 1897   | Van Alan, Henry....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co. 56  | 255                 | Aug. 8, 1905    | Van Alst, Eliza, as executrix, etc.....  | For services rendered as Chief Surveyor to General Improvement Commission, Long Island City, \$7,500.                              |
| Supreme, Queens Co. 4   | 379                 | July 18, 1898   | Van Alst, Peter G..  | Balance due on contract for services as Chief Surveyor and Engineer of General Improvements Commission, Long Island City, \$7,500. |
| Supreme, Queens Co. 28  | 464                 | Oct. 23, 1901   | Van Buren Land Company of New York .....   | To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | B8 431              | Sept. 13, 1895  | Van Clief, Frances H. ....   | Personal injuries from falling on snow and ice, \$100.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..     | 59 493              | Jan. 15, 1906   | Van Clief, William S. (ex rel.), vs. Herman A. Metz.....                               | To restrain execution of contract for erection of a tuberculosis hospital in Richmond.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 47 467              | July 29, 1904   | Van Cott, Platt, vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, etc. ....                                      | Balance of pension due as retired Deputy Chief, \$199.98.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 54 483              | July 12, 1905   | Van Cott, Platt....  | To recover balance of pension, \$33.33.  |
| Municipal, Kings Co..   | 61 194              | Feb. 7, 1906    | Vandenberg, Peter..  | Summons with notice for \$85 served.   |
| Supreme..               | 44 43               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Vanderbilt, Charles.   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..               | 41 173              | June 3, 1903    | Vanderbilt, George W., vs. The City of New York et al.                                 | To restrain interference with portico on premises No. 640 Fifth avenue.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 39 97               | Mar. 4, 1903    | Vanderoef, Roswell D., vs. The City of New York et al.                                 | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, obstruction in St. Mark's avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 61 151              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Vanderpoel, Edwin C., vs. Board of Education, etc....                                  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..*57            | 130                 | Dec. 31, 1897   | Vanderpoel, George B., executor of Jacob Vanderpoel.                                   | To recover assessment for Fifth avenue paving, \$3,412.11.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 44 399              | Jan. 9, 1904    | Van Dine, James W., vs. The City of New York et al..                                   | Personal injuries, falling wires, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 44 398              | Jan. 9, 1904    | Van Dine, Robley L., an infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York et al..... | Personal injuries, falling wires, \$25,000.  |
| U.S. Circ't.*26         | 410                 | Dec. 24, 1880   | Van Dolsen, Abraham .....  | To restrain interference with plaintiff's dock privileges on East river, between Forty-ninth and Fifty-first streets.              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 23 212              | July 26, 1900   | Van Dreele, Henry C. ....  | Damage to land by operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$12,000.   |
| Supreme, West. Co..     | 46 476              | June 6, 1904    | Van Dwinglo, Anna.   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Westchester avenue, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..     | 46 475              | June 6, 1904    | Van Dwinglo, Louis.  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Westchester avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..               | 38 398              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Vanelli, Octavio.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$90.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 48 367              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Van Gelder, Abraham  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$575.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 47 192              | June 29, 1904   | Van Hallen, Mary...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 45 263              | Feb. 26, 1904   | Vanhof, Konrad....   | Damage to premises No. 34 Cedar street, overflow of sewer, \$275.  |
| Supreme..*36            | 348                 | Aug. 23, 1887   | Van Hofe, William (No. 2).....   | To have assessment for underground drains between Seventy-seventh and Eighty-eighth streets declared void and to recover \$40.41.  |
| Supreme..*42            | 166                 | Sept. 4, 1891   | Van Hovenberg, Jas. D., and another, administrators of Edward Hines....                | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..               | 25 127              | Dec. 31, 1900   | Van Loan, Henry F., vs. John Van Loan et al.....                                       | To recover a proportionate interest in an award for premises No. 250 Stanton street (Division Street Park).                        |
| Supreme..               | 46 414              | May 31, 1904    | Van Loan, Henry F., vs. The City of New York and Alward Manchester .....               | Amount of award made in park site proceeding, \$2,875.   |
| Supreme..               | 41 403              | July 14, 1903   | Van Norden Trust Company vs. Seward Baker, etc., et al.....                            | To recover possession of certified note for \$1,500 held as evidence in criminal action.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co. 20  | 359                 | July 14, 1902   | Van Nostrand, Ellwood .....  | Salary, Tender, Department of Bridges, overtime work, \$515.   |
| Supreme..               | 22 361              | June 11, 1900   | Van Schaick, Henry.  | To recover assessment for One Hundred and Tenth street outlet sewer, \$269.07.   |
| Supreme..*52            | 54                  | Sept. 9, 1896   | Van Tassel (E. M.) Elevating Company .....   | Value of certain wharf property on North river, now leased to Pennsylvania Railroad Company, \$30,000.                             |
| Supreme..*39            | 32                  | June 17, 1889   | Van Valkenburgh, Philip, et al., executors of Daniel E. Van Valkenburgh.               | To have assessment for planting elm trees in Boulevard declared void and to recover \$70.72.                                       |
| Supreme..               | 42 349              | Sept. 14, 1903  | Van Valkenburgh, William L.....  | For eviction from "The Terrace" restaurant in Central Park, \$11,000.  |
| Supreme..               | 27 280              | Sept. 3, 1901   | Van Wien, Maurice..  | Damage to premises No. 708 East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, flooding by sewage, \$682.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B6   | 1                   | .....           | Van Winkle, Ruth A., administratrix of Thomas Van Winkle .....                         | For death of plaintiff's intestate by falling in hole in South Sixteenth street.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 8 376               | Feb. 24, 1899   | Van Wyck, Robert A., Mayor, etc., et al. (In re) vs. Dorette L. Gatje et al. ....      | To acquire title to premises on southwest corner of South Fifth street and Wythe avenue, Brooklyn.                                 |
| Supreme..               | 39 115              | Mar. 6, 1903    | Varcoe, William R., administrator of W. R. Varcoe, Jr.                                 | For death of intestate, killed, explosion, Madison square, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme..*45            | 413                 | Aug. 12, 1894   | Vath, Leopold.....   | To recover assessment for One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street regulating, \$254.17.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..     | 49 173              | Oct. 20, 1904   | Vaughan, Henry C. (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme..             | 37 144              | Oct. 29, 1902   | Vaughan, John.....  | Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$300.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 43 357              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Vaughan, William...   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme..             | 38 293              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Vaughan, William...   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$404.                                |
| Supreme..             | 44 90               | Nov. 25, 1903   | Vbriaco, Camille....  | Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$1,000.                                |
| Supreme..             | 44 108              | Nov. 30, 1903   | Veader, James, executor, etc. (No. 1).  | To recover assessment paid for paving Beach street, \$405.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 111              | Nov. 30, 1903   | Veader, James, executor, etc. (No. 2).  | To recover assessment paid for paving Washington street, \$439.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 473              | June 6, 1904    | Vedral, Bohumie, vs. Allison Realty Company, the City et al.....                | Personal injuries, collapse of Hotel Darlington, \$20,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 323              | Apr. 9, 1903    | Veitch, James.....  | For forcible removal of bath houses by Dock Department, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..*57          | 3                   | Dec. 30, 1897   | Veitch, Mina.....   | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman street, \$275.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 233              | June 7, 1905    | Velansky, Aaron, vs. Fire Department, etc. ....                                 | For damage to store, No. 106 Belmont avenue, runaway fire engine, \$180.50.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 232              | June 7, 1905    | Velansky, Annie, vs. Fire Department, etc. ....                                 | Personal injuries, runaway fire engine, Belmont avenue, \$3,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 381              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Venezia, Mike (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$141.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 381              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Venezia, Mike (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 382              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Venezia, Mike (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$386.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 257              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Venezia, Nicola (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$493.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 257              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Venezia, Nicola (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$207.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 258              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Venezia, Nicola (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$414.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 258              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Venezia, Nicola (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$464.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 258              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Venezia, Nicola (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$291.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 259              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Venezia, Nicola (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$406.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 412              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Verdi, Joseph.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                               |
| U. S. Dist. 61        | 407                 | Mar. 3, 1906    | Verdon, Frederick A.  | Assignee for loss of canal boat "Arthur D. Bissell," collision with draw of Central Bridge, \$1,911.50. |
| Supreme..             | 22 471              | June 19, 1900   | Verity, Augustus....  | Overtime and Sunday work as Sweeper in Street Cleaning Department, \$206.                               |
| Supreme..             | 21 43               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Verity, Joseph.....   | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$260.30.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 24 46               | Sept. 20, 1900  | Verity, William E., vs. the City et al.   | To foreclose lien on contract to construct at Barren Island a school house, \$120.                      |
| Supreme..*42          | 167                 | Sept. 4, 1891   | Vermilye, Jacob D., executor of Clementina Furniss....                          | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$1,611.80.                                      |
| Supreme..*42          | 168                 | Sept. 4, 1891   | Vermilye, Jacob D., et al., trustees of Clementina Furniss (No. 2).....         | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$62.40.   |
| Supreme..*42          | 169                 | Sept. 4, 1891   | Vermilye, Jacob D., and another, trustees of Sophia R. C. Furniss (No. 2)       | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$795.01.  |
| Supreme..*42          | 170                 | Sept. 4, 1891   | Vermilye, Jacob D., and another, trustees of Margaret E. Zimmerman (No. 2)..... | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$81.54.   |
| Supreme..             | 53 423              | May 3, 1905     | Versfelt, George W..  | Salary as Fireman, \$54.95.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 472              | June 6, 1904    | Verta, Giro, vs. Allison Realty Company, the City et al.....                    | Personal injuries, collapse of Hotel Darlington, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 48 247              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Vertoi, Philip.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 19               | May 13, 1903    | Vertullo, Carrie....  | Personal injuries, fall, temporary bridge, Fifth avenue and Eighteenth street, \$2,500.                 |
| Supreme..             | 38 204              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Vessly, Joseph.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$443.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 43 411              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Veth, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 29 213              | Nov. 18, 1901   | Vetter, Louis.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Hicks street, Brooklyn, \$120.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 29 460              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Vicchio, Pasquale...  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$4,141.50.                |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 377              | May 3, 1905     | Viebrock, Henry F. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$70.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 378              | May 3, 1905     | Viebrock, Henry F. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$480.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 309              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Vigilant, Antonio...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 453              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Vilger, Philip.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 326              | Nov. 1, 1904    | Villani, Munzio....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$471.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 386              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Vilhauer, Charles...  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 76               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Villano, Tony.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$90.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 36 451              | Oct. 15, 1902   | Villaume, Henry, vs. The City of New York et al.....                            | To foreclose lien on contract for work on Metropolitan Museum of Art.                                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 106              | May 19, 1905    | Vincenzo, Cassano..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$366.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 468              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Vingent, George F., and another, trustees of Elizabeth F. Floyd.....            | To recover assessment for paving West street, \$169.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 297              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Vinircovich, Giovanni .....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$540.                                |
| Supreme..             | 28 469              | Oct. 24, 1901   | Viol, Amadeus.....  | Damage to property in Washington avenue, The Bronx, overflow of sewer, \$2,300.                         |
| Supreme..             | 27 282              | Sept. 3, 1901   | Viol, Amadeus.....  | Damage to property, No. 1294 Washington avenue, by flooding from sewer, \$730.                          |
| Supreme..             | 41 375              | July 6, 1903    | Virginia Social Club vs. Officer Joe Doe, etc.....                              | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 376              | July 6, 1903    | Virginia Social Club vs. Joe Doe.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 411              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Viscardy, Peter....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 94               | Apr. 9, 1896    | Vischer, Elizabeth A.   | Damage to property on Surf avenue by fire, May 16, 1895, \$28,000.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 3 386               | July 11, 1898   | Visconti, Joseph....  | Award for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, \$12,500.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 107              | May 19, 1905    | Vitale, Alfonso.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$187.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 49 391              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Vitane, Florena.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$426.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 505              | May 9, 1905     | Vitelli, Francesco, and another (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$7,100.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 506              | May 9, 1905     | Vitelli, Francesco, and another (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$6,800.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 506              | May 9, 1905     | Vitelli, Francesco, and another (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$7,200.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 506              | May 9, 1905     | Vitelli, Francesco, and another (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$8,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 507              | May 9, 1905     | Vitelli, Francesco, and another (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$8,400.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 507              | May 9, 1905     | Vitelli, Francesco, and another (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$7,400.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 414              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Vitelli, Francis, and another (No. 7).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,675.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 414              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Vitelli, Francis, and another (No. 8).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,050.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 414              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Vitelli, Francis, and another (No. 9).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,145.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 112              | Nov. 22, 1904   | Vitzthun, L. & B...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 51 67               | Jan. 10, 1905   | Vizzard, Catherine...  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Heyward street, \$10,000.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 173              | Feb. 16, 1904   | Vogel, Adelaide.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$606.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 355              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Vogel, Fred.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 148              | Jan. 21, 1903   | Vogel, George F., an infant, by Mary F. Probst, guardian ad litem, vs. The City of New York and another. | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$15,000.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 49               | May 16, 1903    | Vogel, Joseph, and another.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 185              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Vogel, Simon (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$221.15.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 186              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Vogel, Simon (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$277.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 186              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Vogel, Simon (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$159.90.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 186              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Vogel, Simon (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$183.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 76               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Voght, Gustave.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.  |
| Municipal, Richmond.  | 46 415              | June 1, 1904    | Voight, Ludwig.....  | For value of cows killed by eating poisoned grass, Cedar street, \$305.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 48               | Sept. 21, 1903  | Volkens, Dora, administratrix, etc...  | For death of intestate, drowned by being caught in obstructions in Gravesend Bay, \$50,000.                     |
| Supreme..             | 49 70               | Oct. 10, 1904   | Volpe, Dominick....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$550.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 349              | Dec. 29, 1905   | Von Dreele, Henry C., et al.....   | Damage to property, construction of Spring Creek Pumping Station, etc., \$1,200.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 233              | Feb. 10, 1906   | Von Dreele, Henry..  | Damage to property, construction of the Spring Creek Pumping Station, Queens County, \$2,400.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 36 3                | Mar. 9, 1901    | Von Dreele, Philip H., and Annie Von Dreele.....   | Damage to property, due to operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, and injunction, \$1,200.                  |
| Supreme..             | 43 50               | Sept. 21, 1903  | Von Eshen, Albert, infant, by guardian.....  | Personal injuries, fall, One Hundred and Seventy-fourth street and Third avenue, \$20,000.                      |
| Supreme, West. Co..   | 43 279              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Von Eshen, John, vs. The City of New York and William H. Masterson.....                                  | For loss of services of son, injured in fall, Third avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 28 365              | Oct. 11, 1901   | Von Gerichter, Theodore.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Bergen avenue, The Bronx, \$1,865.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 5 324               | Aug. 29, 1898   | Von Glahn, Henry, and John Von Glahn (No. 1)....   | As assignee of John J. Farrell, for services as Engineer in Department of Public Works, Long Island City, \$75. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 5 325               | Aug. 29, 1898   | Von Glahn, Henry, and John Von Glahn (No. 2)....   | As assignee of William H. Irving, for services as Patrolman in Long Island City, \$75.                          |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 5 326               | Aug. 29, 1898   | Von Glahn, Henry, and John Von Glahn (No. 3)....   | As assignee of William Hogan, for services as Laborer in Department of Public Works, Long Island City, \$122.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 150              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Von Nardroff, Ernest R., vs. Board of Education, etc....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 36               | Feb. 24, 1903   | Von Post, Herman C., et al. (Matter of).....   | Appeal in re Riverside Park extension proceedings.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 419              | June 2, 1904    | Von Seht, William..  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Myrtle avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 435              | Sept. 21, 1904  | Von Weidlin, Adeline   | Damage to property, No. 178 Frost street, overflow of sewer, \$1,405.   |
| Supreme..             | 57 129              | Dec. 31, 1897   | Voorhees, Edward M.  | To recover assessment for Sixth avenue paving, \$1,865.96.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 54 298              | June 19, 1905   | Voorhees, Frederick M., administrator, etc., vs. Peter J. Collins, etc.....                              | For death of son, killed, fall of floor in A. M. E. Zion Church, Fleet street, Brooklyn, \$25,000.              |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 43               | June 13, 1904   | Vorris, David, vs. Christian Reimels.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 46               | June 13, 1904   | Vorris, David, vs. Charles Peto.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 249              | Mar. 26, 1903   | Vorsatz, Frank G...  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 245              | Dec. 21, 1903   | Vorwerk, Theodore P.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme..             | 28 348              | Oct. 9, 1897    | Voss, Ernestine....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, \$291.20.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 49 151              | Oct. 17, 1904   | Vostella, Lorenza...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$288.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 49 415              | Nov. 5, 1904    | Wachsman, Adolph (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,070.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 51 382              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Wachsman, Adolph (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 51 382              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Wachsman, Adolph (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.    | 37 270              | Nov. 19, 1902   | Wachtel, Katherine..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 58 382              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Wachter, Carrie....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$170.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 47 14               | June 9, 1904    | Wachter, Charles A.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 25 480              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Wacker, Joseph (No. 1).....  | Damage to premises at Whitestone, Long Island, caused by operation of Whitestone Pumping Station, and injunction, \$10,000. |
| Supreme..              | 25 481              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Wacker, Joseph (No. 2).....  | Damage to premises at Whitestone, Long Island, caused by operation of Whitestone Pumping Station, and injunction, \$25,000. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 61 183              | Feb. 6, 1906    | Wackselbaum, Louis (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$499.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 61 183              | Feb. 6, 1906    | Wackselbaum, Louis (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$354.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 61 183              | Feb. 6, 1906    | Wackselbaum, Louis (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$382.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 61 184              | Feb. 6, 1906    | Wackselbaum, Louis (No. 4).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$455.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 61 184              | Feb. 6, 1906    | Wackselbaum, Louis (No. 5).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$457.67.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 61 184              | Feb. 6, 1906    | Wackselbaum, Louis (No. 6).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$477.20.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 61 185              | Feb. 6, 1906    | Wackselbaum, Louis (No. 7).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$397.55.  |
| Supreme..              | 53 423              | May 3, 1905     | Wade, Charles F....  | Salary as Fireman, \$50.  |
| Supreme..              | 53 275              | Apr. 28, 1905   | Wadsworth, Catherine.....  | Personal injuries, fall of automobile, Jerome avenue, \$30,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 47 460              | July 28, 1904   | Wagner, Antonio....  | Damage to property, No. 380 Hamburg avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,358.   |
| Supreme..              | 41 272              | June 17, 1903   | Wagner, Casimir Y..  | To vacate assessment on lots Nos. 8 and 9, Melrose South, for 1874 to 1892.   |
| Supreme..              | 49 183              | Dec. 22, 1895   | Wagner, Catherine..  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 26 132              | Apr. 9, 1901    | Wagner, Charles A..  | Equalized rate of salary as Patrolman in Police Department, \$633.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 47 460              | July 28, 1904   | Wagner, Emil.....  | Damage to property, No. 388 Hamburg avenue, overflow of sewer, \$1,561.79.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 49 33               | Oct. 4, 1904    | Wagner, Henry.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 23               | Nov. 18, 1904   | Wagner, Henry.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 50 301              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Wagner, Henry.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 47 332              | July 12, 1904   | Wagner, Isidor, and another (No. 1)...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$840.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 47 332              | July 12, 1904   | Wagner, Isidor, and another (No. 3)...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$510.   |
| Supreme..              | 43 450              | Nov. 11, 1903   | Wagner, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 47 281              | July 7, 1904    | Wagner, Philip.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B11 | 567                 | Aug. 7, 1897    | Wagner, Rannie W..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer.  |
| Supreme..              | 43 413              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Wagner, Robert.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 48 231              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Wagner, William....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..              | 50 454              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Wagner, William....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 61 468              | Mar. 12, 1906   | Wahldner, Robert, vs. Johan A. Johanson et al.....                                       | Action in partition to divide property, lot No. 543, map of Van Nest Park.  |
| Supreme..              | 38 206              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Wahlen, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$1,004.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 47 384              | July 19, 1904   | Wahrman, Alfred, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York and Board of Education..... | Personal injuries, falling ceiling, Public School 100, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 47 383              | July 19, 1904   | Wahrman, Morris, vs. The City of New York and Board of Education.....                    | For loss of services of son, injured, falling ceiling, Public School 100, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 54 142              | May 25, 1905    | Wakely, James, vs. William McAdoo and another.....                                       | To restrain interference with premises No. 61 West Forty-second street.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 46 272              | May 11, 1904    | Waldbauer, George..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$223.   |
| Supreme..              | 58 471              | Nov. 13, 1905   | Waldiner, Charles, vs. William McAdoo et al.....   | To restrain interference with premises No. 234 1/2 Third avenue, etc.   |
| Municipal, Kings Co..  | 49 184              | Oct. 21, 1904   | Walker, Barbara....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 50 135              | Nov. 28, 1904   | Walker, Frank.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,793.53.  |
| Supreme..              | 49 376              | Nov. 3, 1904    | Walker, John F., Jr., by guardian, etc..   | Personal injuries, falling lumber, Avenue C, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 46 211              | May 6, 1904     | Walker, John S.....  | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Fifth avenue and Fifty-eighth street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 44 178              | Dec. 9, 1903    | Walker, Joseph, and another.....   | For breach of contract for construction of sewers, First and Second Wards, Richmond, \$27,028.60.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 22 354              | June 8, 1900    | Walker, Lemuel, vs. Alex. H. Hokey...  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 43 297              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Walker, Morris A...  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 51 298              | Feb. 9, 1905    | Walker, Sadie, infant, by guardian, etc..  | Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..              | 28 447              | Oct. 22, 1901   | Walker, William....  | Balance of salary as Requisition Clerk, Department of Charities, \$733.33.  |
| Supreme..              | 43 503              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Walker, William....  | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 43 424              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Walker, William H..  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..              | 39 77               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Wall, Louis.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 17 77               | Nov. 22, 1899   | Wallace, Amelia....   | Personal injuries by falling in Lexington avenue, near Grand avenue, Brooklyn, due to hole in roadway, \$5,000. |
| Supreme..*            | 56 132              | Oct. 15, 1897   | Wallace, George William, executor of James Wallace.                           | To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$11,922.52.   |
| Municipal.            | 59 13               | Nov. 18, 1905   | Wallace, Harris, vs. The City of New York et al.....                          | To foreclose lien on contract of W. T. Wright for repairs to Public School 3, The Bronx.                        |
| Supreme..             | 48 310              | Sept. 13, 1904  | Wallace, John.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 121              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Wallace, Josie (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$162.   |
| Supreme..*            | 52 272              | Nov. 29, 1896   | Wallace, Robert....   | Services as Clerk of Village of Williamsbridge, \$250.  |
| Supreme..*            | 30 202              | May 9, 1883     | Wallach, Abraham...   | To recover assessment for Ninth avenue regulating, etc., \$320.83.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 382              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Wallendorf, Joseph..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$485.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 48 53               | Aug. 10, 1904   | Wallmann, Fred....  | Damage to property, No. 135 Boerum street, overflow of sewer, \$614.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 313              | Apr. 14, 1902   | Walls, William A...   | Salary as Examiner, Commissioner of Accounts office, during illness, \$720.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 44 31               | Nov. 18, 1903   | Walpole, Peter.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 50 487              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Walsh, Dominic....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 319              | Oct. 29, 1903   | Walsh, Edward....   | Salary as Laborer, Park Department, \$56.   |
| Supreme..             | 22 149              | July 18, 1900   | Walsh, Ella, administratrix of Annie Walsh .....                              | For death of Annie Walsh, by elevator, at No. 170 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street, \$10,000.           |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 166              | Jan. 23, 1905   | Walsh, Ellen.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 235              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Walsh, George E...  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 7 349               | Dec. 30, 1898   | Walsh, James.....   | As assignee, amount of warrants issued by Long Island City, \$205.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 44 451              | Jan. 14, 1904   | Walsh, Jennie F....   | Amount due on contract of service made with defendant as Attendance Officer, \$178.64.                          |
| Supreme..             | 43 297              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Walsh, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 26 344              | May 23, 1901    | Walsh, John, vs. the City and New York and New Jersey Telephone Company ..... | Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk on Van Brunt street, near William street, Brooklyn, \$10,000.             |
| Supreme..             | 48 247              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Walsh, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 453              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Walsh, John.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 304              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Walsh, Marie.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$424.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 304              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Walsh, Marie.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$335.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 190              | Aug. 17, 1901   | Walsh, Mary.....  | Loss of services of Columbia Walsh, by being run over by Street Cleaning cart, \$220.                           |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 260              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Walsh, Mary A....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$163.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 230              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Walsh, Michael....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..*            | 52 405              | Dec. 24, 1896   | Walsh, Patrick.....   | Extra work as Employee of Department of Public Works, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 144              | Oct. 2, 1900    | Walsh, Patrick.....   | Overtime as General Foreman, Department of Water Supply, \$309.37.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 388              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Walsh, Patrick.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 38 266              | Jan. 27, 1903   | Walsh, Richard....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 480              | May 6, 1903     | Walsh, Richard....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$413.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.    | 53 180              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Walsh, Thomas....   | Personal injuries, kicked by horse, \$15,000.   |
| Municipal, Queens Co. | 58 194              | Oct. 12, 1905   | Walsh, Thomas....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 37 387              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Walsh, Thomas J...  | Summons with notice for \$154.55 served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | B11 607             | Nov. 9, 1897    | Walsh, William, Jr..  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 449              | July 22, 1903   | Walsh, William J...   | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Ninety-fifth street, near Columbus avenue, \$25,000.                     |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 76               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Walter, Charles H. (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 77               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Walter, Charles H. (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 414              | Nov. 5, 1904    | Walter, Charles J. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$994.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 414              | Nov. 5, 1904    | Walter, Charles J. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,814.   |
| Supreme..             | 54 382              | July 3, 1905    | Walter, Frederick, vs. George B. McClellan et al.....                         | To restrain making contract for constructing reservoir east of Katonah Station.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 51 345              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Walter, Ida O., vs. The City of New York and another.                         | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$1,757.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 26 226              | Apr. 25, 1901   | Walter, Louis.....  | To restrain operation of Clear Stream Pumping Station, and for damage to premises, \$11,382.                    |
| Supreme..             | 35 160              | July 29, 1902   | Walter, Martin....  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 378              | May 3, 1905     | Walters, Albert L. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$246.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 96               | Oct. 11, 1904   | Walters, Emma A...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$188.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 53 501              | May 9, 1905     | Walters, George W..   | Salary as Clerk, Finance Department, \$900.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 7                | Sept. 15, 1903  | Walters, Jerome, an infant, by guardian, etc.....                             | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, defective paving, Grant avenue, near Atlantic avenue, \$5,000.              |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 35               | Oct. 4, 1904    | Walthers, George...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$679.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 24 361              | Nov. 1, 1900    | Walton, Charles....   | Personal injuries, due to collision with wagon on Gun Hill road, Williamsbridge, \$5,000.                       |
| Supreme..*            | 35 43               | Nov. 23, 1886   | Walton, Francis T...  | Extra horses, carts and laborers, in removing snow and ice, \$4,661.08.   |
| Supreme..*            | 57 135              | Dec. 31, 1897   | Walton, W. T.....   | To recover assessment for Fifty-first street paving, \$691.67.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 298              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Wanamaker, Peter...   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 17 332              | Dec. 13, 1899   | Wandell, Flora, H..   | Personal injuries, by hole in sidewalk of Madison avenue, near Sixty-second street, \$2,000.                    |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..             | 58 241              | Oct. 19, 1905   | Wandell, Townsend, and another, trustees, etc.....   | Damage to property and loss of rentals, Nos. 33 to 37 East Seventeenth street, construction of subway, \$27,041.62. |
| County, Kings Co.     | 47 30               | June 11, 1904   | Wanser, Alonzo, vs. Christian Reimels.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 56 248              | Aug. 8, 1905    | Wanser, Richard, vs. the Forest, Fish and Game Commission, etc., and another .....                           | To restrain interference with fishing in Flatlands Bay.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 56 280              | Aug. 11, 1905   | Wanser, Richard, vs. the Forest, Fish and Game Commission, etc., and William McAdoo..                        | To recover chattel, unlawfully retained, \$300.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 47 40               | June 11, 1904   | Wanser, Alonzo, vs. Charles Peto.....  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 59 392              | Jan. 4, 1906    | Ward, Annie L., vs. Board of Education .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 270              | Feb. 7, 1905    | Ward, Artemas, and another vs. The City of New York et al.....   | To restrain removal of Subway signs.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 261              | June 13, 1903   | Ward, Christopher...   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$768.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 39 43               | Feb. 26, 1903   | Ward, Eva M. E., vs. The City of New York and another.   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 378              | May 3, 1905     | Ward, Francis (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$129.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 387              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Ward, Frank.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 369              | Feb. 2, 1903    | Ward, James.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 152              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Ward, John J.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 388              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Ward, John J.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 23 308              | Aug. 15, 1900   | Ward, John R.....  | Wages and overtime work as Assistant Engineer, First Naval Battalion, \$2,430.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 43 451              | Nov. 11, 1903   | Ward, John W.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| County, Kings Co.     | 3 116               | May 26, 1898    | Ward, Nathaniel....  | Personal injuries by falling from wagon on Bedford avenue, near Fulton street, Brooklyn, \$1,005.                   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 4 530               | Oct. 3, 1898    | Ward, Patrick.....   | Repairing apparatus of Board of Water and Fire Commissioners, Long Island City, \$456.79.                           |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 35 437              | Aug. 18, 1902   | Ward, Patrick.....   | Rent of land under water, foot of Broadway, Astoria, \$500.   |
| Supreme..*            | 46 54               | Apr. 9, 1894    | Ward, William.....   | Loss of services of Patrick Ward from injuries received on Harlem Bridge, \$10,000.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 51 424              | Feb. 21, 1905   | Warden, Irene, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. The City of New York et al.                                    | Personal injuries, striking head against projecting tool box, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 51 435              | Feb. 21, 1905   | Warden, William E., vs. The City of New York et al..   | For loss of services of daughter, injured, Pacific street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 59 288              | Dec. 16, 1905   | Wardenburg, George.  | To recover assessment paid for paving Front street, from Whitehall to Corlears street, \$219.66.                    |
| Supreme..*            | 39 223              | Nov. 8, 1889    | Wardlaw, Mary A., administratrix of James R. Wardlaw   | Balance of salary as Assistant Engineer in Department of Public Works, \$5,700.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 19               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Wardle, Henry.....   | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$181.92.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 54 360              | June 28, 1905   | Waring, Thomas J..   | Personal injuries, collision with Street Cleaning cart on Gates avenue, \$10,000.                                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 91               | Sept. 25, 1905  | Wark, Eliza.....   | Summons with notice for \$222 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 448              | Sept. 23, 1904  | Warner, Augustus J. G., et al.....   | License fees collected by Superintendent of Markets on fish stand, Fulton Fish Market, \$303.                       |
| County, Kings Co.     | 62 66               | Mar. 27, 1906   | Warner, Frank E., vs. Isaac Lewis et al. ....  | To foreclose mortgage on premises, Section 12, Block 3605, Osborn street, Brooklyn.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 31 55               | Jan. 10, 1902   | Warren Manufacturing Company....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, drain at Morgan avenue and Meadow street, Brooklyn, \$9,230.                 |
| Supreme..             | 47 148              | June 23, 1904   | Warren Manufacturing Company....   | Damage to property, Meadow and Bogart streets, Brooklyn, overflow of sewer, \$7,005.92.                             |
| Supreme..             | 25 473              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Warren, Mary C....   | To recover assessment for paving South street, \$98.45.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 85               | Oct. 25, 1902   | Warren, Samuel....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,400.   |
| Supreme..             | 10 466              | Mar. 31, 1899   | Warren-Scharf Asphalt Paving Company .....   | Paving Boulevard Lafayette, from Eleventh avenue to Kingsbridge road, with asphalt, \$25,984.                       |
| Supreme..             | 48 381              | Sept. 16, 1904  | Warren-Scharf Asphalt Paving Company .....   | For repairing Mott avenue asphalt paving, \$982.29.   |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.    | 47 178              | June 27, 1904   | Warth, Apollonia...  | Damage to property, change of grade of Tompkins avenue, \$600.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 47 14               | June 9, 1904    | Wassen, Julia.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 133              | Dec. 4, 1905    | Wasserman, Berl....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$140.90.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 293              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Wasserman, Mandel (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$108.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 293              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Wasserman, Mandel (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$71.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 75               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Wasserman, Samuel (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 76               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Wasserman, Samuel (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$189.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 76               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Wasserman, Samuel (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$348.   |
| Municipal.            | 51 403              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Waterman, Clara, vs. same .....  | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$150.  |
| Supreme..             | 46 503              | June 8, 1904    | Waters, Robert L. (Matter of) .....  | For an order taxing costs, In re St. Nicholas Park.   |
| Supreme..*            | 46 46               | Apr. 2, 1904    | Watkins, John S., et al. ....  | Loss of wharfage, etc., bulkhead on North river, near foot of Spring street, \$60,000.                              |
| Supreme..             | 62 55               | Mar. 26, 1906   | Watson, Mary R., vs. Forty-second Street, Manhattanville and St. Nicholas Avenue Railway Company et al. .... | Personal injuries, fall, condition of tracks and pavement, St. Nicholas avenue, \$25,000.                           |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 292              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Watson, Nicholina (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$425.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 293              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Watson, Nicholina (No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$315.  |
| Municipal.            | 58 335              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Watson, Thomas, vs. German Grob & Sons and The City of New York..... | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 28 335              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Watson, William....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, The Bronx, \$285.16.   |
| Supreme..             | 38 38               | Jan. 6, 1903    | Watson, William....  | Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$14,696.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 263              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Wealcatch, Wolf (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$470.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 264              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Wealcatch, Wolf (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$455.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 264              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Wealcatch, Wolf (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$480.90.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 264              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Wealcatch, Wolf (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$408.75.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 437              | May 4, 1905     | Weaver, George J. (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$140.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 437              | May 4, 1905     | Weaver, George J. (No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$178.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 408              | Nov. 4, 1904    | Weaver, Jane.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fourth avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 132              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Weaver, John C....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$309.  |
| Municipal.            | 58 469              | Nov. 11, 1905   | Webb, John L.....  | For services rendered as Court Stenographer, etc., \$335.48.   |
| Supreme..             | 36 164              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Webb, Edward.....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$300.   |
| Supreme..             | 37 144              | Oct. 29, 1902   | Webb, Edward.....  | Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,200.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 154              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Webb, Henrietta A., et al., executors of William H. Webb.            | To recover assessment for paving Fifth street, \$3,403.35.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 38 121              | Jan. 19, 1903   | Webb, William.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Seventeenth street, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 90               | Nov. 25, 1903   | Webber, Frank S...   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 24 273              | Oct. 24, 1900   | Weber, Adams.....  | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$481.20.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 76               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Weber, Aloiz.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$265.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 382              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Weber, George.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$410.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 383              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Weber, George.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$355.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 27               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Weber, Henry N. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$359.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 28               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Weber, Henry N. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$219.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 28               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Weber, Henry N. (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$202.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 28               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Weber, Henry N. (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$101.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 29               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Weber, Henry N. (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$320.  |
| Supreme..             | *57 134             | Dec. 31, 1897   | Weber, John.....   | To recover amount of assessment paid for Fifth avenue paving, \$726.39; Madison avenue paving, \$439; Madison avenue regulating, etc., \$595.09. |
| Supreme..             | 36 164              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Weber, John J.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,050.   |
| Supreme..             | 28 339              | Oct. 9, 1901    | Weber, Mary.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Brook avenue, The Bronx, \$125.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 415              | Dec. 20, 1904   | Weber, Otto.....   | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, Jefferson avenue, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 79               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Wechsler, Henry.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$160.  |
| Municipal.            | 51 402              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Wechsler, Benjamin, vs. same.....                                    | Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$54.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 77               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Wechsler, Motel (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$374.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 77               | Mar. 1, 1905    | Wechsler, Motel (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$474.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 78               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Wechsler, Motel (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$471.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 78               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Wechsler, Motel (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$487.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 78               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Wechsler, Motel (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 295              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Wecht, Benny.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$341.40.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 154              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Wedlock, Matthew...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 99               | Nov. 22, 1904   | Weeks, Benjamin H., et al.....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 40               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Weeks, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 421              | Feb. 21, 1901   | Weeks, Myers H....   | Balance of salary under reduction as Skilled Laborer, Department of Water Supply, Brooklyn, \$88.75.   |
| Supreme, Nassau Co.   | 31 46               | Jan. 9, 1901    | Weeks, Sarah.....  | To restrain operation of Millburn Pumping Station, Brooklyn, or for damages, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 287              | Oct. 25, 1905   | Wegener, Charles F., vs. William McAdoo et al.....                   | To restrain interference with premises No. 95 Bowery, etc.   |
| Supreme..             | 59 67               | Nov. 23, 1905   | Wegener, Charles F., vs. William McAdoo et al.....                   | To restrain interference with premises No. 95 Bowery, etc.   |
| Supreme..             | *43 387             | Feb. 8, 1894    | Wegener, Frederick L. T., et al.....                                 | To recover assessment for Morris avenue regulating, etc., \$291.63.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 49 302              | Oct. 31, 1904   | Wehr, Fred.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$95.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 412              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Wehrman, Arthur...   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 247              | Aug. 5, 1905    | Weiden, Chas., and another vs. William Wynne and another.....        | To restrain dumping of garbage at foot of Carleton avenue, at Arverne.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 261              | Feb. 6, 1905    | Weidler, John, vs. Edward J. Burke, Captain of Police.               | To restrain placing of officers in saloon.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 299              | May 1, 1905     | Weidmaier, John....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$550.  |
| Supreme..             | 50 487              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Weidman, Charles...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..             | 53 178              | Apr. 22, 1905   | Weidman, William...  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 40 319              | June 3, 1904    | Weidner, Frank J., vs. Michael Quinn and another, etc., et al.....   | To restrain defendants from any new connections with sewer in St. Nicholas avenue, boundary line of Queens and Brooklyn, etc. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 59 91               | Nov. 25, 1905   | Weigelt, Henry, as administrator, etc.                               | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$352.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 507              | May 9, 1905     | Welk, Elizabeth (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,033.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 508              | May 9, 1905     | Welk, Elizabeth (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$851.25.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 508              | May 9, 1905     | Welk, Elizabeth (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,015.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 508              | May 9, 1905     | Welk, Elizabeth (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,117.75.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 509              | May 9, 1905     | Welk, Elizabeth (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$735.75.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 509              | May 9, 1905     | Welk, Elizabeth (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$830.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 192              | June 29, 1904   | Weil, Charles.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.   |
| Supreme..             | 25 20               | Dec. 3, 1900    | Weil, Jonas, and Bernhard Mayer..                                    | To recover assessment for paving Goerck street, \$455.15.   |
| Supreme..             | 35 444              | Aug. 20, 1902   | Weil, Jonas, and another.....  | Amount paid for license to dig vault under sidewalk, \$262.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 104              | Nov. 28, 1903   | Weil, Simon.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Elm street, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 39 81               | Mar. 2, 1903    | Weill, Henry, vs. Richard Cody et al.....                            | To secure payment of \$6,020.89, judgment due Cody, and for injunction restraining Comptroller from paying Cody.              |
| Supreme..             | *55 210             | July 9, 1897    | Wein, Lena, vs. Patrick McGovern...                                  | Assault and battery on June 27, 1897, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 151              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Weinberg, Samuel (No. 2).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1081.25.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 480              | Jan. 16, 1904   | Weinecke, Oscar, vs. Board of Education of The City of New York..... | Salary as Teacher of German, \$1,739.80.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 227              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Weiner, Charles (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$3,642.50.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 227              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Weiner, Charles (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$9,450.   |
| Supreme..             | B9 399              | July 18, 1896   | Weiner, Mary.....  | Personal injuries by falling on sidewalk at No. 324 Baltic street, on snow and ice, \$25,000.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 184              | Oct. 12, 1903   | Weiner, Morris.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,108.45.  |
| Supreme..             | 43 281              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Weiner, Morris, administrator, etc..                                 | For death of intestate, killed in Madison square explosion, \$25,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 383              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Weiner, Morris, and another.....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$420.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 400              | July 20, 1904   | Weiner, William....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,856.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 151              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Weiner, William (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,637.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 151              | Mar. 9, 1905    | Weiner, William (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,083.75.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 57 187              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Weinstein, Annie (No. 3).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$174.05.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 29               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Weinstein, Dora (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,256.66.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 29               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Weinstein, Dora (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,157.68.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 30               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Weinstein, Dora (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,210.75.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 30               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Weinstein, Dora (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,457.40.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 30               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Weinstein, Dora (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$862.81.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 31               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Weinstein, Dora (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,860.29.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 31               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Weinstein, Dora (No. 7).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,453.05.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 59 31               | Nov. 20, 1905   | Weinstein, Dora (No. 8).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$854.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 31               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Weinstein, Geo. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$265.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 31               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Weinstein, Geo. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$199.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 32               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Weinstein, Geo. (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$175.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 32               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Weinstein, Geo. (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$255.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 32               | Apr. 5, 1905    | Weinstein, Geo. (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$207.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 120              | Apr. 13, 1901   | Weinstein, Morris...   | To recover assessment for paving Catharine street, \$17.15.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 142              | Nov. 28, 1904   | Weir, Mary.....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Atlantic avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 69               | Sept. 21, 1905  | Welsbarth, Carrie...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$340.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 389              | Nov. 9, 1900    | Weisenberg, Charles, by guardian.....                                | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon in collision with Street Cleaning cart, in front of No. 640 Sixth street, \$5,000.       |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 326              | Mar. 21, 1905   | Weiser, Jacob.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$169.   |
| Supreme..             | 36 359              | Oct. 1, 1902    | Weiser, Molly.....   | Personal injuries, vaccination, Board of Health, \$5,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 47 370              | July 16, 1904   | Weiserth, Jacob....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$420.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 79               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Weiselbaum, Hattie.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 261              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Weisler, Margaret (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$215.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 261              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Weisler, Margaret (No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$260.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 261              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Weisler, Margaret (No. 3).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$260.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 262              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Weisler, Margaret (No. 4).....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$230.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 262              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Weisler, Margaret (No. 5).....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$220.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 262              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Weisler, Margaret (No. 6).....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$195.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 263              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Weisler, Margaret (No. 7).....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 263              | Apr. 26, 1905   | Weisler, Margaret (No. 8).....                                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$215.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 225              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Weisman, Barnet (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$735.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 226              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Weisman, Barnet (No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$760.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 226              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Weisman, Barnet (No. 4).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$779.89.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 226              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Weisman, Barnet (No. 5).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$856.66.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 52 227              | Mar. 13, 1905   | Weisman, Barnet (No. 6).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,285.92.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 11 384              | May 19, 1899    | Weiss, Charles J....   | Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes, Brooklyn, in 1898, \$61.20.   |
| Supreme..             | 16 369              | Nov. 6, 1899    | Weiss, Charles J....   | Salary as Clerk in Tax Department, May 19 to July 15, 1899, \$200.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 461              | July 28, 1904   | Weiss, Jacob.....  | Damage to property, No. 221 North Ninth street, overflow of sewer, \$1,549.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 379              | May 3, 1905     | Weiss, Joseph (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$365.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 379              | May 3, 1905     | Weiss, Joseph (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$240.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 380              | May 3, 1905     | Weiss, Joseph (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$405.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 380              | May 3, 1905     | Weiss, Joseph (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$305.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 380              | May 3, 1905     | Weiss, Joseph (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 381              | May 3, 1905     | Weiss, Joseph (No. 6).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$455.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 381              | May 3, 1905     | Weiss, Joseph (No. 7).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$382.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 381              | May 3, 1905     | Weiss, Joseph (No. 8).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$270.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 382              | May 3, 1905     | Weiss, Joseph (No. 9).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$310.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 382              | May 3, 1905     | Weiss, Joseph (No. 10).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$260.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 308              | Nov. 27, 1901   | Weiss, Lena.....   | Personal injuries by fall into excavation at public bath, foot of Third street, East river, \$1,000.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 22 316              | June 6, 1900    | Weiss, Rosie, vs. Charles Pfeiffer...                              | Damages for assault, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 56 400              | Aug. 25, 1905   | Weissbratten, Haymon (No. 6).....                                  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,350.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 294              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Weissman, Katy, (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 294              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Weissman, Katy, (No. 2).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$240.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 294              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Weissman, Katy, (No. 3).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$180.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 23 275              | Aug. 3, 1900    | Welch, Edwin, by guardian.....                                     | Personal injuries by sudden closing of gate to Newtown Creek Bridge, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme..             | *50 290             | July 20, 1897   | Welch, Henry J....   | Damage caused by structure on One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$1,716.66.   |
| Supreme..             | *50 291             | July 20, 1896   | Welch, Henry J., and George A. Greene.....                         | Damage caused by structure on One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme..             | 33 153              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Weldon, John J....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 122              | Apr. 14, 1905   | Weldon, Rosanna (No. 1).....                                       | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$162.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 116              | Nov. 30, 1903   | Welles, Frederick C.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 432              | Mar. 7, 1906    | Wells & Newton Company, The, vs. Cornelius Sullivan et al.....     | To foreclose lien on contract of James McFarraan for erection of armory for Second Naval Battalion, Fifty-second street, Brooklyn, \$767. |
| Supreme..             | 38 227              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Wells, Benjamin S., et al.....                                     | Personal injuries, subway explosion, Fortieth street and Park avenue, \$6,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 274              | Sept. 7, 1904   | Wells, George W....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$580.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 8 460               | Feb. 8, 1899    | Wells, Mary.....   | Summons with notice for \$2,000 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 298              | Oct. 27, 1903   | Wells, Philip.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 48 230              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Wells, Philip.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 426              | Feb. 21, 1905   | Welsbach Gas Lamp Company.....                                     | For materials, etc., furnished regiment armories, \$513.35.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 371              | May 31, 1901    | Welsh, Henry B., and another, executors of Henry Welsh (No. 1).... | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$306.90.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 372              | May 31, 1901    | Welsh, Henry B., and another, executors of Henry Welsh (No. 2).... | To recover assessment for paving North Moore street, \$724.15.  |
| Supreme..             | 26 373              | May 31, 1901    | Welsh, Henry B., and another, executors of Henry Welsh (No. 3).... | To recover assessment for paving Bank street, \$628.40.   |
| Supreme..             | 39 479              | May 6, 1903     | Welsh, John.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$827.  |
| Supreme..             | 25 266              | Jan. 25, 1901   | Welsh, S. Charles...   | To recover assessment for paving Chambers street, \$285.20.   |
| Supreme..             | 29 82               | Nov. 9, 1901    | Welty, Frederick....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$1,101.  |
| Supreme, Nassau Co..  | 26 330              | May 20, 1901    | Welwood, Arthur....  | To restrain operation of Millburn Pumping Station, and for damages, \$3,000.  |
| Supreme, Nassau Co..  | 26 331              | May 20, 1901    | Welwood, Arthur, et al., executors of Arthur Welwood...            | To restrain operation of Millburn Pumping Station, and for damages, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme..             | *56 298             | Nov. 23, 1897   | Wendel, John G., executor of John D. Wendel.....                   | To recover assessment for Broadway sewers, \$6,537.92.  |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 48 13               | Aug. 4, 1904    | Wendler, Peter.....  | Damage to property, No. 122 Harrison avenue, overflow of sewer, \$5,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 197              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Wenek, John.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 197              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Wenek, John.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, 500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 197              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Wenek, John.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 198              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Wenek, John.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$201.   |
| Supreme..             | 8 268               | Jan. 10, 1899   | Wenke, Bernhardt...  | Injuries to horse and wagon, due to collision with hose cart of Fire Department, in Bleecker street, \$500.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 232              | July 6, 1904    | Wenzel, Carl, and another.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$873.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 46 512              | June 9, 1904    | Werbach, Karl.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..             | 19 394              | Mar. 3, 1900    | Werbelovsky, Jacob H.....  | To foreclose lien on contract for Gouverneur Hospital.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 44 464              | Jan. 14, 1904   | Werckmeister, Conrad.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$115.65.  |
| Supreme..             | 36 164              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Wernach, Joseph....  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,300.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 105              | Jan. 16, 1903   | Werner, Charles, vs. The City of New York and another.   | Personal injuries, fall of temporary bridge, Eighteenth street and Fifth avenue, \$15,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 349              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Werner, David.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 237              | July 6, 1904    | Werner, Frank.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$700.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 385              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Werner, Henry (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$271.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 385              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Werner, Henry (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$233.50.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 44               | Nov. 19, 1903   | Werner, Jacob.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 39 156              | Mar. 10, 1903   | Werner, Rudolf, vs. Joseph Cademartori and Henry H. Shill.....   | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 53 379              | May 3, 1905     | Werner, Theodore (No. 1).....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 237              | Feb. 13, 1906   | Werner, William....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$831.93.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 285              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Werst, Charles.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$414.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 54 38               | May 13, 1905    | Werths, Elizabeth...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 93               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Werzel, George H. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 93               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Werzel, George H. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$284.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 94               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Werzel, George H. (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$400.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 94               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Werzel, George H. (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$470.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 94               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Werzel, George H. (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 51 233              | Feb. 3, 1905    | Wesenace, Theodore.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,315.   |
| Supreme..             | 26 155              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Weser, Elise.....  | To recover assessment for paving Sixteenth street, \$70.70.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 384              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Wesiner, Bernat....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 144              | Feb. 2, 1906    | Wessels, E. Adelaide.  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in crosswalk, Court street and Joralemon street, Brooklyn, \$2,000.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 39 479              | May 6, 1903     | Wessely, William....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$98.   |
| Supreme..             | 54 305              | June 19, 1905   | Wessman Company, J. P., vs. The City of New York et al.....  | For damage to goods, bursting of water main, West Twenty-seventh street, \$2,025.40.  |
| Supreme..             | *52 409             | Dec. 24, 1896   | West, James O., and another, executors of James I. West..  | To recover assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, \$41.45.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co..  | 25 361              | Feb. 13, 1901   | West, Thomas.....  | Damage to property at Valley Stream, Long Island, due to operation of Clear Spring Pumping Station, and for injunction, \$12,000. |
| Supreme..             | 52 440              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Westchester Financial Sporting News Company vs. William McAadoo, etc..                                       | To restrain interference with business.   |
| Supreme..             | 46 317              | May 19, 1904    | Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children vs. Board of Education.....                                | Amount due for boarding truant, \$1,230.98.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 494              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Westernacher, Gottfried (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$495.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 495              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Westernacher, Gottfried (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$442.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 495              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Westernacher, Gottfried (No. 3).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$486.25.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 495              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Westernacher, Gottfried (No. 4).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 51 496              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Westernacher, Gottfried (No. 5).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$449.50.  |
| U.S.Circ't..          | *38 391             | Mar. 29, 1889   | Western Union Telegraph Company vs. the Board of Electrical Control et al.....                               | To restrain removal of complainant's poles and wires, cables and electrical conductors from streets and avenues.                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 39 227              | Mar. 20, 1903   | Westman, Samuel, administrator of Harry Westman, vs. Brooklyn Heights Railroad and The City of New York..... | For loss of services of decedent, killed by falling lumber, Flatbush avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 252              | Feb. 25, 1904   | Westman, Samuel...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$315.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 47 242              | July 6, 1904    | Westman, Samuel...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$662.50.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| U. S. Circ't         | 53 336              | May 2, 1905     | Weston Electrical Instrument Company vs. The City of New York and Francis J. Lantry, etc. | To restrain infringement on patent of an electrical measuring apparatus.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 1 249               | Feb. 23, 1898   | Westover, Catherine.  | Personal injuries on bridge over Gowanus canal, at Third street, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 51 182              | Jan. 26, 1905   | Westphal, August, and another.  | Damage to land, operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme.             | *36 351             | Aug. 26, 1887   | Wetmore, Benjamin C., executor of Mary H. Drake.  | To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover \$632.21.                                      |
| Supreme.             | 29 56               | Nov. 1, 1901    | Wexler, Adolph.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$60.08.  |
| Supreme.             | *42 171             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Weyman, Charles S.  | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$481.12.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 56 261              | Aug. 9, 1905    | Weyranch, Leonard.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 56 261              | Aug. 9, 1905    | Weyranch, Leonard.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$350.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 56 262              | Aug. 9, 1905    | Weyranch, Leonard.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Supreme.             | 21 43               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Whalen, Daniel.   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 21 43               | Mar. 9, 1900    | Whalen, James.  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$88.49.   |
| Supreme.             | 21 138              | Mar. 20, 1900   | Whalen, John.   | Salary as Foreman in Engineer Corps Aqueduct Commissioners, \$308.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 302              | May 17, 1904    | Whalen, John.   | Salary as Laborer, Department of Water Supply, for overtime, \$4.562.50.  |
| Supreme.             | 48 231              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Whalen, John.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$200.  |
| Supreme.             | 43 412              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Whalen, John D.   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 47 396              | July 20, 1904   | Whalen, Joseph, vs. Allison Realty Company et al.   | Personal injuries, fall of Hotel Darlington, \$15,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 34 179              | June 3, 1902    | Whalen, Patrick.  | Salary as Driver, overtime work, Department of Street Cleaning, \$3,500.  |
| Municipal, Kings Co. | 46 243              | May 10, 1904    | Whalen, Patrick.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 11 447              | May 26, 1899    | Whalen, Richard.  | Balance for constructing lateral sewer in Bay Twentieth street, Brooklyn, \$149.12.                                 |
| Supreme.             | 42 268              | Sept. 4, 1903   | Whaley, Annie Keitt.  | Personal injuries, fall, bridge stairs, \$2,500.  |
| Supreme, Nassau Co.  | 18 285              | Jan. 24, 1900   | Whaley, John W.   | Damage to dock premises and oyster beds by draining of Freeport creek by Agawam Pumping Station, \$20,000.          |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 58 139              | Oct. 4, 1905    | Wheat, Silas C., vs. Board of Education, etc.   | Balance of salary as Teacher, Public School 55, \$3,250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 49 449              | Nov. 12, 1904   | Wheaton, Jennie.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$470.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 31               | Aug. 8, 1904    | Wheeler, George B.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 48 57               | Aug. 11, 1904   | Wheeler, George C.  | For services as Surveyor, restoration of Riverside drive, \$2,645.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 30               | Aug. 8, 1904    | Wheeler, Isabelle.  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 58 383              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Whemeyer, Fred.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$290.   |
| Supreme.             | *37 353             | Apr. 4, 1888    | Whipple, David.   | Rent of Pier 12, East river (used as a dump by Department of Street Cleaning), \$12,000.                            |
| Supreme.             | 59 302              | Dec. 19, 1905   | Whitcombe, Jean.  | Personal injuries, fall, hole in street, Seventy-third street and Broadway, \$5,000.                                |
| Supreme.             | 27 363              | Sept. 10, 1901  | White, Alexander M.   | To recover assessment for paving Pine street, \$153.26.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | B9 222              | July 9, 1896    | White, A. P., and Clarence E. White   | Incandescent lamps furnished to Department of Arrears, \$71.  |
| Supreme.             | 51 94               | Jan. 13, 1905   | White, Charles S., vs. John B. McDonald et al.  | Personal injuries, Murray Hill Hotel, explosion, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 18 412              | Feb. 5, 1900    | White, Frank.   | Labor and services on Kings County Court House, \$205.81.   |
| Supreme.             | 35 173              | July 29, 1902   | White, George.  | Damage to premises No. 670 East One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street, overflow of sewer, \$210.                     |
| Supreme.             | 37 96               | Oct. 27, 1902   | White, George.  | Salary for overtime, Department of Street Cleaning, \$750.  |
| Supreme.             | 44 266              | Dec. 23, 1903   | White, Henry.   | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal.           | 62 74               | Mar. 29, 1906   | White, Hugh, Jr., an infant, by guardian, etc.  | Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, collision with street cleaning cart, Lawrence street, \$500.                  |
| Supreme.             | 32 334              | Mar. 20, 1902   | White, John.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | 45 157              | Feb. 11, 1904   | White, John S.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | *40 296             | Sept. 24, 1890  | White, Josiah J., vs. the Mayor, etc., and another.                                       | Assault and battery while being ejected from the Brooklyn Bridge, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 58 502              | Nov. 15, 1905   | White Sewing Machine Company vs. the City et al.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme.             | *38 266             | Jan. 16, 1889   | Whitehead, Aaron P.   | To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers declared void and to recover \$605.99.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 34 342              | June 23, 1902   | Whitehead, Frances E.   | For illness, depositing refuse near No. 158 Forty-seventh street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 54 53               | May 15, 1905    | Whitley, Frank.   | Personal injuries, knocked down by Fire Department horse, Myrtle avenue, \$10,000.                                  |
| Supreme.             | *38 328             | Feb. 14, 1889   | Whiteman, Mary.   | To have assessment for improvement of Harlem river and Spuyten Duyvil creek declared void, and to recover \$693.43. |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 306              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Whitmore, Laurence J.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$164.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 306              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Whitmore, Laurence J.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$96.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 306              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Whitmore, Laurence J.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$101.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 307              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Whitmore, Laurence J.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$104.   |
| Supreme.             | 61 165              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Whitton, Frank P.   | Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Crotona avenue, The Bronx, \$2,980.                                       |
| Supreme.             | 29 460              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Wholey, Con.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, Sunday and overtime work, \$1,240.20.                                |
| Supreme.             | 48 247              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Wice, Louis.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 383              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Wichern, Charles (No. 2).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$322.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 198              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Wichmann, Frederica   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$144.   |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 198              | Mar. 11, 1905   | Wichmann, Frederica  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$126.50.   |
| Supreme.             | 17 36               | Nov. 20, 1899   | Wicke, William.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 22 64               | May 8, 1900     | Wicke, William.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme.             | 37 387              | Dec. 12, 1902   | Wickers, James J.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 63               | Apr. 15, 1904   | Wiederhold, Frederick C.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$253.  |
| Supreme.             | 24 243              | Oct. 22, 1900   | Wiemann, Christopher H.  | To recover assessment for paving Tompkins street, \$613.30.  |
| Supreme.             | 29 461              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Wiener, Isaac.   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$828.30.                           |
| Supreme.             | 37 145              | Oct. 29, 1902   | Wierner, August.   | Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$800.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 48 188              | Aug. 29, 1904   | Wiese, Lorenz.   | Damage to property, No. 127 Eldert street, Brooklyn, \$450.  |
| Supreme.             | 41 261              | June 13, 1903   | Wigglesworth, Edward.  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$197.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 46 265              | May 11, 1904    | Wilbur, Lotta.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$800.  |
| Supreme.             | 54 286              | June 15, 1905   | Wilcox, Clement H., vs. George B. McClellan et al.                                 | To restrain action on application for franchise.   |
| Supreme.             | 39 252              | Apr. 15, 1903   | Wild, Charles, by guardian ad litem.   | Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 85               | Jan. 30, 1904   | Wildner, Magdalena.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,750.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 153              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Wiles, Christopher.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.  |
| Municipal.           | 43 47               | Sept. 21, 1903  | Wiley, Elizabeth Roberts.  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 490              | Nov. 16, 1904   | Wilhelm, Albertina, vs. The City of New York and John F. Ellery.                   | Personal injuries, fall, No. 712 Evergreen avenue, Brooklyn, \$10,000.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 51 132              | Jan. 19, 1905   | Wilkinson, David.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 32 359              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Wilkinson, Mary E.   | Damage to premises, overflow of sewer, No. 230 Palmetto street, \$1,082.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 36 445              | Oct. 13, 1902   | Wilkinson, Mary E., individually and as administratrix.                            | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,450.  |
| Supreme.             | 51 393              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Willard, George E., vs. the De Rees Brush Company.                                 | Application of temporary receiver for leave to sell claims, etc.   |
| Supreme.             | 56 247              | Aug. 7, 1905    | Willer, Frederick, vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.                                      | To restrain taking possession of hotel, No. 2125 Third avenue, etc.  |
| Supreme.             | 39 208              | Mar. 19, 1903   | Williams & Gerstle.  | For breach of contract for construction of dormitory, Medical College Building, \$7,500.                         |
| Supreme.             | 48 390              | Sept. 17, 1904  | Williams, Carolyn E., vs. The City of New York et al.                              | Personal injuries, fall, Broadway and Forty-second street, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 152              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Williams, Conrad.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 25 376              | Feb. 16, 1901   | Williams, Edna A., by guardian, vs. the City and another.                          | Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk in front of No. 76 Himrod street, Brooklyn, \$20,000.                      |
| City.                | 39 164              | Mar. 10, 1903   | Williams, Ellen.   | Personal injuries, received in subway explosion, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 43 388              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Williams, F. J.  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme.             | 58 420              | Nov. 4, 1905    | Williams, Frederick J., vs. Isaac A. Hopper et al.                                 | To restrain interference with premises No. 685 Sixth avenue, etc.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 35 230              | Aug. 12, 1902   | Williams, George Henry F.  | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$60.   |
| Supreme.             | 48 386              | Sept. 17, 1904  | Williams, George T., vs. The City of New York et al.                               | For loss of services of wife, fall, Broadway and Forty-second street, \$2,000.                                   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 54 337              | June 24, 1905   | Williams, Henry.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.  |
| Supreme.             | 34 180              | June 3, 1902    | Williams, John.  | Salary as Driver, overtime work, Department of Street Cleaning, \$2,000.   |
| Supreme.             | 46 279              | May 13, 1904    | Williams, John, and another.   | For breach of contract for construction of Muscoot Dam, \$152,897.92.  |
| Supreme.             | 58 235              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Williams, Joseph.  | Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 25 377              | Feb. 16, 1901   | Williams, Louis C., vs. the City and another.                                      | Loss of services of Edna A. Williams from fall on sidewalk in front of No. 76 Himrod street, Brooklyn, \$20,000. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 56 291              | Aug. 14, 1905   | Williams, Philip F.  | Personal injuries, thrown from carriage, obstruction on Washington avenue, \$3,000.                              |
| Supreme.             | 5 367               | Sept. 7, 1898   | Williams, Stephen G., administrator of Jane T. Pentz.                              | Damage by diverting water of west branch of Bynam river, Westchester County and for injunction, \$600.           |
| Supreme.             | 34 180              | June 3, 1902    | Williams, Thomas.  | Salary as Driver, overtime work, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,500.   |
| Supreme.             | 37 59               | Oct. 22, 1902   | Williams, William H. B.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$200.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn. | 52 29               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Williamson, David H.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.  |
| Supreme.             | 24 376              | Nov. 7, 1900    | Williamson, John S., et al., executors of William E. Treadwell (No. 1).            | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$295.75.  |
| Supreme.             | 24 377              | Nov. 7, 1900    | Williamson, John S., et al., executors of William E. Treadwell (No. 1).            | To recover assessment for paving Warren street, \$794.87.  |
| Supreme.             | 53 423              | May 3, 1905     | Willis, Ernest A.  | Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.  |
| Supreme.             | 33 152              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Willis, George.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.  |
| Supreme.             | 51 40               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Willis, Robert.  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme.             | 12 381              | July 17, 1899   | Wilmerding, John C.  | To recover amount of fee paid for auctioneer's license, \$250.   |
| Supreme.             | 46 122              | Apr. 25, 1904   | Wilson & Baillie Manufacturing Company.  | Balance due on contract for regulating, etc., Botanical Gardens, \$15,206.45.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 45 120              | Feb. 4, 1904    | Wilson, Catherine.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,200.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 173              | Oct. 20, 1904   | Wilson, Catherine (No. 1).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,255.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.   | 49 174              | Oct. 20, 1904   | Wilson, Catherine (No. 2).   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$893.  |
| Supreme.             | 23 349              | Aug. 21, 1900   | Wilson, Charles H., et al., vs. the City et al.                                    | To foreclose lien on contract of Albert W. Kaler for Walton avenue sewer.  |
| Supreme.             | 39 47               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Wilson, Franklin B.  | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$15,000.  |
| County, Kings Co.    | 48 178              | Aug. 26, 1904   | Wilson, Harry, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Jacob Manneschildt and W. J. Irvine. | For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..             | 25 19               | Dec. 3, 1900    | Wilson, Henrietta W.   | To recover assessment for paving Goerck street, \$142.43.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 50 39               | Nov. 21, 1904   | Wilson, Henry (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$757.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 187              | Dec. 1, 1904    | Wilson, Henry (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$283.10.   |
| Supreme..             | 24 243              | Oct. 22, 1900   | Wilson, John C.....  | To recover assessment for paving Cortlandt street, \$744.10.   |
| Supreme..             | 22 362              | June 11, 1900   | Wilson, Josephine...   | To recover assessment for One Hundred and Tenth street outlet sewer, \$197.75.                         |
| Supreme..             | 54 494              | July 13, 1905   | Wilson, Richard.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Nassau Co.   | 31 47               | Jan. 9, 1901    | Wilson, Samuel.....  | To restrain operation of Milburn Pumping Station, Brooklyn, or for damages, \$2,000.                   |
| Supreme..             | 48 230              | Aug. 31, 1904   | Wilson, Spencer....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.   |
| Supreme..             | 50 454              | Dec. 24, 1904   | Wilson, Spencer....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$1,000.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 25 421              | Feb. 21, 1901   | Wilson, Thomas P...  | Balance of salary, under reduction as Skilled Laborer, Department of Water Supply, Brooklyn, \$202.25. |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 43 91               | Sept. 29, 1903  | Wilson, William H...   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 58 189              | Oct. 11, 1905   | Wilson, William H., vs. The City of New York and another .....                 | Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.  |
| Supreme..             | 44 31               | Nov. 18, 1903   | Wiltner, Arthur.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                              |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 305              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Wimer, Martha.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$163.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 305              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Wimer, Martha.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$278.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 52 305              | Mar. 18, 1905   | Wimer, Martha.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$167.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 202              | Jan. 30, 1905   | Winant, Sarah.....   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, Atlantic avenue, \$10,000.                                       |
| Supreme..             | 33 269              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Winchell, J.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 240              | June 6, 1902    | Winchell, John H...  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 53 455              | May 5, 1905     | Winckler, Adele....  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fifty-fifth street, \$25,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 425              | Nov. 7, 1904    | Wingate, Emma W., vs. Helena Heath et al.....                                  | For partition of land in Kings and Queens counties (8 parcels).  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 42 162              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Wingarter, Philip, and another.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 113              | Nov. 22, 1904   | Wingarter, Philip...   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$151.60.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 61 152              | Feb. 3, 1906    | Winslow, Julia E., vs. Board of Education, etc.....                            | Summons only served.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 61 336              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Winter, George J...  | Summons with notice for \$150.08 served.   |
| County, Kings Co..    | 45 390              | Mar. 17, 1904   | Winterbottom, Edmund .....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Eighty-sixth street, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 38 205              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Winters, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 43 335              | Nov. 2, 1903    | Winters, John.....   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme..             | 58 424              | Nov. 6, 1905    | Winters, John, vs. William McAdoo et al.....                                   | To restrain interference with premises No. 1049 Sixth avenue, etc.                                     |
| Supreme..             | 47 451              | July 27, 1904   | Winterstein, Jacob..   | Personal injuries, fall from truck, defective paving, Avenue C, near Fifteenth street, \$25,000.       |
| Supreme..             | 33 269              | Apr. 11, 1902   | Wirth, H.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 34 239              | June 6, 1902    | Wirth, Henry.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 32               | May 14, 1903    | Wirth, Nicholas....  | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 53 138              | Apr. 17, 1905   | Wisbauer, Henry....  | Salary as Clerk, Charities Department, \$238.87.   |
| Municipal, Kings Co.. | 62 33               | Mar. 22, 1906   | Wisbauer, Herman...  | Salary as Clerk, Department of Charities, \$238.87.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 11 124              | May 25, 1899    | Wischman, Herman..   | To set aside a tax deed to Joseph H. Coyle of premises in Jamaica road, Brooklyn.                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 45 193              | Feb. 18, 1904   | Wischnitzer, Max....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,076.  |
| Supreme..             | 8 63                | Dec. 14, 1898   | Wise, Nathan.....  | Summons with notice for \$1,641.30 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 3 365               | July 7, 1898    | Wisner, Henry W., executor of Joseph H. Coates.....                            | To recover assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., \$894.                                      |
| Supreme..             | 33 153              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Wither, Robert.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.                                |
| Supreme..             | 11 400              | May 22, 1899    | Wittman, Charles....   | Personal injuries, fall on Fifth street, snow and ice on pavement, \$10,000.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 41 193              | June 5, 1903    | Witty, Calvin L., vs. The City of New York et al.....                          | Personal injuries, fall, Eastern parkway, \$30,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 29 123              | Mar. 12, 1901   | Wiytack, Jeanne....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$4,300.                           |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 40 441              | Feb. 14, 1905   | Woesthoff, John....  | For materials furnished and services rendered, \$663.88.   |
| Supreme..             | 51 41               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Wogram, Gustav....   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 384              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Woguer, Mary.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$334.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 357              | Nov. 5, 1903    | Wohl, Abraham.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                             |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 58 304              | Oct. 26, 1905   | Wolbarst, Bernard, vs. The City of New York and New York City Railway Company. | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 50 112              | Nov. 22, 1904   | Wold, Eva.....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$140.30.   |
| Supreme..             | 43 451              | Nov. 11, 1903   | Wolf, Abraham.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.                             |
| Supreme..             | 28 467              | Oct. 24, 1901   | Wolf, Albert.....  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer in Webster avenue, The Bronx, \$160.                             |
| Supreme..             | 39 480              | May 6, 1903     | Wolf, Augustus.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$187.                                 |
| Supreme..             | 39 77               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Wolf, Gustav.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$502.                                  |
| Supreme..             | 38 206              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Wolf, Jacob.....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                   |
| Supreme..             | 38 205              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Wolf, Julius.....  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 53 190              | Apr. 24, 1905   | Wolf, Victor (No. 3)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,375.  |
| Supreme..             | 31 189              | Jan. 20, 1902   | Wolfe, Hudson G....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 52 441              | Apr. 3, 1905    | Wolfenden, Mary E..  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, East Fortieth street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | 49 11               | Oct. 3, 1904    | Wolfenstein, Lizzie..  | Damage to property, No. 83 Eldert street, overflow of sewer, \$82.50.                                  |

| Court.                 | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 40 10               | Oct. 3, 1904    | Wolfenstein, Wolf..   | Damage to property, No. 83 Eldert street, overflow of sewer, \$175.  |
| Municipal, Kings Co..  | 40 218              | Feb. 8, 1904    | Wolfert, Charles....  | For services as Scavenger, \$304.32.   |
| Supreme..              | 16 87               | Oct. 12, 1899   | Wolfman, Michael...   | Loss of services of wife, Lena Wolfman, by injuries caused by Street Cleaning cart, \$2,000.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 45 330              | Mar. 8, 1904    | Wolfsohn, Richard...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,200.  |
| Supreme..              | 41 81               | May 22, 1900    | Wolkenberg, Louis..   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Willett street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | B8 78               | Aug. 28, 1895   | Wollschlager, Frank, by guardian.....   | Personal injuries by having fingers crushed by lid of fire hydrant in Twentieth street, \$2,500.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 48 370              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Wood, Harry B.....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 55 29               | May 19, 1897    | Wood, Henry S.....  | To recover amount paid to Commissioner of Public Works for permit to construct vaults at No. 112 Blecker street, \$437.50. |
| Supreme..              | *42 172             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Wood, Joseph L. R..   | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$3,028.  |
| Supreme..              | 45 172              | Feb. 15, 1904   | Wood, Margaret.....   | Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street, \$20,000.                           |
| Supreme, Queens Co.    | 4 5                 | Jan. 19, 1898   | Wood, Philip M., et al., vs. the City of Brooklyn et al.....                                  | Proceeding to acquire title to property in Queens County for sewer for the Town of Jamaica.                                |
| Supreme..              | 25 474              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Wood, Samuel H....  | To recover assessment for paving Dey street, \$553.30.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 48 369              | Sept. 15, 1904  | Wood, Sidney P....  | Summons only served.   |
| U.S. Circ't.           | *40 467             | Jan. 16, 1891   | Wood, Theodore F., and another vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....                                | To restrain collection of personal tax assessed upon the United States Express Company for the year 1890.                  |
| Supreme..              | 59 288              | Dec. 16, 1905   | Woodhull, Maxwell..   | To recover assessment paid for paving Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street, \$139.10.                          |
| Supreme..              | *40 209             | July 17, 1890   | Woodhull, Sells E., vs. The Mayor, etc., and another..  | Personal injuries on cars of Brooklyn Bridge, \$5,000, and false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.                        |
| County, Kings Co..     | 61 336              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Woodle, Leonard J..   | Summons with notice for \$189.07 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 18 349              | Jan. 30, 1900   | Woodruff, Benjamin N.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 6 370               | Aug. 26, 1898   | Woodruff, Fanny W.  | To recover amount of village bonds of Village of Whitestone, \$363.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 44 322              | Dec. 31, 1903   | Woods, Isabelle....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$401.  |
| Supreme..              | 43 389              | Nov. 7, 1903    | Woods, Patrick.....   | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 17 442              | Dec. 21, 1899   | Woodward, Aaron H., et al. vs. the City et al.....  | To foreclose lien on contract for flagging Eighth avenue.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 44 492              | Jan. 18, 1904   | Woodward, Clara J..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,506.75.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 49 194              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Woodward, Mary E..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme..              | 38 206              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Wolf, Abraham....   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 53 300              | May 1, 1905     | Wolf, Benjamin....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 39 77               | Feb. 27, 1903   | Wolf, Louis.....  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$472.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 25 474              | Mar. 4, 1901    | Woolsey, Theodore B. ....   | To recover assessment for paving Water street, \$41.87.  |
| County, Kings Co..     | 61 336              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Wootrich, Frederick W. ....   | Summons with notice for \$152.80 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 46 322              | May 19, 1904    | Wormell, John W...  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,500.  |
| City.....              | 50 162              | Nov. 30, 1904   | Worms, Mayer.....   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Second avenue, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme..              | *37 16              | Nov. 1, 1887    | Wormser, Isidor, et al.....   | To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover \$343.77.   |
| Supreme..              | 38 205              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Worth, Frederick...   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$423.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 52 420              | Apr. 1, 1905    | Worth, Jacob.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 59 139              | Dec. 6, 1905    | Worthington, Henry R., and another vs. The City of New York et al..                           | To restrain awarding of contract for construction of pumps, etc., for fire service, Joralemon street, Brooklyn.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 26 6                | Mar. 11, 1901   | Wortman, Saiman...  | Personal injuries in fall from wagon in Humboldt street, near Seigel street, Brooklyn, \$20,000.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 46 46               | Apr. 16, 1904   | Woychinski, Frank..   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co. B11 | 791                 | Dec. 31, 1897   | Wray, John H.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..              | 33 151              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Wren, Christopher...  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$840.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 41 68               | May 20, 1903    | Wrenn, Ellen, vs. The City of New York and Peter Feeley .....                                 | Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, No. 196 John street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme..              | *42 173             | Sept. 4, 1891   | Wright, Arthur B., administrator, etc., Dexter R. Wright.                                     | To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$890.77.   |
| Supreme..              | 58 252              | Oct. 20, 1905   | Wright, Elizabeth J.  | To recover taxes erroneously paid, \$1,575.42.   |
| Supreme..              | *39 375             | Feb. 12, 1890   | Wright, Ezra.....   | Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, \$1,560.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.    | 4 333               | May 25, 1898    | Wright, Jacob E....   | Salary as Driver in the Long Island City Fire Department, \$740.40.  |
| Supreme..              | 49 370              | Nov. 2, 1904    | Wright, William H., and another.....  | Balance on contract for erection of bear inclosure, Zoological gardens, \$450.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 43 130              | Oct. 6, 1903    | Wrigley, Anna M., vs. The City of New York and Eastern Bermudez Asphalt Paving Company .....  | Personal injuries by fall at Green and Bushwick avenues, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | 43 132              | Oct. 6, 1903    | Wrigley, Fred. H., vs. The City of New York and Eastern Bermudez Asphalt Paving Company ..... | For loss of services of wife, injured in fall, Green and Bushwick avenues, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..    | B6 203              | Jan. 10, 1894   | Wuest, Carl.....  | Loss of rent, premises at Flushing avenue and Whipple street, \$1,375.   |
| County, Kings Co..     | 48 505              | Sept. 29, 1904  | Wuest, Marie.....   | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 69               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Wulpern, John H. (No. 1).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$186.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn..  | 52 30               | Feb. 28, 1905   | Wulpern, John H. (No. 2).....   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$180.  |
| Supreme..              | *39 421             | Mar. 7, 1890    | Wund, Charles.....  | Salary as Court Officer in Court of General Sessions, \$299.   |
| Supreme..              | 59 73               | Nov. 24, 1905   | Wunderlich, Henry, vs. William McAdoo et al.....  | To restrain interference with premises No. 462 Sixth avenue, etc.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 53 134<br>40 470    | Apr. 15, 1905   | Wuthe, Albert, vs. James A. Partington   | For assault, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 53 135<br>40 471    | Apr. 15, 1905   | Wuthe, Albert, vs. Patrick J. Keough   | For false arrest, \$2,000.  |
| County, Kings Co.     | 43 195              | Oct. 13, 1903   | Wyand, Augusta H. (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 196              | Oct. 13, 1903   | Wyand, Augusta H. (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 197              | Oct. 13, 1903   | Wyand, Augusta H., administratrix, etc.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Supreme               | *48 75              | June 1, 1895    | Wyer, Johanna  | Personal injuries on plank walk on road from Spuyten Duyvil to Kingsbridge, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 54 127              | May 23, 1905    | Wyman, John C.   | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bond street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme               | 17 513              | Dec. 28, 1899   | Wynen, Christian   | Award for premises taken for Colonial Park, \$14,829.10.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 40 447<br>51 497    | Feb. 27, 1905   | Wynn, Richard  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 44 492              | Jan. 18, 1904   | Wyss, Frederick J.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$347.   |
| Supreme               | 50 487              | Dec. 29, 1904   | Yager, Frederick   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme               | 38 206              | Jan. 22, 1903   | Yates, Cad   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 42 148              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Yeager, Marie  | Summons only served.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn   | 50 295              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Yesor, Rose  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$103.31.  |
| Supreme               | 39 114              | Mar. 6, 1903    | Yonon, Samuel  | Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme               | 48 366              | Sept. 15, 1904  | York, James  | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme               | 33 154              | Apr. 5, 1902    | York, James F.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$375.   |
| Supreme               | 59 121              | Dec. 1, 1905    | Yoslovsky, Ida, an infant, by guardian, etc.   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Bleeker street, \$25,000.   |
| Supreme               | 36 165              | Sept. 11, 1902  | Youck, Frank   | Salary as Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,500.  |
| Supreme               | *36 103             | Mar. 6, 1887    | Young, Edwin, executor of John M. Furman   | To have assessment for Seventy-third and Eighty-first streets underground drains declared void and to recover \$327.81.             |
| Supreme, Nassau Co.   | 54 385              | July 3, 1905    | Young, Frank C., and another vs. The City of New York et al.   | To restrain trespass on plaintiff's property on Railroad and Seaford avenues.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 54 400              | July 6, 1905    | Young, Henry   | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Sullivan street, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme               | 58 160              | Oct. 5, 1905    | Young, John C.   | Balance of salary as Bond and Warrant Clerk, etc., Finance Department, \$9,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 50 414              | Dec. 20, 1904   | Young, Johnson H., and another   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,765.40.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 401              | Mar. 21, 1904   | Young, Martha  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Saratoga avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 49 367              | Nov. 2, 1904    | Young, Valentine   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,023.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn   | 52 79               | Mar. 2, 1905    | Yunjahann, John M.   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$480.   |
| U. S. Dist., New York | 44 190              | Dec. 12, 1903   | Zabriskie, Nelson, and another   | Damages for injuries to scow "Oneda," negligence of City.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 56 472              | Sept. 6, 1905   | Zahn, Elizabeth J.   | Personal injuries, automobile of Street Cleaning Department, Fulton and Smith streets, Brooklyn, \$15,000.                          |
| Supreme               | 33 155              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Zahn, Frank A.   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$880.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 56 473              | Sept. 6, 1905   | Zahn, John   | For loss of services of wife, injured, Street Cleaning Department, automobile, Fulton street, \$5,000.                              |
| Municipal, Brooklyn   | 52 349              | Mar. 23, 1905   | Zahnowitz, Freida  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$165.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 44 447              | Jan. 13, 1904   | Zalewski, Charles, and another   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$180.   |
| Supreme               | 34 4                | May 2, 1902     | Zalio, Carlo   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$700.   |
| Supreme               | 38 398              | Feb. 3, 1903    | Zappoli, Antonio   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn   | 50 386              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Zargona, Joseph (No. 1)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$129.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn   | 50 386              | Dec. 15, 1904   | Zargona, Joseph (No. 2)  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$110.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 43 20               | Sept. 16, 1903  | Zaun, Gustav   | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$71.52.  |
| Supreme               | 33 154              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Zehro, Antonio   | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 45 238              | Feb. 20, 1904   | Zekind, Joel   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn   | 52 469              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Zekowski, Isidor (No. 1)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$225.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn   | 52 470              | Apr. 4, 1905    | Zekowski, Isidor (No. 2)   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$210.50.  |
| Supreme               | 43 450              | Nov. 11, 1903   | Zelinski, Anton  | Salary as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.  |
| Supreme               | 39 191              | Mar. 16, 1903   | Zellar, Bernard, guardian, etc., of Edward Zellar, vs. Pain Manufacturing Company and The City of New York | Personal injuries to son, fireworks explosion, Madison square, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme               | 29 461              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Zellermayer, Rubin   | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, for Sunday and overtime work, \$964.60.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn   | 58 359              | Oct. 31, 1905   | Zellner, Harry   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$376.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 59 126              | Dec. 1, 1905    | Zelter, Elizabeth  | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Third avenue and Eighty-first street, \$15,000.                                     |
| Supreme               | 41 172              | June 2, 1903    | Zepola, Michael  | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$565.   |
| Supreme               | 43 432              | Nov. 10, 1903   | Zevre, Josephine F.  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$494.08.  |
| Supreme               | 35 161              | July 29, 1902   | Ziegler, Annie   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.   | 9 401               | Apr. 20, 1899   | Ziegler, William   | Amount due under contract with Village of Flushing to allow plaintiff to connect with water mains belonging to village, \$7,650.65. |
| Supreme               | 21 44               | June 9, 1900    | Zielecke, Felix  | Equalized rate of salary as a member of Park Police, \$220.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 27 469              | Sept. 24, 1901  | Zierlen, Regina  | To recover taxes paid with moneys received as pension from United States Government, \$48.80.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.    | 37 366              | Dec. 11, 1902   | Zimmer, Mary   | Summons only served.  |

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.                     | Nature of Action.  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 25 287              | Jan. 31, 1901   | Zimmerman, Henry, Jr.                | Damage to property at Foster's Meadows, Springfield, L. I., \$15,000.                                    |
| Supreme             | 32 283              | Mar. 18, 1902   | Zimmerman, Stephen J.                | Personal injuries, fall of wagon into hole in Broadway and One Hundred and Thirty-first street, \$3,000. |
| Supreme             | 43 486              | Nov. 16, 1903   | Zimmermann, George                   | Salary as Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.   |
| Supreme             | 51 41               | Jan. 5, 1905    | Zinnelli, George                     | Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.  |
| Supreme             | 24 261              | Oct. 23, 1899   | Zinsser, William, and August Zinsser | To recover assessment for paving Washington street, \$734.10.  |
| Supreme             | 33 155              | Apr. 5, 1902    | Zito, Francesco                      | Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$475.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 43 425              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Zitzman, Charles, and another        | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 43 426              | Nov. 9, 1903    | Zitzman, Charles                     | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 54 70               | May 17, 1905    | Zlotoloff, Benjamin W.               | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$376.60.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | B6 83               | May 4, 1894     | Zlydel, Hugh                         | Damage to property by overflow of sewer, No. 500 Jefferson avenue, \$464.                                |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 28 464              | Oct. 23, 1901   | Zolkoff, Oscar F., et al.            | To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.                        |
| Supreme             | 53 483              | May 8, 1905     | Zorn, Charles H.                     | For work performed as Carpenter, \$850.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 34 209              | June 4, 1902    | Zozzoro, John                        | Damage to property at No. 260 Fourth avenue by overflow of sewer, \$80.                                  |
| County, Kings Co.   | 34 209              | June 4, 1902    | Zozzoro, John                        | Summons with notice for \$204.42 served.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 49 473              | Nov. 14, 1904   | Zozzoro, Rossaio                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$204.42.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 34 200              | June 4, 1902    | Zozzoro, Rossaio                     | Damage to property at No. 260 Fourth avenue by overflow of sewer, \$1,400.                               |
| Supreme             | 22 85               | May 11, 1900    | Zucca, Antonio                       | Expenditures incurred as Coroner, \$509.91.  |
| Supreme             | 26 156              | Apr. 12, 1901   | Zucker and Levett & Loeb Company     | To recover assessment for paving Twenty-fifth street, \$334.50.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn | 58 459              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Zukerman, Harry (No. 1)              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn | 58 459              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Zukerman, Harry (No. 2)              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$445.50.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn | 58 460              | Nov. 10, 1905   | Zukerman, Harry (No. 3)              | Damage to property overflow of sewer, \$480.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 27 30               | July 9, 1901    | Zuckerman, Herz                      | Personal injuries by fall from wagon on Seigel street, Brooklyn, \$2,000.                                |
| Municipal, Brooklyn | 53 333              | Apr. 5, 1905    | Zuoren, Jonas (No. 3)                | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$347.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn | 48 335              | Sept. 14, 1904  | Zweier, William                      | Summons only served.   |
| Municipal, Brooklyn | 51 383              | Feb. 18, 1905   | Zweier, William (No. 2)              | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$121.65.   |
| Supreme             | 41 176              | June 3, 1903    | Zwermann, Adam                       | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, No. 328 West Forty-ninth street, \$2,000.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 49 196              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Zwilling, Jacob E.                   | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$700.  |
| County, Kings Co.   | 49 38               | Oct. 5, 1904    | Zwissler, Martin                     | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, excavation on Duane street, \$10,000.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 42 199              | Aug. 27, 1903   | Zydnitsky, Jacob                     | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$100.  |

"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

THE FOLLOWING ACTIONS ARE ALL BROUGHT IN THE SUPREME COURT TO RECOVER THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE AMOUNT ACTUALLY PAID TO THE PLAINTIFF AND THE PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES AT THE TIME WHEN THE SERVICES WERE RENDERED.

| Folio. | Commenced.     | Title of Action.                 | Nature of Action.                                     |
|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|---|
| 59 206 | Dec. 12, 1905  | Abbott, Frederick W.             | Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$2,899.23.        |
| 16 319 | Nov. 7, 1899   | Abraham, Michael                 | Laborer, Park Department, \$106.70.                   |
| 21 55  | Mar. 10, 1900  | Ackerman, Alfred                 | Carpenter, Department of Parks, \$115.                |
| 19 382 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Ackerman, Charles                | Calker, Department of Water Supply, \$900.            |
| 22 282 | June 1, 1900   | Ackerstrom, Edward               | Dock Builder, Department of Docks, \$450.             |
| 22 283 | June 1, 1900   | Ackerstrom, Fred                 | Dock Builder, Dock Department, \$1,500.               |
| 18 372 | Feb. 2, 1900   | Adams, Clarence G.               | Machinist, Fire Department, \$175.                    |
| 17 447 | Dec. 22, 1899  | Adams, Thomas                    | Foreman of Street Repairs, City Works, \$3,325.       |
| 54 213 | June 5, 1905   | Adamson, Thomas                  | Engineer, Street Cleaning Department, \$180.          |
| 52 214 | June 5, 1905   | Adamson, Thomas                  | Stoker, Street Cleaning Department, \$360.            |
| 59 207 | Dec. 12, 1905  | Addison, Robert                  | Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$2,970.16.        |
| 21 78  | Mar. 12, 1900  | Adler, Albert G. T.              | Laborer, Park Department, \$31.25.                    |
| 22 76  | May 10, 1900   | Agnew, Robert H.                 | Steam Engineer, Park Department, \$206.               |
| 18 463 | Feb. 9, 1900   | Ahearn, Edward                   | Painter, Fire Department, \$115.50.                   |
| 24 344 | Oct. 30, 1900  | Ahearn, James                    | Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$123.03.         |
| 56 54  | July 25, 1905  | Ahearn, James                    | Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$61.             |
| 22 120 | May 14, 1900   | Ahearn, John                     | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$656.40.               |
| 18 426 | Feb. 6, 1900   | Ahearn, Margaret, admx. of David | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$186.                  |
| 22 228 | May 28, 1900   | Ahern, John                      | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$271.60.               |
| 22 87  | May 11, 1900   | Ahern, Thomas                    | Dock Builder, Department of Docks, \$450.             |
| 22 402 | June 11, 1900  | Aitken, James                    | Laborer, Department of Bridges, \$512.40.             |
| 22 42  | May 8, 1900    | Alert, James A.                  | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$362.64.               |
| 23 390 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Albers, Henry                    | Rammer, Department of City Works, \$75.               |
| 19 276 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Albertus, James C.               | Laborer, Department of Parks, Brooklyn, \$15.88.      |
| 19 488 | Mar. 7, 1900   | Alexander, Jos. J.               | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$21.07.                |
| 18 191 | Jan. 25, 1900  | Alf, Paul                        | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$300.                  |
| 23 250 | July 31, 1900  | Alkers, James                    | Engineer, Brooklyn Bridge, \$104.12.                  |
| 19 108 | Feb. 26, 1900  | Allen, Danforth                  | Dock Builder, Department of Docks, \$300.             |
| 22 184 | May 21, 1900   | Allen, James                     | Machinist, Department of Docks, \$1,750.              |
| 22 43  | May 8, 1900    | Allen, John                      | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$3,532.50.             |
| 46 442 | June 2, 1904   | Allen, Joseph                    | Painter, Fire Department, \$1,879.                    |
| 52 262 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Allen, Joseph T.                 | Painter, Fire Department, \$293.                      |
| 54 414 | July 8, 1905   | Allen, Lafarine D.               | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$53.           |
| 58 261 | Oct. 23, 1905  | Allen, Lafarine D.               | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$375.          |
| 18 148 | Jan. 12, 1900  | Allen, Safarine D.               | Steam Engineer, Water Supply, \$1,291.68.             |
| 51 438 | Feb. 23, 1905  | Allen, Safarine D.               | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$1,429.        |
| 18 190 | Jan. 15, 1900  | Alling, Theodore                 | Blacksmith, Department of Docks, \$1,875.             |
| 24 234 | Oct. 19, 1900  | Altenbrand, Joseph               | Carpenter, Charities and Correction, \$957.45.        |
| 19 449 | Mar. 5, 1900   | Ames, John H.                    | Deck Hand, Dock Department, \$100.                    |
| 15 367 | Sept. 28, 1899 | Anderson, Adolf                  | Fireman, Water Supply, Brooklyn, \$210.12.            |
| 24 86  | Sept. 29, 1900 | Anderson, Adolf                  | Fireman, Department of Water Supply, \$108.68.        |
| 56 55  | July 15, 1905  | Anderson, Adolph                 | Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$61.             |
| 23 18  | June 26, 1900  | Anderson, Charles                | Electric-light Trimmer, Department Bridges, \$654.80. |
| 21 483 | May 2, 1900    | Anderson, James                  | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$333.33.               |
| 17 414 | Dec. 19, 1899  | Anderson, Joseph                 | Laborer, Department of Highways, \$500.               |
| 22 130 | May 14, 1900   | Anderson, Peter                  | Mechanic's Helper, Street Cleaning, \$115.            |
| 14 458 | Aug. 31, 1899  | Andlin, James                    | Rigger, Department of Bridges, \$40.                  |
| 22 490 | June 21, 1900  | Andrew, John                     | Souder, Department of Street Improvement, \$1,502.45. |
| 19 310 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Andrews, George                  | Paver, Department of Highways, \$75.                  |
| 23 195 | July 25, 1900  | Annatoyne, John R.               | Painter, Fire Department, \$863.50.                   |
| 16 112 | Oct. 16, 1899  | Anselmet, Lawrence               | Paver, Department of Public Works, \$400.             |
| 53 301 | May 1, 1905    | Anthes, Peter, Jr.               | Painter, Department of Bridges, \$500.                |
| 21 390 | Apr. 25, 1900  | Anthony, James                   | Inspector of Paving, Public Works, \$1,951.38.        |
| 15 153 | Sept. 14, 1899 | Apfel, Maggie, admx., etc.       | Mechanic's Helper, Street Cleaning Department, \$100. |
| 21 373 | Apr. 23, 1900  | Applegate, Wynant                | Steamfitter, Education, Brooklyn, \$858.50.           |
| 49 266 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Arano, Nicholas                  | Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.           |
| 21 152 | Mar. 21, 1900  | Ardrey, Harriet C.               | Laborer, Department of Parks, Brooklyn, \$465.        |
| 21 345 | Apr. 17, 1900  | Arend, John                      | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$528.88.               |
| 24 311 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Armist, William                  | Paver, Department of Highways, \$30.                  |
| 23 269 | Aug. 6, 1900   | Armstrong, Hugh                  | Machinist, Department of Water Supply, \$140.         |



SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for various workers like Brogan, William; Broome, William H.; Browne, Benjamin; etc.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for various workers like Byrne, Peter J.; Cahill, James; Callahan, Terence; etc.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains numerous entries for wage actions, including names like Cassidy, Cavanagh, Chaphe, Chestnut, etc., and their respective departments and wages.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains numerous entries for wage actions, including names like Collins, Conboy, Condon, Connor, Coogan, Cook, etc., and their respective departments and wages.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for various workers like Coughlin, Coughlin, Coughlin, etc., with dates and descriptions of their roles and departments.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for various workers like Daly, Con., Daly, Daniel, Jr., etc., with dates and descriptions of their roles and departments.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for individuals like Doherty, Stoker, Dolan, etc., with their respective dates and departmental actions.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for individuals like Doyle, Dugan, Dunham, etc., with their respective dates and departmental actions.



SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains numerous entries for various workers and departments.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains numerous entries for various workers and departments.



THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains numerous entries for various workers and departments.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains numerous entries for various workers and departments.

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains numerous entries for various workers and departments, including carpenters, laborers, engineers, and dock builders.

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains numerous entries for various workers and departments, including dock builders, laborers, engineers, and firemen.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for Leavey, Frank H., Levey, John, Leavy, James, etc., with dates and descriptions of their roles and departments.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for Lyons, Martin J., Lyons, Richard, Lyons, William, etc., with dates and descriptions of their roles and departments.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for various workers like McDonald, Frank, McDonald, Hugh, etc., with dates and descriptions of their actions.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for various workers like McKeon, James, McLaughlin, James, etc., with dates and descriptions of their actions.

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for individuals like Mahon, Maloney, Malone, Malraux, Manahan, Manderville, etc., with their respective dates and departmental actions.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for individuals like Mervin, Metz, Meyer, Michaels, Miles, Millard, etc., with their respective dates and departmental actions.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains numerous entries for various workers and departments, including dock builders, toolmen, foremen, and laborers.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains numerous entries for various workers and departments, including keepers, steam engineers, carpenters, and dock builders.



SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for various workers and departments such as Caulker, Department of Water Supply, \$207; Plumber, Department of Charities, \$1,305; Fireman, Department of Health, \$1,350.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for various workers and departments such as Ringer, John, Sounder, Department of Water Supply, \$800; Carpenter, Department of Bridges, \$2,818.50; Fireman, Department of Docks, \$1,544.41.

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Folio. | Commenced.     | Title of Action.                           | Nature of Action.                                       |
|--------|----------------|--|---|
| 18 457 | Feb. 8, 1900   | Sargeant, Joseph                           | Steam Engineer, Department of Charities, \$30.          |
| 47 300 | July 7, 1904   | Sargeant, Joseph                           | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$143.13.         |
| 25 38  | Dec. 11, 1900  | Sargent, William                           | Foreman, Steam Boilers, Public Works, \$1,566.          |
| 47 142 | June 22, 1904  | Sargent, William                           | Engineer, Department of Charities, \$1,660.             |
| 51 448 | Feb. 23, 1905  | Sargent, William                           | Engineer, Department of Charities, \$115.50.            |
| 54 425 | July 8, 1905   | Sargent, William                           | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$53.             |
| 62 85  | Mar. 30, 1906  | Sargent, William                           | Engineer, Department of Charities, \$365.               |
| 22 123 | May 14, 1900   | Sarony, Julius                             | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$572.57.                 |
| 22 449 | June 16, 1900  | Sarony, Max                                | Laborer, Department of Highways, \$2,190.               |
| 14 377 | Aug. 25, 1899  | Saul, John                                 | Rammer, Public Works and Highways, \$475.               |
| 19 370 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Saul, John                                 | Painter, Fire Department, \$175.                        |
| 19 306 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Saul, John (No. 2)                         | Rammer, Department of Highways, \$100.                  |
| 58 402 | Nov. 3, 1905   | Saul, John                                 | Rammer, Department of Highways, \$345.                  |
| 22 59  | May 8, 1900    | Saunders, Edmund                           | Stone Cutter, Department of Docks, \$2,610.48.          |
| 23 268 | Aug. 6, 1900   | Savage, James                              | Caulker, Department of Water Supply, \$150.             |
| 40 78  | Apr. 16, 1904  | Savage, James                              | Caulker, Department of Water Supply, \$663.50.          |
| 18 474 | Feb. 9, 1900   | Savage, William                            | Machinist, Fire Department, \$300.                      |
| 21 272 | Apr. 4, 1900   | Savoldy, John                              | Toolman, Department of Highways, \$496.                 |
| 54 426 | July 8, 1905   | Sawyer, Nathaniel B.                       | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$53.             |
| 56 231 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Sawyer, Nathaniel B.                       | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$300.75.         |
| 56 381 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Sawyer, Nathaniel B.                       | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$387.70.         |
| 19 146 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Say, Harry                                 | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$22.44.                  |
| 25 43  | Dec. 11, 1900  | Sayer, Charles                             | Attendant, Department of Charities, \$675.              |
| 16 311 | Oct. 30, 1899  | Sayo, Hugh                                 | Fireman, Brooklyn Bridge, \$800.                        |
| 19 291 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Scanlon, Thomas                            | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$168.72.                 |
| 23 392 | Aug. 25, 1900  | Scarry, John                               | Rammer, Department of Public Works, \$82.               |
| 20 321 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Scarry, John J.                            | Painter, Department of Highways, \$30.                  |
| 16 29  | Oct. 10, 1899  | Schabacker, Charles                        | Steam Engineer, Dept. of City Works, \$381.88.          |
| 25 332 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Schabacker, Charles (No. 2)                | Steam Engineer, Water Supply, \$246.18.                 |
| 47 300 | July 7, 1904   | Schabacker, Charles F. H.                  | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$455.52.         |
| 18 225 | Feb. 17, 1900  | Schadt, Peter                              | Foreman, Dept. of Street Improvements, \$2,238.         |
| 23 366 | Aug. 18, 1900  | Schaefer, William                          | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$654.70.                 |
| 21 68  | Mar. 12, 1900  | Schaefer, Henry                            | Laborer, Dock Department, \$108.                        |
| 19 381 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Schaefer, Anthony                          | Mechanic's Helper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$30.      |
| 19 31  | Feb. 15, 1900  | Schaefer, Charles                          | Laborer, Department of Buildings, \$750.                |
| 21 281 | Apr. 4, 1900   | Schaefer, Frederick                        | Sounder, Department of Water Supply, \$800.             |
| 21 399 | Apr. 25, 1900  | Schaefer, William H.                       | Inspector of Paving, Public Works, \$1,332.             |
| 16 52  | Oct. 10, 1899  | Schall, William                            | Laborer, Park Department, \$76.                         |
| 18 214 | Jan. 16, 1900  | Schaper, Charles                           | Laborer, Department of City Works, \$50.                |
| 50 436 | Dec. 23, 1904  | Schaub, Joseph                             | Stoker, Department of Public Buildings, \$600.          |
| 62 85  | Mar. 30, 1906  | Schaub, Joseph                             | Fireman, Department of Buildings and Offices, \$337.74. |
| 17 437 | Dec. 21, 1899  | Schecker, John                             | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$33.60.                  |
| 18 193 | Jan. 15, 1900  | Scheffler, George                          | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$260.                    |
| 23 426 | Sept. 4, 1900  | Schubert, Frank S.                         | Mason, Dept. of Street Improvements, \$1,712.50.        |
| 14 282 | Aug. 22, 1899  | Schubert, Martin J.                        | Rigger, Brooklyn Bridge, \$66.                          |
| 21 128 | Mar. 16, 1900  | Schindler, Philip                          | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$85.75.                  |
| 19 388 | Mar. 2, 1900   | Schleifer, Frederick                       | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$19.63.                  |
| 22 412 | June 12, 1900  | Schloss, Benjamin                          | Toolman, Department of Highways, \$506.                 |
| 25 51  | Dec. 11, 1900  | Schmid, Albert J.                          | Machinist, Department of Water Supply, \$250.           |
| 22 498 | June 21, 1900  | Schmidt, Gerhard C.                        | Sounder, Dept. of Street Improvements, \$819.           |
| 22 182 | May 21, 1900   | Schmidt, John                              | Fireman, Dept. of Water Supply, \$400.                  |
| 18 442 | Feb. 7, 1900   | Schmidt, Martin                            | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$197.70.                 |
| 19 5   | Feb. 14, 1900  | Schmidt, Tobias                            | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$75.15.                  |
| 19 30  | Feb. 15, 1900  | Schmuckler, Louis                          | Sweeper, Department of Buildings, \$656.22.             |
| 17 426 | Dec. 19, 1899  | Schneider, Henry                           | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$950.                    |
| 53 331 | May 1, 1905    | Schneider, Joseph                          | Painter, Department of Bridges, \$500.                  |
| 37 338 | Dec. 9, 1902   | Schneiderum, Fred'k.                       | Cement Worker, Department of Docks, \$3,075.            |
| 19 148 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Schneid, Charles                           | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$20.31.                  |
| 21 203 | Mar. 27, 1900  | Schnitzler, Christian                      | Blacksmith, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$90.             |
| 19 306 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Schoen, Nicholas                           | Rammer, Department of Highways, \$105.                  |
| 53 241 | Apr. 26, 1905  | Schogan, Gustavus C.                       | Harnessmaker, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$297.          |
| 49 265 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Schojan, Gustavus C.                       | Harnessmaker, Street Cleaning Dept., \$1,025.           |
| 18 199 | Jan. 16, 1900  | Schollard, James                           | Paver, Department of Water Supply, \$294.87.            |
| 21 265 | Apr. 21, 1900  | Schollard, James                           | Paver, Department of Water Supply, \$304.75.            |
| 22 254 | May 28, 1900   | Schoemaker, Ellis                          | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$322.04.                 |
| 21 399 | Apr. 25, 1900  | Schreiner, Alberto                         | Inspector of Paving, D. P. W., \$122.10.                |
| 52 457 | Apr. 3, 1905   | Schubert, Charles S.                       | Fireman, Department of Charities, \$654.                |
| 23 109 | July 12, 1900  | Schubert, Charles S.                       | Stoker, Department of Charities, \$28.65.               |
| 25 45  | Dec. 11, 1900  | Schubert, Frank                            | Fireman, Department of Charities, \$28.65.              |
| 52 457 | Apr. 3, 1905   | Schubert, Frank                            | Fireman, Department of Charities, \$606.04.             |
| 62 85  | Mar. 30, 1906  | Schubert, John                             | Fireman, Department of Charities, \$242.82.             |
| 18 213 | Jan. 16, 1900  | Schubert, John                             | Fireman, Department of Water Supply, \$195.             |
| 53 329 | May 1, 1905    | Schultz, Richard                           | Painter, Department of Bridges, \$54.90.                |
| 17 142 | Nov. 17, 1899  | Schwarzman, Martin                         | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$422.                    |
| 18 80  | Jan. 5, 1900   | Schwartz, Herman                           | Fireman, Department of Water Supply, \$230.             |
| 17 191 | Dec. 1, 1899   | Schwartz, Herman                           | Fireman, Department of Water Supply, \$632.50.          |
| 24 228 | Oct. 19, 1900  | Schwartz, Herman                           | Inspector, Department of Highways, \$1,355.             |
| 21 490 | May 2, 1900    | Schofield, William J.                      | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$480.                    |
| 21 491 | May 2, 1900    | Scholten, Bernard                          | Fireman, Department of Buildings, \$1,000.              |
| 22 203 | June 11, 1900  | Scott, Joseph                              | Cardener, Department of Parks, \$169.50.                |
| 22 395 | June 11, 1900  | Sculen, Patrick                            | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$260.                    |
| 46 240 | May 9, 1904    | Scully, Patrick S.                         | Stoker, Department of Charities, \$1,329.78.            |
| 52 275 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Scully, Patrick S.                         | Fireman, Department of Charities, \$310.                |
| 56 108 | July 25, 1905  | Scully, Patrick S.                         | Stoker, Department of Charities, \$171.50.              |
| 21 256 | Apr. 4, 1900   | Seaman, Conklin P.                         | Laborer, Department of City Works, \$333.50.            |
| 5 188  | Aug. 5, 1898   | Steel, Henry                               | Painter, Street Cleaning Department, \$705.             |
| 19 97  | Feb. 23, 1900  | Steel, Henry                               | Painter, Department of Street Cleaning, \$387.50.       |
| 44 6   | Nov. 16, 1903  | Segrave, William                           | Stoker, Department of Charities, \$315.                 |
| 47 142 | June 22, 1904  | Segrave, William                           | Fireman, Department of Charities, \$1,560.              |
| 52 137 | Mar. 8, 1905   | Segrave, William                           | Fireman, Department of Charities, \$243.                |
| 18 261 | Jan. 22, 1900  | Seiele, Solomon                            | Sounder, Department of Highways, \$1,000.               |
| 19 398 | Mar. 3, 1900   | Senn, John                                 | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$29.13.                  |
| 19 347 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Serviss, John W.                           | Paver, Department of Highways, \$100.                   |
| 22 392 | June 11, 1900  | Servinson, Peter                           | Dock Builder, Department of Docks, \$450.               |
| 22 313 | May 24, 1900   | Severyn, Adolph                            | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$5,475.                  |
| 15 337 | Sept. 26, 1899 | Seward, William                            | Engineer, Brooklyn Bridge, \$1,945.                     |
| 56 231 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Seward, William A.                         | Engineer, Bureau of Buildings and Offices, \$300.75.    |
| 19 306 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Seymour, John                              | Rammer, Department of Highways, \$97.50.                |
| 21 414 | Apr. 25, 1900  | Seymour, Mary A., administratrix of Robert | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$22.32.                  |
| 22 59  | May 8, 1900    | Shaffer, George W.                         | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$3,813.                  |
| 22 299 | June 4, 1900   | Shanahan, Daniel F.                        | Cement Worker, Department of Docks, \$720.              |
| 16 482 | Nov. 15, 1899  | Shand, William                             | Laborer, Department of City Works, \$811.75.            |
| 22 429 | June 14, 1900  | Shandly, James                             | Carpenter, Department of Water Supply, \$200.           |
| 18 144 | Jan. 11, 1900  | Shane, James                               | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$168.                    |
| 22 29  | May 7, 1900    | Shannon, Edward                            | Plumber, Department of Parks, \$225.                    |
| 16 482 | Nov. 15, 1899  | Shannon, John                              | Laborer, Department of Highways, \$811.75.              |
| 19 307 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Shannon, John (No. 2)                      | Rammer, Department of Highways, \$62.50.                |
| 17 197 | Dec. 1, 1899   | Sharkey, John                              | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$249.45.                 |
| 16 180 | Nov. 21, 1899  | Sharkey, John K.                           | Steam Engineer, Department of Highways, \$90.           |
| 19 30  | Feb. 15, 1900  | Sharp, Michael J.                          | Sweeper, Department of Buildings, \$656.22.             |
| 21 230 | Apr. 2, 1900   | Shaughnessy, M. J.                         | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$12.38.                  |
| 24 133 | Oct. 1, 1900   | Shaughnessy, Thos.                         | Cook, Department of Charities, \$1,666.67.              |
| 21 264 | Mar. 28, 1900  | Shaw, Charles                              | Skilled Laborer, Department of Charities, \$3,026.63.   |
| 16 212 | Oct. 25, 1899  | Shaw, George D.                            | Mechanic's Helper, Department of Street Cleaning, \$20. |
| 22 255 | May 28, 1900   | Shaw, Peter                                | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$1,522.90.               |
| 22 408 | June 21, 1900  | Shea, Ambrose T.                           | Sounder, Department of Street Improvements, \$773.50.   |
| 16 281 | Oct. 27, 1899  | Shea, Daniel                               | Deckhand Laborer, Department of Charities, \$150.       |
| 18 261 | Jan. 25, 1900  | Shea, Daniel                               | Sounder, Department of Highways, \$1,000.               |
| 21 272 | Apr. 4, 1900   | Shea, Denis                                | Toolman, Department of Highways, \$496.                 |
| 19 6   | Feb. 14, 1900  | Shea, James                                | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$81.36.                  |
| 59 238 | Dec. 12, 1905  | Shea, John                                 | Keeper, District and City Prisons, \$1,468.42.          |
| 22 59  | May 8, 1900    | Shea, Michael                              | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$1,522.90.               |
| 18 386 | Feb. 2, 1900   | Shea, Patrick                              | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$42.                     |
| 22 428 | June 14, 1900  | Shea, Patrick D.                           | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$333.33.                 |
| 18 370 | Feb. 2, 1900   | Shea Thomas                                | Mechanic's Helper, Street Cleaning, \$72.50.            |
| 53 330 | May 1, 1905    | Shea, William                              | Painter, Department of Bridges, \$500.                  |
| 18 473 | Feb. 9, 1900   | Shea, William H.                           | Machinist, Fire Department, \$600.                      |
| 23 29  | June 28, 1900  | Shearer, William                           | Engineer, Department of Waterworks, \$853.60.           |
| 54 426 | July 8, 1905   | Shearer, William                           | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$53.             |
| 56 232 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Shearer, William                           | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$300.75.         |
| 22 255 | May 28, 1900   | Sheehan, Dennis                            | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$195.94.                 |
| 24 25  | Sept. 14, 1900 | Sheehan, Edward F.                         | Boiler Fireman, Fire Department, \$387.                 |
| 53 330 | May 1, 1905    | Sheehan, John                              | Painter, Department of Bridges, \$500.                  |
| 17 306 | Dec. 12, 1899  | Sheehan, Michael                           | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$432.                    |
| 22 399 | June 11, 1899  | Sheehan, Michael                           | Cement Worker, Department of Docks, \$1,244.33.         |
| 15 82  | Sept. 8, 1899  | Sheehan, Patrick J.                        | Paver, Department of Highways, \$1,450.                 |
| 19 348 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Sheehan, Patrick J.                        | Paver, Department of Highways, \$90.                    |
| 24 136 | Feb. 1, 1900   | Sheehan, Timothy                           | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$400.                    |
| 25 324 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Sheehan, Timothy (No. 2)                   | Oiler, Department of Water Supply, \$100.09.            |
| 23 215 | July 26, 1900  | Sheehan, Thomas                            | Plumber's Laborer, Water Supply, \$1,313.               |
| 16 35  | Oct. 10, 1899  | Sheehy, John                               | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$360.                    |
| 12 120 | June 13, 1899  | Sheeran, David                             | Paver, Department of Public Works, \$1,110.             |
| 22 472 | June 12, 1900  | Sheeran, James                             | Laborer, Department of Bridges, \$581.76.               |
| 22 265 | May 28, 1900   | Sheerin, William                           | Dock Builder, Department of Docks, \$345.32.            |
| 49 286 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Shelly, Charles                            | Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.              |

| Folio. | Commenced.     | Title of Action.     | Nature of Action.                                      |
|--------|----------------|----------------------|--|
| 19 136 | Feb. 16, 1900  | Shelly, John W.      | Laborer, Department of Parks, Brooklyn, \$17.25.       |
| 17 350 | Dec. 14, 1899  | Shelton, Emma        | Employee, Department of Parks, \$120.                  |
| 22 389 | June 11, 1900  | Shelton, William     | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$120.                   |
| 15 204 | Sept. 25, 1899 | Shelton, George      | Laborer, Park Department, \$72.                        |
| 18 183 | Jan. 15, 1900  | Sheridan, Bernard    | Rockman, Department of Water Supply, \$2,242.50.       |
| 52 274 | Mar. 18, 1905  | Sheridan, Bernard    | Rockman, Department of Water Supply, \$1,350.          |
| 59 250 | Dec. 12, 1905  | Sheridan, Charles E. | Keeper, Prison and Penitentiary, \$3,532.88.           |
| 22 60  | May 8, 1900    | Sheridan, Edmund     | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$2,439.60.              |
| 21 272 | Apr. 4, 1900   | Sheridan, James      | Toolman, Department of Highways, \$496.                |
| 56 109 | July 25, 1905  | Sheridan, James P.   | Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$61.              |
| 23 76  | July 6, 1900   | Sheridan, John W.    | Rustic Arbor Carpenter, Department of Parks, \$266.25. |
| 24 205 | Oct. 15, 1900  | Sheridan, Michael    | Hospital Helper, Department of Charities, \$2,155.95.  |
| 21 238 | Apr. 2, 1900   | Sheridan, Patrick    | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$23.25.                 |
| 16 103 | Oct. 13, 1899  | Sheridan, Philip     | Rockman, Department of Parks, \$1,432.50.              |
| 21 449 | Apr. 30, 1900  | Sheridan, Philip     | Orderly, Department of Charities, \$2,750.             |
| 17 467 | Dec. 22, 1899  | Sheridan, Thomas     | Stoker, Department of Charities, \$2,207.04.           |
| 46 78  | Apr. 16, 1904  | Sheridan, Thomas     | Foreman, Department of Charities, \$330.               |
| 47 94  | June 17, 1904  | Sheridan, Thomas     | Fireman, Department of Charities, \$800.10.            |
| 18 171 | Jan. 13, 1900  | Sherman, Edward      | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$72.                    |
| 23 109 | July 12, 1900  | Sherman, Ernest W.   | Stoker, Department of Public Charities, \$350.         |
| 52 137 | Mar. 8, 1905   | Sherman, Ernest W.   | Fireman, Department of Charities, \$297.               |
| 46 332 | May 19, 1904   | Sherman, Ernest W.   | Fireman, Department of Charities, \$1,935.             |
| 17 143 | Nov. 27, 1899  | Sherwin, John        | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$432.                   |
| 11 46  | Apr. 10, 1899  | Shelvin, George H.   | Steam Engineer, Department of Charities, \$1,095.      |
| 12 330 | July 11, 1899  | Shelvin, George H.   | Steam Engineer, Dock Department, \$208.40.             |
| 24 42  | Sept. 18, 1900 | Shelvin, Patrick     | Steam Engineer, Department of Charities, \$1,422.56.   |
| 56 232 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Shelvin, Patrick     | Engineer, Bureau of Buildings and Offices, \$300.75.   |
| 19 65  | Feb. 20, 1900  | Shiel, Patrick       | Harnessmaker, Department of Parks, \$231.              |
| 23 109 | July 12, 1900  | Shields, Bernard     | Stoker, Department of Charities, \$350.                |
| 46 449 | June 2, 1904   | Shields, Bernard     | Stoker, Department of Charities, \$1,957.50.           |
| 52 137 | Mar. 8, 1905   | Shields, Bernard     | Fireman, Department of Charities, \$287.               |
| 8 303  | Jan. 13, 1899  | Shields, Thomas      | Blacksmith, Fire Department, \$403.                    |
| 10 473 | Apr. 3, 1899   | Shields, Thomas      | Dock Builder, Fire Department, \$242.50.               |
| 21 480 | May 2, 1900    | Shine, Timothy       | Paver, Department of Highways, \$1,500.                |
| 15 83  | Sept. 8, 1899  | Shuttlewood, George  | Paver, Department of Highways, \$45.                   |
| 18 348 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Shuttlewood, George  | Inspector of Paving, Public Works, \$1,487.40.         |
| 21 400 | Apr. 25, 1900  | Sicher, Charles L.   | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$210.7.                 |
| 22 443 | June 16, 1900  | Siegfried, Charles   | Sounder, Department of Street Improvements, \$908.25.  |
| 22 499 | June 21, 1900  | Sierck, Henry H.     | Sounder, Department of Street Improvements, \$908.25.  |
| 19 88  | Feb. 23, 1900  | Sievers, Henry       | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$94.50.                 |
| 23     |                |                      |  |

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Lists various workers and their departments with associated wages and dates.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Lists various workers and their departments with associated wages and dates.

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

| Folio. | Commenced.     | Title of Action.                               | Nature of Action.                                    |
|--------|----------------|--|--|
| 21 466 | May 2, 1900    | Tulloch, David                                 | Driver, Department of Docks, \$4.625.                |
| 18 337 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Tully, Michael                                 | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$3.60.                |
| 18 269 | June 22, 1900  | Tuohy, George                                  | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$3.20.                |
| 21 402 | Apr. 25, 1900  | Tuomey, John N.                                | Inspector of Paving, D. P. W., \$1,408.50.           |
| 19 408 | Mar. 3, 1900   | Tuplin, John                                   | Caulker, Department of Water Supply, \$1,020.        |
| 21 136 | Mar. 19, 1900  | Turgevan, Davis                                | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$65.62.               |
| 18 443 | Feb. 7, 1900   | Turk, William                                  | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$243.84.              |
| 21 273 | Apr. 4, 1900   | Turley, Robert                                 | Toolman, Department of Highways, \$496.              |
| 21 423 | Apr. 26, 1900  | Turnbull, Thomas C.                            | Apothecary, Department of Charities, \$1,000.        |
| 46 450 | June 2, 1904   | Turner, Charles W.                             | Painter, Department of Water Supply, \$468.          |
| 53 332 | May 1, 1905    | Turner, Cornelius A.                           | Painter, Department of Bridges, \$500.               |
| 10 47  | Feb. 14, 1899  | Turner, George H.                              | Tool Sharpener, Department of Correction, \$8,034.   |
| 56 111 | July 25, 1905  | Tute, John J.                                  | Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$61.            |
| 24 111 | Sept. 29, 1900 | Tyle, James (No. 2)                            | Fireman, Department of Water Supply, \$138.68.       |
| 56 111 | July 25, 1905  | Tyle, James                                    | Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$61.            |
| 19 410 | Mar. 3, 1900   | Tyler, William                                 | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$1,600.       |
| 47 205 | June 30, 1904  | Tyler, William                                 | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$1,127.       |
| 54 430 | July 8, 1905   | Tyler, William                                 | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$53.          |
| 56 382 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Tyler, William                                 | Engineer, Department of Highways, \$375.             |
| 58 268 | Oct. 23, 1905  | Tyler, William                                 | Engineer, Department of Highways, \$375.             |
| 49 288 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Tyner, William                                 | Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.           |
| 12 97  | June 12, 1899  | Tyrell, Peter                                  | Mason's Helper, Department of Bridges, \$450.        |
| 50 11  | Nov. 17, 1904  | Tyrell, Peter                                  | Fireman, Park Department, \$496.                     |
| 22 444 | June 16, 1900  | Ulrich, Henry                                  | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$22.19.               |
| 19 50  | Feb. 17, 1900  | Urba, Joseph                                   | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$480.                 |
| 54 431 | July 8, 1905   | Urbe, Nicholas                                 | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$53.          |
| 16 398 | Nov. 3, 1899   | Urbe, Nicholas R.                              | Steam Engineer, Dept. of Water Supply, \$420.24.     |
| 25 334 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Urbe, Nicholas R. (No. 2)                      | Steam Engineer, Dept. of Water Supply, \$103.70.     |
| 47 301 | July 7, 1904   | Urbe, Nicholas R.                              | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$155.49.      |
| 24 112 | Sept. 29, 1900 | Valentine, James                               | Fireman, Department of Water Supply, \$138.68.       |
| 56 112 | July 25, 1905  | Valentine, James                               | Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$61.            |
| 18 215 | Jan. 16, 1900  | Valot, Frank                                   | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$725.                 |
| 24 112 | Sept. 29, 1900 | Van Alst, William                              | Fireman, Department of Water Supply, \$138.68.       |
| 18 469 | Feb. 9, 1900   | Van Denburgh, Peter                            | Engineer, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$2,383.34.      |
| 19 18  | Feb. 15, 1900  | Vandergrieff, James                            | Fireman, Department of Docks, \$2,615.               |
| 21 257 | Apr. 4, 1900   | Van De Water, C.                               | Laborer, Department of City Works, \$314.            |
| 23 376 | Aug. 24, 1900  | Van Duzen, George                              | Carpenter, Department of Parks, \$300.               |
| 10 274 | Mar. 14, 1899  | Van Horn, George A.                            | Steam Roller Engineer, Dept. of Highways, \$580.     |
| 19 372 | Mar. 1, 1900   | Van Horn, George A.                            | Engineer, Department of Highways, \$125.             |
| 19 490 | Mar. 7, 1900   | Van Nort, Charles                              | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$23.95.               |
| 24 226 | Oct. 19, 1900  | Vaughan, John H.                               | Attendant, Department of Charities, \$878.05.        |
| 15 295 | Sept. 25, 1899 | Vaughan, William S.                            | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$72.                  |
| 21 494 | May 2, 1900    | Vaughan, William                               | Fireman, Department of Water Supply, \$1,050.        |
| 21 411 | Apr. 25, 1900  | Veit, Annie, administratrix of James W. Hall   | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$26.19.               |
| 21 86  | Mar. 13, 1900  | Vellin, Philip M.                              | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$78.                  |
| 49 289 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Verardy, Peter                                 | Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.          |
| 49 288 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Verdi, Joseph                                  | Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.           |
| 49 280 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Verdi, Michael                                 | Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.           |
| 21 391 | June 11, 1900  | Verity, Augustus                               | Cement Worker, Department of Docks, \$720.           |
| 56 112 | July 25, 1905  | Vernon, John P.                                | Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$61.            |
| 21 404 | Apr. 25, 1900  | Vetefeuille, James A.                          | Inspector of Paving, D. P. W., \$399.60.             |
| 23 320 | Aug. 16, 1900  | Vetefeuille, Joseph A.                         | Inspector of Paving, Public Works, \$399.60.         |
| 23 78  | July 6, 1900   | Victory, Patrick C.                            | Mower, Department of Parks, \$46.81.                 |
| 23 336 | Aug. 18, 1900  | Vichmann, John                                 | Cement Worker, Department of Docks, \$1,655.10.      |
| 16 120 | Oct. 16, 1899  | Vigon, Ernest                                  | Painter, Department of Bridges, \$63.                |
| 19 447 | Mar. 5, 1900   | Vigor, George                                  | Cement Worker, Department of Docks, \$1,100.         |
| 22 444 | June 16, 1900  | Vogt, Charles                                  | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$29.75.               |
| 56 383 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Vohrer, Henry                                  | Caulker, Department of Water Supply, \$225.          |
| 18 340 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Voigt, Henry                                   | Boiler Fireman, Dept. of Water Supply, \$190.        |
| 18 483 | Feb. 10, 1900  | Von Munchausen, W.                             | Machinist, Fire Department, \$175.                   |
| 22 61  | May 8, 1900    | Vovsey, John                                   | Dock Builder, Department of Docks, \$3,061.50.       |
| 18 218 | Jan. 10, 1900  | Wadsworth, John                                | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$862.50.              |
| 22 445 | June 16, 1900  | Wagelsdorf, Oscar F.                           | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$19.38.               |
| 23 223 | July 28, 1900  | Wagner, Daniel                                 | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$23.75.               |
| 59 215 | Dec. 12, 1905  | Wagner, John                                   | Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$2,851.31.       |
| 22 40  | May 7, 1900    | Wakely, William                                | Sounder, Department of Water Supply, \$400.          |
| 23 307 | Aug. 13, 1900  | Wakely, William                                | Laborer, Department of Bridges, \$483.40.            |
| 24 112 | Sept. 29, 1900 | Waldier, Joseph                                | Fireman, Department of Water Supply, \$138.68.       |
| 56 112 | July 25, 1905  | Waldier, Joseph                                | Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$61.            |
| 24 326 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Walker, Charles                                | Machinist, Brooklyn Bridge, \$243.20.                |
| 21 413 | Apr. 25, 1900  | Walker, Fannie, administratrix of John Walker  | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$18.32.               |
| 22 29  | May 7, 1900    | Walker, William                                | Plumber, Department of Parks, \$225.                 |
| 59 215 | Dec. 12, 1905  | Walker, William H.                             | Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$2,833.          |
| 22 37  | May 7, 1900    | Wallace, Thomas                                | Machinist, Department of Sewers, \$300.              |
| 22 257 | May 28, 1900   | Wallach, Emanuel                               | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$1,202.80.            |
| 18 269 | Jan. 22, 1900  | Wallentine, Paul                               | Machinist, Department of Street Cleaning, \$600.     |
| 21 202 | Mar. 27, 1900  | Walsh, Andrew J.                               | Sounder, Department of Bridges, \$280.               |
| 22 514 | May 3, 1900    | Walsh, Andrew J.                               | Painter, Department of Parks, \$9.50.                |
| 24 436 | Nov. 20, 1900  | Walsh, Bridget, administratrix of Edward Walsh | Carpenter, Department of Charities, \$254.75.        |
| 18 208 | Jan. 16, 1900  | Walsh, Edward                                  | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$250.                 |
| 59 246 | Dec. 12, 1905  | Walsh, Edward                                  | Keeper, Blackwell's Island Penitentiary, \$3,244.57. |
| 17 148 | Nov. 27, 1899  | Walsh, James                                   | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$480.                 |
| 22 372 | June 11, 1900  | Walsh, James J.                                | Foreman of Laborers, Dept. of Docks, \$209.52.       |
| 18 359 | Jan. 31, 1900  | Walsh, John                                    | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$96.                  |
| 16 281 | Oct. 27, 1899  | Walsh, John J.                                 | Boatman, Department of Charities, \$1,142.50.        |
| 24 113 | Sept. 29, 1900 | Walsh, John J. (No. 2)                         | Fireman, Department of Water Supply, \$116.12.       |
| 25 316 | Feb. 7, 1901   | Walsh, John J.                                 | Oilier, Department of Water Supply, \$36.61.         |
| 25 267 | Sept. 21, 1899 | Walsh, Joseph                                  | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$4.12.                |
| 22 103 | May 14, 1900   | Walsh, Joseph                                  | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$7.56.                |
| 22 61  | May 8, 1900    | Walsh, Martin                                  | Dock Builder, Department of Docks, \$622.05.         |
| 49 289 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Walsh, Martin J.                               | Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.           |
| 18 76  | Jan. 5, 1900   | Walsh, Patrick                                 | Paver, Department of Highways, \$255.                |
| 18 329 | Jan. 29, 1900  | Walsh, Patrick                                 | Caulker, Department of Water Supply, \$120.          |
| 24 143 | Oct. 2, 1900   | Walsh, Patrick                                 | General Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, \$612.       |
| 24 322 | Oct. 29, 1900  | Walsh, Patrick                                 | Paver, Department of Highways, \$35.                 |
| 56 113 | July 25, 1905  | Walsh, Patrick                                 | Caulker, Department of Water Supply, \$207.          |
| 22 61  | May 8, 1900    | Walsh, Pierce                                  | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$1,522.90.            |
| 23 30  | June 28, 1900  | Walsh, Thomas                                  | Engineer, Department of Water Works, \$1,566.36.     |
| 54 431 | July 8, 1905   | Walsh, Thomas                                  | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$53.          |
| 56 236 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Walsh, Thomas                                  | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$300.75.      |
| 19 414 | Mar. 3, 1900   | Walsh, Thomas J.                               | Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$800.           |
| 49 289 | Oct. 28, 1904  | Walsh, Thomas                                  | Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.           |
| 17 536 | Dec. 30, 1899  | Walsh, William                                 | Harnessmaker, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$330.       |
| 56 113 | July 25, 1905  | Walsh, William                                 | Harnessmaker, Street Cleaning Department, \$326.     |
| 59 215 | Dec. 12, 1905  | Walsh, William                                 | Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$3,187.30.       |
| 18 134 | Jan. 10, 1900  | Walters, George                                | Laborer, City Works Department, \$665.               |
| 21 233 | Mar. 31, 1900  | Walters, Henry                                 | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$46.                  |
| 21 449 | Apr. 30, 1900  | Walters, James                                 | Watchman, Department of Charities, \$933.30.         |
| 19 137 | Feb. 26, 1899  | Walters, John                                  | Laborer, Dept. of Parks, Brooklyn, \$24.13.          |
| 19 146 | Feb. 28, 1899  | Walters, William A.                            | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$21.50.               |
| 18 220 | Jan. 16, 1899  | Walters, William H.                            | Laborer, Department of City Works, \$400.            |
| 50 11  | Nov. 17, 1904  | Warde, George H.                               | Foreman, Department of Highways, \$322.50.           |
| 22 24  | May 5, 1900    | Wara, Philip O.                                | Laborer, Dept. of Parks, Brooklyn, \$17.76.          |
| 21 487 | May 2, 1900    | Ward, Barnard                                  | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$333.33.              |
| 23 377 | Aug. 24, 1900  | Ward, William A.                               | Fireman, Department of Charities, \$240.             |
| 22 95  | May 11, 1900   | Ward, William H.                               | Dock Builder, Department of Docks, \$450.            |
| 45 471 | Mar. 31, 1904  | Warde, George F.                               | Foreman, Department of Highways, \$1,486.74.         |
| 17 335 | May 13, 1899   | Warde, George H.                               | Foreman Paver, Dept. of Public Works, \$1,350.       |
| 13 463 | Feb. 9, 1900   | Waring, Thomas S.                              | Engineer, Department of Health, \$4,900.             |
| 19 463 | Mar. 5, 1900   | Warner, John                                   | Wheelwright, Fire Department, \$164.50.              |
| 23 155 | July 19, 1900  | Warren, Eugene                                 | Laborer, Department of Bridges, \$1,342.             |
| 19 145 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Warrins, James                                 | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$23.57.               |
| 53 334 | May 1, 1905    | Wartmann, Matthew J.                           | Painter, Department of Bridges, \$500.               |
| 21 417 | Apr. 26, 1900  | Washington, Sarah, admx. of George             | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$19.07.               |
| 56 383 | Aug. 25, 1905  | Waterman, Julius                               | Caulker, Department of Water Supply, \$207.          |
| 55 52  | July 2, 1900   | Waters, John                                   | Laborer, Department of Bridges, \$528.92.            |
| 25 395 | Feb. 18, 1901  | Watson, Daniel                                 | Steam Engineer, Department of Charities, \$314.      |
| 22 8   | May 3, 1900    | Watson, Peter                                  | Well Driver, Department of Water Supply, \$824.      |
| 16 483 | Nov. 15, 1899  | Watson, William                                | Laborer, Department of City Works, \$665.            |
| 18 456 | Feb. 8, 1900   | Watson, William                                | Fireman, Police Department, \$947.76.                |
| 22 62  | May 8, 1900    | Watters, James                                 | Dock Builder, Department of Docks, \$1,134.90.       |
| 59 215 | Dec. 12, 1905  | Watterson, John W.                             | Keeper, Prison and Penitentiary, \$1,110.80.         |
| 17 426 | Dec. 19, 1900  | Watts, Albert                                  | Laborer, Department of City Works, \$600.            |
| 18 201 | Jan. 16, 1900  | Watts, George E.                               | Paver, Department of Public Works, \$225.            |
| 18 201 | Jan. 16, 1900  | Watts, George E.                               | Rammer, Department of Public Works, \$40.            |
| 29 201 | Nov. 19, 1901  | Webb, William                                  | Foreman, Department of Sewers, \$3,648.              |
| 53 332 | May 1, 1905    | Weber, Charles                                 | Painter, Department of Bridges, \$500.               |
| 19 427 | Mar. 3, 1900   | Weber, George                                  | Steam Engineer, Department of Bridges, \$153.90.     |
| 45 471 | Mar. 31, 1904  | Weberg, Theodore                               | Foreman, Department of Highways, \$2,817.            |
| 50 12  | Nov. 17, 1904  | Weberg, Theodore                               | Foreman, Department of Highways, \$412.              |
| 61 321 | Feb. 21, 1906  | Weberg, Theodore                               | Foreman of Pavers, Department of Highways, \$175.50. |
| 16 209 | Oct. 25, 1899  | Weed, Henry                                    | Machinist, Fire Department, Brooklyn, \$680.         |
| 46 79  | Apr. 16, 1904  | Wegener, William                               | Foreman, Department of Correction, \$444.40.         |
| 56 113 | July 25, 1905  | Wegener, William                               | Stoker, Department of Correction, \$180.86.          |
| 18 263 | Jan. 22, 1900  | Weith, Frederick W.                            | Sounder, Department of Highways, \$1,000.            |
| 21 98  | Mar. 13, 1900  | Welch, James                                   | Rockman, \$1,574.25.                                 |
| 22 127 | May 14, 1900   | Welch, Michael                                 | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$699.30.              |
| 54 431 | July 8, 1905   | Welden, John W.                                | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$53.          |

| Folio. | Commenced.     | Title of Action.                            | Nature of Action.                                  |
|--------|----------------|---|--|
| 56 236 | Aug. 4, 1905   | Welden, John W.                             | Engineer, Department of Water Supply, \$300.75.    |
| 46 78  | Apr. 16, 1904  | Wells, Charles                              | Foreman, Department of Water Supply, \$96.66.      |
| 51 450 | Feb. 23, 1905  | Wells, Charles                              | Fireman, Department of Water Supply, \$51.85.      |
| 56 114 | July 25, 1905  | Wells, Charles                              | Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$72.73.       |
| 23 288 | Aug. 9, 1900   | Welsh, James                                | Gardener, Department of Parks, \$70.               |
| 18 417 | Feb. 5, 1900   | Welton, B.                                  | Caulker, Department of Street Cleaning, \$225.     |
| 22 131 | Jan. 14, 1900  | Wenless, George                             | Mechanic's Helper, Street Cleaning, \$125.         |
| 16 263 | Nov. 22, 1899  | Wenless, White                              | Sounder, Department of Highways, \$1,000.          |
| 16 457 | Nov. 24, 1899  | Wenner, George                              | Laborer, Bureau of Markets, \$312.60.              |
| 56 114 | July 25, 1905  | Wenzler, Charles W.                         | Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$61.          |
| 22 265 | May 28, 1900   | Wenzel, Henry                               | Dock Builder, Department of Water Supply, \$73.50. |
| 46 333 | May 19, 1904   | Werner, William                             | Valveman, Department of Water Supply, \$685.       |
| 25 50  | Dec. 12, 1900  | Werner, William H.                          | Caulker, Department of Water Supply, \$61.         |
| 22 40  | May 7, 1900    | Westman, Oscar                              | Painter, Department of Water Supply, \$425.        |
| 19 263 | May 1, 1900    | West, Benjamin P.                           | Engineer, Brooklyn Bridge, \$1,200.                |
| 23 359 | Aug. 23, 1900  | West, George R.                             | Fireman, Brooklyn Bridge, \$680.                   |
| 23 374 | Aug. 24, 1900  | West, George R.                             | Engineer, Brooklyn Bridge, \$800.                  |
| 18 329 | Jan. 29, 1900  | West, William                               | Caulker, Department of Water Supply, \$120.        |
| 56 114 | July 25, 1905  | West, William                               | Caulker, Department of Water Supply, \$207.        |
| 22 380 | June 11, 1900  | Whalen, Edward                              | Bricklayer, Department of Public Works, \$176.     |
| 23 91  | July 10, 1900  | Whalen, Edward M.                           | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$237.               |
| 17 427 | Dec. 19, 1899  | Whalen, John                                | Laborer, Department of Sewers, \$44.               |
| 59 239 | Dec. 12, 1905  | Whalen, John                                | Keeper, District and City Prisons, \$955.31.       |
| 14 225 | Aug. 18, 1899  | Whalen, John D.                             | Hostler, Department of Street Cleaning, \$381.77.  |
| 19 444 | Mar. 5, 1900   | Whalen, Joseph M.                           | Dock Builder, Department of Docks, \$480.          |
| 15 296 | Sept. 25, 1899 | Whalen, Michael                             | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$192.               |
| 19 309 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Whalen, Michael (No. 2)                     | Rammer, Department of Highways, \$97.50.           |
| 59 239 | Dec. 12, 1905  | Whalen, Michael F.                          | Keeper, District and City Prisons, \$2,691.12.     |
| 19 309 | Feb. 28, 1900  | Whalen, Patrick                             | Rammer, Department of Highways, \$90.              |
| 19 452 | Mar. 5, 1900   | Whalen, Patrick                             | Cement Worker, Department of Docks, \$1,100.       |
| 22 427 | June 14, 1900  | Whalen, Patrick                             | Dock Builder, Department of Docks, \$1,500.        |
| 58 403 | Nov. 3, 1905   | Whalen, Patrick                             | Rammer, Department of Highways, \$345.             |
| 19 124 | Feb. 26, 1900  | Whalen, William                             | Laborer, Department of Docks, \$666.66.            |
| 21 418 | Apr. 26, 1900  | Wheelan, Edward I.                          | Laborer, Department of Parks, \$29.63.             |
| 19 4   | Feb. 14, 1900  | Wheeler, Charles H.                         | Cottage Laborer, Dept. of Parks, \$1,590.          |
| 21 229 | Mar. 30, 1900  | Wheeler, Emily A., admx. of John J. Wheeler | Steam Engineer, Dept. of Public Works, \$80.50.    |
| 24 113 | Sept. 29, 1900 | Wheeler, Patrick                            |  |

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Table with 4 columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Lists various workers and their respective departments and wages.

"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

THE FOLLOWING ACTIONS ARE ALL BROUGHT IN THE SUPREME COURT TO RECOVER BALANCE OF SALARY DURING THE PERIOD OF PLAINTIFF'S ALLEGED ILLEGAL SUSPENSION.

Table with 4 columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Lists numerous workers and their departments, including Sweepers, Laborers, and various other roles.

SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Table with 4 columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Lists numerous workers and their departments, including Sweepers, Laborers, and various other roles.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Lists various suspension actions from Brennan, Henry to Calloro, Giuseppe.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Lists various suspension actions from Calogera, Donato to Charter, John.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Lists various individuals and their suspension details.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Lists various individuals and their suspension details.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Lists various suspension actions with dates and descriptions.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Lists various suspension actions with dates and descriptions.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for various workers like Dugan, Michael; Dugan, Michael; Duhre, Sebato; etc.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for various workers like Feely, Patrick; Feegan, Thomas; Felder, Ignatz; etc.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains suspension actions for various employees from August 1902 to May 1903.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains suspension actions for various employees from July 1903 to February 1902.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Lists suspension actions for various employees from Dec 16, 1901 to Oct 3, 1902.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Lists suspension actions for various employees from Aug 12, 1903 to Dec 17, 1902.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for various individuals like Kelleher, Kelly, Kenney, etc., with their respective suspension details.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for various individuals like Laina, Laino, Laino, etc., with their respective suspension details.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains suspension actions for various employees from August 1902 to January 1904.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains suspension actions for various employees from April 1902 to May 1903.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains suspension actions for various employees from May 1903 to March 1904.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains suspension actions for various employees from August 1902 to March 1904.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for various individuals like Mussito, Musto, Muzzalo, Myers, Nagle, Adam, Nairs, George H., Nanhimer, Frank, Nash, James J., Natelli, Genaro, Nazzoli, Dominic, Neason, William, Neill, John, Nelson, Matilda E., Neuschutz, C. A. L., Neusse, George C., Neusse, George C., Newman, Adolph, Newman, Joseph, Newscholz, Charles, Nichollas, A., Nichollas, Antonio, Nigro, Aniello, Nigro, Aniella, Nolan, Michael, Nolan, William, Nolan, William, Norton, Patrick, Notarfrancesco, Biago, Notarfrancesca, Biago, Nugent, John, Nugent, John, Nugent, John, Nuiack, Thomas, Nussbaum, William, Nussbaum, William, Nussbaum, William, Nussbaum, William, Nussbaum, William, Nyham, Thomas, Oberle, Matthew, O'Brien, Arthur, O'Brien, Daniel, O'Brien, Edward, O'Brien, Felix, O'Brien, Felix, O'Brien, John, O'Brien, John, O'Brien, Thomas, O'Bryhim, George, O'Bryhim, George, O'Callahan, William, O'Connell, David, O'Connell, David, O'Connell, David, O'Connell, John, O'Connell, Patrick, O'Connor, Charles E., O'Connor, Cornelius, O'Connor, John, O'Connor, John, O'Connor, John, O'Connor, Richard, O'Connor, Thomas, O'Connor, Thomas, O'Connor, Thomas, O'Donnell, Bernard, O'Donnell, James, O'Donnell, John, O'Donnell, Wm. A., O'Donovan, John, Oelgen, Henry, Oeferie, Antonio, O'Hara, Andrew, O'Hara, Andrew, Oherca, Andrea, Oisillo, Francesco, O'Keefe, John, O'Leary, Dennis, O'Leary, William, O'Mara, James, Ombrescia, Antonio, O'Neill, John, O'Neill, John, O'Neill, John, Onufrey, Michael, Opher, Charles, Orapella, Ambrasia, Orapella, Ambrasio, Orapella, Ambrasio, Orb, John, O'Reilly, Ann, admx, Orlas, Joseph, O'Rourke, John, O'Rourke, Patrick, Orpheus, Edward J., Ostrman, Emanuel, O'Sullivan, Michael, O'Toole, Michael, O'Toole, Michael, O'Toole, Michael, O'Toole, Patrick, O'Toole, William, O'Toole, William, Ott, Casper, Ott, Casper, Ott, Casper, Ott, Martin, Owens, Daniel, Owens, Martin, Paccolla, Pasquale, Paccolla, Pasquale, Pachelli, Donato, Pachelli, Donato, Padden, Henry J., Paduano, Francesco, Paduano, Francesco, Paduano, Francesco, Paduano, Frank, Pagliocco, Gabriele, Pagliocco, Gabriele, Paleotto, Paolo S., Palladrino, George, Palmeri, Gius.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains entries for various individuals like Palmeri, Gius, Palmieri, Francesco, Pamella, Frank, Panas, Thomas W., Pannelo, Frangiero, Pannelo, Donato, Panzella, Gennato, Panzella, Gannanio, Papa, Domenico, Pardoerio, Raphael, Parneto, Dominic, Parnelle, Luigi, Parnuto, Antonio, Parnella, Francesco, Pardonis, Raffaele, Paroni, Francis A., Parrone, Raffaele, Parron, Thomas, Pasquale, Carmine, Pasquale, Carmine, Pasquale, Frank, Pasquale, Frank, Pasquale, Frank, Passanane, Frank, Paterno, Domenico, Paterno, Domenico, Paton, James, Paton, James, Paton, James, Paterno, Domenico, Patterson, Forrest, Patterson, Forrest, Patterson, John, Patterson, John, Patterson, John, Pauli, Antonio, Pellegrino, Santa, Pellegrino, Santa, Pelodine, Joseph, Pelodine, Joseph, Pelzhold, Beruh, Perillo, John, Perillo, John, Perrone, Frank, Perry, Fred A., Peruto, Antonio, Peters, Adolph, Peterson, Adolph, Peterson, Carl O., Peterson, Henry, Peterson, Henry, Peterson, Jerome, Petillo, Antonio, Pettrache, Genera, Pettrache, Francesco, Pettinato, Salvatore, Pettinato, Angelo, Pettinato, Angelo, Pettinato, Salvatore, Pettinato, Salvatore, Petzold, Bernhard, Petzold, Bernhard, Petzold, Bernhard, Petzold, Bernhard, Petzold, Bernard, Pfeifer, Vitis J., Pfeifer, Vitrio J., Phelan, Edward, Phelan, Edward, Phelan, Edward, Piccoro, Francesco, Piccoro, Francesco, Picciollo, Pasqual, Pierroni, Charles, Pirano, Antonio, Pirano, Antonio, Pistoria, Saveria, Pitro, Benjamin, Pitz, Philip, Pizzano, Antonio, Plaskofski, Herman, Plaskofski, Herman, Pollard, John S., Pollard, Joseph P., Pollard, Joseph R., Pollard, Joseph R., Pollito, Michele, Pomack, Victor, Pomack, Victor, Pomack, Victor, Pompilio, Marni, Pontin, Frederick H., Pontin, Frederick H., Pontin, Frederick H., Pontin, Frederick H., Pousner, Aaron, Powell, Harvey S., Powell, Robert J., Prager, Julius, Prasta, Francisco, Pratt, John, Prego, Donato, Presper, Frederick W., Presper, Frederick W., Presper, Frederick W., Presta, Francesco, Presta, Francesco, Presto, Frank, Presto, Frank, Prieto, William, Prieto, Savatino, Prignano, Onofrio, Prignano, Onofrio, Propkin, Josef, Provosi, Raffaele, Pullerco, Nicola, Pullaro, Vito, Pullera, Joseph, Pupo, Domenico, Purcell, Edward, Puzins, Raffaele, Puzins, Raffaele, Quinlan, Maurice, Quinn, George, Quinn, James, Quinn, John, Quinn, Matt, Quinn, Matt, Quinn, Matthew, Quinn, Patrick, Quinn, Patrick, Quinn, Patrick, Quinn, Patrick, Quinn, Thomas, Quist, William, Rablen, William H., Rablen, William H., Rablen, William H., Rablen, William H.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains suspension actions for various individuals like Rabold, Anton, Raffaele, Ambriano, etc.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains suspension actions for various individuals like Rosman, Kalman, Ross, Henry G., etc.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Lists suspension actions for various individuals from March 14, 1902 to October 29, 1902, including names like Schontz, Victor, Schrayone, Salvatore, and many others.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Continues suspension actions from the previous page, including names like Sormelich, Paul, Spacese, Pietro, Sparks, Adam, and many others.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains suspension actions for various employees from Mar. 12, 1902 to Oct. 28, 1903.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Title of Action, Nature of Action. Contains suspension actions for various employees from Dec. 11, 1903 to Nov. 10, 1902.

ACTIONS FOR REBATE OF EXCISE LICENSE FEES.

| Court.    | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.                           |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme.. | *51 40              | Aug. 25, 1896   | Hirschhorn, Isaac...                                    | For rebate of excise license fee, \$23.67.  |
| Supreme.. | *51 66              | Sept. 5, 1896   | Furey, Thomas .....                                     | For rebate of excise license fee, \$166.67. |
| Supreme.. | *51 67              | Sept. 5, 1896   | McManus, Martin...                                      | For rebate of excise license fee, \$147.15. |
| Supreme.. | *51 81              | Sept. 23, 1896  | Fried, Harie .....                                      | For rebate of excise license fee, \$37.54.  |
| Supreme.. | *51 158             | Oct. 31, 1896   | Ashman, Robert .....                                    | For rebate of excise license fee, \$56.22.  |
| Supreme.. | *51 159             | Oct. 31, 1896   | Becker, Maria .....                                     | For rebate of excise license fee, \$142.78. |
| Supreme.. | *51 161             | Oct. 31, 1896   | Blancke, Charles F..                                    | For rebate of excise license fee, \$117.53. |
| Supreme.. | *51 164             | Oct. 31, 1896   | Culhane, Daniel H., and another .....                   | For rebate of excise license fee, \$161.24. |
| Supreme.. | *51 176             | Oct. 31, 1896   | McNamar, Thomas..                                       | For rebate of excise license fee, \$59.73.  |
| Supreme.. | *51 179             | Oct. 31, 1896   | Marchuetz, Mary...                                      | For rebate of excise license fee, \$66.66.  |
| Supreme.. | *51 181             | Oct. 31, 1896   | Mayer, Ernest I...                                      | For rebate of excise license fee, \$70.28.  |
| Supreme.. | *51 188             | Oct. 31, 1896   | Pursell, Christopher.                                   | For rebate of excise license fee, \$80.36.  |
| Supreme.. | *51 189             | Oct. 31, 1896   | Tod, Louis I.....                                       | For rebate of excise license fee, \$104.21. |
| Supreme.. | *51 189             | Oct. 31, 1896   | Wynn, John .....  | For rebate of excise license fee, \$117.78. |
| Supreme.. | *51 209             | Nov. 23, 1896   | Malone, Mary, as administratrix, etc., of John Malone.. | For rebate of excise license fee, \$16.45.  |
| Supreme.. | *51 229             | Nov. 30, 1896   | Maggs, Richard....                                      | For rebate of excise license fee, \$23.     |
| Supreme.. | *51 261             | Dec. 14, 1896   | Minke, Elise .....                                      | For rebate of excise license fee, \$36.17.  |
| Supreme.. | *51 272             | Dec. 17, 1896   | Salmon, Max .....                                       | For rebate of excise license fee, \$34.14.  |
| Supreme.. | *51 333             | Dec. 28, 1896   | Heideman, George..                                      | For rebate of excise license fee, \$3.28.   |
| Supreme.. | *51 347             | Dec. 29, 1896   | Murtha, Thomas ..                                       | For rebate of excise license fee, \$1.64.   |
| Supreme.. | *51 376             | Jan. 4, 1897    | Schoonmaker, Edmund .....                               | For rebate of excise license fee, \$183.37. |
| Supreme.. | *51 383             | Jan. 5, 1897    | Miller, Charles .....                                   | For rebate of excise license fee, \$106.04. |
| Supreme.. | *51 429             | Jan. 21, 1897   | Lauder, Joseph .....                                    | For rebate of excise license fee, \$62.47.  |
| Supreme.. | *51 504             | Feb. 1, 1897    | Kahn, Abraham....                                       | For rebate of excise license fee, \$151.85. |
| Supreme.. | *54 21              | Feb. 9, 1897    | Fox, Nellie P.....                                      | For rebate of excise license fee, \$77.80.  |
| Supreme.. | *54 300             | Mar. 20, 1897   | Beckman, August..                                       | For rebate of excise license fee, \$9.86.   |
| Supreme.. | *54 341             | Mar. 30, 1897   | Myres, Rudolph M..                                      | For rebate of excise license fee, \$29.11.  |
| Supreme.. | *54 373             | Apr. 5, 1897    | Hannon, Thomas ..                                       | For rebate of excise license fee, \$89.91.  |
| Supreme.. | *54 382             | Apr. 7, 1897    | Tracy, Annie .....                                      | For rebate of excise license fee, \$27.39.  |
| Supreme.. | *54 302             | Apr. 19, 1897   | Pospisil, Marie .....                                   | For rebate of excise license fee, \$67.95.  |
| Supreme.. | *54 425             | Apr. 19, 1897   | Schneider, Elizabeth                                    | For rebate of excise license fee, \$96.41.  |
| Supreme.. | *54 426             | Apr. 19, 1897   | Kolish, Rosa .....                                      | For rebate of excise license fee, \$28.49.  |
| Supreme.. | *54 427             | Apr. 19, 1897   | Burwanger, Frank..                                      | For rebate of excise license fee, \$25.41.  |
| Supreme.. | *54 427             | Apr. 19, 1897   | Loretz, Henrietta...                                    | For rebate of excise license fee, \$160.96. |
| Supreme.. | *54 465             | Apr. 19, 1897   | Bloch, Jacob .....                                      | For rebate of excise license fee, \$9.86.   |
| Supreme.. | *54 465             | Apr. 19, 1897   | McGinley, Charles A.                                    | For rebate of excise license fee, \$18.63.  |
| Supreme.. | *54 484             | June 2, 1897    | Carroll, James .....                                    | For rebate of excise license fee, \$29.03.  |
| City..... | *54 523             | July 6, 1897    | Fauth, Gottlieb .....                                   | For rebate of excise license fee, \$167.11. |
| Supreme.. | *56 10              | Aug. 11, 1897   | Ruppert, Jacob (No. 11) .....                           | For rebate of excise license fee, \$151.37. |
| Supreme.. | *56 57              | Jan. 28, 1898   | Eastern Brewing Company .....                           | For rebate of excise license fee, \$64.11.  |
| Supreme.. | *56 63              | Feb. 24, 1898   | Brown, Eugene .....                                     | For rebate of excise license fee, \$17.53.  |
| Supreme.. | *56 64              | Feb. 24, 1898   | Murphy, Michael W..                                     | For rebate of excise license fee, \$6.58.   |
| Supreme.. | *56 66              | Mar. 25, 1898   | Maynor, Charles ..                                      | For rebate of excise license fee, \$3.84.   |
| Supreme.. | *56 67              | Mar. 25, 1898   | Von Gerichten, Henry .....                              | For rebate of excise license fee, \$5.48.   |
| Supreme.. | *56 71              | May 5, 1898     | Ruppert, Jacob .....                                    | For rebate of excise license fee, \$173.97. |
| Supreme.. | *6 57               | Sept. 27, 1898  | Turner, Edward W..                                      | For rebate of excise license fee, \$107.40. |

ACTIONS IN WHICH THE CITY OF NEW YORK IS PLAINTIFF.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | B9 227              | Mar. 18, 1895   | Adams, Henry H., ads. City of Brooklyn .....                                     | To recover deficiency of \$90,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | B9 299              | Mar. 18, 1895   | Adams, Henry H., and others, ads. City of Brooklyn..                             | On official bond, \$89,696.25.  |
| Supreme..            | *21 510             | Jan. 12, 1877   | Allen, Ira A., and another .....   | Amount fraudulently obtained from Commissioners to complete new County Court House, \$42,009.51.                                      |
| Supreme..            | *10 505             | July 21, 1868   | Allerton, Archibald M. ....  | Rent of pier at foot of Fortieth street, North river, \$4,000.  |
| Supreme..            | *39 291             | Apr. 2, 1903    | Amidon, Georgiana M. ....  | For water used in a steam engine, \$3,078.78.   |
| Justices' Brooklyn.. | B9 283              | Oct. 23, 1896   | Atlantic Avenue Railroad Company ads. City of Brooklyn .....                     | Recover for repaving streets.   |
| Supreme..            | 21 225              | Mar. 30, 1900   | Baird, William P., James Baird and James Everard....                             | On bond given in action of Thomas Kelly vs. City for injuries due to negligence in executing of Baird's contract, Fifth avenue sewer. |
| Supreme..            | 21 253              | Mar. 30, 1900   | Baird, William P., and Fidelity Deposit Company...                               | On bond given to indemnify the City in action of Thomas Kelly vs. the City, \$10,000.   |
| U.S. Circuit         | *55 331             | Aug. 3, 1897    | Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company et al.....                                     | To restrain using steamers "Easton" and "Mauch Chunk" for transportation without a license.   |
| Supreme..            | *23 101             | Feb. 27, 1878   | Banta, Jacob J.....  | For accounting of the fees, etc., received as Inspector of Weights and Measures, since May 20, 1873.                                  |
| Supreme..            | *28 480             | Oct. 7, 1882    | Belden, William....  | Wharfage for yacht "Yosemite" at pier foot of Twenty-fourth street, \$945.93.   |
| Supreme..            | *50 380             | Aug. 7, 1896    | Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Company ..                             | To recover amount expended by City in paving streets in and about company's tracks, \$47,423.50.                                      |
| Supreme..            | 35 74               | July 17, 1902   | Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Company et al. ....                    | Paving in and about tracks at Eighth avenue and Twelfth street, etc., \$1,119.51.   |
| Supreme..            | *50 379             | Aug. 7, 1896    | Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Company ..                                  | To recover amount expended by City in paving streets in and about company's tracks.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | 34 505              | July 3, 1902    | Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company.   | For repaving Greene avenue, from Clinton avenue to St. James' place, etc., \$8,626.56.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | 39 500              | Apr. 21, 1903   | Brooklyn Heights Railway Company.  | Amount expended by Building Department to make premises on Flushing avenue safe.  |
| Justices' Brooklyn.. | B9 99               | May 18, 1895    | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company vs. City of Brooklyn ..... | Penalty for violation of Trolley Speed Ordinance, \$25.   |
| Supreme..            | 39 174              | Mar. 12, 1903   | Brown, Charles A., and another .....   | For wrongful possession of part of Old Pier 12, East river, \$10,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | 42 344              | Sept. 12, 1903  | Burleson Hardware Company .....  | To enjoin plumbing work, Forty-seventh Regiment Armory.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | 27 249              | Dec. 24, 1902   | Bush Company, Ltd.   | To prevent construction of bulkhead across Forty-third street, Brooklyn.  |
| Supreme..            | *38 53              | July 21, 1888   | Canda, John M., John P. Kane, Francis B. Finsley et al..                         | Possession of premises at One Hundred and Twenty-second street and Harlem river, and for damages for unlawful detention, \$18,000.    |
| Municipal.           | 44 177              | Dec. 9, 1903    | Candee & Krekeler Company .....  | For removing rubbish from land taken for new East River Bridge, \$392.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | 45 297              | Mar. 1, 1904    | Cavanagh, James, et al. (Nos. 1 and 2)   | To foreclose mortgage.  |
| Supreme..            | 24 419              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Central Crosstown Railroad Company.  | Amount expended in paving between the tracks of defendant on Fourteenth street, \$746.90.   |
| Supreme..            | 30 328              | Dec. 18, 1901   | Central Crosstown Railroad Company.  | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..            | 35 85               | July 17, 1902   | Central Crosstown Railroad Company (No. 2).....                                  | Paving in and about tracks at Bleecker street and Eleventh street, etc., \$4,533.16.  |

SCHEDULE I—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..           | 41 504              | July 31, 1903   | Central Crosstown Railroad Company.  | For percentage of earnings.   |
| Supreme..           | *31 407             | July 18, 1884   | Central Park, North and East River Railroad Company.                               | To recover amount paid by the City for personal injuries to John Sheridan, \$2,607.83.  |
| Supreme..           | 35 86               | July 17, 1902   | Central Park, North and East River Railroad Company ..                             | Paving in and about tracks, Battery place, Greenwich street, etc., \$62,363.31.   |
| Supreme..           | *37 123             | Dec. 15, 1887   | Chase, Julia A., individually and as trustee, etc., et al.                         | For possession of premises on East river, between One Hundred and Sixteenth and One Hundred and Seventeenth streets, and for damages, \$15,000.     |
| Municipal.          | 45 95               | Feb. 2, 1904    | Chelsea Jute Mills...  | To recover penalty for violation of law regarding employment of children under fourteen years of age, etc., \$50.                                   |
| Supreme..           | 35 87               | July 17, 1902   | Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Company and another (3).....                 | Paving in and about tracks, Bleecker street, Christopher and West Tenth streets, etc., \$21,538.94.   |
| Supreme..           | 45 282              | Mar. 1, 1904    | Clark, Anna S.....   | Replevin to recover sixty-one volumes original manuscript minutes Board of Aldermen, 1809 to 1847.....  |
| Supreme..           | *47 171             | Jan. 9, 1895    | Clark, George M. (No. 2).....  | Rent of pier foot of Bethune street, \$1,200.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 45 330              | Mar. 9, 1904    | Cody, James A., et al. ....  | Action to determine ownership to moneys due under judgment obtained by Cody against the City.   |
| Supreme..           | 34 194              | July 19, 1886   | Coffin, Edward H...  | Croton water furnished steamboats "The Nellie May," "The Spray," and "The Croton," \$3,625.   |
| Supreme..           | 58 214              | Oct. 16, 1905   | Consolidated Gas Company .....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..           | 43 313              | Oct. 29, 1903   | Consolidated Telegraph and Electrical Subway Company .....                         | For an accounting of the rents of profits of subway maintained by defendant.  |
| Supreme..           | 39 159              | Mar. 10, 1903   | Conville, Thomas, et al. ....  | For use of pipe laid in accordance with permit, \$135.  |
| Supreme..           | 30 424              | Dec. 27, 1901   | Dean, William E., et al. ....  | To recover amount of judgment in action of Thomas Murray vs. City, for extra work on contract for building Dyckman street sewer, \$1,347.62.        |
| Supreme..           | *43 135             | Apr. 12, 1892   | Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Company .....                         | For five per cent. upon \$78,376.56, being the balance due from net proceeds of operating the Grand street extension in the year 1888, \$3,918.82.  |
| Supreme..           | 32 351              | Mar. 21, 1902   | Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Company et al.....                    | Amount expended in repaving street in and about tracks on Lewis street, \$3,713.81.   |
| Supreme..           | 35 89               | July 17, 1902   | Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Company et al. ....                   | Paving in and about tracks at Canal street, Bowery to East Broadway, etc., \$78,208.94.   |
| Supreme..           | 8 372               | Jan. 24, 1899   | Durken, Patrick, and Charles H. Farrell  | To recover the bond for costs on appeal in People ex rel. Patrick T. Morris vs. Martin, \$101.90.   |
| Supreme..           | *50 381             | Aug. 7, 1896    | Eighth Avenue Railroad Company....   | Repaving street in and about tracks, Hudson street, from Canal to Spring street, etc., \$34,491.88.   |
| Supreme..           | 35 76               | July 17, 1902   | Eighth Avenue Railroad Company et al. (No. 2).....                                 | Paving in and about tracks at One Hundredth street and Eighth avenue, \$614.91.   |
| Supreme..           | 44 91               | Nov. 25, 1903   | Empire City Subway Company, Limited.   | To secure accounting of rents, etc., of electrical subway maintained by defendant.  |
| Supreme..           | *40 62              | Apr. 23, 1890   | Farrell, James H., and another.....  | Balance of rent due on four lots on Bogart street, near Thirteenth avenue, \$406.   |
| Supreme..           | *37 306             | Mar. 9, 1888    | Fay, Marcella (formerly Marcella Keenan), as executrix of James T. Keenan.....     | Amount due for privilege of trimming sews and dumpers on North river in 1882 and 1883, \$2,533.75.  |
| Supreme..           | 54 69               | May 17, 1905    | Fidelity and Casualty Company.....   | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..           | *34 2               | Apr. 19, 1886   | Fort Lee Ferry Company .....   | Croton water furnished defendant's steamboats "George Marks" and "Fort Lee," \$2,668.62.  |
| U. S. Circ't        | *27 289             | June 23, 1881   | Fort Lee Park and Steamboat Company .....  | To restrain running, without license, of Boats "Josephine," "Fort Lee" and "Pleasant Valley," from Canal street to Fort Lee, etc., and for damages. |
| Supreme..           | *50 383             | Aug. 7, 1896    | Forty-second Street, Manhattanville and St. Nicholas Avenue Railroad Company ..... | To recover amount expended by City in paving streets in and about company's tracks, \$59,344.30.  |
| Supreme..           | 59 110              | Nov. 29, 1905   | Forty-second Street, Manhattanville and St. Nicholas Avenue Railroad Company ..... | Summons only served.  |
| Supreme..           | 35 78               | July 17, 1902   | Forty-second Street and Grand Street Ferry Railroad Company et al....              | Paving in and about tracks at Thirty-fourth street, Broadway, etc., \$55,442.44.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | B 97                | May 12, 1894    | Frankel, Dronus, and another, ads. City of Brooklyn....                            | Amount paid on account of Columbian Celebration, \$547.50.  |
| Supreme..           | 46 18               | Apr. 8, 1904    | General Tunnel Engineering Company   | For services rendered and materials furnished, \$8,265.06.  |
| Municipal.          | 44 173              | Dec. 9, 1903    | Golden, Bernard, and Simon P. Flannery   | For removing rubbish, etc., from land taken for new East River Bridge, \$27.  |
| Supreme..           | *24 422             | Aug. 22, 1879   | Golding, John, Matilda Carey and Mary Sullivan...                                  | Rent of cellars 19, 20 and 21 in Fulton Market, \$8,875.  |
| Supreme..           | 44 497              | Mar. 22, 1904   | Goldstein, Abraham, et al.....   | Amount expended to clean premises taken for bridge, \$541.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 38 523              | Jan. 20, 1903   | Gravesend Hygeia Ice Company .....   | To recover for water illegally taken.   |
| Supreme, West Co..  | 43 94               | Sept. 30, 1903  | Haight, James H., Supervisor of the Town of Courtlandt .....                       | To restrain sale of City's property for taxes.  |
| Supreme..           | *38 43              | June 20, 1888   | Hargous, Robert L., et al.....   | For possession of premises north side of One Hundred and Twenty-first street at Harlem river, and for damages for detention, \$10,000.              |
| Supreme..           | *39 363             | Feb. 5, 1890    | Harlem Bridge, Morrisania and Fordham Railway Company .....                        | For the cost of 592.17 square yards of pavement laid by Commissioner of Public Works along tracks, \$1,369.99.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | B9 52               | Nov. 8, 1892    | Hart, Charles, ads. City of Brooklyn..   | For conversion of paving blocks, \$1,515.12.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | B9 399              | Apr. 4, 1895    | Hayden, Henry I., and another, ads. City of Brooklyn.                              | To recover default in payment of Excise Funds for City.   |
| Municipal.          | 44 176              | Dec. 9, 1903    | Hellmaa, Myer, et al.  | For removing rubbish from land taken for new East River Bridge, \$27.   |
| Supreme, West Co..  | 43 98               | Sept. 30, 1903  | Hopkins, A. Smith, Supervisor of the Town of North Castle .....                    | To restrain sale of City's property for taxes.  |

SCHEDULE I—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

SCHEDULE I—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 31 360              | Feb. 11, 1903   | Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Company and Metropolitan Street Railway Company | To recover car license fees due the City for privilege of running cars below One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, \$1,188.68.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 88               | July 17, 1902   | Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Company et al. (No. 2)....                      | Paving in and about tracks at Pitt street, Broome and Houston streets, etc., \$13,600.75.  |
| Supreme..             | *15 513             | Nov. 5, 1875    | Hudson River Railroad Company....   | License fees on cars and dummy engines, \$5,150.   |
| Supreme..             | 59 434              | Jan. 9, 1906    | Hughes, Brian G....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 400              | Mar. 31, 1902   | Hyatt, George.....  | Amount of contract for trimming scows of Street Cleaning Department, \$2,333.33.   |
| Supreme..             | 61 311              | Feb. 21, 1906   | Independent Contracting Company and Aetna Indemnity Company....                                 | For rental of pier, West Thirtieth street, under a lease, \$18,800.  |
| Municipal.            | 62 67               | Mar. 27, 1906   | Independent Contracting Company....   | For materials furnished and work performed at request of defendant, \$62.04.   |
| Supreme..             | 54 201              | June 3, 1905    | Interborough Rapid Transit Company..  | To test question of right of defendant to maintain slot machines on station platforms.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 494              | July 31, 1903   | Interurban Street Railway Company and another (No. 3).....                                      | As lessee of Broadway Surface Railroad Company for percentages of earnings.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 495              | July 31, 1903   | Interurban Street Railway Company and another (No. 4).....                                      | As lessee of Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Company et al. for percentages of earnings.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 496              | July 31, 1903   | Interurban Street Railway Company and another (No. 5).....                                      | As lessee of Sixth and Amsterdam Avenue Electric Line and South Ferry Railroad Company for percentages of earnings.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 497              | July 31, 1903   | Interurban Street Railway Company and another (No. 6).....                                      | As lessee of Lexington Avenue and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Company for percentages of earnings.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 498              | July 31, 1903   | Interurban Street Railway Company and another (No. 7).....                                      | As lessee of Columbus and Ninth Avenue Railroad Company et al. for percentages of earnings.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 499              | July 31, 1903   | Interurban Street Railway Company and another (No. 8).....                                      | As lessee of Ninth Avenue Railroad Company, on Fifty-third street extension, for percentages of earnings.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 500              | July 31, 1903   | Interurban Street Railway Company and another (No. 9).....                                      | As lessee of Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Company for percentages of earnings.   |
| Supreme..             | 41 501              | July 31, 1903   | Interurban Street Railway Company and another (No. 10).....                                     | As lessee of New York and Harlem River Railroad Company, etc., for percentages of earnings.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 502              | July 31, 1903   | Interurban Street Railway Company and another (No. 11).....                                     | As lessee of Second Avenue Railroad Company, etc., for percentages of earnings.  |
| Supreme..             | 41 503              | July 31, 1903   | Interurban Street Railway Company and another (No. 12).....                                     | As lessee of Twenty-third Street Crosstown Railroad Company, etc., for percentages of earnings.  |
| Municipal, Brooklyn.. | 39 501              | Apr. 21, 1903   | Johns (H. W.) Manville Company....  | To recover penalty by reason of burning soft coal, \$250.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..   | 43 93               | Sept. 30, 1903  | Kear, Edward B., Supervisor of Yorktown .....   | To restrain sale of City's property for taxes.   |
| Supreme..             | *10 498             | July 14, 1868   | Kent, Chas. D., and William A. Wheeler  | Rent of one-half of Piers 12, 18, 19 and 20, East river, \$9,950.  |
| Supreme..             | *23 100             | Feb. 28, 1878   | Kent, Theodore W..  | For an accounting of the fees, etc., received by defendant as Inspector of Weights and Measures since May 20, 1873.  |
| Supreme..             | 45 404              | Mar. 21, 1905   | Knickerbocker Trust Company of New York .....   | To compel removal of columns in front of building on Fifth avenue.   |
| Supreme..             | 53 452              | May 5, 1905     | Krekeler (Thomas) Company and another .....   | Amount expended in removing rubbish, etc., on the site of New East River Bridge, Manhattan side, \$637.  |
| Municipal.            | 43 24               | Sept. 17, 1903  | Leggett, Margaret...  | To eject defendant from three-story brick building at One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and North river.  |
| Supreme..             | *44 176             | Mar. 13, 1893   | Lexington Avenue Railroad Company, Henry Hart and William Remsen..                              | Damages by failure to fulfill terms of sale for privilege of building street railway upon Lexington avenue, \$50,000.  |
| Supreme..             | *38 52              | July 21, 1888   | Livingston, Maturin, and Benj. Richardson .....   | For possession of premises at One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street and Avenue A, and damages for detention, \$6,000.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 59               | Sept. 7, 1895   | Long Island Railroad Company, ads. City of Brooklyn .....                                       | To recover license fees.   |
| Supreme..             | 8 278               | Jan. 11, 1899   | Lynch, J. Thomas, et al. ....   | On bond for costs on appeal in Kate Ryan, administratrix, vs. the Mayor, etc., \$107.95.   |
| Supreme, West. Co..   | 43 97               | Sept. 30, 1903  | McClelland, Alexander, Supervisor of the Town of Greenburgh .....                               | To restrain sale of City's property for taxes.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B9 21               | July 8, 1895    | McKane, John Y., and another, ads. City of Brooklyn..   | To recover for payments made to defendant.   |
| Supreme..             | 8 254               | Jan. 9, 1899    | McNamara, John J., et al. ....  | On bond for costs on appeal in McNamara vs. City, \$104.10.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 157              | Mar. 12, 1902   | McNierney, Thomas, and Jas. T. Walsh.   | To recover costs in undertaking on appeal by Edward A. Hayes, \$109.69.  |
| Supreme..             | 61 234              | Feb. 13, 1906   | McTeague, Charles W., and Joseph Egan .....   | Balance due under agreement for privilege of filling in between old bulkhead line, One Hundred and Twenty-ninth and One Hundred and Thirty-first streets, North river, \$2,182.12. |
| Supreme..             | *43 195             | June 16, 1892   | Mahoney, Michael J., Daniel F. Mahoney et al. ....  | To recover amounts overpaid defendants Mahoney for erection of Grammar School 46, \$900.34.  |
| Supreme..             | *32 331             | Feb. 25, 1885   | Manhattan Dredging and Elevating Company .....  | Rent of dump scows from October 1, 1883, \$1,457.  |
| Supreme..             | 22 68               | May 9, 1900     | Manhattan Railway Company .....   | For an accounting of net income since March 31, 1890, and to recover five per cent. thereof.   |
| Supreme..             | *33 119             | Aug. 21, 1885   | Manhattan Railway Company et al....   | To restrain defendants from dredging or filling in land under water at Second avenue and One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street.  |
| Supreme..             | *55 430             | Sept. 25, 1897  | Marsich, Alfred, Jas. J. Coogan, Edward V. Coogan and Thomas Coogan...                          | Amount due for breach of contract for building sewer in Melrose avenue, \$6,641.58.  |
| Supreme..             | *56 273             | Oct. 17, 1897   | Marsich, Alfred, Jas. J. Coogan, Leopold Jonas and Thomas A. Coogan .....                       | Damages by delay under contract for Melrose avenue sewers and for excess over contract price, \$2,404.64.  |
| Supreme..             | 12 260              | June 30, 1899   | Martens-Turner Company .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | *25 137             | Jan. 30, 1880   | Mason, Alexander, et al. ....   | Rent of Pier 19, East river, \$907.50.   |
| Supreme..             | *55 8               | May 11, 1897    | Mechanics and Traders' Bank of The City of New York.  | Amount of judgment paid by City in which defendants executed an indemnity bond, \$5,226.65.  |

| Court.                | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..             | 8 309               | Jan. 14, 1899   | Meier, Henry, et al..   | On bond for costs in Court of Appeals in People ex rel. Thomas H. Lynch vs. James J. Martin, \$134.85.   |
| Supreme..             | *37 77              | Nov. 22, 1887   | Metropolitan Ferry Company .....  | For possession of wharf premises at Eighth street and East river, and damages for detention, \$20,000.   |
| Supreme..             | 27 200              | Aug. 20, 1901   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company (Action "A")....                                    | Reparing between tracks of the Forty-second street, Manhattanville and St. Nicholas Railway Company, \$2,079.32.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 9                | Feb. 20, 1902   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company.  | Amount expended in paving parts of Prince and Wooster streets, in and about tracks, \$4,153.58.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 10               | Feb. 20, 1902   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company.  | Amount expended in paving parts of Twenty-eighth and Twenty-ninth streets, in and about tracks, \$505.88.  |
| Supreme..             | 32 11               | Feb. 20, 1902   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company.  | Amount expended in paving parts of One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street and Eighth avenue, in and about tracks, \$121.22.   |
| Supreme..             | 32 57               | Feb. 27, 1902   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company and Thirty-fourth Street Crosstown Railway Company. | Amount expended in paving streets in and about tracks, \$6,300.50.   |
| Supreme..             | 33 201              | Apr. 9, 1902    | Metropolitan Street Railway Company.  | Amount expended in paving street in and about tracks, Eighth avenue and Eighty-sixth street, \$32,707.31.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 71               | July 17, 1902   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company et al. ....   | Paving in and about company's tracks at Pitt street, etc., \$28,260.20.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 72               | July 17, 1902   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company et al. ....   | Paving in and about tracks at First avenue and Twenty-eighth street, etc., \$11,384.37.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 77               | July 17, 1902   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company and another .....                                   | Paving in and about tracks at Fifty-eighth street and Seventh avenue, etc., \$6,645.12.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 80               | July 17, 1902   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company and another .....                                   | Paving in and about tracks at Boulevard, Ninety-second to One Hundred and Sixth street, etc., \$9,280.52.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 81               | July 17, 1902   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company and another .....                                   | Paving in and about tracks at Battery place, etc., \$8,297.40.   |
| Supreme..             | 35 82               | July 17, 1902   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company and another .....                                   | Paving in and about tracks at Forsyth and Stanton streets, etc., \$33,368.06.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 83               | July 17, 1902   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company and another .....                                   | Paving in and about tracks at Park row and Frankfort street, etc., \$7,185.74.   |
| Supreme..             | 35 84               | July 17, 1902   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company and another .....                                   | Paving in and about tracks at Park row and Duane street, etc., \$8,772.27.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B8 91               | May 12, 1894    | Miller, George F., ads. City of Brooklyn .....  | Amount paid on account of Columbian Celebration, \$1,289.50.   |
| Municipal.            | 44 240              | Dec. 21, 1903   | Mirsky, Myer .....  | For removing rubbish, etc., from land taken for East River Bridge, \$31.   |
| Supreme..             | 10 17               | Feb. 9, 1899    | Monahan, Margaret, et al. ....  | On bond for costs on appeal in People ex rel. Bernard Meehan vs. James J. Martin, \$125.79.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B8 95               | May 12, 1894    | Montague, Peter J., ads. City of Brooklyn .....   | Amount paid on account of Columbian Celebration, \$431.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B                   | Dec. 24, 1904   | Munch, William....  | Injunction to prevent occupation of premises, Broadway and Myrtle avenue.  |
| Justices', Boroklyn.. | B9 101              | Mar. 18, 1895   | Nassau Electric Railroad Company ads. City of Brooklyn..                                | Penalty for violation of Trolley Speed Ordinance, \$25.  |
| Municipal.            | 59 80               | Nov. 24, 1905   | National Surety Company .....   | Summons with notice for \$120.45 served.   |
| Supreme..             | 58 215              | Oct. 16, 1905   | New Amsterdam Gas Company .....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | *50 378             | Aug. 7, 1896    | New York and Harlem Railroad Company .....  | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | *38 355             | Mar. 6, 1889    | New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company and William Oliver .....             | For possession of premises between One Hundred and Thirty-second and One Hundred and Thirty-fourth streets and Fourth avenue and Harlem river, and damages for use and occupation, \$67,000. |
| Supreme..             | 35 79               | July 17, 1902   | New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company.                                     | Paving in and about tracks at Hudson and Canal streets, etc., \$204.01.  |
| Supreme..             | 51 342              | Feb. 17, 1905   | New York City Railway .....   | Value of fire engine demolished, collision with surface car, Bowery, \$5,000.  |
| Supreme..             | 58 216              | Oct. 16, 1905   | New York Mutual Gas Light Company .....   | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | 56 464              | Sept. 5, 1905   | New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company.                                      | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..             | *34 376             | Oct. 2, 1886    | New York Roofing Company .....  | Penalty for violation of rules of Dock Department, leaving barrels of pitch, etc., on pier at Eighty-sixth street, North river, \$100.   |
| Supreme..             | *28 170             | Jan. 18, 1882   | Nicholas, Sidney P., and Jonathan Frazer .....  | Balance of rent due by Daniel Darrow for Pier 7, East river, \$2,500.  |
| Supreme..             | *50 382             | Aug. 7, 1896    | Ninth Avenue Railroad Company .....   | To recover amount expended by City in paving streets in and about company's tracks, \$32,492.04.   |
| Supreme..             | 30 350              | Dec. 18, 1901   | Ninth Avenue Railroad Company et al. ....   | License fees for operation of cars over tracks of defendant, \$1,350.  |
| Supreme..             | 35 75               | July 17, 1902   | Ninth Avenue Railroad Company et al. (No. 2).....                                       | Paving in and about tracks at One Hundred and Sixth street and Tenth avenue, etc., \$452.91.   |
| Supreme..             | 44 269              | Dec. 23, 1903   | Northwestern Wrecking and Salvage Company and the Aetna Indemnity Company .....         | For removing rubbish from land taken for new East River Bridge, \$1,455.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..   | B8 87               | May 14, 1894    | O'Connor, Jas., ads. City of Brooklyn..   | Amount paid on account of Columbian Celebration, \$350.  |
| Supreme..             | *32 391             | Apr. 4, 1885    | Patten, Thomas ...  | On bond for non-performance of contract for Seventh street regulating, etc., between Fifth avenue and East river, \$422.59.  |
| U. S. Circ't*         | 29 56               | Oct. 31, 1882   | Peck, Joshua S.....   | To recover possession of premises, land under water, on southeast line of Forty-eighth street, east of First avenue, and for damages.  |
| Supreme..             | *39 98              | July 30, 1889   | Post, John A., Nicholas Bertain and J. I. Hatterick....                                 | To restrain defendants from operating a ferry between New York and Staten Island, and for an accounting.   |
| Supreme..             | *30 505             | Sept. 24, 1883  | Renwick, Frederick W., and the Astoria Ferry Company                                    | For possession of premises at Ninety-second street, 115 feet north along East river, and damages for detention, \$5,000.   |
| Supreme, West. Co..   | 43 95               | Sept. 30, 1903  | Reynolds, Frank S., Supervisor of the Town of North Salem .....                         | To restrain sale of City's property for taxes.   |
| Supreme..             | *38 50              | June 24, 1888   | Richardson, Benjamin, and Titus Smith .....   | For possession of premises at Avenue A and One Hundred and Twenty-third street, and damages for detention, \$4,000.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co..   | 41 323              | June 30, 1903   | Richmond Light and Railroad Company.  | To restrain discontinuance of electric light service for street, Richmond Borough.   |

SCHEDULE I—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme..           | *28 287             | Apr. 5, 1882    | Roche, Walter, and John Scott .....   | On bond for rent due from Henry Smith, upper half of Piers 5 and 6, East river, and bulkheads, \$9,750.                                    |
| Supreme..           | 8 312               | Jan. 13, 1899   | Rogers, James, et al.   | To recover on bond given in suit of James Rogers vs. Dock Commissioners, \$2,000.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | B8 93               | May 12, 1894    | Ross, Patrick, ads. City of Brooklyn..  | Amount paid on account of Columbian Celebration, \$8,304.10.   |
| Municipal.          | 44 199              | Dec. 15, 1903   | Ryan, Nicholas W., and James McFerran .....   | Amount expended in clearing rubbish left by defendant, purchase of house, East River Bridge site, \$27.                                    |
| Supreme..           | 50 384              | Aug. 7, 1896    | Second Avenue Railroad Company....  | To recover amount expended by City in paving street in and about company's tracks, \$50,185.51.  |
| Supreme..           | 35 73               | July 17, 1902   | Second Avenue Railroad Company et al. ....  | Paving in and about tracks at Stuyvesant street, etc., \$30,405.16.  |
| Supreme..           | 29 266              | Nov. 23, 1901   | Sexton, John B., ind., and as admr. of W. H. Clark et al. ....  | On bond given by William H. Clark and John B. Sexton in action of Joseph Levene against the Mayor, \$2,500.                                |
| Supreme, West Co..  | 43 96               | Sept. 30, 1903  | Sinnott, John J., Supervisor of the Town of Mount Pleasant .....  | To restrain sale of City's property for taxes.   |
| Supreme..           | 30 370              | Dec. 20, 1901   | Sixth Avenue Railroad Company et al. ....   | License fees for cars operated over lines of defendants, \$7,700.  |
| Supreme..           | 35 70               | July 17, 1902   | Sixth Avenue Railroad Company et al. ....   | Renaving tracks at Bleecker street, etc., \$15,302.13.   |
| Supreme..           | 58 217              | Oct. 16, 1905   | Standard Gas Light Company .....  | Summons only served.   |
| U. S. Dist.         | 50 329              | Dec. 13, 1904   | Steam tug "Ashbourne" .....   | Damage caused by collision with steamboat "Thomas Brennan," \$970.88.  |
| U. S. Dist.         | 50 124              | Nov. 25, 1904   | Steam tug "Mattie" and New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company .....                                | Damage to Scow No. 3, collision, \$908.90.   |
| U. S. Dist.         | 58 37               | Sept. 15, 1905  | Steam tug "Charles Matthews" and another .....  | For injury to "Scow No. 23" of Street Cleaning Department, by sinking of Scow "Thomas J.," St. George, S. I., \$760.                       |
| U. S. Dist.         | 58 42               | Sept. 16, 1905  | Steam tug "J. H. Randerson" and another .....   | For injury to "Scow No. 19" of Street Cleaning Department off dock, One Hundred and Tenth street and Harlem river, \$154.50.               |
| Supreme..           | *24 429             | Aug. 22, 1879   | Sullivan, James, et al. ....  | Rent of Cellars 7, 8 and 9, in Fulton Market, \$7,650.   |
| Supreme..           | 30 353              | Dec. 19, 1901   | Third Avenue Railroad Company and Metropolitan Street Railway Company.  | License fees for cars operated over tracks of defendant, \$25,720.   |
| U.S.Circuit*        | 46 25               | Mar. 20, 1894   | Thomas, Eben B., and John J. McCullough, as receivers of New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad Company.... | Summons only served.   |
| Supreme..           | *41 216             | May 18, 1891    | Twenty-eighth and Twenty-ninth Street Railroad Company, Hy. Seibert and Chas. Seibert .....                   | On bond given for the commencement and completion of a railroad pursuant to the requirements of chapter 642, Laws of 1880, \$15,000.       |
| Supreme..           | *50 385             | Aug. 7, 1896    | Twenty-eighth and Twenty-ninth Street Railroad Company .....  | To recover amount expended by City in paving street in and about company's tracks, \$5,037.45.   |
| Supreme..           | 31 214              | Feb. 4, 1902    | Twenty-third Street Railway Company and Metropolitan Street Railway Company .....                             | Cost of paving in and about tracks at Twenty-third street and Fifth avenue, \$773.08.  |
| Supreme..           | *46 453             | Oct. 12, 1894   | Union Ferry Company of New York and Brooklyn, Geo. W. Quintard and Matthew Bunker..                           | Repairs to ferry slips at Fulton, Wall, Catharine, South and Hamilton ferries, in 1891, 1892 and 1893, \$9,058.56.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 37 404              | Dec. 15, 1902   | Union Ferry Company of New York and Brooklyn ..   | To recover amount of gross receipts from May 1, 1901, to August 1, 1902, \$71,003.95.  |
| Supreme..           | 35 90               | July 23, 1902   | Union Railway Company of New York et al. ....   | Paving in and about tracks and replacing hydrant, One Hundred and Sixty-first street and Sedgwick avenue, \$19,752.12.                     |
| Municipal.          | 52 94               | Mar. 2, 1905    | United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company .....   | For removing rubbish left on land condemned for East River Bridge, \$144.  |
| Supreme..           | 61 63               | Jan. 19, 1906   | United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company .....   | To recover on bond given to secure execution of contract for erection of a solarium at Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island, \$5,000. |
| Supreme..           | *38 69              | Aug. 10, 1888   | United States Illuminating Company..  | To compel removal of poles, wires, etc., to restrain the erection of new poles, etc., and for damages for maintenance of same, \$5,000.    |
| Supreme..           | 39 513              | Apr. 21, 1903   | United States Trust Company of New York et al., Trustees of Soher, etc.                                       | To compel removal of stoop, etc., in front of Nos. 1424 and 1426 Broadway.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 22 63               | May 7, 1900     | Wallace, Christina F.   | To foreclose a mortgage on East Side Park.   |
| Supreme..           | *43 224             | July 13, 1892   | Walsh, Patrick J., John C. Orr and Francis O'Neill ..   | To recover back amounts paid for extra work not performed and materials not furnished in the erection of Grammar School 87, \$635.20.      |
| Supreme..           | *43 225             | July 13, 1892   | Walsh, Patrick J., John C. Orr and S. H. Mason .....  | To recover back amount overpaid defendant Walsh, in the erection of Grammar School 89, \$754.52.   |
| Supreme..           | *18 400             | Nov. 12, 1874   | Webb, William H. ....   | Damage to pier at foot of Thirty-seventh street, North river, \$16,000.  |
| Supreme..           | *37 195             | Jan. 10, 1888   | Webb, William H., et al. ....   | For possession of premises on East river, between Sixth and Seventh streets, and damages for detention, \$60,000.                          |

SUITS BROUGHT BY THE RECEIVER OF TAXES.

| Court.    | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme.. | *25 522             | July 16, 1880   | Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Company, No. 1. .... | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1879, \$3,250.80. |
| Supreme.. | *27 397             | July 29, 1881   | Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Company, No. 2. .... | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1880, \$3,187.80. |
| Supreme.. | *28 479             | July 8, 1882    | Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Company, No. 3. .... | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1881, \$3,301.20. |

SCHEDULE I—SUITS BROUGHT BY THE RECEIVER OF TAXES.

| Court.    | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme.. | *30 462             | Aug. 10, 1883   | Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Company, No. 4. ....       | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1882, \$2,835.    |
| Supreme.. | *31 418             | July 21, 1884   | Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Company, No. 5. ....       | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1883, \$1,854.82. |
| Supreme.. | *32 294             | Jan. 31, 1885   | Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Company, No. 6. ....       | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1884, \$1,822.42. |
| Supreme.. | *25 583             | July 16, 1880   | Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Company, No. 1. ....           | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1879, \$1,548.50. |
| Supreme.. | *27 446             | July 29, 1881   | Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Company, No. 2. ....           | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1880, \$1,518.    |
| Supreme.. | *28 487             | July 8, 1882    | Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Company, No. 3. ....           | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1881, \$1,572.    |
| Supreme.. | *30 461             | Aug. 10, 1883   | Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Company, No. 4. ....           | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1882, \$1,350.    |
| Supreme.. | *31 419             | July 21, 1884   | Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Company, No. 5. ....           | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1883, \$1,099.20. |
| Supreme.. | *32 291             | Jan. 31, 1885   | Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Company, No. 6. ....           | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1884, \$1,080.10. |
| Supreme.. | *25 511             | July 16, 1880   | Eighth Avenue Railroad Company, No. 1. ....                          | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1879, \$9,159.    |
| Supreme.. | *27 398             | July 29, 1881   | Eighth Avenue Railroad Company, No. 2. ....                          | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1880, \$8,981.50. |
| Supreme.. | *28 488             | July 8, 1882    | Eighth Avenue Railroad Company, No. 3. ....                          | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1881, \$9,012.80. |
| Supreme.. | *30 438             | Aug. 10, 1883   | Eighth Avenue Railroad Company, No. 4. ....                          | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1882, \$7,740.    |
| Supreme.. | *31 420             | July 21, 1884   | Eighth Avenue Railroad Company, No. 5. ....                          | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1883, \$4,391.57. |
| Supreme.. | *32 298             | Jan. 31, 1885   | Eighth Avenue Railroad Company, No. 6. ....                          | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1884, \$4,314.89. |
| Supreme.. | *25 523             | July 16, 1880   | Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Company, No. 1. .... | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1879, \$1,973.70. |
| Supreme.. | *27 444             | July 29, 1881   | Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Company, No. 2. .... | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1880, \$1,935.45. |
| Supreme.. | *25 521             | July 16, 1880   | Ninth Avenue Railroad Company, No. 1. ....                           | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1879, \$3,186.30. |
| Supreme.. | 27 445              | July 29, 1881   | Ninth Avenue Railroad Company, No. 2. ....                           | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1880, \$3,124.55. |
| Supreme.. | *28 421             | July 8, 1882    | Ninth Avenue Railroad Company, No. 3. ....                           | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1881, \$3,235.70. |
| Supreme.. | *30 463             | Aug. 10, 1883   | Ninth Avenue Railroad Company, No. 4. ....                           | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1882, \$2,778.75. |
| Supreme.. | *31 421             | July 21, 1884   | Ninth Avenue Railroad Company, No. 5. ....                           | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1883, \$2,118.05. |
| Supreme.. | *32 289             | Jan. 31, 1885   | Ninth Avenue Railroad Company, No. 6. ....                           | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1884, \$2,081.06. |
| Supreme.. | *25 513             | July 16, 1880   | Twenty-third Street Railway Company, No. 1. ....                     | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1879, \$2,838.    |
| Supreme.. | *27 412             | July 29, 1881   | Twenty-third Street Railway Company, No. 2. ....                     | To recover interest on track taxes for year 1880, \$2,783.    |

TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

The following list of proceedings are all brought in the Supreme Court against the Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of The City of New York, to review the Assessments Imposed upon the Property of the Relators.

| Folio. | Commenced.    | Name of Relator.                                       | Year, Etc.                       |
|--------|---------------|--|----------------------------------|
| E 15   | Sept. 2, 1905 | Aachen & Munich Fire Insurance Company .....           | 1905, personal property.         |
| B 304  | Oct. 31, 1902 | Adams, Albert J. ....                                  | 1902, real estate.               |
| E 17   | Sept. 2, 1905 | American and Foreign Marine Insurance Company .....    | 1905, personal property.         |
| E 106  | Oct. 20, 1905 | American Bank Note Company .....                       | 1905, personal property.         |
| E 386  | Nov. 2, 1905  | American Credit Indemnity Company of New York .....    | 1905, capital stock and surplus. |
| A 212  | July 13, 1900 | American Manufacturing Company .....                   | 1900, real estate.               |
| B 9    | July 12, 1901 | American Manufacturing Company .....                   | 1901, real estate.               |
| C 252  | Nov. 11, 1903 | American Manufacturing Company .....                   | 1903, real estate.               |
| D 213  | Nov. 2, 1904  | American Manufacturing Company .....                   | 1904, real estate.               |
| E 116  | Oct. 25, 1905 | American Manufacturing Company .....                   | 1905, real estate.               |
| D 91   | Oct. 26, 1904 | American Sugar Refining Company (No. 1) .....          | 1904, real estate.               |
| D 92   | Oct. 26, 1904 | American Sugar Refining Company (No. 2) .....          | 1904, real estate.               |
| D 93   | Oct. 26, 1904 | American Sugar Refining Company (No. 3) .....          | 1904, real estate.               |
| D 94   | Oct. 26, 1904 | American Sugar Refining Company (No. 4) .....          | 1904, real estate.               |
| D 95   | Oct. 26, 1904 | American Sugar Refining Company (No. 5) .....          | 1904, real estate.               |
| D 96   | Oct. 26, 1904 | American Sugar Refining Company (No. 6) .....          | 1904, real estate.               |
| D 97   | Oct. 26, 1904 | American Sugar Refining Company (No. 7) .....          | 1904, real estate.               |
| E 366  | Nov. 2, 1905  | American Sugar Refining Company of New York (No. 1) .. | 1905, real estate.               |
| E 367  | Nov. 2, 1905  | American Sugar Refining Company of New York (No. 2) .. | 1905, real estate.               |
| E 368  | Nov. 2, 1905  | American Sugar Refining Company of New York (No. 3) .. | 1905, real estate.               |
| E 369  | Nov. 2, 1905  | American Sugar Refining Company of New York (No. 4) .. | 1905, real estate.               |
| E 370  | Nov. 2, 1905  | American Sugar Refining Company of New York (No. 5) .. | 1905, real estate.               |
| E 371  | Nov. 2, 1905  | American Sugar Refining Company of New York (No. 6) .. | 1905, real estate.               |

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Name of Relator, Year, etc. Contains entries for various cases such as American Sugar Refining Company, Amoskeag Savings Bank, Appleby, Charles E., Astor, William Waldorf, etc.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Name of Relator, Year, etc. Contains entries for various cases such as Bishop, Florence V. C., et al., Bliss, Lucie A., Boardman, William S., Boenig, Robert W., etc.

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

| Folio. | Commenced.     | Name of Relator.  | Year, etc.  |
|--------|----------------|---|---|
| D 228  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company.      | 1904, poles, supports, wires, etc., Queens.         |
| D 233  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company.      | 1904, poles, supports, wires, etc., Brooklyn.       |
| E 276  | Nov. 1, 1905   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company.      | 1905, poles, supports, etc. (Brooklyn).             |
| E 277  | Nov. 1, 1905   | Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company.      | 1905, poles, supports, etc. (Queens).               |
| D 123  | Oct. 31, 1904  | Brooklyn Transportation Company, Limited.                   | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| E 377  | Nov. 2, 1905   | Brooklyn Transportation Company.                            | 1905, real estate.                                  |
| A 82   | July 17, 1899  | Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Company.                   | 1900, real estate (special franchise).              |
| D 234  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Company.                   | 1904, poles, supports, wires, etc., Queens.         |
| E 272  | Nov. 1, 1905   | Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Company.                   | 1905, poles, supports, etc.                         |
| B 2    | July 9, 1901   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company.                                 | 1901, real estate, capital stock and surplus.       |
| B 224  | July 20, 1902  | Brooklyn Union Gas Company.                                 | 1902, real estate.                                  |
| C 115  | Oct. 28, 1903  | Brooklyn Union Gas Company.                                 | 1903, real estate.                                  |
| C 122  | Oct. 28, 1903  | Brooklyn Union Gas Company.                                 | 1903, personal property.                            |
| E 206  | Nov. 1, 1905   | Brooklyn Union Gas Company.                                 | 1905, mains, pipes, etc.                            |
| D 191  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Brooklyn Warehouse and Storage Company.                     | 1904 capital and surplus.                           |
| B 23   | July 15, 1901  | Brower, John L., and another, executive, etc.               | 1901, real estate.                                  |
| A 177  | Sept. 27, 1899 | Brown, Donald K.  | 1899, real estate.                                  |
| A 317  | Oct. 26, 1900  | Brown, Ronald K.  | 1900, real estate.                                  |
| B 25   | July 12, 1901  | Brown, Vernon H.  | 1901, personal property.                            |
| E 301  | Nov. 1, 1905   | Brown, William W.   | 1905, personal property.                            |
| D 147  | Oct. 31, 1904  | Brush Company (Limited).                                    | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| D 72   | Oct. 22, 1904  | Brush Electric Illuminating Company of New York.            | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| D 146  | Oct. 31, 1904  | Brush Terminal Company.                                     | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| E 334  | Nov. 2, 1900   | Bryce, Edith Cooper, et al., executors, etc.                | 1905, real estate.                                  |
| A 316  | Oct. 26, 1900  | Bryce, Lloyd S.   | 1900, real estate (No. 291 Fifth avenue).           |
| A 316  | Oct. 26, 1900  | Bryce, Lloyd S.   | 1900, real estate (No. 293 Fifth avenue).           |
| A 57   | July 17, 1899  | Bryce, Lloyd S., as committee.                              | 1899, real estate.                                  |
| A 315  | Oct. 26, 1899  | Bryce, Lloyd S., as committee.                              | 1900, real estate.                                  |
| B 132  | Nov. 7, 1901   | Bryce, Lloyd S.   | 1901, real estate.                                  |
| B 133  | Nov. 7, 1901   | Bryce, Lloyd S.   | 1901, real estate.                                  |
| C 63   | Sept. 28, 1903 | Buckley, Richard W.   | 1903, real estate.                                  |
| E 137  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Bull, William L.  | 1905, real estate.                                  |
| D 60   | Oct. 21, 1904  | Burden, I. Townsend.  | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| E 259  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Burden, I. Townsend.  | 1905, real estate (Lots Nos. 69 to 72, Block 1503). |
| D 200  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Burke, Edward and John, Limited.                            | 1904, capital invested in business.                 |
| E 315  | Nov. 1, 1905   | Burke, Edward, and ano., Ltd.                               | 1905, personal property.                            |
| A 168  | Sept. 20, 1899 | Burnham, William A.   | 1902, real estate.                                  |
| B 322  | Nov. 3, 1902   | Bush Company, Limited.                                      | 1902, real estate.                                  |
| C 184  | Nov. 4, 1903   | Bush Company, Limited.                                      | 1903, real estate.                                  |
| B 321  | Nov. 3, 1902   | Bush Terminal Company.                                      | 1902, real estate.                                  |
| C 183  | Nov. 4, 1903   | Bush Terminal Company.                                      | 1903, real estate.                                  |
| E 326  | Nov. 2, 1905   | Bush Terminal Company.                                      | 1905, real estate.                                  |
| E 327  | Nov. 2, 1905   | Bush Terminal Company (No. 2).                              | 1905, real estate.                                  |
| D 214  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Cahn, Bernard.  | 1904, capital invested in business.                 |
| E 64   | Oct. 7, 1905   | Caledonian American Insurance Company.                      | 1905, personal property.                            |
| E 65   | Oct. 7, 1905   | Caledonian Insurance Company of Scotland.                   | 1905, personal property.                            |
| B 177  | Nov. 15, 1901  | Canaan Savings Bank.  | 1901, bank shares.                                  |
| E 246  | July 20, 1897  | Carlisle Shoe Company.                                      | 1897, personal property.                            |
| E 257  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Carnegie, Andrew.   | 1905, real estate (Lot No. 1, Block 1502).          |
| E 258  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Carnegie, Andrew.   | 1905, real estate (Lot No. 1, Block 1503).          |
| E 91   | Oct. 10, 1905  | Celluloid Starch Company.                                   | 1905, personal property.                            |
| C 217  | Nov. 6, 1903   | Central Realty, Bond and Trust Company.                     | 1903, real estate.                                  |
| D 223  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Central Realty, Bond and Trust Company.                     | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| A 62   | July 17, 1899  | Central Syndicate Building Company.                         | 1899, real estate.                                  |
| A 318  | Oct. 26, 1900  | Central Syndicate Building Company.                         | 1900, real estate.                                  |
| B 130  | Nov. 1, 1901   | Central Syndicate Building Company.                         | 1901, real estate.                                  |
| B 300  | Oct. 31, 1902  | Central Syndicate Building Company.                         | 1902, real estate.                                  |
| C 51   | Sept. 8, 1903  | Central Syndicate Building Company.                         | 1903, real estate.                                  |
| D 46   | Oct. 7, 1904   | Central Syndicate Building Company.                         | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| C 198  | Nov. 6, 1903   | Central Union Gas Company.                                  | 1903, real estate.                                  |
| D 308  | Nov. 3, 1904   | Central Union Gas Company.                                  | 1904, mains, pipes and connections.                 |
| C 270  | Nov. 11, 1903  | Chambers, Moses.  | 1903, personal property.                            |
| A 220  | July 16, 1901  | Champion Chemical Works.                                    | 1900, capital invested in business.                 |
| B 152  | Nov. 15, 1901  | Chelsea Savings Bank of Norwich, Conn.                      | 1901, bank shares.                                  |
| B 372  | Dec. 4, 1902   | Chelsea, Savings Bank of Norwich, Conn.                     | 1902, bank shares.                                  |
| C 322  | Dec. 9, 1903   | Chelsea Savings Bank.                                       | 1903, bank shares.                                  |
| D 328  | Dec. 14, 1904  | Chelsea Savings Bank.                                       | 1904, bank shares.                                  |
| E 404  | Jan. 3, 1906   | Chelsea Savings Bank.                                       | 1905, personal property.                            |
| B 153  | Nov. 15, 1901  | Chester Savings Bank of Chester, Conn.                      | 1901, bank shares.                                  |
| B 371  | Dec. 4, 1902   | Chester Savings Bank of Chester, Conn.                      | 1902, bank shares.                                  |
| C 321  | Dec. 9, 1903   | Chester Savings Bank.                                       | 1903, bank shares.                                  |
| D 329  | Dec. 14, 1904  | Chester Savings Bank.                                       | 1904, bank stock.                                   |
| E 405  | Jan. 3, 1906   | Chester Savings Bank.                                       | 1905, personal property.                            |
| E 339  | Nov. 2, 1905   | Chesbrough Manufacturing Company, Consolidated, The.        | 1905, real estate.                                  |
| D 203  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Chisholm, Mary A.   | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| E 441  | Mar. 27, 1906  | Christian Biblical Institute.                               | 1905, capital stock and bank shares.                |
| B 26   | July 15, 1901  | Citizens' Water Supply Company of Newtown.                  | 1901, capital stock and surplus.                    |
| B 204  | Oct. 31, 1902  | Citizens' Water Supply Company of Newtown.                  | 1902, capital stock and surplus.                    |
| C 78   | Oct. 16, 1903  | Citizens' Water Supply Company of Newtown.                  | 1903, personal property.                            |
| D 8    | Sept. 8, 1904  | Citizens' Water Supply Company of Newtown.                  | 1904, personal property.                            |
| E 138  | Oct. 27, 1905  | City Investing Company.                                     | 1905, real estate.                                  |
| D 12   | Sept. 19, 1904 | City Island Land and Dock Company.                          | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| E 43   | Sept. 22, 1905 | City Island Land and Dock Company, The.                     | 1905, real estate.                                  |
| E 288  | Nov. 1, 1905   | City Real Property Investing Company.                       | 1905, real estate.                                  |
| B 154  | Nov. 15, 1901  | City Savings Bank of Meriden, Conn.                         | 1901, bank shares.                                  |
| B 370  | Dec. 4, 1902   | City Savings Bank of Meriden, Conn.                         | 1902, bank shares.                                  |
| C 323  | Dec. 9, 1903   | City Savings Bank of Meriden, Conn.                         | 1903, bank shares.                                  |
| D 327  | Dec. 14, 1904  | City Savings Bank of Meriden, Conn.                         | 1904, bank stock.                                   |
| E 403  | Jan. 3, 1906   | City Savings Bank of Meriden, Conn.                         | 1905, personal property.                            |
| E 139  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Clemens, Marie H.   | 1905, real estate.                                  |
| C 225  | Nov. 6, 1903   | Clothier, Isaac H.  | 1903, real estate.                                  |
| E 266  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Clothier, Isaac H.  | 1905, real estate.                                  |
| A 163  | Aug. 31, 1899  | Coddington, Mary F., and another, individually and trustee. | 1899, real estate.                                  |
| D 172  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Coe, Eva J.   | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| D 169  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Coe, Henry E.   | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| D 170  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Coe, Henry E., executor, etc.                               | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| C 67   | Oct. 2, 1903   | Colby & Co.   | 1903, personal property.                            |
| A 176  | Sept. 27, 1899 | Colby, Gardner.   | 1899, real estate.                                  |
| A 171  | Sept. 20, 1899 | Colby, Henry F., and another.                               | 1899, real estate.                                  |
| B 321  | Nov. 2, 1905   | Collins, Helen Gawtry.                                      | 1905, real estate.                                  |
| E 44   | July 10, 1901  | Collins, Stephen W.   | 1901, real estate.                                  |
| E 61   | Oct. 7, 1905   | Cologne Reinsurance Company.                                | 1905, personal property.                            |
| E 442  | Mar. 27, 1906  | Colored Orphan Asylum and Association, etc.                 | 1905, capital stock and bank shares.                |
| B 72   | Aug. 9, 1901   | Commercial Cable Company.                                   | 1901, real estate.                                  |
| B 72   | Aug. 9, 1901   | Commercial Cable Company.                                   | 1901, real estate.                                  |
| B 231  | July 30, 1902  | Commercial Cable Company.                                   | 1902, real estate.                                  |

| Folio.  | Commenced.     | Name of Relator.  | Year, etc.   |
|---------|----------------|---|--|
| C 26    | Aug. 10, 1903  | Commercial Cable Company.                               | 1903, real estate.                                     |
| D 1     | July 21, 1904  | Commercial Cable Company.                               | 1904, real estate.                                     |
| E 6     | Aug. 24, 1905  | Commercial Cable Company.                               | 1905, real estate.                                     |
| E 48    | Oct. 2, 1905   | Commercial Coffee Company.                              | 1905, capital stock and personal property.             |
| E 19    | Sept. 2, 1905  | Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited, of London. | 1905, personal property.                               |
| E 20    | Sept. 2, 1905  | Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company of New York.    | 1905, personal property.                               |
| E 107   | Oct. 20, 1905  | Commonwealth Insurance Company of New York, The.        | 1905, personal property.                               |
| E 140   | Oct. 27, 1905  | Conde, Apama S.   | 1905, real estate.                                     |
| A 3     | July 11, 1899  | Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company.             | 1899, personal property.                               |
| A 7     | July 13, 1899  | Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company.             | 1899, real estate.                                     |
| B 223   | July 20, 1902  | Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company.             | 1902, real estate.                                     |
| C 112   | Oct. 28, 1903  | Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company.             | 1903, real estate.                                     |
| D 148   | Oct. 31, 1904  | Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company.             | 1904, real estate.                                     |
| E 328   | Nov. 2, 1905   | Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company.             | 1905, poles, wires, etc.                               |
| A 66    | July 17, 1899  | Coney Island and Gravesend Railroad Company.            | 1899, real estate.                                     |
| D 231   | Nov. 2, 1904   | Coney Island and Gravesend Railroad Company.            | 1904, poles, supports, wires, etc., Queens.            |
| E 275   | Nov. 1, 1905   | Coney Island and Gravesend Railroad Company.            | 1905, poles, supports, etc.                            |
| E 406   | Jan. 3, 1906   | Connecticut Savings Bank.                               | 1905, personal property.                               |
| D 292   | Nov. 10, 1904  | Conron Brothers' Company.                               | 1904, capital stock.                                   |
| B 71    | July 15, 1901  | Consolidated Gas Company.                               | 1901, capital stock and surplus.                       |
| A 222   | July 16, 1901  | Consolidated Gas Company.                               | 1900, capital stock and surplus.                       |
| B 217   | July 23, 1902  | Consolidated Gas Company.                               | 1902, real estate.                                     |
| B 218   | July 23, 1902  | Consolidated Gas Company.                               | 1902, personal property.                               |
| C 23    | Aug. 3, 1903   | Consolidated Gas Company.                               | 1903, personal property.                               |
| E 316   | Nov. 2, 1905   | Consolidated Gas Company.                               | 1905, real estate.                                     |
| C 101   | Oct. 27, 1903  | Consolidated Gas Company of New York.                   | 1903, real estate.                                     |
| C 197   | Nov. 6, 1903   | Consolidated Gas Company.                               | 1903, real estate.                                     |
| D 220   | Nov. 2, 1904   | Consolidated Gas Company of New York.                   | 1904, real estate.                                     |
| D 307   | Nov. 3, 1904   | Consolidated Gas Company of New York.                   | 1904, mains, pipes and connections.                    |
| 3 435   | July 16, 1898  | Consolidated Telegraph and Electric Subway Company.     | 1898, capital stock.                                   |
| D 182   | Nov. 2, 1904   | Continental Insurance Company.                          | 1904, real estate.                                     |
| D 365   | Dec. 29, 1904  | Continental Insurance Company.                          | 1904, bank stock.                                      |
| E 44    | Sept. 22, 1905 | Continental Insurance Company.                          | 1905, real estate (Nos. 44 to 48 Cedar street.)        |
| E 87    | Oct. 10, 1905  | Continental Insurance Company.                          | 1905, real estate.                                     |
| D 14    | Sept. 19, 1904 | Cook, Willet F.   | 1904, real estate.                                     |
| D 188   | Nov. 2, 1904   | Cooper, Edward.   | 1904, real estate.                                     |
| E 77    | Oct. 7, 1905   | Cooper, Peter, Fire Insurance Company.                  | 1905, personal property.                               |
| A 301   | July 17, 1900  | Corbin, Austin, et al., executors and trustees.         | 1900, real estate.                                     |
| C 91    | Oct. 20, 1903  | Cowen, Newman.  | 1903, real estate.                                     |
| D 296   | Nov. 3, 1904   | Crescent Biscuit and Manufacturing Company.             | 1904, capital and surplus.                             |
| E 141   | Oct. 27, 1905  | Criterion Club of the Metropolis.                       | 1905, real estate.                                     |
| B 124   | Oct. 8, 1901   | Crude Rubber Company.                                   | 1901, personal property.                               |
| B 320   | Nov. 3, 1902   | Cunningham, Mary H., et al.                             | 1902, real estate.                                     |
| A 21    | July 15, 1899  | Cunningham, Mary R., et al.                             | 1899, real estate.                                     |
| A 211   | July 13, 1900  | Cunningham, Mary R., et al.                             | 1900, real estate.                                     |
| B 10    | July 15, 1901  | Cunningham, Mary R., et al.                             | 1901, real estate.                                     |
| B 20    | July 16, 1901  | Cunningham, Mary R., et al.                             | 1901, real estate.                                     |
| A 487   | Mar. 27, 1905  | Cunningham, Mary H., et al.                             | 1905, real estate.                                     |
| E 384   | Nov. 2, 1905   | Cushman, D. A., Realty Corporation.                     | 1905, real estate.                                     |
| E 292   | Nov. 1, 1905   | Cutting, Olivia M.                                      | 1905, real estate.                                     |
| C 132   | Oct. 29, 1903  | Dairy Improvement Company.                              | 1903, personal property.                               |
| *35 138 | Jan. 4, 1887   | Dale Tile Manufacturing Company, Limited.               | 1886, personal property.                               |
| A 139   | July 28, 1890  | Daley, George H., trustee.                              | 1890, real estate.                                     |
| B 155   | Nov. 15, 1901  | Deep River Savings Bank of Deep River, Conn.            | 1901, bank shares.                                     |
| B 369   | Dec. 4, 1902   | Deep River Savings Bank of Deep River, Conn.            | 1902, bank shares.                                     |
| C 320   | Dec. 9, 1903   | Deep River Savings Bank.                                | 1903, bank shares.                                     |
| D 330   | Dec. 14, 1904  | Deep River Savings Bank.                                | 1904, bank stock.                                      |
| E 407   | Jan. 3, 1906   | Deep River Savings Bank.                                | 1905, personal property.                               |
| A 96    | July 22, 1899  | De Forest, Henry, Jr., et al.                           | 1899, real estate.                                     |
| E 314   | Nov. 1, 1905   | De Grasse Paper Company.                                | 1905, personal property.                               |
| A 429   | Nov. 3, 1902   | Delaware and Hudson Company.                            | 1899, reassessment on capital stock and surplus.       |
| B 75    | July 16, 1901  | Delaware and Hudson Company.                            | 1901, capital stock and surplus.                       |
| B 256   | Sept. 24, 1902 | Delaware and Hudson Company.                            | 1902, capital stock and surplus.                       |
| B 156   | Nov. 15, 1901  | Derby Savings Bank of Birmingham, Conn.                 | 1901, bank shares.                                     |
| B 368   | Dec. 4, 1902   | Derby Savings Bank of Birmingham, Conn.                 | 1902, bank shares.                                     |
| C 319   | Dec. 9, 1903   | Derby Savings Bank.                                     | 1903, bank shares.                                     |
| D 331   | Dec. 14, 1904  | Derby Savings Bank.                                     | 1904, bank stock.                                      |
| E 408   | Jan. 3, 1906   | Derby Savings Bank.                                     | 1905, personal property.                               |
| B 123   | Oct. 8, 1901   | Dessar, Sadie.  | 1901, real estate.                                     |
| E 142   | Oct. 27, 1905  | DeWitt, George D.                                       | 1905, real estate.                                     |
| D 257   | Nov. 2, 1904   | DeWitt, Lillian G., and another.                        | 1904, real estate.                                     |
| A 170   | Sept. 20, 1899 | Dodge, J. Smith.  | 1899, real estate.                                     |
| D 301   | Nov. 3, 1904   | Donald, Peter.  | 1904, personal property.                               |
| D 358   | Dec. 14, 1904  | Doremus, Henry P.                                       | 1904, bank stock.                                      |
| E 439   | Jan. 3, 1906   | Doremus, Henry P.                                       | 1905, personal property.                               |
| E 143   | Oct. 27, 1905  | Douglas, Amanda B.                                      | 1905, real estate.                                     |
| D 290   | Nov. 2, 1904   | Dowling, Frank N.                                       | 1904, real estate.                                     |
| B 237   | Aug. 1, 1902   | Downer, Sarah W.  | 1902, real estate.                                     |
| *38 47  | July 20, 1888  | Drental, Julius M.                                      | 1888, real estate.                                     |
| A 313   | July 16, 1900  | Dudley Company.   | 1900, real estate.                                     |
| B 102   | Sept. 25, 1901 | Dudley Company.   | 1900, real estate (No. 71 William street).             |
| B 103   | Sept. 25, 1901 | Dudley Company.   | 1901, real estate (Nos. 45, 47 and 49 Cedar street).   |
| B 104   | Sept. 25, 1901 | Dudley Company.   | 1901, real estate (Nos. 73, 75 and 77 William street). |
| A 180   | Sept. 20, 1899 | Duffy, Peter.   | 1899, real estate.                                     |
| A 307   | Sept. 20, 1900 | Duffy, Peter.   | 1900, real estate.                                     |
| C 278   | Nov. 14, 1903  | Du Four, Anton, and another.                            | 1903, personal property.                               |
| D 176   | Nov. 2, 1904   | Durand-Ruel, George.                                    | 1904, capital invested in business.                    |
| D 175   | Nov. 2, 1904   | Durand-Ruel, Joseph.                                    | 1904, capital invested in business.                    |
| D 174   | Nov. 2, 1904   | Durand-Ruel, Paul.                                      | 1904, capital invested in business.                    |
| C 196   | Nov. 6, 1903   | East River Gas Company of Long Island City.             | 1903, real estate.                                     |
| C 199   | Nov. 6, 1903   | East River Gas Company of Long Island City.             | 1903, real estate.                                     |
| E 305   | Nov. 1, 1905   | East River Gas Company of Long Island City.             | 1905, mains, pipes, etc. (Queens).                     |
| E 306   | Nov. 1, 1905   | East River Gas Company of Long Island City.             | 1905, mains, pipes, etc. (Manhattan).                  |
| D 309   | Nov. 3, 1904   | East River Gas Company, Manhattan.                      | 1904, mains, pipes and connections.                    |
| D 310   | Nov. 3, 1904   | East River Gas Company, Queens.                         | 1904, mains, pipes and connections.                    |
| D 39    | Oct. 7, 1904   | East River Realty Company.                              | 1904, real estate.                                     |
| E 268   | Oct. 31, 1905  | East River Realty Company.                              | 1905, real estate.                                     |
| C 11    | July 23, 1903  |   |  |



SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

| Folio. | Commenced.     | Name of Relator.   | Year, etc.  |
|--------|----------------|--|---|
| D 189  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Hewitt, Sarah A.   | 1904, real estate.  |
| E 343  | Nov. 2, 1905   | Hewitt, Sarah A.   | 1905, real estate.  |
| B 140  | Nov. 15, 1901  | Hill's Academy, Essex, Conn.   | 1901, personal property.  |
| B 344  | Dec. 4, 1902   | Hill's Academy, Essex, Conn.   | 1902, personal property.  |
| D 355  | Dec. 14, 1904  | Hill's Academy, Essex, Conn.   | 1904, bank stock.   |
| C 290  | Dec. 9, 1903   | Hill's Academy   | 1903, bank shares.  |
| A 113  | July 18, 1899  | Hitchcock, Hiram, and others.  | 1899, real estate.  |
| A 232  | July 13, 1900  | Hitchcock, Hiram, and others.  | 1900, real estate.  |
| D 313  | Nov. 18, 1904  | Hitchings, Hannah, executor, etc.  | 1904, personal property.  |
| C 324  | Dec. 18, 1903  | Hitchings & Co.  | 1903, real estate.  |
| A 70   | July 18, 1899  | Hoadly, George, and another, trustees  | 1899, real estate.  |
| D 10   | Sept. 8, 1904  | Hoffman House, New York  | 1904, personal property.  |
| E 153  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Hoffman, Joseph E., and another as executors, etc.                                     | 1905, real estate (Nos. 154 and 156 East Eighty-sixth street).      |
| E 154  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Hoffman, Joseph E., and another as executors, etc.                                     | 1905, real estate (Nos. 1871 and 1873 Seventh avenue).              |
| E 155  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Hoffman, Joseph E., and another as executors, etc.                                     | 1905, real estate (No. 159 West Eightieth street).                  |
| E 156  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Hoffman, Joseph E., and another as executors, etc.                                     | 1905, real estate (Nos. 8 to 18 East One Hundred and Tenth street). |
| E 157  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Hoffman, Joseph E., and another as executors, etc.                                     | 1905, real estate (Nos. 1 to 3 Jones street).                       |
| B 121  | Oct. 22, 1901  | Hollister, William H.  | 1901, personal property.  |
| E 332  | Nov. 2, 1905   | Holt, Henry, & Co.   | 1905, personal property.  |
| B 146  | Nov. 15, 1901  | Home Insurance Company   | 1901, personal property.  |
| B 341  | Dec. 4, 1902   | Home Insurance Company   | 1902, personal property.  |
| C 284  | Dec. 9, 1903   | Home Insurance Company   | 1903, bank shares.  |
| D 363  | Dec. 14, 1904  | Home Insurance Company   | 1904, bank stock.   |
| E 75   | Oct. 7, 1905   | Home Insurance Company   | 1905, personal property.  |
| E 436  | Jan. 3, 1906   | Home Insurance Company   | 1905, personal property.  |
| E 299  | Nov. 1, 1905   | Hopkins, James Jordan  | 1905, personal property.  |
| E 238  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Houghton, Albert C.  | 1905, personal property.  |
| C 242  | Nov. 6, 1903   | Houghton, William D.   | 1903, personal property.  |
| A 16   | July 15, 1899  | Hunnell, Francis W., and others, trustees  | 1899, real estate.  |
| C 21   | July 30, 1903  | Hunnell, Francis W., and others, trustees  | 1903, real estate.  |
| A 273  | July 16, 1900  | Hunt, C. W., Company   | 1900, capital stock and surplus.                                    |
| B 235  | July 30, 1902  | Hunt, C. W., Company   | 1902, personal property.  |
| A 219  | July 16, 1900  | Hunt, Edward T., executor and trustee  | 1902, personal property.  |
| C 282  | Dec. 2, 1903   | Hurley, Michael, and another.  | 1903, real estate.  |
| D 3    | Aug. 27, 1904  | Hyde, A. G., & Sons  | 1904, personal property.  |
| E 50   | Oct. 2, 1905   | Hyde, A. G., & Sons  | 1905, personal property.  |
| A 229  | Aug. 16, 1900  | Ibert Brewing Company, Frank Ibert Brewing Company, Frank Ibert Brewing Company, Frank | 1901, capital stock and surplus.                                    |
| B 15   | July 13, 1901  | Ibert Brewing Company, Frank Ibert Brewing Company, Frank                              | 1901, capital stock and surplus.                                    |
| E 304  | Nov. 1, 1905   | Imperial Electric Manufacturing Company  | 1905, personal property.  |
| E 346  | Nov. 2, 1905   | Indemnity Fire Insurance Company of New York   | 1905, capital stock and surplus.                                    |
| E 123  | Oct. 25, 1905  | Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company, Limited                                     | 1905, personal property.  |
| E 287  | Nov. 1, 1905   | Inman, John H.   | 1905, personal property.  |
| E 261  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Interborough Rapid Transit Company   | 1905, real and personal property.                                   |
| D 78   | Oct. 26, 1904  | International Nickel Company.  | 1904, capital invested in business.                                 |
| E 55   | Oct. 2, 1905   | Interstate Land Holding Company  | 1905, real estate.  |
| D 179  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Ireland Real Estate Company  | 1904, real estate.  |
| A 242  | Aug. 11, 1900  | Ivin, Thomas S.  | 1900, capital invested in business.                                 |
| E 158  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Island Realty Company  | 1905, real estate.  |
| A 203  | Aug. 11, 1900  | Jamaica Gaslight Company   | 1900, real estate.  |
| B 3    | July 9, 1901   | Jamaica Gaslight Company   | 1902, real estate.  |
| B 226  | July 29, 1902  | Jamaica Gaslight Company   | 1902, real estate.  |
| C 116  | Oct. 28, 1903  | Jamaica Gaslight Company   | 1903, real estate.  |
| D 139  | Oct. 31, 1904  | Jamaica Gaslight Company   | 1904, real estate (mains, pipes, poles, etc.).                      |
| E 293  | Nov. 1, 1905   | Jamaica Gaslight Company   | 1905, mains, pipes, etc.  |
| D 17   | Sept. 21, 1904 | Jay, Lucie, wife of William Jay  | 1904, personal property.  |
| D 15   | Sept. 21, 1904 | Jay, William, executor of Isaac Bell, Jr., deceased                                    | 1904, personal property.  |
| D 16   | Sept. 21, 1904 | Jay, William, executor of Katherine R. Field, deceased                                 | 1904, personal property.  |
| D 20   | Sept. 21, 1904 | Jay, William, and another, trustees, under deed of marriage settlement by Anna B. Hunt | 1904, personal property.  |
| D 23   | Sept. 21, 1904 | Jay, William, executor of Mary E. B. Field, deceased                                   | 1904, personal property.  |
| D 21   | Sept. 21, 1904 | Jay, William, and another, executors of Edmund R. Robinson, deceased                   | 1904, personal property.  |
| D 22   | Sept. 21, 1904 | Jay, William, executor of Eliza Rathbone, deceased                                     | 1904, personal property.  |
| C 297  | Dec. 9, 1903   | Jewett City Savings Bank   | 1903, bank shares.  |
| D 336  | Dec. 14, 1904  | Jewett City Savings Bank   | 1904, bank stock.   |
| E 416  | Jan. 3, 1906   | Jewett City Savings Bank   | 1905, personal property.  |
| B 318  | Nov. 3, 1902   | Juillard, Augustus D.  | 1902, real estate.  |
| D 215  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Juillard, Augustus D.  | 1904, real estate.  |
| E 267  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Kahn, Otto H.  | 1905, capital invested in business.                                 |
| D 316  | Nov. 18, 1904  | Keith, George E., Company  | 1904, real estate.  |
| E 396  | Nov. 21, 1905  | Keith, George E., Company  | 1905, personal property.  |
| 44 433 | July 20, 1893  | Kelly, Patrick H.  | 1893, personal property.  |
| D 119  | Oct. 27, 1904  | Kemp, George, Real Estate Company  | 1904, real estate.  |
| E 54   | Oct. 2, 1905   | Kemp, George, Real Estate Company  | 1905, real estate.  |
| A 313  | Aug. 6, 1900   | Kendall, Hattie E.   | 1900, real estate.  |
| E 323  | Nov. 2, 1905   | Kennedy, William   | 1905, personal property.  |
| E 324  | Nov. 2, 1905   | Kennedy, William, administrator, etc.  | 1905, personal property.  |
| B 39   | July 9, 1901   | Kidd, Lizzie   | 1901, personal property.  |
| D 204  | Nov. 2, 1904   | King, David H., Jr.  | 1904, real estate.  |
| E 88   | Oct. 10, 1905  | Kings County Fire Insurance Company  | 1905, capital stock and surplus.                                    |
| C 79   | Oct. 16, 1903  | Kings County Gas and Illuminating Company  | 1903, real estate.  |
| D 9    | Sept. 8, 1904  | Kings County Lighting Company  | 1904, real estate.  |
| A 63   | July 18, 1899  | Kirtland, Anna T. V.   | 1899, real estate.  |
| C 229  | Nov. 6, 1903   | Klein, D. Emil, and another  | 1903, real estate.  |
| D 122  | Oct. 31, 1904  | Klein, D. Emil, and another  | 1904, real estate.  |
| A 160  | Aug. 31, 1899  | Knickerbocker Apartment Company  | 1899, real estate.  |
| D 121  | Oct. 31, 1904  | Knickerbocker Improvement Company  | 1904, real estate.  |
| A 250  | Aug. 13, 1900  | Kouwenhoven, Eva Agnes   | 1900, real estate.  |
| A 251  | Aug. 13, 1900  | Kouwenhoven, Francis D.  | 1900, real estate.  |
| B 94   | Aug. 30, 1901  | Kouwenhoven, Francis D.  | 1901, real estate.  |
| A 250  | Aug. 13, 1900  | Kouwenhoven, Luke  | 1900, real estate.  |
| B 92   | Aug. 30, 1901  | Kouwenhoven, Luke  | 1901, real estate.  |
| A 249  | Aug. 13, 1900  | Kouwenhoven, Sarah   | 1900, real estate.  |
| D 256  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Kurscheidt, Fred. A.   | 1904, real estate.  |
| E 179  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Kurscheidt, Frederick  | 1905, real estate.  |
| C 39   | Aug. 20, 1903  | Kuttruff, Adolph   | 1903, real estate.  |
| D 41   | Oct. 7, 1904   | Kuttruff, Adolph   | 1904, real estate.  |
| E 262  | Oct. 31, 1905  | Kuttruff, Adolf  | 1905, real estate.  |
| D 153  | Nov. 1, 1904   | Lanyon Zinc Company  | 1904, capital invested in business.                                 |
| E 336  | Nov. 2, 1905   | Lanyon Zinc Company  | 1905, personal property.  |
| A 56   | July 18, 1899  | Lawrence, Catherine A., and another  | 1899, real estate.  |
| A 258  | Aug. 17, 1900  | Lawrence, Catherine A., and another  | 1900, real estate.  |
| B 68   | July 24, 1901  | Lawrence, Catherine A., and another  | 1901, real estate.  |
| D 61   | Oct. 21, 1904  | Lawrence, Gustavus L.  | 1904, real estate.  |
| E 13   | Sept. 2, 1905  | Law Union and Crown Insurance Company of London  | 1905, personal property.  |
| E 117  | Oct. 25, 1905  | League Realty Company  | 1905, capital stock and surplus.                                    |
| E 241  | Oct. 27, 1905  | League Realty Company, The   | 1905, capital stock and surplus.                                    |
| A 6    | July 10, 1899  | Lee, Benjamin F., et al., executors and trustees                                       | 1899, real estate.  |
| C 72   | Oct. 10, 1903  | Lee, Margaret L.   | 1903, real estate.  |
| A 154  | Aug. 23, 1899  | Lengemann, Kate J., and another, trustees  | 1899, real estate.  |
| A 169  | Sept. 20, 1899 | Lesinsky, Henry  | 1899, real estate.  |
| A 169  | Sept. 20, 1899 | Lesinsky, Henry  | 1899, real estate.  |
| B 67   | July 24, 1901  | Levi, Victor, executor, etc.   | 1901, real estate.  |
| D 126  | Oct. 31, 1904  | Levy, L. Napoleon  | 1904, real estate.  |
| D 318  | Nov. 18, 1904  | Levy, L. Napoleon (No. 2)  | 1904, real estate.  |
| D 319  | Nov. 18, 1904  | Levy, L. Napoleon (No. 3)  | 1904, bank stock.   |
| D 320  | Nov. 18, 1904  | Levy, L. Napoleon (No. 4)  | 1904, bank stock.   |
| D 321  | Nov. 18, 1904  | Levy, L. Napoleon (No. 5)  | 1904, real estate.  |
| D 322  | Nov. 18, 1904  | Levy, L. Napoleon (No. 6)  | 1904, real estate.  |
| D 323  | Nov. 18, 1904  | Levy, L. Napoleon (No. 7)  | 1904, real estate.  |

| Folio.  | Commenced.     | Name of Relator.  | Year, etc.  |
|---------|----------------|---|---|
| C 214   | Nov. 6, 1903   | Lewis, John H.  | 1903, real estate.                                  |
| E 180   | Oct. 27, 1905  | Lion Brewery of New York  | 1905, real estate (Lot No. 11, Block 1862).         |
| E 181   | Oct. 27, 1905  | Lion Brewery of New York  | 1905, real estate (Lots Nos. 17 to 24, Block 1863). |
| A 18    | July 13, 1899  | Litchfield, Edward H., and others, trustees                                   | 1899, real estate.                                  |
| B 119   | Sept. 30, 1901 | Litchfield, Edward H., and others, trustees                                   | 1901, real estate.                                  |
| B 292   | Oct. 27, 1902  | Litchfield, Edward H., et al.   | 1901, real estate.                                  |
| C 255   | Nov. 11, 1903  | Litchfield, Edward H., et al., trustees, etc.                                 | 1903, real estate.                                  |
| D 155   | Nov. 2, 1904   | Litchfield, Edward H., et al., trustees, etc.                                 | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| E 312   | Nov. 1, 1905   | Litchfield, Edward H., et al., trustees, etc.                                 | 1905, real estate.                                  |
| B 363   | Dec. 4, 1902   | Litchfield Savings Bank   | 1900, real estate.                                  |
| B 161   | Nov. 15, 1901  | Litchfield Savings Society of Litchfield, Conn.                               | 1902, real estate.                                  |
| C 314   | Dec. 9, 1903   | Litchfield Savings Society  | 1903, bank shares.                                  |
| D 337   | Dec. 14, 1904  | Litchfield Savings Society  | 1904, bank stock.                                   |
| E 415   | Jan. 3, 1906   | Litchfield Savings Society  | 1905, personal property.                            |
| E 22    | Sept. 2, 1905  | Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company of New York                  | 1905, personal property.                            |
| E 23    | Sept. 2, 1905  | Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company of New York                  | 1905, personal property.                            |
| B 2     | July 10, 1901  | Loefer (Frederick) & Co.  | 1902, bank shares.                                  |
| A 307   | Sept. 21, 1900 | London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company                                  | 1901, bank shares.                                  |
| E 37    | Sept. 13, 1905 | London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company                                  | 1905, personal property.                            |
| E 122   | Oct. 25, 1905  | London Assurance Corporation  | 1905, personal property.                            |
| C 42    | Aug. 27, 1903  | Long Island Railroad Company  | 1903, real estate.                                  |
| E 182   | Oct. 27, 1905  | Lorraine Company  | 1905, real estate.                                  |
| B 26    | July 12, 1901  | Lord, Franklin B., as trustee of George Ashford                               | 1901, personal property.                            |
| B 22    | July 12, 1901  | Lord, Franklin B., trustee of George C. Ward                                  | 1901, personal property.                            |
| A 303   | Aug. 14, 1900  | Lorillard, Ernest E., et al., trustees of Jacob Lorillard, deceased           | 1900, real estate.                                  |
| A 157   | Aug. 29, 1899  | Lorillard, Ernest E., et al., trustees of Louis L. Lorillard, deceased        | 1899, real estate.                                  |
| A 304   | Aug. 14, 1900  | Lorillard, Ernest E., et al., trustees of Louis L. Lorillard, deceased        | 1900, real estate.                                  |
| A 54    | July 17, 1899  | Lorillard, Katherine L., and others, trustees                                 | 1899, real estate.                                  |
| A 158   | Aug. 29, 1899  | Lorillard, Louis L., et al., trustees of Eva L. Kipp                          | 1899, real estate.                                  |
| A 292   | Aug. 14, 1900  | Lorillard, Louis L., et al., trustees of Eva L. Kipp                          | 1900, real estate.                                  |
| A 156   | Aug. 29, 1899  | Lorillard, Louis L., et al., trustees of Mary L. Barbey                       | 1899, real estate.                                  |
| A 158   | Aug. 29, 1899  | Lorillard, Peter, and another, trustees                                       | 1899, real estate.                                  |
| D 286   | Nov. 2, 1904   | Lorraine Company  | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| E 112   | Oct. 20, 1905  | Los Soldados Rubber Company   | 1905, capital invested in business.                 |
| A 179   | Sept. 28, 1899 | Love, John W.   | 1899, real estate.                                  |
| A 180   | Sept. 28, 1900 | Love, John W.   | 1899, real estate.                                  |
| A 213   | July 13, 1900  | Ludwig, Bernard J.  | 1900, real estate.                                  |
| C 73    | Oct. 10, 1903  | McCafferty, Robert  | 1903, real estate.                                  |
| A 164   | Sept. 1, 1899  | McCoon, Catherine A.  | 1899, real estate.                                  |
| A 164   | Sept. 1, 1899  | McCoon, James H., and another, executors and trustees                         | 1899, real estate.                                  |
| D 193   | Nov. 2, 1904   | McDonnell, Rev. Charles E., D. D., Bishop of Brooklyn                         | 1904, real estate (St. Vincent's House).            |
| D 194   | Nov. 2, 1904   | McDonnell, Rt. Rev. Charles E., D. D., Bishop of Brooklyn                     | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| A 237   | July 17, 1900  | McKane, Fanny, and another  | 1900, real estate.                                  |
| B 237   | July 12, 1901  | Mackay-Smith, Virginia, and others, trustees of Robert Stuart                 | 1901, personal property.                            |
| B 25    | July 12, 1901  | Mackay-Smith, Virginia, and others, trustees of Robert Stuart                 | 1901, real estate.                                  |
| D 201   | Nov. 2, 1904   | Man, Alrick H., and another, trustees of a trust under will of Mary J. Martin | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| E 4     | Aug. 18, 1905  | Manchester Assurance Company of England                                       | 1905, personal property.                            |
| E 313   | Nov. 1, 1905   | Manganese Steel Safe Company  | 1905, personal property.                            |
| C 71    | Oct. 10, 1903  | Manhattan Life Insurance Company  | 1903, real estate.                                  |
| *16 227 | July 19, 1887  | Manhattan Railway Company   | 1887, personal property.                            |
| *38 36  | July 18, 1888  | Manhattan Railway Company   | 1888, personal property.                            |
| A 212   | July 16, 1900  | Manhattan Railway Company   | 1900, special franchise.                            |
| C 216   | Nov. 6, 1903   | Manhattan Railway Company   | 1903, real estate.                                  |
| D 118   | Oct. 27, 1904  | Manhattan Railway Company   | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| E 85    | Oct. 10, 1905  | Manhattan Railway Company   | 1905, real estate.                                  |
| B 19    | July 12, 1901  | Manhattan Real Estate Association   | 1901, real estate.                                  |
| B 323   | Nov. 3, 1902   | Manhattan Real Estate Association   | 1902, real estate.                                  |
| C 235   | Nov. 6, 1903   | Manhattan Real Estate Association   | 1903, real estate.                                  |
| B 242   | Aug. 16, 1902  | Manhattan Trap Rock Company   | 1902, personal property.                            |
| E 120   | Oct. 25, 1905  | Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.  | 1905, personal property.                            |
| D 77    | Oct. 26, 1904  | Marks, Frederick W.   | 1904, bank stock.                                   |
| A 154   | Aug. 23, 1899  | Marlborough Hotel Company   | 1901, real estate.                                  |
| A 274   | Aug. 10, 1900  | Marlborough Hotel Company   | 1900, real estate.                                  |
| B 221   | July 25, 1902  | Marquand, Allan (No. 1)   | 1902, real estate.                                  |
| B 222   | July 25, 1902  | Marquand, Allan (No. 2)   | 1902, real estate.                                  |
| C 49    | Sept. 8, 1903  | Marquand, Allen   | 1903, real estate.                                  |
| C 50    | Sept. 8, 1903  | Marquand, Allen   | 1903, real estate.                                  |
| D 279   | Nov. 2, 1904   | Marsh, John Edward, executor, etc.  | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| A 248   | July 18, 1900  | Mascott Manufacturing Company   | 1900, capital stock and surplus.                    |
| A 315   | July 17, 1900  | Matheson, William J., & Co. (Limited)   | 1900, real estate.                                  |
| D 262   | Nov. 2, 1904   | Matteson, George W. R., et al., trustees, etc.                                | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| E 52    | Oct. 2, 1905   | Mechanics and Traders' Realty Company   | 1905, personal property.                            |
| A 140   | Aug. 9, 1899   | Meinecke & Co.  | 1899, capital stock and surplus.                    |
| A 280   | Aug. 25, 1900  | Melcher, Ellen S., et al., trustees (No. 1)                                   | 1900, real estate.                                  |
| A 281   | Aug. 25, 1900  | Melcher, Ellen S., trustees (No. 2)   | 1900, real estate.                                  |
| A 268   | July 16, 1900  | Mercantile Real Estate Company  | 1900, real estate.                                  |
| D 265   | Nov. 2, 1904   | Merritt, Leila Reeve  | 1904, real estate.                                  |
| E 183   | Oct. 27, 1905  | Merritt, Leila Reeve  | 1905, real estate.                                  |
| B 13    | July 12, 1901  | Merz, Henry   | 1901, capital invested in business.                 |
| A 4     | July 6, 1899   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company   | 1899, capital stock and surplus.                    |
| D 38    | Oct. 4, 1904   | Metropolitan Street Railway Company   | 1904, real estate                                   |

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Name of Relator, Year, etc. Contains entries for Morton, Levi P., Moscow Fire Insurance Company, Nassau Electric Railroad Company, etc.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Name of Relator, Year, etc. Contains entries for New York Edison Company, New York Elevated Railroad, New York Fire Insurance Company, etc.

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Name of Relator, Year, etc. Lists various cases from Providence Institution for Savings to Roosevelt, J., et al., trustees.

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Name of Relator, Year, etc. Lists various cases from Roosevelt, J., et al., trustees to Security Insurance Company.

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Name of Relator, Year, etc. Contains entries for various cases such as Seventy-second Street Company, Shanley Company, Sherman Square Realty Corporation, etc.

Table with columns: Folio, Commenced, Name of Relator, Year, etc. Contains entries for various cases such as Tailor, Edward (No. 2), Tailor, Edward (No. 3), Tailor, Edward (No. 4), etc.

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

| Folio. | Commenced.     | Name of Relator.  | Year, etc.  |
|--------|----------------|---|---|
| A 257  | July 17, 1900  | White, Matilda W. (No. 6)...                                    | 1900, real estate.  |
| A 288  | Aug. 14, 1900  | White, Matilda W. (No. 7)...                                    | 1900, real estate.  |
| A 288  | Aug. 14, 1900  | White, Matilda W. (No. 8)...                                    | 1900, real estate.  |
| B 58   | July 24, 1901  | White, Matilda W. (No. 1)...                                    | 1901, real estate.  |
| B 58   | July 24, 1901  | White, Matilda W. (No. 2)...                                    | 1901, real estate.  |
| B 59   | July 24, 1901  | White, Matilda W. (No. 3)...                                    | 1901, real estate.  |
| B 59   | July 24, 1901  | White, Matilda W. (No. 4)...                                    | 1901, real estate.  |
| B 60   | July 24, 1901  | White, Matilda W. (No. 5)...                                    | 1901, real estate.  |
| B 60   | July 24, 1901  | White, Matilda W. (No. 6)...                                    | 1901, real estate.  |
| B 61   | July 24, 1901  | White, Matilda W. (No. 7)...                                    | 1901, real estate.  |
| A 174  | Sept. 27, 1899 | Whitehouse, William F., and others                              | 1899, real estate.  |
| A 34   | July 15, 1899  | Whiting Manufacturing Company                                   | 1899, capital stock and surplus.                          |
| E 46   | Sept. 22, 1905 | Williamsburg City Fire Insurance Company                        | 1905, capital stock and surplus.                          |
| A 236  | July 16, 1900  | Williams, George H.   | 1900, capital invested in business.                       |
| B 181  | Nov. 15, 1901  | Windham County Savings Bank of Danielson, Conn.                 | 1901, bank shares.  |
| D 291  | Nov. 2, 1904   | Winans, Harry D., and another, etc.                             | 1904, real estate.  |
| E 230  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Winans, Henry D., and another                                   | 1905, real estate.  |
| B 175  | Nov. 15, 1901  | Winsted Savings Bank  | 1901, bank shares.  |
| B 353  | Dec. 4, 1902   | Winsted Savings Bank  | 1902, bank shares.  |
| C 299  | Dec. 9, 1903   | Winsted Savings Bank  | 1903, bank shares.  |
| D 352  | Dec. 14, 1904  | Winsted Savings Bank  | 1904, bank stock.   |
| E 428  | Jan. 3, 1906   | Winsted Savings Bank  | 1905, personal property.                                  |
| D 18   | Sept. 21, 1904 | Wood, Wilmer S., and another, executors of Silas Wood, deceased | 1904, personal property.                                  |
| 5 97   | July 26, 1898  | Woodbridge Company  | 1898, personal property.                                  |
| A 205  | July 11, 1900  | Woodhaven Gas Light Company                                     | 1900, real estate.  |
| B 5    | July 15, 1901  | Woodhaven Gas Light Company                                     | 1901, real estate (gas mains, etc.).                      |
| B 227  | July 29, 1902  | Woodhaven Gas Light Company                                     | 1902, real estate.  |
| C 117  | Oct. 28, 1903  | Woodhaven Gas Light Company                                     | 1903, real estate.  |
| D 143  | Oct. 31, 1904  | Woodhaven Gas Light Company                                     | 1904, real estate (mains, pipes, poles, etc.).            |
| E 231  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Wormser, Isidor   | 1905, real estate (Lot No. 71, Block 1397).               |
| E 232  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Wormser, Isidor, Jr.  | 1905, real estate (Lot No. 58, Block 1269).               |
| E 233  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Wormser, Isidor, and another.                                   | 1905, real estate (Lots. Nos. 41 to 45, Block 1197).      |
| E 234  | Oct. 27, 1905  | Wormser, Maurice S.   | 1905, real estate (Lot No. 62, Block 1376).               |
| D 45   | Oct. 7, 1904   | Yerkes, Charles T.  | 1904, real estate.  |
| E 57   | Oct. 2, 1905   | Yerkes, Charles T.  | 1905, real estate (No. 859 Fifth avenue).                 |
| E 58   | Oct. 3, 1905   | Yerkes, Charles T.  | 1905, real estate (Fifth avenue and Sixty-eighth street). |
| C 52   | Sept. 8, 1903  | Yerkes, Mary A.   | 1903, real estate (Fifth avenue and Sixty-eighth street). |
| C 53   | Sept. 8, 1903  | Yerkes, Mary A.   | 1903, real estate (No. 139 East Ninth street).            |
| D 43   | Oct. 7, 1904   | Yerkes, Mary A.   | 1904, real estate.  |
| D 44   | Oct. 7, 1904   | Yerkes, Mary A.   | 1904, real estate.  |
| A 266  | July 16, 1903  | Zollkoffer, Emily A.  | 1900, real estate.  |
| B 331  | Nov. 17, 1902  | Zollkoffer, Emily A.  | 1902, bank shares.  |
| A 266  | July 16, 1900  | Zollkoffer, Oscar F.  | 1900, real estate.  |
| B 305  | Oct. 31, 1902  | Zollkoffer, Oscar F.  | 1902, real estate.  |
| B 330  | Nov. 17, 1902  | Zollkoffer, Oscar F.  | 1902, real estate.  |

MISCELLANEOUS CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS PROCEEDINGS.

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..           | 46 38               | Apr. 12, 1904   | Abramson, Samuel I. (ex rel.), vs. George B. McClellan, etc. | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of City Marshal.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 443              | Jan. 10, 1906   | Ahearn, Richard T. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, third grade.  |
| Supreme..           | 25 73               | Dec. 20, 1900   | Ahmuty, William (ex rel.), vs. Commissioner of Accounts      | Certiorari to review removal from position of Assistant Examiner.                                      |
| Supreme..           | 50 312              | Dec. 10, 1904   | Allen, Joseph T. (ex rel.), vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, etc.      | Mandamus to compel reinstatement to position of Painter, Fire Department.                              |
| Supreme..           | 39 416              | Apr. 25, 1903   | Alwell, Peter P. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc.      | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 214              | Feb. 9, 1906    | Anderson, William H. (ex rel.), Theodore A. Bingham.         | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, third grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 443              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Apfel, George (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, seventh grade.                                      |
| Supreme..           | 56 328              | Aug. 18, 1905   | Austin, John V. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.          | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Patrolman.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 3 125               | May 31, 1898    | Baer, Albert H. (ex rel.), vs. Edward Cahill et al.          | Mandamus to compel Board of Assessors to reinstate relator to position of Clerk to the Board.          |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 51 112              | Jan. 18, 1905   | Baldwin, Sylvester D. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo.         | Mandamus to compel recognition as Inspector of Police.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 7                | Mar. 19, 1906   | Banger, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.      | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, seventh grade.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 13               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Bannon, Richard F. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, second grade.                                       |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 61 500              | Mar. 12, 1906   | Banta, John C. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bermel                  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement to position of Mechanic's Helper, Highways, Queens.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 58 137              | Oct. 4, 1905    | Barnes, Horace R. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.        | Certiorari to review dismissal as a Patrolman, Police Department.                                      |
| Supreme..           | 56 480              | Sept. 8, 1905   | Battin, Richard (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.          | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant, Police Department.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 40               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Bauer, George, Jr. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker           | Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for appointment as member of Fire Department.      |
| Supreme..           | 3 309               | June 28, 1898   | Bean, Tarleton H. (ex rel.), vs. Geo. C. Clausen             | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator as Superintendent of Aquarium or to some similar position. |
| Supreme..           | 45 344              | Mar. 10, 1904   | Becherer, Edward C. (ex rel.), vs. Thos. C. T. Crain, etc.   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Tenement House Inspector.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 384              | Mar. 1, 1906    | Beggs, Alexander (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.    | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman first grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 37 61               | Oct. 23, 1902   | Begley, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. John N. Partridge, etc.       | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |

SCHEDULE I—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 41               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Beinert, Bernard (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker                                      | Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for appointment as member of Fire Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 385              | Mar. 1, 1906    | Belton, John D. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.                              | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman first grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 484              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Bender, Rudolph A. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.                                | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, second grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 34 157              | May 29, 1902    | Berlinger, Henry (ex rel.), vs. James L. Wells et al.                                 | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Chief Clerk, Tax Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 417              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Bertsch, Frederick C. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo.                                  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, fifth grade.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 9 522               | June 12, 1899   | Blasure, Chas. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police Commissioners                           | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Electrician on the Police Force.  |
| Supreme..           | 54 111              | May 20, 1905    | Blauvelt, Benjamin L. (ex rel.), vs. William H. Ten Eyck et al.                       | Certiorari to review proceedings in relator's application for promotion to Transitman.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 478              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Boeckler, Julius (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.                             | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, fifth grade.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 39 356              | Apr. 15, 1903   | Bonjour, Daniel (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc.                                | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 488              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Boran, James (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                                       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, third grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 91               | Mar. 30, 1906   | Borwegen, Henry (ex rel.), vs. John A. Benschel, etc.                                 | Mandamus to compel issuance of three leases of lands under water in Jamaica Bay.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 58 414              | Nov. 3, 1905    | Bourke, Anthony V., et al. (ex rel.), vs. Edward M. Grout.                            | Mandamus to compel Comptroller to receive payment of unpaid taxes, etc.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 295              | Dec. 18, 1905   | Bradley, Paul (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.                                     | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman during probationary period.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 9 539               | June 12, 1899   | Brady, James (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police Commissioners                             | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police Force.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 45 175              | Feb. 16, 1904   | Brady, John J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.                                    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 15 67               | Sept. 7, 1899   | Bramfleck, Alfred (ex rel.), vs. Bernard J. York et al.                               | Certiorari to review dismissal of relator from Police Force.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 386              | Mar. 1, 1906    | Brarman, Frank J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.                                 | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 58 294              | Oct. 26, 1905   | Brennan, Daniel T. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.                                | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman during probationary period.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 250              | Feb. 14, 1906   | Brennan, Joseph W. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.                                | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 489              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Brick, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham                                     | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 20 215              | June 22, 1901   | Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company (ex rel.) vs. Chas. C. Missel                       | Mandamus to compel respondent to issue permit to connect tracks.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 54 281              | June 14, 1905   | Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company (ex rel.), vs. Edward M. Grout                      | Mandamus to compel Comptroller to note on tax books payment in full of special franchise tax for 1900.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 54 324              | June 23, 1905   | Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company, as lessee, etc. (ex rel.), vs. Edward M. Grout     | Mandamus to compel Comptroller to note in tax books payment in full of special franchise tax for 1900 of Brooklyn City Railroad Company. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 58 144              | Oct. 4, 1905    | Brooklyn Union Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. Martin W. Littleton et al.                   | Mandamus to compel issuance of permit to open Flatbush avenue at Nosstrand avenue for purpose of connecting mains.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 8                | Mar. 19, 1906   | Brown, Daniel J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.                                  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 58 198              | Oct. 13, 1905   | Brown, George G., Jr. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker                                 | Mandamus to compel certification of pay-roll of relator as Examiner, Department of Education.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 228              | Feb. 10, 1906   | Brown, James J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.                              | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fourth grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 444              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Brown, John E. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.                               | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 52 233              | Mar. 15, 1905   | Brown, Walter B. (ex rel.), vs. Charles V. Fornes, et al.                             | Mandamus to compel action on application of New York Connecting Railroad Company for franchise.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 367              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Browne, Neil (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.                                 | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 16 108              | Oct. 14, 1899   | Brownell, Robert S. (ex rel.), vs. Jas. P. Keating                                    | Mandamus to compel the Commissioner to reinstate relator to position as Patrolman.   |
| Supreme..           | 44 311              | Dec. 31, 1903   | Brush Electric Illuminating Company of New York (ex rel.), vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc. | Mandamus to compel acceptance of bid for lighting streets, etc.  |
| Supreme..           | *55 421             | Sept. 22, 1897  | Buckley, John (ex rel.), vs. Peter Conlin   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Roundsman on Police Force.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 368              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Buckley, John A. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.                             | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 444              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Burke, Martin (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.                                | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.   |

SCHEDULE I—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

SCHEDULE I—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..            | 34 134              | May 26, 1902    | Burke, Thomas A. (ex rel.), vs. John N. Partridge, etc.            | Certiorari to review dismissal as Patrolman, Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | 58 295              | Oct. 26, 1905   | Burke, Walter J. (ex rel.) vs. William McAduo, etc.....            | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman during probationary period.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | 27 48               | July 12, 1901   | Burke, William (ex rel.) vs. Michael C. Murphy.....                | Certiorari to review action of respondent in deducting salary of relator as Patrolman, during period of illness.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.. | 60 31<br>61 416     | Mar. 7, 1906    | Burkhard, Adolph H. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bermel....               | Mandamus to compel reinstatement to position of Cashier, Bureau of Sewers, Queens.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | 58 310              | Oct. 27, 1905   | Burns, Elizabeth A. (ex rel.) vs. Board of Education .....         | Mandamus to compel restoration to position of Principal, Public School 14.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | 61 202              | Feb. 8, 1906    | Burns, Elizabeth A. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Education, etc.....    | Mandamus to compel reinstatement to position of Assistant Principal, Public School 14.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | 61 121              | Jan. 30, 1906   | Burns, John F. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..           | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Detective Sergeant, Police Department.   |
| Supreme..            | 46 286              | May 13, 1904    | Burns, Michael (ex rel.) vs. John McG. Woodbury, etc. ....         | Certiorari to review dismissal from Department of Street Cleaning.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co.. | 60 18               | Feb. 24, 1906   | Busch, William (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bermel .....                  | Mandamus to compel assignment to duty as Mechanic's Helper, Bureau of Highways, Queens.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | 61 1                | Jan. 16, 1906   | Butler, John H. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..          | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme..            | 59 171              | Dec. 8, 1905    | Butler, John P., (ex rel.) vs. Louis F. Haffen, etc.....           | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Foreman, Department of Highways.   |
| Supreme..            | 39 224              | Mar. 20, 1903   | Cahill, Daniel (ex rel.) vs. Francis V. Greene, etc....            | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme..            | 39 269              | Mar. 30, 1903   | Cain, George R. (ex rel.) vs. Francis V. Greene, etc....           | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | 59 17               | Nov. 18, 1905   | Campbell, James (ex rel.) vs. William McAduo, etc.....             | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant of Police.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | 61 444              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Campion, John (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..            | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, seventh grade.  |
| Supreme..            | 34 321              | June 19, 1902   | Capper, James A. (ex rel.) vs. Perez M. Stewart, etc.....          | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Building Inspector.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | 49 106              | Oct. 13, 1904   | Carlstrom, Augusta (ex rel.) vs. William H. Maxwell .....          | Mandamus to compel recognition as Teacher in Queens Borough.   |
| Supreme..            | 46 178              | May 2, 1904     | Carney, Bernard (ex rel.) vs. William McAduo, etc.....             | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme..            | 27 452              | Sept. 20, 1901  | Cavanagh, Joseph P. (ex rel.) vs. Michael C. Murphy .....          | Certiorari to review dismissal of relator from Uniformed Force of Police Department.   |
| Supreme..            | 46 168              | Apr. 29, 1904   | Central Crosstown Railroad Company (ex rel.) vs. Edward M. Grout   | Mandamus to compel issuance of certificate showing amount of tax paid.   |
| Supreme..            | 44 302              | Dec. 31, 1903   | Central Union Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc..... | Mandamus to compel execution of contract.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.. | 59 326              | Dec. 23, 1905   | Champion, Charles P. (ex rel.) vs. Edward M. Grout.                | Mandamus to compel respondents to deliver bill for a tax levied by Town of Jamaica in 1875, and to cancel tax sale.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.. | 61 112              | Jan. 27, 1906   | Champion, Charles P. (ex rel.), vs. Edward M. Grout.               | Mandamus to compel issuance of a bill for a certain tax levied by Town of Jamaica, etc.  |
| Supreme..            | 54 193              | June 2, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Bronx Bath Company .....            | Certiorari to review award for damages caused by change of grade, Willis Avenue Bridge.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 48 538              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Bedford.                    | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1904.   |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 56 538              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Bedford.                    | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.   |
| Supreme, Putnam Co   | 56 535              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Carmel..                    | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.   |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 36 334              | Sept. 29, 1902  | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Cortlandt                   | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1902.   |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 43 151              | Oct. 7, 1903    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Cortlandt .....             | Certiorari to review assessment on real property for 1903.   |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 48 532              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Cortlandt .....             | Certiorari to review assessment on Aqueduct property for 1904.   |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 56 533              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Cortlandt .....             | Certiorari to review assessment on Aqueduct property for 1905.   |
| Supreme..            | 54 194              | June 2, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Julia E. Goossen et al..            | Certiorari to review award for damages caused by change of grade, Willis Avenue Bridge.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 43 150              | Oct. 7, 1903    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Greenburgh....              | Certiorari to review assessment on real property for 1902.   |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 48 536              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Greenburgh....              | Certiorari to review assessment on Aqueduct property for 1904.   |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 56 537              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Greenburgh....              | Certiorari to review assessment on Aqueduct property for 1905.   |
| Supreme, Putn'm Co.. | 56 534              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Kent .....                  | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.   |
| Supreme, Albany Co.. | 26 228              | Apr. 25, 1901   | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Erasmus C. Knight et al. ....       | Certiorari to review determination of respondents in cancelling certain sales for taxes of lands in late Town of Gravesend, Kings County, made by State Comptroller in 1895. |

| Court.               | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme..            | 53 459              | May 6, 1905     | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Mary H. Lawrence, as executrix, etc., et al. .... | Certiorari to review award made for change of grade.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 48 539              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Lewisboro .....                           | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1904.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 56 539              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Lewisboro .....                           | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.  |
| Supreme..            | 56 197              | Aug. 3, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Elizabeth Lyon, etc., et al. ....                 | Certiorari to review award to E. Lyon, executrix, for damages, construction of Third Avenue Bridge.         |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 43 160              | Oct. 7, 1903    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Mt. Pleasant..                            | Certiorari to review assessment on real property for 1902.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 48 530              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Mt. Pleasant..                            | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1904.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 56 531              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Mt. Pleasant..                            | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 48 537              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of New Castle....                            | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1904.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 36 333              | Sept. 29, 1902  | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of North Castle..                            | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1902.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 43 150              | Oct. 7, 1903    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of North Castle..                            | Certiorari to review assessment on real property for 1903.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 48 528              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of North Castle..                            | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1904.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 56 529              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of North Castle..                            | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 36 333              | Sept. 29, 1902  | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of North Salem..                             | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1902.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 43 147              | Oct. 7, 1903    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of North Salem..                             | Certiorari to review assessment on real property for 1903.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 48 529              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of North Salem..                             | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1904.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 56 530              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of North Salem..                             | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.  |
| Supreme..            | 54 195              | June 2, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Ole Olssen et al.....                             | Certiorari to review award for damages caused by change of grade, Willis Avenue Bridge.                     |
| Supreme..            | 54 196              | June 2, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. William O'Toole et al.                            | Certiorari to review award for damages caused by change of grade, Willis Avenue Bridge.                     |
| Supreme..            | 54 197              | June 2, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Sandrock Realty Company et al.....                | Certiorari to review award for damages caused by change of grade, Willis Avenue Bridge.                     |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 36 332              | Sept. 29, 1902  | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Assessors of Town of Somers, etc....              | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1902.  |
| Supreme, Putn'm Co.  | 43 153              | Oct. 7, 1903    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Somers .....                              | Certiorari to review assessment on real property for 1903.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 48 527              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Somers .....                              | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1904.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 56 528              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Somers .....                              | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.  |
| Supreme, Putn'm Co.  | 48 535              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of South East....                            | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1904.  |
| Supreme, Putn'm Co.  | 56 536              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of South East....                            | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 36 334              | Sept. 29, 1902  | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Yorktown .....                            | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1902.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 43 149              | Oct. 7, 1903    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Yorktown .....                            | Certiorari to review assessment on real property for 1903.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 48 531              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Yorktown .....                            | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1904.  |
| Supreme, West. Co..  | 56 532              | Oct. 9, 1905    | City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Town of Yorktown .....                            | Certiorari to review assessment on aqueduct property for 1905.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | 61 445              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Clancy, Patrick F. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....                      | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | 61 445              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Clark, Edward L. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....                        | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.  |
| Supreme..            | 11 94               | Apr. 18, 1899   | Clinch, Alexander (ex rel.) vs. James P. Keating.                                | Mandamus to compel Commissioner to reinstate relator to position of Assistant Inspector of Street Openings. |
| Supreme, Queens Co.. | 60 22               | Feb. 24, 1906   | Coady, Dennis (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bermel, etc.....                             | Mandamus to compel assignment to duty as Rammer, Bureau of Highways, Queens.                                |
| Supreme..            | 47 444              | July 25, 1904   | Cody, Patrick H. (ex rel.) vs. John C. Hertle .....                              | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Examining Inspector.  |
| Supreme..            | 61 103              | Jan. 26, 1906   | Cohen, Morris (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....                            | Mandamus to compel grading of relator as Detective Sergeant.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co..  | 61 369              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Coleman, James H. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....                       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co.  | 9 524               | June 12, 1899   | Coleman, Patrick (ex rel.) vs. Board of Police .....                             | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Doorman on the Police Force.                     |

SCHEDULE I—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

SCHEDULE I—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 368              | Jan. 2, 1906    | Coleman, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.....   | Mandamus to compel grading of relator as fifth grade Patrolman.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 229              | Feb. 10, 1906   | Collins, Francis T. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.  |
| Supreme..           | 42 325              | Sept. 9, 1903   | Collins, James (ex rel.) vs. Francis V. Greene, etc....  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme..           | 45 27               | Jan. 23, 1904   | Collins, James G. (ex rel.) vs. John F. Ahearn, etc....  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as head of Bureau of Highways.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 444              | Jan. 10, 1906   | Collins, John (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 56 190              | Aug. 2, 1905    | Collins, William E. (ex rel.), vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, etc.   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 45 456              | Mar. 30, 1904   | Connolly, Frank (ex rel.) vs. William McAdoo, etc.....   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme..           | 41 281              | June 19, 1903   | Connolly, Louis C. (ex rel.) vs. the Board of Education, etc.....  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Auditor of Board of Education.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 49 345              | Nov. 2, 1904    | Connors, James J. (ex rel.) vs. Nicholas J. Hayes.   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 369              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Connors, Michael (ex rel.) vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.  |
| Supreme..           | *42 350             | Dec. 8, 1891    | Consolidated Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. the Board of Revision.....  | Certiorari to review assessment for repaving Thirteenth avenue, from Seventeenth to Eighteenth street.                                |
| Supreme..           | *43 18              | Feb. 5, 1892    | Consolidated Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. the Board of Revision.....  | Certiorari to review assessment for repaving Sixteenth street, from Tenth avenue to the Hudson river.                                 |
| Supreme..           | *43 19              | Feb. 5, 1892    | Consolidated Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. the Board of Revision.....  | Certiorari to review assessment for repaving Eighteenth street, from Eleventh to Thirteenth avenue.                                   |
| Supreme..           | 44 306              | Dec. 31, 1903   | Consolidated Gas Light Company of New York (ex rel.) vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc....                       | Mandamus to compel execution of contract.   |
| Supreme, Albany Co. | 54 496              | July 13, 1905   | Consolidated Telegraph and Electrical Subway Company (ex rel.) vs. State Board of Tax Commissioners..... | Certiorari to review assessment of special franchise for 1903.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 369              | Jan. 2, 1905    | Convery, Thomas J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo..   | Mandamus to compel grading of relator as sixth grade Patrolman.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 489              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Cooke, Edward W. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....   | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 397              | Mar. 2, 1906    | Cooney, James F. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc. ....   | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman second grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 53 274              | Apr. 28, 1905   | Corcoran, John A. (ex rel.) vs. William McAdoo, etc..  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 370              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Cordes, Benjamin (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.....  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 8                | Mar. 19, 1906   | Corke, Chas. W. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.  |
| Supreme..           | 56 180              | Aug. 2, 1905    | Corker, William H. (ex rel.) vs. William McAdoo, etc.  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 45 444              | Mar. 28, 1904   | Corkill, John J. (ex rel.) vs. William McAdoo, etc.....  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Complaint Clerk.  |
| Supreme..           | 45 367              | Mar. 15, 1904   | Corlies, Jacob V. (ex rel.) vs. John McG. Woodbury..   | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Section Foreman.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 9 540               | June 12, 1899   | Corr, James (ex rel.) vs. Board of Police.....   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police Force.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 460              | Jan. 11, 1906   | Corridan, John (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....   | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 28 411              | Oct. 18, 1901   | Corrigan, James J. (ex rel.) vs. Charles H. Knox..   | Mandamus to compel respondents to certify that relator's salary as Inspector of Masonry, Department of Education, has been increased. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 479              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Cotter, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 369              | Jan. 2, 1906    | Coughlan, Michael (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo..  | Mandamus to compel grading of relator as fifth grade Patrolman.   |
| Supreme..           | 47 279              | July 7, 1904    | Coughlan, Timothy T. (ex rel.) vs. Nicholas J. Hayes.  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Steamer Engineer.   |
| Supreme..           | 12 236              | June 29, 1899   | Coughlin, William (ex rel.) vs. Francis J. Lantry.   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement to position of Master Mechanic in Department of Correction.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 50 259              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Crean, William J. (ex rel.) vs. William McAdoo, etc.....   | Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 38 225              | Jan. 26, 1903   | Cummings, James (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene.  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 418              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Cummings, John (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.....   | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.  |
| Supreme..           | 42 97               | Aug. 20, 1903   | Curran, John (ex rel.) vs. Francis V. Greene, etc..  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme..           | 61 417              | Mar. 5, 1906    | Curran, Joseph, Jr. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Education, etc.....  | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Clerk, Bureau of Supplies, Board of Education.  |
| Supreme..           | 51 500              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Curtin, Daniel J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo.....   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..           | 26 1                | Mar. 9, 1901    | Curtis, Charles J. (ex rel.), vs. James P. Keating.                                    | Mandamus to compel respondent to reassign petitioner as a Laborer in Sixteenth Street Yard, Manhattan. |
| Supreme..           | 44 196              | Dec. 14, 1903   | Dalton, William A. (ex rel.), vs. Thos. W. Hynes..                                     | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Keeper, Department of Correction.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 58 295              | Oct. 26, 1905   | Daly, Charles A. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.                                   | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman during probationary period.                          |
| Supreme..           | 54 293              | June 17, 1905   | Day, Thomas S. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.....                                 | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme..           | 22 317              | June 6, 1900    | Deloughry, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. B. J. York et al.....                                | Certiorari to review action of Commissioners in removing relator from the Police Force.                |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 372              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Demmer, Charles J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....                             | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 370              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Dermoddy, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....                           | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                       |
| Supreme..           | 31 354              | Feb. 11, 1902   | De Stefano, Matteo (ex rel.), vs. John McG. Woodbury..                                 | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant to Foreman, Department of Street Cleaning.               |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 9                | Mar. 19, 1906   | Dexter, William (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                              | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 10               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Dezell, Thomas C. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....                              | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 66               | Jan. 22, 1906   | Dietrich, Frederick F. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.....                    | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman first grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 398              | Mar. 2, 1906    | Dines, Thomas C. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                             | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman second grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 371              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Dobson, James (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                                | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 373              | Jan. 2, 1906    | Donlon, Martin S. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....                             | Mandamus to compel grading of relator as fifth grade Patrolman.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 50 260              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Donnelly, Christopher J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo.                                | Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 60 19               | Feb. 24, 1906   | Donohue, John (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bermel, etc.....                                   | Mandamus to compel assignment to duty as Bricklayer, Bureau of Highways, Queens.                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 58 296              | Oct. 26, 1905   | Donovan, Cornelius B. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo..                                  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman during probationary period.                          |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 444              | Jan. 10, 1906   | Donovan, John (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....                                  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.   |
| Kings Co..          | 50 313              | Dec. 10, 1904   | Donovan, Thomas J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo..                                     | Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant, Police Department.                               |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.. | 61 341              | Feb. 23, 1906   | Doody, David J. (ex rel.), vs. John A. Bense, etc.....                                 | Mandamus to compel retention of Gate-man on Staten Island ferry.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 479              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Dowling, Stephen (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                             | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 270              | Dec. 14, 1905   | Doyle, Christopher J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo..                                  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant of Police.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 46 29               | Apr. 11, 1904   | Drescher, Alexander S. (ex rel.) vs. John McGaw Woodbury, etc....                      | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Section Foreman, Street Cleaning Department.           |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 91               | Jan. 25, 1906   | Driscoll, Dennis (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....                               | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Captain, Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 445              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Driscoll, John (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                               | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 398              | Mar. 2, 1906    | Duffy, Anthony (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                               | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman second grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 292              | Feb. 19, 1906   | Dugan, James T. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                              | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fourth grade.  |
| Supreme..           | 58 391              | Nov. 1, 1905    | Dunn, Bart, as executor, etc., vs. Edward M. Grout...                                  | Mandamus to compel payment of claim for removing debris from Hotel Darlington, etc.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 399              | Mar. 2, 1906    | Dwyer, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.....                          | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman second grade.  |
| Supreme..           | 44 304              | Dec. 31, 1903   | East River Gas Company of Long Island City (ex rel.), vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc.....   | Mandamus to compel execution of contract.  |
| Supreme..           | 42 87               | Aug. 17, 1903   | Edgerton, Rae A. (ex rel.) vs. Francis V. Greene, etc....                              | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme..           | 44 367              | Jan. 4, 1904    | Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brooklyn (ex rel.) vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc.. | Mandamus to compel awarding of contract for electric lighting.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 58 244              | Oct. 19, 1905   | Edwards, James (ex rel.) vs. William F. Baker et al....                                | Mandamus to compel revision of rating in examination for promotion to Roundsman.                       |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 13 1                | June 12, 1899   | Egan, John (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police Commissioners.....                           | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police Force.              |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 41               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Elwood, Thomas J. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker..                                    | Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for appointment as member of Fire Department.      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 446              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Engel, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                             | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 418              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Eschenberg, Conrad J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo..                                  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |

SCHEDULE I—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

SCHEDULE I—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 97               | Jan. 25, 1906   | Evans, Jonas (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....               | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant, Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 58 296              | Oct. 26, 1905   | Fallon, Eugene A. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....         | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman during probationary period.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 34 405              | June 28, 1902   | Farrell, Hugh F. (ex rel.), vs. Thomas Sturgis, etc. ....          | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Fireman, Fire Department.                                    |
| Supreme..           | 62 69               | Mar. 28, 1906   | Farrell, Martin F. (ex rel.), vs. John McG. Woodbury .....         | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Housesmith, Street Cleaning Department.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 47 337              | July 13, 1904   | Fay, Thomas B., (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....           | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 2                | Jan. 16, 1906   | Fender, August (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc. ....       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 42               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Ferguson, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....         | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 39 432              | Apr. 29, 1903   | Ferris, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene.               | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 41 388              | July 8, 1903    | Fielding, William H. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene.             | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 9 538               | June 12, 1899   | Fitzpatrick, John J. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police...             | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police Force.                    |
| Supreme..           | 61 273              | Feb. 16, 1906   | Fitzsimmons, George A. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....    | Mandamus to compel execution of warrant of arrest issued on ground of conducting a pool room, etc.           |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 61 408              | Mar. 12, 1906   | Flanagan, Peter S. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bermel....                | Mandamus to compel assignment to duty as Assistant Foreman, Bureau of Sewers, Queens.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 43               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Flanders, Walter J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 58 11               | Sept. 11, 1905  | Flatbush Gas Company (ex rel.), vs. George B. McClellan, etc. .... | Mandamus to compel countersigning of warrants for payment of money for electric light furnished in Brooklyn. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 128              | Dec. 1, 1905    | Flatbush Gas Company (ex rel.), vs. Edward M. Grout.               | Mandamus to compel issuance of certificate for unexpended balance for lighting purposes.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 3                | Jan. 16, 1906   | Flynn, Francis A. P. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....      | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 47 387              | July 20, 1904   | Flynn, Joseph E. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....          | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme..           | 40 406              | Dec. 27, 1904   | Fogarty, Lawrence (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Cassidy, etc. ....         | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Foreman, Bureau of Highways.                                   |
| Supreme..           | 56 53               | July 25, 1905   | Foley, John C. (ex rel.), vs. Thomas F. Smith, etc. ....           | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Deputy Clerk of Court.                                       |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 60 26               | Feb. 24, 1906   | Follmer, Albert (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bermel, etc. ....            | Mandamus to compel assignment to duty as Assistant Foreman, Bureau of Sewers, Queens.                        |
| Supreme..           | 37 62               | Oct. 23, 1902   | Forster, Adolph (ex rel.), vs. Police Commissioner ....            | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 13 40               | Jan. 27, 1899   | Fox, Peter (ex rel.), vs. William Dalton                           | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Fireman in Department of Water Supply.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 41 404              | July 14, 1903   | Freelan, Charles W. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc. ....    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 371              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Fritz, Charles (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc. ....       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 9                | Mar. 19, 1906   | Gaffney, John (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc. ....        | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 42               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Galvin, Maurice (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker et al. ....        | Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for appointment as member of Fire Department.            |
| Supreme..           | 54 488              | July 13, 1905   | Gannon, Michael J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....        | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme..           | 54 174              | May 31, 1905    | Gardner, Delmar S. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....        | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Kings Co..          | 59 374              | Jan. 2, 1906    | Gargan, John (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....              | Mandamus to compel grading of relator as third grade Patrolman.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 40 377              | Sept. 23, 1904  | Garvey, Joseph M. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....         | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 366              | Jan. 2, 1906    | Geerdes, John H. (ex rel.), vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, etc. ....       | Mandamus to compel grading of relator as third grade Fireman.  |
| Supreme..           | 61 73               | Jan. 23, 1906   | Gehegan, Joseph C. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc. ....   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Captain, Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 399              | Mar. 2, 1906    | Gerritz, William F. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 428              | Jan. 9, 1906    | Gessner, Richard J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 400              | Mar. 2, 1906    | Gilderman, Andrew (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....         | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman second grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 48 283              | Sept. 9, 1904   | Gilhooly, William B. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....      | Mandamus to compel recognition as Patrolman assigned to detective work.                                      |

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 44 69               | Nov. 23, 1903   | Gill, John S. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc. ....         | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 13 2                | June 12, 1899   | Gleason, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police...             | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police Force.         |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 35 178              | July 31, 1902   | Glennon, Timothy C. (ex rel.), vs. Morris Adler et al., etc. .... | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Teacher, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School.   |
| Supreme..           | 46 139              | Apr. 27, 1904   | Gluckman, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. John C. Hertle and another.....   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Examining Inspector.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 16               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Gorman, Michael (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc. ....     | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Captain, Police Department.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 387              | Mar. 1, 1906    | Gorsline, Joseph B. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....      | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 421              | Mar. 5, 1906    | Gottlock, John W. (ex rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca et al., etc. ....  | Mandamus to compel estimate of damages, in re change of grade of Warwick street, Brooklyn.        |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 42               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Grady, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker.....                | Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for appointment as member of Fire Department. |
| Supreme..           | 29 47               | Oct. 31, 1901   | Greene, Joseph P. (ex rel.), vs. John J. Scannell..               | Certiorari to review dismissal of relator from position of Fireman, first grade.                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 201              | Feb. 8, 1906    | Grendon, Mary L. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Education, etc. ....     | Mandamus to compel Board to revoke its acceptance of resignation of relatrix as school teacher.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 446              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Hachmeister, George (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....      | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 446              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Hackett, George W. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 58 222              | Oct. 17, 1905   | Hagemeyer, Frank E. (ex rel.), vs. Edward M. Grout..              | Mandamus to compel acceptance of part of assessment on property in First Ward, Queens.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 445              | Jan. 10, 1906   | Hagerty, John (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc. ....       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.                                    |
| Supreme..           | 34 433              | July 3, 1902    | Hahn, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. John M. Woodbury, etc. ....        | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Acting Assistant Section Foreman, Street Cleaning Department. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 58 82               | Sept. 22, 1905  | Halfpenny, Robert (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....        | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant, Police Department.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 335              | Dec. 27, 1905   | Hamelburg, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....        | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, Police Department, during probationary period. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 98               | Jan. 25, 1906   | Hamer, George W. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc. ....    | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant, Police Department.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 99               | Jan. 25, 1906   | Hancock, Samuel (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....           | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant, Police Department.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 49 199              | Oct. 22, 1904   | Hanrahan, Daniel E. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....      | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Department.                                 |
| Supreme..           | 58 20               | Sept. 13, 1905  | Harboray, Susan E. (ex rel.), vs. Frederick L. Keating..          | Certiorari to review revocation of license as keeper of employment agency.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 43               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Harris, Andrew J. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker..               | Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for appointment as member of Fire Department. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 51 409              | Feb. 20, 1905   | Hartman, Marx (ex rel.), vs. Building Department .....            | Mandamus to compel approval of plans and to issue permit.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 43               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Haslam, Walter G. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker..               | Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for appointment as member of Fire Department. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 293              | Feb. 19, 1906   | Haynes, Thomas F. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....        | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.                                    |
| Supreme..           | 34 321              | June 19, 1902   | Healey, Arthur V. (ex rel.), vs. Perez M. Stewart, etc. ....      | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Building Inspector.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 43               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Healy, John V. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc. ....      | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.                                    |
| Supreme..           | 61 494              | Mar. 16, 1906   | Hearst, William R. (ex rel.), vs. John R. Voorhis et al. ....     | Mandamus to compel permit to participate in custody of ballot boxes, etc.                         |
| Supreme..           | 38 78               | Jan. 13, 1903   | Heart, Elmer W. (ex rel.), vs. John N. Partridge, etc. ....       | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 48 282              | Sept. 9, 1904   | Helwig, Henry (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....            | Mandamus to compel recognition as Patrolman assigned to detective work.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 336              | Dec. 27, 1905   | Hennessy, John (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....           | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, Police Department, during probationary period. |
| Supreme..           | 36 360              | Oct. 2, 1902    | Henry, Thomas E. (ex rel.), vs. John N. Partridge, etc. ....      | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 336              | Dec. 27, 1905   | Herrington, Henry E. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....     | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, Police Department, during probationary period. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 429              | Jan. 9, 1906    | Heuss, Benjamin F. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 10               | Mar. 19, 1906   | Hickey, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc. ....      | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                  |
| Supreme..           | 41 421              | July 16, 1903   | Hilbert, Peter C. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc. ....     | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Patrolman, Police Department.                     |

SCHEDULE I—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme..           | 41 406              | July 14, 1903   | Hildebrand, Diederich G. (ex rel.), vs. R. W. De Forest, etc. ....        | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Tenement House Inspector.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 35 57               | July 14, 1902   | Hill, George R. (ex rel.), vs. Department of Health...                    | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Medical Inspector, Health Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 447              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Hines, John J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 445              | Jan. 10, 1906   | Hlavac, Sylvester (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..               | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.  |
| Supreme..           | 12 210              | June 27, 1899   | Hoag, Edgar P. (ex rel.), vs. James P. Keating .....                      | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Inspector of Street Openings.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 294              | Feb. 19, 1906   | Hock, Robert E. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                 | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fourth grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 299              | Feb. 10, 1906   | Hodgins, John E. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 400              | Mar. 2, 1906    | Holland, William P. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....              | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fourth grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 461              | Jan. 11, 1906   | Horton, Floyd (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....                     | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 401              | Mar. 2, 1906    | Hoynes, Michael J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....               | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fourth grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 4                | Jan. 16, 1906   | Hudson, Louis C. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....                 | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 401              | Mar. 2, 1906    | Huffman, Robert (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                 | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.  |
| Supreme..           | 38 70               | Jan. 13, 1903   | Hughes, Francis J. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc.                 | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 480              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Hughes, Francis P. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....               | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 109              | Nov. 29, 1905   | Hughes, James A. B. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc..                  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman during probationary period.                                     |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.. | 45 74               | Jan. 29, 1904   | Hughes, Martin (ex rel.), vs. George F. Schaefer, etc..                   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Chief Clerk.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 34 10               | May 5, 1902     | Hughes, Peter G. (ex rel.), vs. Health Department .....                   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Diagnostician, Health Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 44               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Humphreys, William J. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker.                    | Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for appointment as member of Fire Department.                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 461              | Jan. 11, 1906   | Humphries, Johnston (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....              | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 13 3                | June 12, 1899   | Hunt, John P. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police .....                        | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman in the Police force.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 429              | Jan. 9, 1906    | Hunt, Patrick J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.....                  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 274              | Feb. 16, 1906   | Hurlbut, Henry (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant, Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 44               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Hurley, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....               | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 13 4                | June 12, 1899   | Hurtin, Matthew (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police .....                      | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman in the Police force.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 145              | Feb. 2, 1906    | Interstate Paving Company (ex rel.), vs. Herman A. Metz, etc.....         | Mandamus to compel payment for regulating and grading Grandview avenue, Queens.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 447              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Irvine, William S. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....               | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.  |
| Supreme..           | 44 333              | Dec. 31, 1903   | Jaeger, John A. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc....                 | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 11 2                | Apr. 5, 1899    | Johnson, Bradish (ex rel.), et al., trustees, vs. Edward McCue et al..... | Certiorari to review proceedings as to changing grade of Eighteenth street, between Eleventh and Twelfth avenues. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 402              | Mar. 2, 1906    | Jones, Timothy E. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.....            | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 13 5                | June 12, 1899   | Joyce, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police .....                        | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman in the Police Department.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 10               | Mar. 19, 1906   | Joyce, Walter W. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....                 | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.  |
| Municipal.          | 61 245              | Feb. 14, 1906   | Kabac, Jacob (ex rel.), vs. George B. McClellan.....                      | Mandamus to compel issuance of a peddler's license.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 44               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Kane, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker et al...                  | Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for appointment as member of Fire Department.                 |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 60 25               | Feb. 24, 1906   | Kane, Richard (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bermel, etc. ....                     | Mandamus to compel assignment to duty as Foreman, Bureau of Sewers, Queens.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 38 119              | Jan. 19, 1903   | Kane, Thomas H. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene.....                     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |

SCHEDULE I—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 446              | Jan. 10, 1906   | Kavanagh, John P. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....   | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 38 120              | Jan. 19, 1903   | Kealey, Edward F. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene.....  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 50 260              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Keelan, Peter J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo .....   | Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 490              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Kelleher, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 430              | Jan. 9, 1906    | Kelleher, Peter J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 56 12               | July 18, 1905   | Kelley, John H. (ex rel.), vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, etc.....   | Mandamus to compel promotion to position of third grade Clerk.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 58 297              | Oct. 26, 1905   | Kellum, Everett (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....   | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman during probationary period.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 402              | Mar. 2, 1906    | Kelly, John F. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..   | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fourth grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 480              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Kelly, Thomas F. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 61 220              | Feb. 9, 1906    | Kelly, Thomas J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 485              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Kennedy, Dennis F. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman second grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 51 435              | Feb. 23, 1905   | Kennedy, John F. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc..  | Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 92               | Jan. 25, 1906   | Kenney, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.....   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Captain, Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 462              | Jan. 11, 1906   | Keon, William P. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....   | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 59 314              | Dec. 21, 1905   | Kiernan, John (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker et al....  | Mandamus to compel rerating of relator in promotion examination for Sergeant.                            |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 60 17               | Feb. 24, 1906   | Killen, James (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bermel, etc.....   | Mandamus to compel assignment to duty as Foreman, Bureau of Sewers, Queens.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 352              | Feb. 24, 1906   | Klepper, William C. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker.   | Mandamus to compel revision of rating of record in examination for Roundsman, Police Department.         |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 5                | Jan. 16, 1906   | Klinot, Victor A. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 424              | Mar. 6, 1906    | Koerber, Charles (ex rel.), vs. John A. Benschel, etc.....   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement to position of Water Tender, Dock Department.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 45               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Koenig, Charles H. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker.  | Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for appointment as member of Fire Department.        |
| Supreme..           | 51 152              | Jan. 23, 1905   | La Chicotte, Henry A. (ex rel.), vs. George E. Best, etc. ....   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Principal Assistant Engineer.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 49 373              | Nov. 2, 1904    | Lahey, William (ex rel.), vs. John McG. Woodbury, etc. ....  | Certiorari to review dismissal as Street Cleaner.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | B7 549              | May 15, 1894    | Langan, E. A. (People ex rel.), Fire Commissioner ...  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Department.   |
| Supreme..           | 44 333              | Dec. 31, 1903   | Langdon, Francis (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc....   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 45               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Langton, John W. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker.  | Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for appointment as member of Fire Department.        |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 24 218              | Oct. 18, 1900   | Leavens, Lewis (ex rel.), vs. James P. Keating .....   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement to position of Inspector of Grading and Paving, Department of Highways. |
| Supreme..           | 37 274              | Nov. 20, 1902   | Lehmkuhl, Dora E., as executrix, etc., of Wilhelmine E. Lehmkuhl (ex rel.), vs. Edward M. Grout, etc. .... | Mandamus to compel cancellation of arrears of taxes on No. 10 Morton street for 1897.                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 295              | Feb. 19, 1906   | Lehnhoff, George A. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....   | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman first grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 51 499              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Leiman, Henry (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme..           | 54 175              | May 31, 1905    | Leonard, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 58 297              | Oct. 26, 1905   | Lipscher, Sigmund (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc..   | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman during probationary period.                            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 58 92               | Sept. 25, 1905  | Litson, Amelia A. (ex rel.), vs. William H. Maxwell..  | Mandamus to compel recognition as Principal, Public School 36, and payment of salary as such.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 134              | Feb. 1, 1906    | Lodes, George (ex rel.), vs. Department of Health...   | Certiorari to review revocation of milk permits.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 492              | Mar. 16, 1906   | Lodes, George (ex rel.), vs. Department of Health...   | Mandamus to compel restoration of milk permits, etc.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 60 16               | Feb. 24, 1906   | Lohr, Charles (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bermel, etc.....   | Mandamus to compel assignment to duty as Gardener, Bureau of Highways, Queens.                           |
| Supreme..           | 41 179              | June 4, 1903    | Lomax, James H. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc.   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme..           | 38 79               | Jan. 13, 1903   | Loosen, John (ex rel.), vs. John N. Partridge, etc. ...  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |

SCHEDULE I—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

SCHEDULE I—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 60 27               | Feb. 24, 1906   | Loughlin, Thomas F. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bermel, etc.        | Mandamus to compel assignment to duty as Foreman, Topographical Bureau, Queens.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 296              | Dec. 18, 1905   | Ludwig, George (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.            | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman during probationary period.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 447              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Lynch, James J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.      | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, seventh grade.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 337              | Dec. 27, 1905   | Lynch, John (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.               | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, Police Department, during probationary period. |
| Supreme.            | 47 187              | June 29, 1904   | Lynch, Mary A. M. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Education et al.    | Mandamus to compel Board to accord relator rank and pay of Assistant Principal.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 42 89               | Aug. 18, 1903   | Lynch, Michael J. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc.      | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 62 11               | Mar. 19, 1906   | Lynch, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.        | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, seventh grade.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 462              | Jan. 11, 1906   | Lynch, Thomas P. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.     | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, fifth grade.                                   |
| Supreme.            | 53 426              | May 4, 1905     | McAnana, Florentine J. (ex rel.), vs. James H. Tully, etc.    | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Teacher, Department of Charities.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 192              | Dec. 12, 1905   | McAuley, Michael J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary during probationary period.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 43 225              | Oct. 19, 1903   | McAuliffe, Patrick J. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc.  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme.            | 37 207              | Nov. 6, 1902    | McCabe, John (ex rel.), vs. Department of Health, etc.        | Certiorari to review dismissal as Laborer, Health Department.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 448              | Mar. 9, 1906    | McClunn, Dennis (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.      | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 446              | Jan. 10, 1906   | McCormick, Thomas J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc. | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.                                    |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 9 529               | June 12, 1899   | McCracken, Robert (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police, etc.        | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police force.         |
| Supreme.            | 39 223              | Mar. 20, 1903   | McDermott, James E. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc.    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Rich. Co.  | 35 127              | July 24, 1902   | McDonald, Peter (ex rel.), vs. George Cromwell, etc.          | Mandamus to compel certification as Foreman, Bureau of Highways, Richmond.                        |
| Supreme.            | 34 82               | May 14, 1902    | McDonough, William H. (ex rel.), vs. Louis F. Haffen, etc.    | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Engineer, Department of Sewers.                     |
| Supreme.            | 46 241              | May 10, 1904    | McElhinney, Rebecca (ex rel.), vs. Board of Education, etc.   | Mandamus to compel restoration to former rank as Teacher.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 51 436              | Feb. 23, 1905   | McElroy, Samuel A. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.        | Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 430              | Jan. 9, 1906    | McElroy, Thomas L. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.        | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.                                    |
| Supreme.            | 37 3                | Oct. 21, 1902   | McEnroe, Eugene J. (ex rel.), vs. James L. Wells et al., etc. | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Tax Commissioner.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 403              | Mar. 2, 1906    | McGann, John T. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.      | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman second grade.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 431              | Jan. 9, 1906    | McGauley, John J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.         | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.                                    |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 372              | Feb. 28, 1906   | McGrane, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.     | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                  |
| Supreme.            | 37 355              | Dec. 10, 1902   | McGrath, John (ex rel.), vs. John N. Partridge, etc.          | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 46 175              | May 2, 1904     | McGuinness, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. George B. McClellan et al.  | Mandamus to compel recognition as Deputy Chief of License Bureau.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 44 334              | Dec. 31, 1903   | McHugh, James J. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc.       | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme.            | 41 229              | June 12, 1903   | McIver, Hugh (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc.           | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 9 527               | June 12, 1899   | McKenna, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police, etc.         | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Doorman on the Police force.           |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 58 298              | Oct. 26, 1905   | McKie, Charles L. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.         | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman during probationary period.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 44 246              | Dec. 31, 1903   | McLaughlin, James F. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc.   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 215              | Feb. 9, 1906    | McManus, John J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.     | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, first grade.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 93               | Jan. 25, 1906   | McNamara, Michael A. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc. | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Captain, Police Department.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 50 226              | Dec. 6, 1904    | McNeile, Hector (ex rel.), vs. George B. McClellan et al.     | Mandamus to compel fixing of salary as Coroner's Clerk.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 42 36               | Aug. 8, 1903    | McNiff, Philip (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc.         | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 44               | Jan. 17, 1906   | McNulty, James L. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.    | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.                                    |

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 62 11               | Mar. 19, 1906   | McSharry, John (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.        | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                |
| Supreme.            | 39 162              | Mar. 10, 1903   | McSherry, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Municipal Civil Service, etc. | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Paver, Bureau of Highways.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 403              | Mar. 2, 1906    | Madden, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.    | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fourth grade.                                 |
| Supreme.            | 56 495              | Sept. 9, 1905   | Magan, Richard F. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.          | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant, Police Department.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 38 118              | Jan. 19, 1903   | Mahoney, Richard E. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc.     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 51 267              | Feb. 6, 1905    | Mahoney, William (ex rel.), vs. John McG. Woodbury, etc.       | Certiorari to review dismissal from Department of Street Cleaning.                              |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 463              | Jan. 11, 1906   | Mangan, Daniel (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.        | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 191              | Dec. 12, 1905   | Manning, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.            | Mandamus to compel payment of bill during probationary period.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 62 12               | Mar. 19, 1906   | Mannix, Martin (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.        | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                |
| Supreme.            | 43 336              | Nov. 4, 1903    | Mariano, Angelo A. (ex rel.), vs. John McG. Woodbury, etc.     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Department of Street Cleaning.                              |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 9 523               | June 12, 1899   | Marinan, John P. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police, etc.          | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Doorman on the Police force.         |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 388              | Mar. 1, 1906    | Martin, Charles (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fourth grade.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 448              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Martin, John (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.          | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                |
| Supreme.            | 39 14               | Feb. 20, 1903   | Martin, Peter (ex rel.), vs. Thomas Sturgis, etc.              | Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Department.  |
| Supreme.            | 52 338              | Dec. 5, 1896    | Martin, William R. (ex rel.), vs. The Comptroller, etc.        | Mandamus to compel the payment of assessment paid for the Twelfth avenue opening, \$1,023.28.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 9 530               | June 12, 1899   | May, Lawrence J. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police, etc.          | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police force.       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 58 298              | Oct. 26, 1905   | Meade, Michael B. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.          | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman during probationary period.                   |
| Supreme.            | 44 332              | Dec. 31, 1903   | Meehan, Patrick A. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc.      | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme.            | 45 55               | Jan. 27, 1904   | Merwin, Edwin F. (ex rel.), vs. James H. Tully, etc.           | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as General Inspector, Department of Charities.                 |
| Supreme.            | 41 293              | June 22, 1903   | Michaels, Wm. H. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc.        | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme.            | 45 32               | Jan. 25, 1904   | Michaels, Wm. H. (ex rel.), vs. John F. Ahearn, etc.           | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Superintendent of Sewers.                                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 14               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Middlemas, James (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.      | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman second grade.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 447              | Jan. 10, 1906   | Miller, John (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.          | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 448              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Minion, Nathaniel (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.     | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 487              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Minogue, Michael (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.      | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.                                  |
| Supreme.            | 54 179              | June 1, 1905    | Monahan, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.            | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme.            | 29 417              | Dec. 10, 1901   | Moore, Thomas J. F. (ex rel.), vs. Michael C. Murphy, etc.     | Certiorari to review dismissal of relator from uniformed force of the Police Department.        |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 9 531               | June 12, 1899   | Moran, John E. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police, etc.            | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police force.       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 490              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Moran, Thomas J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.      | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.                                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 431              | Jan. 9, 1906    | Moroney, Michael C. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.        | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.                                  |
| Supreme.            | 59 423              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Morris, William J. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker, etc.       | Mandamus to compel rerating of examination papers for promotion to Sergeant, Police Department. |
| Supreme.            | 54 486              | July 13, 1905   | Moynihan, Daniel C. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.        | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 213              | Feb. 9, 1906    | Mullen, James (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.         | Mandamus to compel recognition as Sergeant, Police Department.                                  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 61 499              | Mar. 12, 1906   | Mulligan, James J. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bermel, etc.          | Mandamus to compel assignment to duty as Flagger, Highways, Queens.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 48 281              | Sept. 9, 1904   | Murphy, Charles M. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.         | Mandamus to compel recognition as Patrolman assigned to detective work.                         |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 485              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Murphy, Charles M. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.    | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman second grade.                                 |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 9 533               | June 12, 1899   | Murphy, Martin (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police, etc.            | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police force.       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 23 420              | Aug. 30, 1900   | Murphy, Thomas F. (ex rel.), vs. John J. Scannell, etc.        | Certiorari to review action of Commissioner in dismissing relator from the Fire Department.     |

SCHEDULE I—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 419              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Murray, James (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.....                                     | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fourth grade.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 9 532               | June 12, 1899   | Murtagh, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police..  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police force.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 481              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Murtaugh, Daniel L. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....                              | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 51 436              | Feb. 23, 1905   | Myers, George F. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.....                                  | Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 62 12               | Mar. 19, 1906   | Nagel, William (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                                  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 54 312              | June 20, 1905   | Nassau Electric Railroad Company (ex rel.) vs. Edward M. Grout .....                      | Mandamus to compel Comptroller to note in tax books payment in full of special franchise tax for 1900.   |
| Supreme..           | 45 448              | Mar. 29, 1904   | Nealis, Thomas J. (ex rel.), vs. Frank A. O'Donnell et al.....                            | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Tax Commissioner.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 100              | Jan. 25, 1906   | Nelson, William A. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.....                           | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant, Police Department.   |
| Supreme..           | 44 303              | Dec. 31, 1903   | New Amsterdam Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc.....                        | Mandamus to compel execution of contract.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 481              | Jan. 13, 1906   | New, Michael J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                                 | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 44 365              | Jan. 4, 1904    | New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company (ex rel.), vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc..... | Mandamus to compel awarding of contract for furnishing gas light.  |
| Supreme..           | 44 308              | Dec. 31, 1903   | New York Edison Company (ex rel.) vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc.....                          | Mandamus to compel acceptance of bid for lighting streets, etc.  |
| Supreme..           | 44 309              | Dec. 31, 1903   | New York Edison Company (ex rel.) vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc. (No. 2).                     | Mandamus to compel acceptance of bid for lighting streets, etc.  |
| Supreme..           | 50 496              | Dec. 31, 1904   | New York Juvenile Asylum (ex rel.) vs. James H. Tully, etc.....                           | Mandamus to compel certification to Comptroller of record of support of Herman Nathan, a minor.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 463              | Jan. 11, 1906   | Nikly, Otto (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....                                       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 251              | Feb. 14, 1906   | Nilan, James F. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....                                   | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 56 474              | Sept. 7, 1905   | Norris, Walter (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.....                                    | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant, Police Department.   |
| Supreme..           | 44 301              | Dec. 31, 1903   | Northern Union Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc.....                       | Mandamus to compel execution of contract.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 48 282              | Sept. 9, 1904   | Nugent, Rafael R. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....                                | Mandamus to compel recognition as Patrolman assigned to detective work.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 59 65<br>40 535     | Nov. 23, 1905   | O'Brien, James J. (ex rel.), vs. William H. Baker et al.....                              | Mandamus to compel correction of rating for promotion to Roundsman, Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 11               | Jan. 16, 1906   | O'Brien, James J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....                                | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme..           | *47 349             | Mar. 23, 1895   | O'Brien, John E., and others (ex rel.) vs. the Board of Assessors.....                    | Certiorari to review proceedings in change of grade of One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street, between Alexander and Willis avenues.                             |
| Supreme..           | 54 173              | May 31, 1905    | O'Brien, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.....                                   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 51 437              | Feb. 23, 1905   | O'Brien, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.....                                   | Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 404              | Mar. 2, 1906    | O'Byrne, John (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                                   | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman second grade.  |
| Supreme..           | 58 54               | Sept. 19, 1905  | O'Connell, Robert F. (ex rel.), vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, etc.                               | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Fireman, Fire Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | B8 482              | June 27, 1895   | O'Donnell, Hugh....   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement in Department of City Works.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 9 534               | June 22, 1899   | O'Donnell, John C. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police..                                       | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police force.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 60 20               | Feb. 24, 1906   | O'Donnell, William (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bermel, etc.                                     | Mandamus to compel assignment to duty as Stone Cutter, Bureau of Highways, Queens.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 60 21               | Feb. 24, 1906   | O'Keefe, Daniel (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bermel, etc.....                                    | Mandamus to compel assignment to duty as Ship's Carpenter, Bureau of Highways, Queens.   |
| Supreme..           | 56 482              | Sept. 8, 1905   | O'Meara, Michael (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....                                 | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant, Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 449              | Mar. 9, 1906    | O'Rourke, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....                              | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 252              | Feb. 14, 1906   | O'Rourke, Eugene P. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....                              | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman sixth grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 34 73               | May 14, 1902    | O'Sullivan, Patrick J. (ex rel.), vs. John N. Partridge, etc. ....                        | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman.   |
| Supreme..           | 62 39               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Ottmann, Louis (ex rel.), vs. Moses Herrman, etc.....                                     | Mandamus to compel acceptance of certain sum as compensation for erection of open portico, etc., One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street and St. Nicholas avenue. |
| Supreme..           | 44 195              | Dec. 14, 1903   | Owens, Edward (ex rel.), vs. Thomas W. Hynes, etc....                                     | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Keeper, Department of Correction.  |

SCHEDULE I—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Supreme..           | 45 476              | Mar. 31, 1904   | Padian, John (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.....               | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 419              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Palmer, Frank (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.....              | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, fifth grade.  |
| Supreme..           | 61 420              | Mar. 5, 1906    | Parker, Company, John H. (ex rel.), vs. Edward Murphy, etc.....    | Mandamus to compel adjustment of claim for labor, in re Old Hall of Records.                           |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 420              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Patterson, William (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....        | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 46 285              | May 13, 1904    | People of the State of New York vs. Patrick Keenan, etc. ....      | Mandamus to compel payment of certain money held for twenty years or more.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 449              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Petrus, Martin (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..           | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 62 13               | Mar. 19, 1906   | Pfeifer, Charles (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..         | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                       |
| Supreme..           | 54 394              | July 5, 1905    | Piceola, Pasquale (ex rel.), vs. John McG. Woodbury, etc.....      | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department.                               |
| Supreme..           | 41 422              | July 16, 1903   | Pierce, James P. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc. ....       | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Patrolman, Police Department.                          |
| Supreme..           | 52 447              | Mar. 27, 1905   | Pierrotte, Giuseppe (ex rel.), vs. John McG. Woodbury .....        | Certiorari to review dismissal from Street Cleaning Department.  |
| Supreme..           | 54 393              | July 5, 1905    | Policastro, Gregorio (ex rel.), vs. John McG. Woodbury, etc.....   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 58 299              | Oct. 26, 1905   | Potter, Charles D. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....        | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman during probationary period.                          |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 464              | Jan. 11, 1906   | Powers, Christopher J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....    | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 377              | Jan. 2, 1906    | Powers, Thomas F. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....         | Mandamus to compel grading of relator as sixth grade Patrolman.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 447              | Jan. 10, 1906   | Quick, Henry L. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....            | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 38 79               | Jan. 15, 1903   | Quigley, James (ex rel.), vs. John N. Partridge, etc....           | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme..           | 50 163              | Nov. 30, 1904   | Quinlan, John J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....          | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme..           | 8 350               | Jan. 19, 1899   | Quinn, Michael H. (ex rel.), vs. John J. Scannell..                | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator as Stableman in Fire Department.                           |
| Supreme..           | 34 320              | June 19, 1902   | Quinn, Patrick J. (ex rel.), vs. Perez M. Stewart, etc. ....       | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Building Inspector.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 312              | Feb. 21, 1906   | Reardon, Daniel J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....        | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant, Police Department.                                       |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 49 119<br>40 385    | Oct. 14, 1904   | Regan, John O. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.....             | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Detective Sergeant.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 482              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Regan, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....          | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 61 221              | Feb. 9, 1906    | Reilly, Charles (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..          | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 486              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Reilly, Charles J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.....    | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman second grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 373              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Reilly, Isaac (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..            | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 370              | Jan. 2, 1906    | Reilly, Thomas M. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo..                  | Mandamus to compel grading of relator as third grade Patrolman.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 448              | Jan. 10, 1906   | Renselaer, Louis A. J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....    | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Kings Co.           | 50 260              | Dec. 9, 1904    | Reynolds, James G., Jr. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo..            | Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 9 535               | Dec. 12, 1899   | Richardson, George W. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police..             | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police Force.              |
| Supreme..           | 59 350              | Dec. 29, 1905   | Ricketts, George F. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker et al.....     | Mandamus to compel granting permission to enter examination for promotion to Foreman, Fire Department. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 54 252              | June 9, 1905    | Rieth, Charles (ex rel.), vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, etc.....          | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 449              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Ringelmann, Herman L. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..... | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                       |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 61 58               | Jan. 19, 1906   | Robesch, Charles C. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker et al.         | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Fireman, Bureau of Highways, Queens.                   |
| Kings Co.           | 62 13               | Mar. 19, 1906   | Robinson, Thomas F. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 44 70               | Nov. 23, 1903   | Roche, Michael F. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc. ....      | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 62 20               | Mar. 20, 1906   | Rogers, David (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..            | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant, Police Department.                                       |

SCHEDULE I—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

SCHEDULE I—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 9 525               | June 12, 1899   | Rogers, Isaac (ex rel.) vs. Board of Police .....                     | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Doorman on the Police Force.                                  |
| Supreme..           | 51 500              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Rohrs, Edward W. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....             | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 41 315              | June 27, 1903   | Rosenberg, Israel (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc. ....         | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 9 536               | June 12, 1899   | Rosenberg, Rudolph (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police...                  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police Force.                                |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 448              | Jan. 10, 1906   | Roth, Frank M. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....                | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 51 294              | Feb. 9, 1905    | Rourke, Lillian V. (ex rel.), vs. Edward M. Grout, etc. ....          | Mandamus to compel cancellation of back taxes.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 373              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Ryan, John J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc. ....           | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 11 45               | Apr. 12, 1899   | Ryder, Charles S. (ex rel.), vs. William Dalton...                    | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Inspector in laying Croton pipes.                             |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 420              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Salamon, Leopold (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....             | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 47 336              | July 13, 1904   | Salomon, Sidney H. (ex rel.), vs. Francis J. Lantry, etc. ....        | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Chief of Bertillon System, Blackwell's Island.                                       |
| Supreme..           | 56 420              | Aug. 31, 1905   | Sauerbrey, Charles (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo..                    | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 432              | Jan. 9, 1906    | Scheidler, Andrew A. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....         | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, third grade.  |
| Supreme..           | 39 85               | Mar. 2, 1903    | Schilling, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. Edward M. Grout, etc. ....           | Mandamus to compel cancellation of tax for 1887, real estate.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 62 46               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Schindler, George (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker.                    | Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for appointment as member of Fire Department.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 58 300              | Oct. 26, 1905   | Schlichte, Charles R. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....        | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman during probationary period.  |
| Supreme..           | 60 32               | Mar. 7, 1906    | Schneckenburger, August (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bermel.                 | Mandamus to compel reinstatement to position of Painter, Bureau of Highways, Queens.                                     |
| Supreme..           | 35 112              | July 21, 1902   | Schultze, Otto H. (ex rel.), vs. Willis L. Ogden et al., etc.....     | Mandamus to compel certification of relator's name for appointment as Coroner's Physician.                               |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 404              | Mar. 2, 1906    | Scrivens, Christopher J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..... | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman second grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 450              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Scully, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..             | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 62 15               | Mar. 19, 1906   | Segee, Lewis M. (ex rel.), vs. John H. O'Brien, etc.....              | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Secretary of Relief Fund of Fire Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 58 299              | Oct. 26, 1905   | Senff, Henry J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.....               | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman during probationary period.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 449              | Jan. 10, 1906   | Serini, Henry O. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....              | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 61 221              | Feb. 9, 1906    | Sesselman, Andrew (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....            | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 337              | Dec. 27, 1905   | Sheehan, James E. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....            | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, Police Department, during probationary period.                        |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 370              | Jan. 2, 1906    | Siegener, Paul J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo .....                 | Mandamus to compel grading of relator as sixth grade Patrolman.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 101              | Jan. 25, 1906   | Simons, Joseph H. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.....        | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant, Police Department.   |
| Supreme..           | 59 475              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Simpson, Robert T. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....           | Certiorari to review dismissal as Patrolman, Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 51 437              | Feb. 23, 1905   | Smith, Andrew J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....             | Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.  |
| Supreme..           | 61 242              | Feb. 13, 1906   | Smith, F. V., Contracting Company (ex rel.), vs. Herman A. Metz.....  | Mandamus to compel payment of amount due under contract for regulating, etc., East One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street. |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 51 502              | Feb. 27, 1905   | Smith, George M. (ex rel.), vs. John R. Voorhis et al., etc.....      | Mandamus to compel enrollment as a Republican.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 62 14               | Mar. 19, 1906   | Smith, George P. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..            | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 6                | Jan. 16, 1906   | Smith, James (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 449              | Jan. 10, 1906   | Smith, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....                 | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 491              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Solan, Edward (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....                 | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 47 361              | July 15, 1904   | Spaulding, Henry K. (ex rel.), vs. John H. McCooey et al.....         | Certiorari to review dismissal from Examining Board.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 15               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Spears, Myles (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..               | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman second grade.  |

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 374              | Jan. 2, 1906    | Stark, Gustave M. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc..   | Mandamus to compel grading of relator as third grade Patrolman.   |
| Supreme..           | 56 181              | Aug. 2, 1905    | Spencer, Oscar B. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....                                       | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme..           | 44 305              | Dec. 31, 1903   | Standard Gas Light Company of The City of New York (ex rel.), vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc. ....    | Mandamus to compel execution of contract.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 464              | Jan. 11, 1906   | Starkey, Bernard (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....   | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.  |
| Supreme..           | 36 141              | Sept. 10, 1902  | Steinson, George (ex rel.), vs. Board of Education .....   | Certiorari to review dismissal as Teacher in Public Schools.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 450              | Mar. 9, 1906    | Stevens, Charles V. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....                                     | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 62 46               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Stockert, Charles (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker et al....                                      | Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for appointment as member of Fire Department.       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 62 47               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Stone, Harry M. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker.....   | Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for appointment as member of Fire Department.       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 48 283              | Sept. 9, 1904   | Stoney, Frank C. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.   | Mandamus to compel recognition as Patrolman assigned to detective work.                                 |
| Supreme..           | 58 15               | Sept. 11, 1905  | Stoutenburgh, William A. (ex rel.), vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, etc. ....                             | Certiorari to review dismissal as Weighmaster, Fire Department.   |
| Supreme..           | 46 291              | May 14, 1904    | Stripling, George W. (ex rel.), vs. George B. McClellan, etc.....                                | Certiorari to review dismissal as Clerk, Bureau of Licenses.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 482              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Strupel, Adam (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 54 306              | June 19, 1905   | Stuart, Alfred J. (ex rel.), vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, etc.....                                     | Certiorari to review dismissal as Engineer, Fire Department.  |
| Supreme..           | 56 299              | Aug. 15, 1905   | Sugden, Edward D. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....                                       | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Detective Sergeant.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 45               | Jan. 17, 1906   | Sullivan, John J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                                      | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 465              | Jan. 11, 1906   | Sussillo, Nicholas (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....                                       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.  |
| Supreme..           | 46 358              | May 23, 1904    | Sutcliffe, Robert S. (ex rel.), vs. John J. Pallas, etc., et al. ....                            | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Clerk, Park Department.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | B10 373             | Feb. 3, 1897    | Sweeney, James F. (ex rel.) .....  | Mandamus to restore relator to Department of City Works.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 54 387              | July 5, 1905    | Syperrek, Henry E. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo .....   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 483              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Taylor, Harry A. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                                       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 59 465              | Jan. 11, 1906   | Teare, Charles J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....                                       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.  |
| Supreme..           | 62 68               | Mar. 28, 1906   | Tepper, Max (ex rel.), vs. Herman A. Metz, etc.....  | Mandamus to compel payment of judgment recovered against the City.                                      |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 62 47               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Thompson, James J. (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker.  | Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for appointment as member of Fire Department.       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 34 181              | June 3, 1902    | Thompson, William F. (ex rel.), vs. J. Hampden Dougherty, Commissioner                           | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator as Inspector of Reservoirs, Department of Water Supply.     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 102              | Jan. 25, 1906   | Tichenor, Isaac S. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.....                                  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant, Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 54 412              | July 8, 1905    | Tighe, Robert A. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.....   | Certiorari to review imposition of fine.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 12 244              | June 29, 1899   | Tilley, Samuel J. (ex rel.), vs. George C. Clausen et al..                                       | Mandamus to compel Commissioners to reinstate relator as Watchman at Dyker Meadow Park.                 |
| Supreme..           | 61 74               | Jan. 23, 1906   | Tims, Oliver (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant, Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 16 86               | Oct. 12, 1899   | Toomey, Sylvester J. (ex rel.), vs. Michael C. Murphy...   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Assistant Chief Clerk, Department of Health. |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 60 23               | Feb. 24, 1906   | Tracey, Leonard R. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Bermel, etc..   | Mandamus to compel assignment to duty as Ship's Carpenter, Bureau of Highways, Queens.                  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 62 48               | Mar. 24, 1906   | Tranter, William (ex rel.), vs. William F. Baker et al....                                       | Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for appointment as member of Fire Department.       |
| Supreme..           | 61 296              | Feb. 19, 1906   | Tuthill, Charles S. (ex rel.), vs. William H. Maxwell .....                                      | Mandamus to compel issuance of certificate showing relator as Assistant Principal of Public School.     |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 9 537               | June 12, 1899   | Uhlein, Peter J. (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police .....  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Patrolman on the Police force.               |
| Supreme, Kings Co.  | 61 12               | Jan. 16, 1906   | Ullmann, Benjamin (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....                                       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.  |
| Supreme..           | 44 310              | Dec. 31, 1903   | United Electric Light and Power Company (ex rel.) vs. Robert B. Monroe, etc. ....                | Mandamus to compel acceptance of bid for lighting streets, etc.   |
| Supreme..           | 54 497              | July 13, 1905   | United Electric Light, Heat and Power Company (ex rel.) vs. State Board of Tax Commissioners ... | Certiorari to review assessment of special franchise for 1903.  |

SCHEDULE I—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

| Court.              | Register and Folio. | When Commenced. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 45 391              | Mar. 17, 1904   | Van De Water, Jennie L. (ex rel.), vs. the Board of Education .....                  | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Teacher.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 450              | Mar. 9, 1906    | VanGilluwe, Henry (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....                           | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.  |
| Supreme, West Co..  | 11 296              | May 11, 1899    | Van Tassel, Ambrose (ex rel.), vs. William Dalton .....                              | Mandamus to compel the Commissioner to reinstate relator as Foreman in Bureau of Chief Engineer.            |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 374              | Feb. 28, 1906   | Voellinger, George Frank (ex rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca .....                          | Mandamus to compel estimating of damages in re change of grade, Warwick street, Brooklyn.                   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 49 2                | Oct. 1, 1904    | Voorhees, Alonzo L. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....                         | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme..           | 54 200              | June 3, 1905    | Wade, Thomas J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo ..                                     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 328              | Dec. 26, 1905   | Wafer, Mary G. (ex rel.), vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, etc....                             | Mandamus to compel placing of name on pension roll as widow of Chief.                                       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 7                | Jan. 16, 1906   | Wallace, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                            | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 483              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Walsh, Maurice F. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....                           | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 60 24               | Feb. 24, 1906   | Warren, Richard C. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Berniel, etc.                               | Mandamus to compel assignment to duty as Assistant Foreman, Department of Street Cleaning, Queens.          |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 421              | Jan. 8, 1906    | Weiland, William (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.....                             | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman fifth grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 5 411               | Sept. 13, 1898  | Wells, Renillo (ex rel.), vs. John J. Scannell .....                                 | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator as License Fee Collector in Bureau of Combustibles, Brooklyn.   |
| Supreme..           | 44 366              | Jan. 4, 1904    | Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America (ex rel.) vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc..... | Mandamus to compel awarding of contract for furnishing gas light.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 61               | Mar. 27, 1906   | Wenck, Bertha (ex rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca et al., etc..                             | Mandamus to compel estimate of damage to property, in re change of grade, Third avenue, Long Island City.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 269              | Feb. 15, 1906   | Wendt, Cordelia (ex rel.), vs. William H. Maxwell et al.                             | Mandamus to compel the disregarding of ruling of By-Laws Committee which limits promotion of Teachers, etc. |
| Supreme..           | 47 171              | June 25, 1904   | Westbury, Cornelius J. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc. ....                      | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme..           | 44 368              | Jan. 4, 1904    | Westchester Lighting Company (ex rel.) vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc.....                | Mandamus to compel awarding of contract for electric lighting.  |
| Supreme..           | 44 369              | Jan. 4, 1904    | Westchester Lighting Company (ex rel.) vs. Robert G. Monroe, etc.....                | Mandamus to compel awarding of contract for furnishing gas.   |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 47 324              | July 12, 1904   | Westminster Heights Company (ex rel.) vs. John J. Delany, etc.....                   | Mandamus to compel acceptance of deeds of conveyance of Avenue L, Flatbush.                                 |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 48 282              | Sept. 9, 1904   | Whitaker, Daniel (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.....                             | Mandamus to compel recognition as Patrolman assigned to detective work.                                     |
| Kings Co..          | 61 451              | Mar. 9, 1906    | White, Charles J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....                           | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 36 252              | Sept. 20, 1902  | Whyte, Robert J. (ex rel.), vs. John N. Partridge, etc..                             | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme..           | 21 363              | Apr. 21, 1900   | Wieland, William J. (ex rel.), vs. C. H. Knox et al.....                             | Mandamus to compel Commissioners to accept examination papers for Assistant Foreman, Fire Department.       |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 389              | Mar. 1, 1906    | Wilkens, Frederick W. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc.....                   | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 67               | Jan. 22, 1906   | Wilkinson, Archie (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....                           | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman first grade.  |
| Supreme..           | 1 151               | Feb. 6, 1898    | Williams, Alida S. (ex rel.), vs. John Jasper .....                                  | Mandamus to compel placing name upon eligible list of teachers for promotion as Principal.                  |
| Supreme..           | 49 105              | Oct. 12, 1904   | Williams, John F. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.                                | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 62 14               | Mar. 19, 1906   | Willigar, Luke S. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham.....                            | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman seventh grade.  |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 13 245              | May 14, 1899    | Willing, Carl F. (ex rel.), vs. John J. Scannell .....                               | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position in Fire Department, Borough of Queens.              |
| Supreme, Queens Co. | 9 528               | June 12, 1899   | Wokel, Louis (ex rel.), vs. the Board of Police..                                    | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Doorman on the Police force.                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 48 283              | Sept. 9, 1904   | Woodruff, Henry S. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc.                               | Mandamus to compel recognition as Patrolman assigned to detective work.                                     |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 491              | Jan. 13, 1906   | Young, Harry J. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham .....                             | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman, third grade.   |
| Supreme..           | 41 309              | June 25, 1903   | Young, Jacob M. (ex rel.), vs. Francis V. Greene, etc....                            | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 61 230              | Feb. 10, 1906   | Zink, William (ex rel.), vs. Theodore A. Bingham, etc..                              | Mandamus to compel payment of salary as Patrolman third grade.  |
| Supreme, Kings Co.. | 59 374              | Jan. 2, 1906    | Zwirz, Frederick F. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc..                             | Mandamus to compel grading of relator as third grade Patrolman.   |

CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS (OTHER THAN STREET OPENING PROCEEDINGS).

| Folio.   | Commenced.     | Title.   |
|--|----------------|--|
| Dock Department Sites.                                     |                |  |
| *47 140  | Dec. 29, 1894  | Harlem river, between 104th and 105th sts.   |
| *47 144  | Dec. 29, 1894  | North river, between 42d and 43d sts.  |
| *47 146  | Dec. 29, 1894  | North river, between 39th and 41st sts.  |
| *47 152  | Dec. 29, 1894  | North river, between 35th and 36th sts.  |
| *47 358  | Mar. 25, 1895  | West st., 100 feet south of southerly line of Perry st.  |
| 19 150   | Feb. 10, 1900  | Pier, old 15, East river.  |
| 19 206   | Feb. 27, 1900  | North river, between 16th and 17th sts., and between 17th and 18th sts.                              |
| 35 41  | July 14, 1902  | Pier, old 24, East river.  |
| 35 46  | July 14, 1902  | North river, between 18th and 23d sts.   |
| 42 319   | Feb. 9, 1903   | North river, between 15th and 18th sts.  |
| 42 321   | Feb. 9, 1903   | North river, between 41st and 42d sts.   |
| 43 213   | Oct. 15, 1903  | Pier, old 23, East river.  |
| 43 213   | Oct. 15, 1903  | Piers, old 23 and 24, East river.  |
| 47 254   | July 6, 1904   | North river, uplands, between West 20th and West 22d sts.  |
| 49 305   | Oct. 31, 1904  | Piers, old 9 and 10, East river, Manhattan.  |
| 49 308   | Oct. 31, 1904  | Piers, old 19 and 20, East river, Manhattan.   |
| 49 310   | Oct. 31, 1904  | Pier, old 11, East river, Manhattan.   |
| 49 312   | Oct. 31, 1904  | Pier, old 13, East river, Manhattan.   |
| 49 314   | Oct. 31, 1904  | Piers, old 16 and 17, East river, Manhattan.   |
| 49 316   | Oct. 31, 1904  | Pier, old 14, East river, Manhattan.   |
| 51 192   | Jan. 28, 1905  | Pier, old 52, East river, Gouverneur slip.   |
| 51 194   | Jan. 28, 1905  | Pier, old 51, East river, Gouverneur slip.   |
| 51 196   | Jan. 28, 1905  | Pier, old 36, East river, Market Slip Pier.  |
| 51 304   | Feb. 10, 1905  | North river, between 22d and 23d sts., 11th and 13th aves.   |
| 62 24  | Mar. 9, 1906   | Piers 2 and 3, East river, for Municipal ferry.  |
| Public School Sites (Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx). |                |  |
| 56 484   | Dec. 16, 1897  | 1st ave., between 9th and 10th sts., 17th Ward.  |
| 10 310   | Mar. 18, 1899  | 135th st. and Lenox ave., 12th Ward.   |
| 46 80  | Apr. 16, 1904  | 117th st., between 1st and 2d aves.  |
| 46 308   | May 17, 1904   | Hester and Eldridge sts.   |
| 46 434   | June 2, 1904   | 7th and 8th aves., 119th and 120th sts.  |
| 47 20  | June 11, 1904  | 65th st., between Broadway and Amsterdam ave.  |
| 47 22  | June 11, 1904  | Wendover and Washington aves., The Bronx.  |
| 48 374   | Sept. 16, 1904 | Jackson ave., Home st. and Boston rd., The Bronx.  |
| 48 375   | Sept. 16, 1904 | Pitt and Rivington sts., Manhattan.  |
| 48 376   | Sept. 16, 1904 | 140th st. and 141st st., between Alexander and Brook aves., The Bronx.                               |
| 48 377   | Sept. 16, 1904 | Andrews ave. and Burnside ave., The Bronx.   |
| 48 378   | Sept. 16, 1904 | 41st and 42d sts., between 2d and 3d aves., Manhattan.   |
| 49 374   | Nov. 3, 1904   | 176th st. and Prospect ave., The Bronx.  |
| 50 409   | Dec. 19, 1904  | Barrett st. and Fox st., The Bronx.  |
| 50 411   | Dec. 20, 1904  | 23d and 24th sts., 7th and 8th aves., Manhattan.   |
| 50 71  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Amsterdam ave., between 65th and 66th sts., Manhattan.   |
| 51 279   | Feb. 8, 1905   | Ritter place and Prospect ave., The Bronx.   |
| 51 280   | Feb. 8, 1905   | 57th st. and 2d ave., Manhattan.   |
| 51 327   | Feb. 15, 1905  | Madison and Jackson sts., Manhattan.   |
| 53 124   | Apr. 14, 1903  | Houston and Clarkson sts., between Hudson and Varick sts., Manhattan.                                |
| 54 133   | May 23, 1905   | Avenue A and 82d st., Manhattan.   |
| 54 135   | May 23, 1905   | Amsterdam ave., between 129th and 130th sts., Manhattan.   |
| 56 138   | July 26, 1905  | 48th st., between 8th and 9th aves., Manhattan.  |
| 56 139   | July 26, 1905  | Clinton, Cherry, Water and Montgomery sts., Manhattan.   |
| 56 242   | Aug. 5, 1905   | Norfolk and East Houston sts., Manhattan.  |
| 56 455   | Sept. 5, 1905  | East 157th st., between Courtlandt and Melrose aves., The Bronx.                                     |
| 58 301   | Oct. 26, 1905  | Catherine street, south of Westchester avenue, The Bronx.  |
| 58 302   | Oct. 26, 1905  | Christopher, Hudson, Grove and Bedford streets, Manhattan.   |
| 58 303   | Oct. 26, 1905  | Oak, James and Oliver streets, Manhattan.  |
| 59 452   | Jan. 10, 1906  | Bainbridge and Briggs aves., north of 201st st., The Bronx.  |
| Public School Sites (Brooklyn).                            |                |  |
| 36 362   | Oct. 1, 1902   | Evergreen ave. and Eldert st.  |
| 38 520   | Feb. 19, 1903  | Noll st. and Central ave.  |
| 43 186   | Oct. 13, 1903  | Hicks and Middagh sts.   |
| 46 84  | Apr. 18, 1904  | York st. and Bridge st.  |
| 47 494   | Aug. 3, 1904   | Robinson st., west of Rogers ave.  |
| 47 496   | Aug. 3, 1904   | Knickerbocker ave., between Halsey and Weirfield sts.  |
| 47 498   | Aug. 3, 1904   | Baltic st. and Warren st.  |
| 47 500   | Aug. 3, 1904   | Powell and Sackman sts.  |
| 47 502   | Aug. 3, 1904   | Osborn and Watkins sts.  |
| 47 504   | Aug. 3, 1904   | Conover st., between Wolcott and Sullivan sts.   |
| 48 495   | Sept. 29, 1904 | Classon ave. and St. Mark's ave.   |
| 48 498   | Sept. 29, 1904 | 5th st. and 4th st.  |
| 48 499   | Sept. 29, 1904 | Ellery st. and Hopkins ave.  |
| 53 125   | Apr. 14, 1905  | Marcy and Division aves., between Keap and Rodney sts.   |
| 46 453   | Sept. 5, 1905  | Norman ave. and Oakland st.  |
| 46 454   | Sept. 5, 1905  | Avenue G, East 23d and East 54th sts.  |
| 58 288   | Oct. 26, 1905  | St. Mark's avenue, west of Classon avenue.   |
| 59 53  | Nov. 22, 1905  | Tillary, Bridge and Lawrence streets.  |
| 59 325   | Dec. 23, 1905  | Reid avenue, between Lafayette avenue and Van Buren street.  |
| 59 454   | Jan. 10, 1906  | Herkimer st. and New York ave.   |
| 62 50  | Mar. 24, 1906  | Avenue T, between East 12th st. and Homecrest ave.   |
| Public School Sites (Queens).                              |                |  |
| 48 499   | Sept. 29, 1904 | Bergen ave. and Henry st.  |
| 59 453   | Jan. 10, 1906  | Fresh Pond road, between Elm ave. and Halsey st.   |
| Public School Sites (Richmond).                            |                |  |
| 48 411   | Sept. 21, 1904 | Danube ave. and Rhine ave., west of Steuben st.  |
| 50 67  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Maurice ave., between Columbia ave. and Carroll pl.  |
| 50 61  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Summit st., between Garretton and Prospect aves.   |
| 54 152   | May 26, 1905   | Anderson and Clare sts., between Clifton and Pennsylvania aves.                                      |
| Library Sites.   |                |  |
| 36 366   | Oct. 1, 1902   | Rodney st., Marcy and Division aves., Brooklyn.  |
| 44 216   | Dec. 16, 1903  | Twenty-third st., between 2d and 3d aves., Manhattan.  |
| 48 413   | Sept. 21, 1904 | Central ave. and Stuyvesant st., south of Hyatt st., Richmond.                                       |
| 50 65  | Nov. 21, 1904  | Canal and Brook sts., Richmond.  |
| 50 411   | Dec. 20, 1904  | 23d st., between 7th and 8th aves., Manhattan.   |
| 52 101   | Mar. 4, 1905   | East 23d st., near 3d ave., Manhattan.   |
| 54 134   | May 23, 1905   | 145th st., west of Amsterdam ave.  |
| Sites for Bridge Approaches.                               |                |  |
| 52 433   | Dec. 31, 1896  | East River Bridge No. 2, lands for approaches in New York and Brooklyn                               |
| 37 236   | Nov. 10, 1902  | East River Bridge No. 2, Brooklyn terminal.  |
| 43 190   | Oct. 13, 1903  | East River Bridge No. 2, Delancey st. widening, from Clinton st. to the Bowery.                      |
|  |                | East River Bridge No. 2, Manhattan terminal, Suffolk, Norfolk, Delancey and Broome sts., Manhattan.  |
|  |                | East River Bridge No. 2, Delancey st. widening, between Suffolk and Norfolk sts., Manhattan.         |
| 38 465   | Feb. 13, 1903  | East River Bridge No. 3, lands on Cherry st. for New York anchorage.                                 |
| 39 493   | Mar. 8, 1903   | East River Bridge No. 3, lands on Plymouth, Adams, Washington and Water sts., for Brooklyn approach. |
| 46 428   | June 2, 1904   | East River Bridge No. 3 approach, Flatbush ave. extension.   |
| 54 325   | June 24, 1905  | East River Bridge No. 3, lands on Cherry and Water sts., between Pike and Market sts.                |
| 51 324   | Feb. 15, 1905  | East River Bridge No. 4, lands on Avenue A, 59th and 60th sts., Manhattan.                           |
| 61 131   | Feb. 27, 1906  | East River Bridge No. 4, lands in Avenue A and 1st ave., 59th and 60th sts., Manhattan.              |
| 38 496   | Feb. 19, 1903  | Willis Avenue Bridge approach.   |
| 46 431   | June 2, 1904   | Vernon Avenue Bridge extension.  |
| 54 461   | Sept. 5, 1905  | Brooklyn Bridge terminal (Tryon row, etc.), 6th Ward, Manhattan.                                     |
| 49 303   | Oct. 31, 1904  | Flushing Creek Bridge, Jackson ave. and Broadway (Queens).   |
| Park Sites.  |                |  |
| 32 90  | Dec. 16, 1901  | Eastern District Park, Berry, Nassau and Lorimer sts., Driggs and Manhattan aves., Brooklyn.         |
| 38 374   | Feb. 3, 1903   | Prospect Park addition.  |
| 46 217   | July 7, 1894   | Riverside Park extension.  |
| 46 130   | May 23, 1894   | St. Nicholas Park, 12th Ward.  |
| 54 308   | June 20, 1905  | 27th and 28th sts., between 9th and 10th aves.   |
| 58 307   | Oct. 27, 1905  | Corlears Hook Park, additional lands.  |
| Rapid Transit Sites.                                       |                |  |
| 24 394   | Nov. 9, 1900   | Broadway, 122d to 135th st.  |
| 37 365   | Dec. 11, 1902  | Joralemon st., Brooklyn.   |
| 37 484   | Dec. 27, 1902  | 4th ave., widening, 8th and 9th sts.   |
| 41 183   | June 4, 1903   | Bergen ave. and 149th st.  |
| 45 352   | Mar. 11, 1904  | Worth and Elm sts., Manhattan.   |
| 49 443   | Nov. 11, 1904  | Joralemon and Furman sts., Brooklyn.   |
| 59 468   | Jan. 11, 1906  | Additional easement in Joralemon, Furman, Fulton and other sts., Brooklyn.                           |
| 61 282   | Feb. 17, 1906  | Westchester Avenue Elevated Road.  |

SCHEDULE I—CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS.

| Folio.               | Commenced.    | Title.  |
|----------------------|---------------|---|
| Watershed Sites.     |               |   |
| 37 293               | Nov. 3, 1902  | Lakes Mahopac and Kirk and Muscoot river.   |
| 37 506               | Dec. 31, 1902 | Wampus and Rye ponds.   |
| 43 459               | Nov. 13, 1903 | Towns of Yorktown, Bedford and Somers.  |
| 46 187               | May 2, 1904   | Elmsford drainage proceeding (Saw Mill river).  |
| 46 197               | May 4, 1904   | Cornell Dam (Ninth Supplemental Proceeding).  |
| 47 454               | July 28, 1904 | "Wantaugh," Town of Hempstead, Nassau County.   |
| 51 427               | Feb. 21, 1905 | Cross river Section, Towns of Lewisboro, Poundridge and Bedford, Westchester County, Reservoir "N." |
| 58 308               | Oct. 27, 1905 | Wantaugh, Town of Hempstead, Nassau County.   |
| 59 280               | Dec. 15, 1905 | Cross River, Reservoir "N," Westchester County.   |
| 59 469               | .....         | Croton Falls Reservoir "K."   |
| 61 477               | Mar. 13, 1906 | Pine's stream and East Meadow stream, Hempstead.  |
| Miscellaneous Sites. |               |   |
| 43 235               | Oct. 20, 1903 | Bellevue Hospital extension, 28th and 29th sts., 1st ave. and East river.                           |
| 46 216               | May 6, 1904   | Bronx River Bridge, lands on Westchester ave.   |
| 46 212               | May 6, 1904   | Canal Street Dock Improvement, at Stapleton, S. I.  |
| 51 287               | Feb. 8, 1905  | Pumping station on Joralemon, Furman, Willoughby and St. Edward's sts., Brooklyn.                   |
| 56 250               | Aug. 8, 1905  | Pumping Station on Oliver st., between Water and South sts., Manhattan.                             |
| 51 332               | Feb. 15, 1905 | Thirteenth Regiment Armory extension, Jefferson and Putnam aves., Brooklyn.                         |
| 50 69                | Nov. 21, 1904 | College of The City of New York, additional lands at Amsterdam ave., between 139th and 140th sts.   |
| 49 483               | Nov. 15, 1904 | Gravesend Pumping Station on Avenue S, East 14th and 18th sts., Brooklyn.                           |
| 41 434               | July 17, 1903 | Harlem Hospital, additional lands, Lenox ave., 136th and 137th sts.                                 |
| 56 7                 | July 17, 1905 | Hospital site, Ocean parkway, Avenue Y, East Sixth st. and Canal avenue, Brooklyn.                  |
| 49 485               | Nov. 14, 1904 | Massapequa Pumping Station, Town of Hempstead.  |
| 29 310               | Nov. 29, 1903 | Police Department site, 5th st., between Vernon and Jackson aves., Queens.                          |
| 42 315               | Sept. 9, 1903 | Public bath, Allen st., Manhattan.  |
| 56 8                 | July 17, 1905 | Richmond Ferry terminal, Richmond ave. and Ferry st.  |
| 50 63                | Nov. 21, 1904 | Viaduct site, South st., St. George, S. I.  |
| 61 469               | Mar. 12, 1906 | Police Department site, Lawrence st., east of 3d st., Brooklyn.                                     |
| 62 49                | Mar. 24, 1906 | Canarsie Pumping Station, East 86th st., East 92d st., Avenue D and L. I. R. R. Co.                 |

ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS—SUPREME COURT.

| Commenced.     | Petitioners.   | Assessment For.  | Location of Work.  |
|----------------|--|------------------|--|
| May 3, 1892    | Horton, James M.....   | Regulating, etc. | Bradhurst avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-fifth street to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street. |
| May 3, 1902    | Skelly, Patrick .....  | Regulating, etc. | Bradhurst avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-fifth street to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street. |
| June 7, 1895   | Terminal Warehouse Company .....                                   | Paving.....      | Twenty-seventh street, between Eleventh and Twelfth avenues.                                     |
| July 19, 1895  | Black, Alexander G.....  | Regulating, etc. | Juliet street, from Mott to Walton avenue.   |
| July 19, 1895  | New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company .....           | Regulating, etc. | Juliet street, from Mott to Walton avenue.   |
| July 19, 1895  | Morris Land Improvement Company .....                              | Regulating, etc. | Juliet street, from Mott to Walton avenue.   |
| Sept. 19, 1895 | Anderson, Andrew .....   | Sewer.....       | Ogden avenue, between Birch and Orchard streets.   |
| Sept. 19, 1895 | Crofts, Catharine A.....   | Sewer.....       | Ogden avenue, between Birch and Orchard streets.   |
| Sept. 19, 1895 | Smith, Theodore J.....   | Sewer.....       | Ogden avenue, between Birch and Orchard streets.   |
| Jan. 7, 1896   | Crofts, William .....  | Sewer.....       | Ogden avenue, between Birch and Orchard streets.   |
| Feb. 4, 1896   | Hays, E. St. John, et al., executors, etc., of M. V. E. Hays.....  | Regulating, etc. | Kingsbridge road, from One Hundred and Ninetieth street to Harlem river.                         |
| Feb. 6, 1896   | Corbett, John .....  | Regulating, etc. | Kingsbridge road, from One Hundred and Ninetieth street to Harlem river.                         |
| Feb. 6, 1896   | Fairchild, Clara .....   | Regulating, etc. | Kingsbridge road, from One Hundred and Ninetieth street to Harlem river.                         |
| Feb. 6, 1896   | Godwin, Joseph H.....  | Regulating, etc. | Kingsbridge road, from One Hundred and Ninetieth street to Harlem river.                         |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | Johnstone, William .....   | Regulating, etc. | Kingsbridge road, from One Hundred and Ninetieth street to Harlem river.                         |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | Halpin, John .....   | Regulating, etc. | Kingsbridge road, from One Hundred and Ninetieth street to Harlem river.                         |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | Lawrence, Fanny G.....   | Regulating, etc. | Kingsbridge road, from One Hundred and Ninetieth street to Harlem river.                         |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | Libby, James M., and another .....                                 | Regulating, etc. | Kingsbridge road, from One Hundred and Ninetieth street to Harlem river.                         |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | McCready, Nathaniel L..  | Regulating, etc. | Kingsbridge road, from One Hundred and Ninetieth street to Harlem river.                         |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | McLoughlin, Arthur W..   | Regulating, etc. | Kingsbridge road, from One Hundred and Ninetieth street to Harlem river.                         |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | Powers, Thomas J.....  | Regulating, etc. | Kingsbridge road, from One Hundred and Ninetieth street to Harlem river.                         |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | Rosenbaum, Sigmund D..   | Regulating, etc. | Kingsbridge road, from One Hundred and Ninetieth street to Harlem river.                         |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | Richards, Samuel W.....  | Regulating, etc. | Kingsbridge road, from One Hundred and Ninetieth street to Harlem river.                         |
| Feb. 8, 1896   | Spingarn, Charles .....  | Regulating, etc. | Kingsbridge road, from One Hundred and Ninetieth street to Harlem river.                         |
| Feb. 19, 1896  | Hays, E. St. John, et al., executors, etc., of M. V. E. Hays ..... | Regulating, etc. | Kingsbridge road, from One Hundred and Ninetieth street to Harlem river.                         |
| May 19, 1896   | Duempelmann, Caroline..  | Paving.....      | Stanton street, from Cannon to Tompkins street.  |
| May 19, 1896   | Greenwold, Hannah .....  | Paving.....      | Stanton street, from Cannon to Tompkins street.  |
| May 19, 1896   | Kulla, Jacob .....   | Paving.....      | Stanton street, from Cannon to Tompkins street.  |
| May 19, 1896   | Lewis, Margaret .....  | Paving.....      | Stanton street, from Cannon to Tompkins street.  |
| May 19, 1896   | Hicks, Sarah, estate of..  | Paving.....      | Stanton street, from Cannon to Tompkins street.  |
| May 19, 1896   | Brunich, Henry .....   | Paving.....      | Stanton street, from Cannon to Tompkins street.  |
| May 19, 1896   | Ferris, Warren .....   | Paving.....      | Stanton street, from Cannon to Tompkins street.  |
| May 19, 1896   | McNulty, John .....  | Paving.....      | Stanton street, from Cannon to Tompkins street.  |
| May 19, 1896   | Clark, Nathan, executor..  | Paving.....      | Rivington street, from Cannon to Tompkins street.  |
| May 19, 1896   | Lippman, W. ....   | Paving.....      | Rivington street, from Cannon to Tompkins street.  |
| May 19, 1896   | Sackmann, D. ....  | Paving.....      | Rivington street, from Cannon to Tompkins street.  |
| July 23, 1896  | Stolberg, F. A.....  | Paving.....      | Broad street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| July 23, 1896  | Levy, Jefferson M.....   | Paving.....      | Broad street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| July 23, 1896  | Wolsey, Theodore B....   | Paving.....      | Broad street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| July 23, 1896  | Zinszen, William, and August .....                                 | Paving.....      | Broad street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| July 23, 1896  | Coursen, Alfred C.....   | Paving.....      | Broad street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| July 23, 1896  | Schell, John H.....  | Paving.....      | Moore street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| July 23, 1896  | Cruikshank, Dwight P., executor, etc. ....                         | Paving.....      | Moore street, from Pearl to South street.  |

SCHEDULE I—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

| Commenced.    | Petitioners.  | Assessment For. | Location of Work.                                     |
|---------------|---|-----------------|---|
| July 23, 1896 | Banks, Henry W.....   | Paving.....     | Jones lane, from Front to South street.               |
| Dec. 3, 1896  | Field, Augustus E.....  | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 8, 1896  | Freeborn, George C.....   | Paving.....     | Rutgers street, between Cherry and South streets.     |
| Dec. 8, 1896  | Hawley, Irad, as executor, etc. ....                            | Paving.....     | Rutgers street, between Cherry and South streets.     |
| Dec. 8, 1896  | Rosenblatt, Simon A., and another .....                         | Paving.....     | Rutgers street, between Cherry and South streets.     |
| Dec. 8, 1896  | Winthrop, Buchanan .....  | Paving.....     | Rutgers street, between Cherry and South streets.     |
| Dec. 29, 1896 | Wynkoop, Henrietta, et al.                                      | Paving.....     | Gouverneur lane, from Pearl to South street.          |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Bradley, Michael W.....   | Paving.....     | Gouverneur lane, from Pearl to South street.          |
| Dec. 29, 1896 | Morris, Henry L.....  | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Budd, John J.....   | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Carsge, Samuel .....  | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Deane, Catherine A.....   | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | American Distributing Company .....                             | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Edgerton, Theodore L....  | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Howell, Annie .....   | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Howell, Annie .....   | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Hollings, John .....  | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Hiedgerd, Herman .....  | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Kyle, James .....   | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Kuper, George D.....  | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Lammers, John H.....  | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Meyer, Frederick.....   | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Menken, J. Henry.....   | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Michaels, Matilda .....   | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Menke, Simon .....  | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Pettit, John .....  | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Puroy, Henry D.....   | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Rhoads, John H.....   | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Stevenson, William L....  | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Stegman, J. Henry.....  | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Springstein, Levi .....   | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Thompson, Morris S., trustee, etc. ....                         | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | White, Ann .....  | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Woodcock, William T., et al., executors .....                   | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Apgar, Mahlon.....  | Paving.....     | Chambers street, from West to Greenwich street.       |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Caverly, John L.....  | Paving.....     | Chambers street, from West to Greenwich street.       |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Clerk, Fannie E.....  | Paving.....     | Chambers street, from West to Greenwich street.       |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Gordon, Henry W.....  | Paving.....     | Chambers street, from West to Greenwich street.       |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Hall, Austin, and others..                                      | Paving.....     | Chambers street, from West to Greenwich street.       |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Littell, Amos C.....  | Paving.....     | Chambers street, from West to Greenwich street.       |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Lewy, David .....   | Paving.....     | Chambers street, from West to Greenwich street.       |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Murray, Edith, executrix, etc. ....                             | Paving.....     | Chambers street, from West to Greenwich street.       |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Miller, Daniel S., executor, etc. ....                          | Paving.....     | Chambers street, from West to Greenwich street.       |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Payne, David S.....   | Paving.....     | Chambers street, from West to Greenwich street.       |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Ruhe, Francis H., and another .....                             | Paving.....     | Chambers street, from West to Greenwich street.       |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Adams, Albert J.....  | Paving.....     | James slip, from Cherry to South street.              |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Delancey, Elizabeth D....                                       | Paving.....     | James slip, from Cherry to South street.              |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Davis, Silas .....  | Paving.....     | James slip, from Cherry to South street.              |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Falls, Thomas J.....  | Paving.....     | James slip, from Cherry to South street.              |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Warner, Philip .....  | Paving.....     | James slip, from Cherry to South street.              |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Metropolitan Street Railway Company .....                       | Paving.....     | Cherry street, from East to Jackson street.           |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Penniman, George H....  | Paving.....     | Cherry street, from East to Jackson street.           |
| Dec. 30, 1896 | Thorne, Mary A. W.....  | Paving.....     | Gouverneur lane, from Pearl to South street.          |
| Jan. 5, 1897  | Coursen, Alfred C.....  | Paving.....     | Broad street, from Pearl to South street.             |
| Jan. 5, 1897  | Morgan, Thomas, executor, etc. ....                             | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Jan. 5, 1897  | Coursen, Alfred C.....  | Paving.....     | Moore street, from Pearl to South street.             |
| Jan. 16, 1897 | Culbert, Sarah L., et al..                                      | Paving.....     | Washington street, from Bank to Gansevoort street.    |
| Jan. 19, 1897 | Union Trust Company, as trustee, etc., of Robert H. Moran ..... | Paving.....     | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street. |
| Jan. 29, 1896 | Pearsall, Thomas W., et al., trustees .....                     | Paving.....     | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street. |
| Dec. 29, 1897 | Welsh, S. Charles, as executor, etc. ....                       | Paving.....     | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street. |
| Jan. 29, 1897 | Fleming, Charles E., and another .....                          | Paving.....     | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street. |
| Jan. 29, 1897 | Langdon, Woodbury C....   | Paving.....     | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street. |
| Jan. 29, 1897 | Wood, Samuel H.....   | Paving.....     | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street. |
| Jan. 29, 1897 | Wilson, John C.....   | Paving.....     | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street. |
| Jan. 29, 1897 | Rhineland, Serena ....  | Paving.....     | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street. |
| Jan. 29, 1897 | Vanderpoel, Augustus H., committee of H'y Long.                 | Paving.....     | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street. |
| Jan. 29, 1896 | Loeb, Solomon .....   | Paving.....     | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street. |
| Jan. 29, 1897 | Ottinger, Moses .....   | Paving.....     | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street. |
| Jan. 29, 1897 | Wolff, Lewis S.....   | Paving.....     | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street. |
| Jan. 29, 1897 | Rhineland, William ...  | Paving.....     | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street. |
| Jan. 29, 1897 | Stephens, Anna C., executrix, etc. ....                         | Paving.....     | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street. |
| Jan. 29, 1897 | Brower, John Le Roy, executor, etc. ....                        | Paving.....     | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street. |
| Jan. 29, 1897 | Astor, Caroline W.....  | Paving.....     | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street. |

SCHEDULE I—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

| Commenced.     | Petitioners.   | Assessment For.  | Location of Work.   |
|----------------|--|------------------|---|
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Fengado, Augustus                                      | Paving           | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street.                                       |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Gutwillig, Alfred                                      | Paving           | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street.                                       |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | Roe, Alfred, as trustee, etc.                          | Paving           | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street.                                       |
| Jan. 29, 1897  | United New Jersey Railroad and Canal Company           | Paving           | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street.                                       |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Terminal Warehouse Company                             | Sewers           | Twelfth and Thirtieth avenues, between Twenty-seventh and Thirtieth streets, with branches. |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Cornell, J. B. & J. M.                                 | Sewers           | Twelfth and Thirtieth avenues, between Twenty-seventh and Thirtieth streets, with branches. |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Baylies, Nathalie E.                                   | Sewers           | Twelfth and Thirtieth avenues, between Twenty-seventh and Thirtieth streets, with branches. |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Crane, Hiram A.  | Sewers           | Twelfth and Thirtieth avenues, between Twenty-seventh and Thirtieth streets, with branches. |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Cornell, J. M.   | Sewers           | Twelfth and Thirtieth avenues, between Twenty-seventh and Thirtieth streets, with branches. |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Dunbar Box and Lumber Company                          | Sewers           | Twelfth and Thirtieth avenues, between Twenty-seventh and Thirtieth streets, with branches. |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Graham, John R., Jr.                                   | Sewers           | Twelfth and Thirtieth avenues, between Twenty-seventh and Thirtieth streets, with branches. |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Manhattan Lumber Company                               | Sewers           | Twelfth and Thirtieth avenues, between Twenty-seventh and Thirtieth streets, with branches. |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Stokes, Thomas, and another                            | Sewers           | Twelfth and Thirtieth avenues, between Twenty-seventh and Thirtieth streets, with branches. |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Anderson, Andrew                                       | Regulating, etc. | Birch street, from Wolf street to Marcher avenue.   |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Croft, William   | Regulating, etc. | Birch street, from Wolf street to Marcher avenue.   |
| Jan. 30, 1897  | Rose, Harriet M.                                       | Regulating, etc. | Birch street, from Wolf street to Marcher avenue.   |
| Feb. 8, 1897   | New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company      | Paving           | South street, from Whitehall to Corlears street.  |
| Feb. 8, 1897   | Pell, Frederick A., and another, trustees              | Paving           | South street, from Whitehall to Corlears street.  |
| Feb. 8, 1897   | Pell, John H., trustee, etc.                           | Paving           | South street, from Whitehall to Corlears street.  |
| Feb. 8, 1897   | Screw Dock Company                                     | Paving           | South street, from Whitehall to Corlears street.  |
| Feb. 8, 1897   | Pennsylvania Railroad Company                          | Paving           | South street, from Whitehall to Corlears street.  |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Pyle, James T., and another                            | Paving           | Washington street, from Clarkson to Spring street.  |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Taylor, John C.  | Paving           | Jackson slip, from Water to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Pearsall, Thomas W.                                    | Paving           | Jackson slip, from Water to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Dempsey, Guy C.  | Paving           | Greenwich street, from Pearl to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Graham, Joseph F.                                      | Paving           | Greenwich street, from Pearl to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Hall, William Henry                                    | Paving           | Greenwich street, from Pearl to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Hall, Austin, as executor, etc.                        | Paving           | Greenwich street, from Pearl to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Hinman, A. Josephine, et al.                           | Paving           | Greenwich street, from Pearl to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Paine, Naomi C.  | Paving           | Greenwich street, from Pearl to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Sherry, John   | Paving           | Greenwich street, from Pearl to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Low, Abbot A.  | Paving           | Burling slip, from Pearl to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Schmitz, Henry, and Caroline                           | Paving           | Burling slip, from Pearl to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | State Trust Company, as trustee, etc.                  | Paving           | Burling slip, from Pearl to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | White, Salome E.                                       | Paving           | Burling slip, from Pearl to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Harris, Dwight M.                                      | Paving           | Cuyler's alley, from Water to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Herriman, William H.                                   | Paving           | Cuyler's alley, from Water to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | McAndrew, Samuel                                       | Paving           | Cuyler's alley, from Water to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Churd, Richard J.                                      | Paving           | Depeyster street, from Water to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Durkee, Eugene R.                                      | Paving           | Depeyster street, from Water to South street.   |
| Mar. 6, 1897   | Roosevelt, James R., et al., as trustees               | Paving           | Depeyster street, from Water to South street.   |
| Mar. 8, 1897   | Ertheiler, James                                       | Paving           | Fletcher street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Mar. 8, 1897   | Lister, Edwin  | Paving           | Fletcher street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Mar. 8, 1897   | Milton, William F.                                     | Paving           | Fletcher street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Mar. 8, 1897   | Russell, Helen R.                                      | Paving           | Fletcher street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Mar. 8, 1897   | Talman, William G.                                     | Paving           | Fletcher street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Mar. 16, 1897  | Dempsey, Guy C.  | Paving           | Greenwich street, from Vesey to Barclay street.   |
| Mar. 19, 1897  | Mount Morris Real Estate Association                   | Outlet sewer     | Bungay street.  |
| Mar. 23, 1897  | Sabo, Frederick C.                                     | Sewer            | Tinton avenue, between Kelly and Home streets.  |
| Mar. 23, 1897  | Danzig, Simon, and another                             | Sewer            | Tinton avenue, between Kelly and Home streets.  |
| Mar. 23, 1897  | Eckes, John  | Sewer            | Tinton avenue, between Kelly and Home streets.  |
| Mar. 23, 1897  | Simons, Marion F.                                      | Sewer            | Tinton avenue, between Kelly and Home streets.  |
| Mar. 23, 1897  | Schell, Edward P., et al., executors, etc.             | Sewer            | Tinton avenue, between Kelly and Home streets.  |
| May 24, 1897   | Farley, Peter  | Sewer            | Tinton avenue, between Kelly and Home streets.  |
| June 9, 1897   | Farley, Peter  | Sewer            | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street.                                       |
| June 25, 1897  | Parr, Benjamin, as executor, etc.                      | Sewer            | Greenwich street, from Vesey to Barclay street.   |
| Aug. 3, 1897   | Graham, Charles D., et al., executors, etc.            | Sewer            | Greenwich street, from Vesey to Barclay street.   |
| Aug. 12, 1897  | Schacht, August  | Sewer            | Pine street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 23, 1897 | Ely, Henry B., et al., trustees of William Astor, etc. | Sewer            | Pine street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | Pierce, Ray V.   | Sewer            | Pine street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | Chard, Richard J.                                      | Sewer            | Pine street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | Helme, George A.                                       | Sewer            | Pine street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | Carroll, Pierce G.                                     | Sewer            | Pine street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | De Groot, William                                      | Sewer            | Pine street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | Durkee, Eugene R.                                      | Sewer            | Pine street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | Hemisoth, William                                      | Sewer            | Pine street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | Sterry, George R.                                      | Sewer            | Pine street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 28, 1897 | Pettit, John   | Sewer            | Pine street, from Pearl to South street.  |

SCHEDULE I—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

| Commenced.     | Petitioners.                                       | Assessment For. | Location of Work.   |
|----------------|--|-----------------|---|
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Cronin, Cornelius F.                               | Sewer           | Peck slip, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Pettit, John                                       | Sewer           | Peck slip, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Scheel, Gesina R.                                  | Sewer           | Peck slip, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Irwin, John H.                                     | Sewer           | Peck slip, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Iraas, Kalman S.                                   | Sewer           | Peck slip, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Chard, Richard J.                                  | Sewer           | Peck slip, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Kanenbley, Herman F.                               | Sewer           | Peck slip, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Rowland, H. E.                                     | Sewer           | Peck slip, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Grefe, Francis                                     | Sewer           | Oliver street, from Cherry to South street.                                       |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Schroeder, Nicholas                                | Sewer           | Oliver street, from Cherry to South street.                                       |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Dean, Charles G.                                   | Sewer           | Oliver street, from Cherry to South street.                                       |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Loew, William L.                                   | Sewer           | Oliver street, from Cherry to South street.                                       |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Leggett, Laura L.                                  | Sewer           | James slip, from Water to South street.   |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Andrews, A.  | Sewer           | James slip, from Water to South street.   |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Hackemister, Henry                                 | Sewer           | Ninety-first street, from Avenue A to Harlem river.                               |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Metropolitan Street Railway Company                | Sewer           | Ninety-fifth street, from First avenue to Harlem river.                           |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Metropolitan Street Railway Company                | Sewer           | Ninety-sixth street, from First avenue to Harlem avenue.                          |
| Sept. 29, 1897 | Cornell, John B., and John M.                      | Sewer           | Thirteenth avenue, from Twenty-sixth to Twenty-seventh street.                    |
| Sept. 30, 1897 | Wetmore, Edith M. K., et al.                       | Sewer           | Broome street.  |
| Oct. 12, 1897  | Durkee, Eugene                                     | Sewer           | Pine street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Oct. 16, 1897  | Steinhart, Israel, et al., executors               | Sewer           | Fletcher street, from South to Pearl street.                                      |
| Dec. 6, 1897   | Hoboken Ferry Company                              | Sewer           | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street.                             |
| Dec. 10, 1897  | Crocheron, Mary Y.                                 | Sewer           | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street.                             |
| Dec. 10, 1897  | Crocheron, Lena A.                                 | Sewer           | West street, from Battery place to Gansevoort street.                             |
| Dec. 26, 1897  | New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company | Improvement     | One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, from St. Nicholas place to Macomb's Dam road. |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Arthur Company                                     | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Bangs, Francis S.                                  | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Bronson, Alice W.                                  | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Farmers' Loan and Trust Company                    | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Frobriand, Mary de                                 | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Hamilton, Clare                                    | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Hubbard, Mary H.                                   | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Man, William                                       | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Smith, William H.                                  | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | White, Matilda W.                                  | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Dec. 30, 1897  | Bishop, F. V. C.                                   | Paving          | Catharine street, from Cherry to South street.                                    |
| Jan. 3, 1898   | Downey, John                                       | Paving          | Pine street, from Pearl to South street.  |
| Jan. 12, 1898  | Apfel, Solomon                                     | Paving          | Catharine street, from Cherry to South street.                                    |
| Jan. 12, 1898  | Arfman, John W.                                    | Paving          | Catharine street, from Cherry to South street.                                    |
| Jan. 12, 1898  | Drake, Lawrence                                    | Paving          | Catharine street, from Cherry to South street.                                    |
| Jan. 12, 1898  | Hirschberg, Johanna                                | Paving          | Catharine street, from Cherry to South street.                                    |
| Jan. 12, 1898  | Murphy, James D.                                   | Paving          | Catharine street, from Cherry to South street.                                    |
| Jan. 12, 1898  | Post, Laura J.                                     | Paving          | Catharine street, from Cherry to South street.                                    |
| Jan. 12, 1898  | Schreyer, John                                     | Paving          | Catharine street, from Cherry to South street.                                    |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Arthur Company                                     | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Banks, Henry W.                                    | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Brown, John J.                                     | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Charo, Richard J.                                  | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Coursen, Alfred                                    | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Chisholm, George E.                                | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Cruikshank, Dwight P., executor, etc.              | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Dooley, William                                    | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Hutchins, Horace A.                                | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Langdon, Woodbury G.                               | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Lester, Edwin                                      | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Manson, Donald A.                                  | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Metropolitan Street Railway Company                | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Zophar Mills                                       | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Morris, Henry L.                                   | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Pettit, Alida R.                                   | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Roe, Alfred  | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Rowland, H. Edwards                                | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Smith, Fleming                                     | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Townsend, John                                     | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Wardenburg, George                                 | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Wolsey, Theodore B.                                | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Rosenson, Levi                                     | Paving          | Houston street, from Lewis to Mangin street.                                      |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Smith, James W., and another                       | Paving          | Houston street, from Lewis to Mangin street.                                      |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Arnold, Benjamin R.                                | Paving          | Fletcher street, from Pearl to South street.                                      |
| Jan. 13, 1898  | Cosgrove, Barnet                                   | Paving          | Gouverneur slip, from Water to South street.                                      |
| Jan. 19, 1898  | Hockman, Anna, et al.                              | Paving          | Thirteenth avenue, from Eighty-seventh to Eighty-eighth street.                   |
| Jan. 21, 1898  | Schermerhorn, John J. L.                           | Paving          | West street, from Battery to Gansevoort street.                                   |
| Jan. 21, 1898  | Knickerbocker Ice Company                          | Paving          | Thirteenth avenue, from Eighteenth to Twenty-third street.                        |
| Jan. 31, 1898  | Rheinfrank, John, et al.                           | Paving          | Houston street, from Lewis to Mangin street.                                      |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Cooper, John, et al.                               | Paving          | Houston street, from Lewis to Mangin street.                                      |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Deibel, Marie                                      | Paving          | Houston street, from Lewis to Mangin street.                                      |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | De Lacy, Sarah A.                                  | Paving          | Houston street, from Lewis to Mangin street.                                      |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Neus, Henry, et al.                                | Paving          | Houston street, from Lewis to Mangin street.                                      |

SCHEDULE I—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

SCHEDULE I—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

| Commenced.     | Petitioners.                                | Assessment For. | Location of Work.  |
|----------------|---|-----------------|--|
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Pearsall, Samuel H.                         | Paving          | Houston street, from Lewis to Mangin street.   |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Trustees of the Morgan School Fund          | Paving          | Houston street, from Lewis to Mangin street.   |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Wash, Marc                                  | Paving          | Houston street, from Lewis to Mangin street.   |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Astor, William Waldorf                      | Crosswalks      | Columbus avenue and One Hundred and Twenty-third street.                                       |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Pinkney, Mary G.                            | Crosswalks      | Columbus avenue and One Hundred and Twenty-third street.                                       |
| Feb. 2, 1898   | Keller, Frederick                           | Crosswalks      | Columbus avenue and One Hundred and Twenty-third street.                                       |
| Feb. 14, 1898  | Zophar Mills                                | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.  |
| Feb. 17, 1898  | Todd, Margaret D.                           | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.  |
| Feb. 26, 1898  | Floyd, John G.                              | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.  |
| Mar. 15, 1898  | Gerken, John                                | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.  |
| Mar. 15, 1898  | Stevens, Calvin A.                          | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.  |
| Apr. 29, 1898  | Murray, Patrick                             | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.  |
| July 14, 1898  | Cornell, John M.                            | Paving          | Twenty-fifth street, from Tenth to Thirtieth avenue.   |
| July 14, 1898  | Cornell, John M., executor                  | Paving          | Twenty-fifth street, from Tenth to Thirtieth avenue.   |
| July 14, 1898  | Ferris, Charles W.                          | Paving          | Twenty-fifth street, from Tenth to Thirtieth avenue.   |
| July 14, 1898  | Merrill, Edward M.                          | Paving          | Twenty-fifth street, from Tenth to Thirtieth avenue.   |
| July 14, 1898  | Mitchell-Vance Company                      | Paving          | Twenty-fifth street, from Tenth to Thirtieth avenue.   |
| July 14, 1898  | Sloane, Thomas E.                           | Paving          | Twenty-fifth street, from Tenth to Thirtieth avenue.   |
| July 14, 1898  | Zucher, Levett & Loeb Company               | Paving          | Twenty-fifth street, from Tenth to Thirtieth avenue.   |
| July 14, 1898  | Bayliss, Edmund L.                          | Paving          | Twenty-ninth street, from Eleventh to Thirteenth avenue.                                       |
| July 14, 1898  | Crane, Hiram A., et al.                     | Paving          | Twenty-ninth street, from Eleventh to Thirteenth avenue.                                       |
| July 14, 1898  | Breen, William, et al.                      | Paving          | Twenty-ninth street, from Eleventh to Thirteenth avenue.                                       |
| July 14, 1898  | Dunbar Box and Lumber Company               | Paving          | Twenty-ninth street, from Eleventh to Thirteenth avenue.                                       |
| July 14, 1898  | Hamilton, Gertrude V. C., guardian, etc.    | Paving          | Twenty-ninth street, from Eleventh to Thirteenth avenue.                                       |
| July 14, 1898  | Cartridge, Charles R.                       | Paving          | Twenty-ninth street, from Eleventh to Thirteenth avenue.                                       |
| July 14, 1898  | Stokes, Thomas L.                           | Paving          | Twenty-ninth street, from Eleventh to Thirteenth avenue.                                       |
| July 14, 1898  | Metropolitan Street Railway Company         | Paving          | Twenty-fourth street, from Tenth avenue to Hudson river.                                       |
| July 14, 1898  | Mitchell-Vance Company                      | Paving          | Twenty-fourth street, from Tenth avenue to Hudson river.                                       |
| July 14, 1898  | Metropolitan Street Railway Company         | Paving          | Twenty-third street, from Tenth avenue to Hudson river.  |
| July 14, 1898  | Harris, Stanley G.                          | Paving          | Catharine street, from Cherry to South street.   |
| July 20, 1898  | Schnugg, Francis J.                         | Paving          | One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street, from Boulevard Lafayette to Hudson River Railroad tracks. |
| July 20, 1898  | Foster, Caroline                            | Paving          | One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street, from Boulevard Lafayette to Hudson River Railroad tracks. |
| July 20, 1898  | Grinnell, Laura                             | Paving          | One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street, from Boulevard Lafayette to Hudson River Railroad tracks. |
| July 20, 1898  | Foster, Caroline                            | Sewer           | Boulevard Lafayette, from One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street to summit north.                 |
| July 20, 1898  | Grinnell, Laura B.                          | Sewer           | Boulevard Lafayette, from One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street to summit north.                 |
| July 20, 1898  | Astor, William Waldorf                      | Sewer           | Fifth avenue, between Waverley place and Thirty-first street.                                  |
| Aug. 19, 1898  | Boldt, George C.                            | Sewer           | Fifth avenue, between Waverley place and Thirty-first street.                                  |
| Aug. 22, 1898  | Astor, John Jacob                           | Sewer           | Sixty-fourth street, between Madison and Fifth avenues.  |
| Sept. 13, 1898 | Knapp, Theodore A., et al., executors       | Sewer           | Boulevard, between One Hundred and Forty-eighth street and summit north.                       |
| Sept. 13, 1898 | Speiden, Clenena C., Jr.                    | Sewer           | Boulevard, between One Hundred and Forty-eighth street and summit north.                       |
| Sept. 14, 1898 | Knapp, Maria M., et al.                     | Sewer           | Boulevard, between One Hundred and Forty-eighth street and summit north.                       |
| Sept. 27, 1898 | Irwin, John D. F.                           | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.  |
| Sept. 30, 1898 | Clason, Joseph F.                           | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.  |
| Oct. 4, 1898   | Hoyt, Louis T.                              | Sewer           | Fifth avenue, between Waverley place and Thirty-first street.                                  |
| Oct. 5, 1898   | Jones, Eleanor M.                           | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.  |
| Oct. 7, 1898   | Kipp, Isaac L., executor, etc.              | Sewer           | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.  |
| Oct. 5, 1898   | Levy, Jefferson M.                          | Sewer           | Fifth avenue, between Waverley place and Thirty-first street.                                  |
| Oct. 22, 1898  | Austin, Mary M.                             | Paving          | Fifth avenue, between Waverley place and Thirty-first street.                                  |
| Oct. 31, 1898  | Cosgrove, Barnet                            | Paving          | Fifth avenue, between Waverley place and Thirty-first street.                                  |
| Nov. 10, 1898  | Miller, John B.                             | Paving          | One Hundred and Forty-eighth street, from Boulevard Lafayette to Hudson River Railroad tracks. |
| Nov. 11, 1898  | Taylor, John E.                             | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.  |
| Nov. 16, 1898  | Henry, Mary T. A., et al.                   | Paving          | Catharine street, from Cherry to South street.   |
| Nov. 18, 1898  | Pearsall, Thomas W., as executor, etc.      | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.  |
| Nov. 18, 1898  | Horne, Samuel                               | Paving          | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.  |
| Dec. 27, 1898  | Eichler, Maria                              | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Adams, Albert J.                            | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Bishop, Florence V. C.                      | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Chard, Richard J.                           | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Coursen, Alfred C.                          | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Davis, Silas                                | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Durkee, Eugene R.                           | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Falls, Thomas J.                            | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | French, Charlotte E.                        | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Harris, Stanley G., et al., executors, etc. | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Hyde, E. Francis                            | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Lichtenstein, Bernhardt                     | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | Lichtenstein, Julius, et al.                | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898  | McAndrews, James J.                         | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |

| Commenced.    | Petitioners.                           | Assessment For. | Location of Work.  |
|---------------|--|-----------------|--|
| Dec. 28, 1898 | Penniman, George H., trustee, etc.     | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898 | Phillips, William L.                   | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898 | Stewart, William R., receiver, etc.    | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898 | Thomson, William A.                    | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898 | Weinstein, Morris                      | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898 | Woolsey, Theodore B.                   | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Dec. 28, 1898 | Penniman, George H., trustee, etc.     | Paving          | Grand street, from Goerck to East street.  |
| Dec. 31, 1898 | Christy, Charles R.                    | Paving          | Twenty-second street, from Eleventh to Thirteenth avenue.                                      |
| Dec. 31, 1898 | McClave, John                          | Paving          | Eleventh avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-seventh street.                                      |
| Dec. 31, 1898 | Norton, George F., et al.              | Paving          | Eleventh avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-seventh street.                                      |
| Jan. 5, 1899  | Andrews, James E.                      | Paving          | Eleventh avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-seventh street.                                      |
| Jan. 5, 1899  | Brown, Mary                            | Paving          | Eleventh avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-seventh street.                                      |
| Jan. 5, 1899  | Cornell, John B., et al.               | Paving          | Eleventh avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-seventh street.                                      |
| Jan. 5, 1899  | Field, Augusta C.                      | Paving          | Eleventh avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-seventh street.                                      |
| Jan. 5, 1898  | Johnson, Francis E.                    | Paving          | Eleventh avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-seventh street.                                      |
| Jan. 5, 1898  | McDonald, Joseph                       | Paving          | Eleventh avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-seventh street.                                      |
| Jan. 5, 1899  | Metropolitan Street Railway Company    | Paving          | Eleventh avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-seventh street.                                      |
| Jan. 5, 1899  | Mills, Abner B.                        | Paving          | Eleventh avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-seventh street.                                      |
| Jan. 5, 1899  | Myers, Fred S.                         | Paving          | Eleventh avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-seventh street.                                      |
| Jan. 5, 1899  | Seeber, Eustace                        | Paving          | Eleventh avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-seventh street.                                      |
| Jan. 5, 1899  | Sloan, Thomas E.                       | Paving          | Eleventh avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-seventh street.                                      |
| Jan. 5, 1899  | Shute, Noah B.                         | Paving          | Eleventh avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-seventh street.                                      |
| Jan. 5, 1899  | Furl's Sons, John                      | Paving          | Eleventh avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-seventh street.                                      |
| Jan. 5, 1899  | West Side Bank                         | Paving          | Eleventh avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-seventh street.                                      |
| Jan. 5, 1899  | Zucker & Leavitt & Loeb Company        | Paving          | Eleventh avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-seventh street.                                      |
| Jan. 5, 1899  | Cornell, John B.                       | Paving          | Thirteenth avenue, from Twenty-third to Twenty-seventh street.                                 |
| Jan. 5, 1899  | Metropolitan Street Railway Company    | Paving          | Thirteenth avenue, from Twenty-third to Twenty-seventh street.                                 |
| Jan. 13, 1899 | Mead, Frederick                        | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Jan. 13, 1899 | McAuley Water Street Mission           | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Jan. 17, 1899 | Chambers, James, et al.                | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.   |
| Jan. 30, 1899 | Rosenblatt, Simon, et al.              | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.  |
| Feb. 18, 1899 | Herzog, William                        | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.  |
| Feb. 18, 1899 | Jennings, Fred'k B.                    | Paving          | Water street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.  |
| Feb. 18, 1899 | Metropolitan Street Railway Company    | Paving          | First avenue, from Thirty-second to Thirty-sixth street.                                       |
| Feb. 18, 1899 | Kimball, Alfred R., executor           | Paving          | First avenue, from Thirty-second to Thirty-sixth street.                                       |
| Feb. 18, 1899 | General Incandescent Arc Light Company | Paving          | First avenue, from Thirty-second to Thirty-sixth street.                                       |
| Feb. 18, 1899 | O'Brien, Mary E.                       | Paving          | First avenue, from Thirty-second to Thirty-sixth street.                                       |
| Feb. 18, 1899 | Daly, David J.                         | Paving          | First avenue, from Thirty-second to Thirty-sixth street.                                       |
| Feb. 20, 1899 | Bruestle, George                       | Paving          | First avenue, from Thirty-second to Thirty-sixth street.                                       |
| Mar. 23, 1899 | Astor, John Jacob                      | Sewers          | One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Harlem river and Eighth avenue.                    |
| Mar. 23, 1899 | Astor, W. W.                           | Sewers          | One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Harlem river and Eighth avenue.                    |
| Mar. 23, 1899 | Berthet, Emily C.                      | Sewers          | One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Harlem river and Eighth avenue.                    |
| Mar. 23, 1899 | Israelson, Jacob                       | Sewers          | One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Harlem river and Eighth avenue.                    |
| Mar. 23, 1899 | Kipp, Isaac L.                         | Sewers          | One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Harlem river and Eighth avenue.                    |
| Mar. 23, 1899 | Langdon, Woodbury G.                   | Sewers          | One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Harlem river and Eighth avenue.                    |
| Mar. 23, 1899 | Langdon, Woodbury G., trustee          | Sewers          | One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Harlem river and Eighth avenue.                    |
| Mar. 23, 1899 | Metropolitan Street Railway Company    | Sewers          | One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Harlem river and Eighth avenue.                    |
| Mar. 23, 1899 | Pierce, Curtis B.                      | Sewers          | One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Harlem river and Eighth avenue.                    |
| Mar. 23, 1899 | Pinkney, Mary G.                       | Sewers          | One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Harlem river and Eighth avenue.                    |
| Mar. 23, 1899 | Scott, William H.                      | Sewers          | One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Harlem river and Eighth avenue.                    |
| Mar. 23, 1899 | Southard, Charles H.                   | Sewers          | One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Harlem river and Eighth avenue.                    |
| Mar. 23, 1899 | Unger, John                            | Sewers          | One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Harlem river and Eighth avenue.                    |
| Mar. 23, 1899 | Wallace, Robert                        | Sewers          | One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Harlem river and Eighth avenue.                    |
| Mar. 23, 1899 | Watt, Archibald                        | Sewers          | One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Harlem river and Eighth avenue.                    |
| Mar. 23, 1899 | Watt, Thomas L.                        | Sewers          | One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Harlem river and Eighth avenue.                    |
| Mar. 23, 1899 | Whitehead, William                     | Sewers          | One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Harlem river and Eighth avenue.                    |
| Apr. 5, 1899  | Faucher, James H.                      | Paving          | First avenue, from Thirty-second to Thirty-sixth street.                                       |
| Apr. 6, 1899  | Grinnell, George B., President, etc.   | Sewer           | Boulevard Lafayette, between One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street and summit.                   |
| Apr. 6, 1899  | Grinnell, George B., President, etc.   | Paving          | One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street, from Boulevard Lafayette to Hudson River Railroad tracks. |
| Apr. 7, 1899  | Fanning, George W., et al.             | Paving          | First avenue, from Thirty-second to Thirty-sixth street.                                       |

SCHEDULE I—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

| Commenced.    | Petitioners.   | Assessment For.  | Location of Work.  |
|---------------|--|------------------|--|
| Apr. 11, 1899 | Holtgrewe, Henry W.....  | Regulating, etc. | One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, from Prospect to Westchester avenue.                 |
| Apr. 11, 1899 | Beach, Willard P.....  | Regulating, etc. | One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, from Prospect to Westchester avenue.                 |
| Apr. 11, 1899 | Blundell, Elizabeth.....   | Regulating, etc. | One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, from Prospect to Westchester avenue.                 |
| Apr. 11, 1899 | Stevenson, Robert W., trustee, etc.....                            | Regulating, etc. | One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, from Prospect to Westchester avenue.                 |
| Apr. 11, 1899 | Tiffany, Lyman, et al.....   | Regulating, etc. | One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, from Prospect to Westchester avenue.                 |
| Apr. 11, 1899 | Tiffany, Henry D.....  | Regulating, etc. | One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, from Prospect to Westchester avenue.                 |
| Apr. 11, 1899 | Tiffany, Henry D., trustee, etc.....                               | Regulating, etc. | One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, from Prospect to Westchester avenue.                 |
| Apr. 14, 1899 | Grubert, Charles A.....  | Regulating, etc. | One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, from Prospect to Westchester avenue.                 |
| May 31, 1899  | Hencken, Hancke, et al..   | Paving.....      | Lewis street, between Houston and Eighth streets.  |
| June 2, 1899  | Bronx Realty Company..   | Regulating, etc. | One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, from Prospect to Westchester avenue.                 |
| June 1, 1899  | Leshner, Arthur S.....   | Paving.....      | Ninety-ninth street, from First avenue to East river.                                      |
| June 28, 1899 | Phillips, Henry J.....   | Paving.....      | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.                                       |
| Aug. 16, 1899 | Astor, John Jacob.....   | Flagging.....    | Boulevard, from Fifty-ninth to One Hundred and Eighth street.                              |
| Aug. 16, 1899 | Astor, William Waldorf..   | Flagging.....    | Boulevard, from Fifty-ninth to One Hundred and Eighth street.                              |
| Aug. 16, 1899 | Barclay, James L.....  | Flagging.....    | Boulevard, from Fifty-ninth to One Hundred and Eighth street.                              |
| Aug. 16, 1899 | Hand, Clifford A., individually and as executor of Chas. G. Haims. | Flagging.....    | Boulevard, from Fifty-ninth to One Hundred and Eighth street.                              |
| Aug. 16, 1899 | Hamerslag, Jos., et al..   | Flagging.....    | Boulevard, from Fifty-ninth to One Hundred and Eighth street.                              |
| Aug. 16, 1899 | Hoffman, Charles M., executor .....                                | Flagging.....    | Boulevard, from Fifty-ninth to One Hundred and Eighth street.                              |
| Aug. 16, 1899 | Vigna, Emilie .....  | Flagging.....    | Boulevard, from Fifty-ninth to One Hundred and Eighth street.                              |
| Aug. 21, 1899 | Thomas, William M.....   | Flagging.....    | Boulevard, from Fifty-ninth to One Hundred and Eighth street.                              |
| Aug. 28, 1899 | Thomas, William M.....   | Flagging.....    | Boulevard, from Fifty-ninth to One Hundred and Eighth street.                              |
| Dec. 2, 1899  | Loew, Edward V., et al..   | Paving.....      | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.                                       |
| Dec. 6, 1899  | Caven, William J.....  | Paving.....      | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.                                       |
| Dec. 6, 1899  | Bartner, George A.....   | Paving.....      | Water street, from Whitehall street to Rutgers slip.                                       |
| Jan. 26, 1900 | Home for Incurables....  | Sewer.....       | One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street, between Webster and Third avenues.                   |
| Feb. 8, 1900  | Altman, Benjamin.....  | Paving.....      | One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street, from Kingsbridge to Amsterdam avenue.                |
| Feb. 8, 1900  | Friedsam, Michael.....   | Paving.....      | One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street, from Kingsbridge to Amsterdam avenue.                |
| Feb. 9, 1900  | Back, Lewis Z.....   | Paving.....      | Convent avenue, from One Hundred and Twenty-seventh to One Hundred and Forty-first street. |
| Feb. 9, 1900  | Geoghegan, Stephen J....   | Paving.....      | Convent avenue, from One Hundred and Twenty-seventh to One Hundred and Forty-first street. |
| Feb. 9, 1900  | Lawson, Jacob.....   | Paving.....      | Convent avenue, from One Hundred and Twenty-seventh to One Hundred and Forty-first street. |
| Feb. 9, 1900  | Richards, Chas. F., trustee .....                                  | Paving.....      | Convent avenue, from One Hundred and Twenty-seventh to One Hundred and Forty-first street. |
| Feb. 9, 1900  | Hicks, Michael.....  | Paving.....      | Convent avenue, from One Hundred and Twenty-seventh to One Hundred and Forty-first street. |
| Feb. 9, 1900  | Beals, James H.....  | Paving.....      | Convent avenue, from One Hundred and Twenty-seventh to One Hundred and Forty-first street. |
| Feb. 14, 1900 | Uhl, Edward.....   | Paving.....      | One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street, from Kingsbridge road to Amsterdam avenue.           |
| Feb. 17, 1900 | Robinson, George W.....  | Outlet sewer...  | Jerome avenue, from Harlem river to Elliott street.  |
| Feb. 17, 1900 | Montgomery, Warwick E., et al., trustees.....                      | Outlet sewer...  | Jerome avenue, from Harlem river to Elliott street.  |
| Feb. 17, 1900 | Robinson, Mary E.....  | Outlet sewer...  | Jerome avenue, from Harlem river to Elliott street.  |
| Feb. 17, 1900 | Lees, Susanna P.....   | Outlet sewer...  | Jerome avenue, from Harlem river to Elliott street.  |
| Mar. 12, 1900 | Muschenheim, Emma.....   | Sewer.....       | Fort Washington avenue, near Kingsbridge road.   |
| Mar. 12, 1900 | Hays, Mary V. E.....   | Outlet sewer...  | Fort Washington avenue, near Kingsbridge road.   |
| Mar. 15, 1900 | Steele, Rosalie M.....   | Paving.....      | East street, from Rivington to Water street.   |
| Apr. 2, 1900  | Thomas, Landon A., Jr..  | Paving.....      | One Hundred and Forty-seventh street, from Seventh to Eighth avenue.                       |
| Apr. 7, 1900  | Schneider, William.....  | Lateral sewers.  | Lots Nos. 58 and 59, Twenty-ninth Ward, Brooklyn.  |
| Apr. 20, 1900 | Cornell, Daniel C.....   | Sewer.....       | One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, from Nelson to Bremer avenue.                        |
| May 4, 1900   | Decker, Delbert H.....   | Sewer.....       | District No. 1, subdivision 6, Twenty-ninth Ward, Brooklyn.                                |
| May 7, 1900   | Judge, Matthew.....  | Sewer.....       | Twenty-ninth Ward, Brooklyn.   |
| Mar. 17, 1900 | National Prohibition Park Company .....                            | Sewer.....       | Jewett avenue, First Ward, Borough of Richmond.  |
| Mar. 17, 1900 | Clark, Edward W.....   | Sewer.....       | Jewett avenue, First Ward, Borough of Richmond.  |
| June 13, 1900 | Carlin, Catherine T.....   | Sewer.....       | District No. 1, Twenty-ninth Ward, Brooklyn.   |
| June 13, 1900 | Sullivan, Denis W.....   | Sewer.....       | District No. 1, Twenty-ninth Ward, Brooklyn.   |
| June 13, 1900 | Mohrmann, Clara H.....   | Sewer.....       | District No. 1, Twenty-ninth Ward, Brooklyn.   |
| Aug. 7, 1900  | Borden's Condensed Milk Company .....                              | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.                                      |
| Aug. 7, 1900  | Astor, William Waldorf..   | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.                                      |
| Aug. 7, 1900  | Jackson, Adrian A.....   | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.                                      |
| Aug. 7, 1900  | Astor, John Jacob.....   | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.                                      |
| Aug. 8, 1900  | Strouse, William.....  | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.                                      |
| Aug. 8, 1900  | Salmon, John.....  | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.                                      |
| Aug. 8, 1900  | Silke, Henry .....   | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.                                      |
| Aug. 8, 1900  | Whiting Manufacturing Company .....                                | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.                                      |
| Aug. 8, 1900  | Broadway Tabernacle Society .....                                  | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.                                      |
| Aug. 8, 1900  | Gruner, Engelbert.....   | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.                                      |
| Aug. 8, 1900  | Dewsnap, Maria L.....  | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.                                      |
| Aug. 8, 1900  | Sprague Electric Company .....                                     | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.                                      |
| Aug. 8, 1900  | McAlpin, David H.....  | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.                                      |
| Aug. 8, 1900  | Bertine, Sarah A.....  | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.                                      |
| Aug. 8, 1900  | Demschensky, Carl.....   | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.                                      |
| Aug. 8, 1900  | Levy, Albert A.....  | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.                                      |

SCHEDULE I—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

| Commenced.     | Petitioners.   | Assessment For.  | Location of Work.  |
|----------------|--|------------------|--|
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Steuber, Frank S.....  | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Levy, Jefferson M.....   | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Barber, Thomas H.....  | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Wallace, William .....   | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Wallace, W., executor, etc. ....   | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Curry, Edmund J.....   | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Courtney, John.....  | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Kahn, Jetto.....   | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Lening, Samuel.....  | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Goodwillie, Annie E.....   | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Fox, Austin G.....   | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | West Side Bank.....  | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Lynch, Theresa.....  | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Palmer, Francis A.....   | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Struthers, William.....  | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Candler, James R.....  | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Stedman, Ernest G.....   | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Cummins, Ann .....   | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Jackson, Henry H., et al., executors of Peter A. H. Jackson, deceased... | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Ely, Henry B., et al., trustees, etc., of John J. Astor .....            | Flagging.....    | Jerome avenue, from Elliott street to Wolf place.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Levey, Augustus A., executor of Isaac Levey, deceased .....              | Regulating, etc. | Jerome avenue, from Elliott street to Wolf place.  |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Beals, James G., et al....   | Regulating, etc. | Jerome avenue, from Wolf place to One Hundred and Ninetieth street.                              |
| Aug. 8, 1900   | Hillebert, James A.....  | Regulating, etc. | Jerome avenue, from Wolf place to One Hundred and Ninetieth street.                              |
| Aug. 10, 1900  | Strusburg, William.....  | Paving.....      | Dyckman street, from Kingsbridge road to Speedway.   |
| Aug. 10, 1900  | Haven, John.....   | Paving.....      | Dyckman street, from Kingsbridge road to Speedway.   |
| Aug. 21, 1900  | Bellamy, George E.....   | Paving.....      | Third avenue, from One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street to One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street. |
| Aug. 21, 1900  | Rodgers, John C.....   | Paving.....      | Third avenue, from One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street to One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street. |
| Aug. 21, 1900  | Morgenthau, Maximilian.  | Paving.....      | Third avenue, from One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street to One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street. |
| Aug. 21, 1900  | Toole, James O.....  | Paving.....      | Third avenue, from One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street to One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street. |
| Aug. 21, 1900  | Murray, Phebe Anna....   | Paving.....      | South street, from Whitehall to Corlears street.   |
| Aug. 21, 1900  | Murray, Robert J., and Abraham S. Underhill.                             | Paving.....      | South street, from Whitehall to Corlears street.   |
| Aug. 29, 1900  | Rosendorf, William.....  | Paving.....      | Third avenue, from Twenty-third Ward line to One Hundred and Seventieth street.                  |
| Sept. 22, 1900 | Clark, Edward D.....   | Sewer.....       | Jewett avenue, Richmond turnpike avenue, known as Jewett avenue and Cherry lane sewer system.    |
| Oct. 2, 1900   | Dannatt, David J., and another .....                                     | Paving.....      | East street, from Rivington to Water street.   |
| Oct. 4, 1900   | Commerford, Michael....  | Sewer.....       | Jerome avenue, from Harlem river to Elliott street.  |
| Dec. 8, 1900   | O'Donnell, Mary F.....   | Flagging.....    | Thirty-fourth street, from East river to North river.  |
| Dec. 10, 1900  | Hoyt, Henry R., et al., executors of Charles P. Daly.....                | Paving.....      | Dyckman street, from Kingsbridge road to Speedway.   |
| Dec. 12, 1900  | Van Bokkeler, Libertus....   | Paving.....      | South street, from Whitehall to Corlears street.   |
| Jan. 24, 1901  | Chapin, Chester W.....   | Paving.....      | South street, from Whitehall to Corlears street.   |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Astor, John J.....   | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Astor, William Waldorf....   | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Aymar, William H.....  | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Biegen, Francis.....   | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Blinks, Eliza.....   | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Cahill, William.....   | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Caldwell, William M.....   | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Christian, Louisa A.....   | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Copeland, Henry C.....   | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Dietz, Valentine.....  | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Eschenbach, Henry E....  | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Falkiner, Jane.....  | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Havemeyer, Katherine A...  | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Hinton, John H.....  | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Holly, Augustus E.....   | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Ireland, John H.....   | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Isaacs, Caroline M.....  | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Kiernan, Patrick.....  | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Kight, Alonzo B.....   | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Ledwith, Lucy A.....   | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Leggat, William C.....   | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Lowenstein, Louis.....   | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Lowenstein, Louis, and Albert Lowenstein....                             | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Morris, Levi.....  | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Perry, Charles F.....  | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Piper, Adelaide.....   | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Pruden, W. Edgar.....  | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Quackenbush, John E....  | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Roosevelt, Robt. B.....  | Flagging.....    | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.  |

SCHEDULE I—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

SCHEDULE I—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

| Commenced.     | Petitioners.   | Assessment For.  | Location of Work.   |
|----------------|--|------------------|---|
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Rudd, Althea S., executrix of George Rudd, deceased                              | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Sage, Russell  | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Sands, Anna  | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Sands, Sarah F.  | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Sands, Robert C.   | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Sands, William H.  | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Talcott, Mary E. D.  | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | Van Buren, Aymar   | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Feb. 25, 1901  | White, Elizabeth V. B.   | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Feb. 26, 1901  | Smith, Bradish J., and Edwin P. Smith, executors of Edwin P. Smith, deceased     | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Feb. 27, 1901  | Lawrence, Frances A.   | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Feb. 27, 1901  | Lawrence, Francis C.   | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Mar. 5, 1901   | Brown, Mary M.   | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Mar. 5, 1901   | Godwin, Joseph H.  | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Mar. 5, 1901   | Graham, Chauncey B.  | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Mar. 5, 1901   | Gutwillig, Alois   | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Mar. 8, 1901   | Leslie, Gertrude   | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Mar. 8, 1901   | Wandell, Townsend, et al., as executors of John M. Conklin, deceased             | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Mar. 8, 1901   | Wittet, John A.  | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Mar. 25, 1901  | McAlpin, David H.  | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Apr. 9, 1901   | Borough Realty Company   | Paving           | Third avenue, from Twenty-third Ward line to East One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street. |
| July 19, 1901  | Goodwin, James J.  | Paving           | One Hundred and Sixteenth street, from Amsterdam to Morningside avenue.                   |
| Oct. 31, 1901  | Aymar, Elizabeth   | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Oct. 31, 1901  | Drake, Mary  | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Oct. 31, 1901  | Loew, Frederick W.   | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Oct. 31, 1901  | Smith, Mary H.   | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Oct. 31, 1901  | Wheeler, Everitt P.  | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Oct. 31, 1901  | Wheeler, Everett P. et al., as executors of estate of David E. Wheeler, deceased | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Nov. 27, 1901  | Morgan, Thomas   | Flagging         | Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth to Fifty-ninth street.                                     |
| Jan. 27, 1902  | Astor, John J.   | Flagging         | Macomb's Dam road, from Eighth avenue to Central Bridge.                                  |
| Nov. 27, 1902  | Horton, James J.   | Flagging         | Macomb's Dam road, from Eighth avenue to Central Bridge.                                  |
| Nov. 27, 1902  | Pinckney, Mary G.  | Flagging         | Macomb's Dam road, from Eighth avenue to Central Bridge.                                  |
| Feb. 7, 1902   | Loring, Isabella   | Flagging         | Central Park West and Ninety-first street.  |
| Feb. 13, 1902  | Wilson, William  | Paving           | Fort Hamilton Parkway, Brooklyn.  |
| May 10, 1902   | Bendheim, Zachariah  | Flagging, etc.   | Corner of One Hundred and Seventh street and Columbus avenue.                             |
| July 25, 1902  | Astor, William Waldorf   | Paving           | One Hundred and Eleventh street, from Amsterdam avenue to Riverside drive.                |
| Sept. 16, 1902 | Baker, John O.   | Regulating, etc. | West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street.   |
| Nov. 12, 1902  | Levingston, Isaac  | Grading          | Watkins avenue, Brooklyn.   |
| Dec. 12, 1902  | Bassett, Charles R.  | Improvement      | Flatbush avenue, Brooklyn.  |
| Dec. 27, 1902  | Bierhoff, Joseph   | Paving           | One Hundred and Fortieth street, from Fifth to Lenox avenue.                              |
| Dec. 27, 1902  | Hortin, James M.   | Paving           | One Hundred and Fortieth street, from Fifth to Lenox avenue.                              |
| Dec. 27, 1902  | Smith, Clarence L.   | Paving           | One Hundred and Fortieth street, from Fifth to Lenox avenue.                              |
| Apr. 16, 1903  | Rosa, Caroline   | Paving           | Alabama avenue, from Atlantic to Glenmore avenue, Brooklyn.                               |
| Apr. 16, 1903  | Evans, David J.  | Paving           | Alabama avenue, from Atlantic to Glenmore avenue, Brooklyn.                               |
| Apr. 16, 1903  | Ruhe, Mary   | Paving           | Alabama avenue, from Atlantic to Glenmore avenue, Brooklyn.                               |
| Apr. 16, 1903  | Reid, Louisa B., et al.  | Paving           | Alabama avenue, from Atlantic to Glenmore avenue, Brooklyn.                               |
| Apr. 16, 1903  | Siewert, Melesine  | Paving           | Alabama avenue, from Atlantic to Glenmore avenue, Brooklyn.                               |
| Apr. 16, 1903  | Ossowsky, Otto H.  | Paving           | Alabama avenue, from Atlantic to Glenmore avenue, Brooklyn.                               |
| June 29, 1903  | Canfield, William A.   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Dodge, Fannie A., executrix of Sarah E. Gilbert                                  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Moran, James H.  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Burden, C.   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | McMichael, J. E.   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Eliffe, Mary   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Weiter, Henry  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Moore, William   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Forger, William, executor of E. F. Schwarz                                       | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Barton, Horace   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Kelly, Columbian J.  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Tier, Charles A.   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Bofinger, Eugene E.  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Deyer, Amy E.  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Monaghan, Mary E.  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Hallock, Sarah B.  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Knopf, H. R.   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Scudder, Edward M.   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Bussing, Amanda  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Patten, William S.   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | Rosenbaum, D.  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |
| June 29, 1903  | United States Brewing Company  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.  |

| Commenced.     | Petitioners.   | Assessment For.  | Location of Work.   |
|----------------|--|------------------|---|
| June 29, 1903  | Clark, Charles H.  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| June 29, 1903  | Sheridan, John J.  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| June 29, 1903  | Hodgson, William   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| June 29, 1903  | Avery, Fannie A.   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| June 29, 1903  | Elbert, Henry  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| June 20, 1903  | Riedel, Elizabeth  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| June 29, 1903  | Benedix, Oswald  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| June 29, 1903  | Lee, Sarah E.  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| June 29, 1903  | Avery, Fannie A., et al.   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| June 29, 1903  | Mallahan, Edward F., and another                                   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| June 29, 1903  | Mallahan, Edward F.  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| June 29, 1903  | Van Zandt, Emma  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| June 29, 1903  | Logan, Matthew   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| June 29, 1903  | Van Axte, Frederick  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| July 3, 1903   | Barel, Thomas  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| July 3, 1903   | Sheak, Adelaide M.   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| July 6, 1903   | Prellwitz, William   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| July 6, 1903   | Prellwitz, Henry, et al., executors of estate of Rudolph Prellwitz | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| July 8, 1903   | Home, Fanny G.   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| July 9, 1903   | Leonard, John H.   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| July 9, 1903   | Rogers, Noah C.  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| July 9, 1903   | Happy, Thenza E.   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| July 14, 1903  | Bussing, Peter F.  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| July 17, 1903  | Badaracco, Bartholomeo   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| July 17, 1903  | Wyckoff, Mary E.   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| Aug. 21, 1903  | Wolff, Henry L.  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| Oct. 2, 1903   | Pierce, Mary A.  | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| Oct. 21, 1903  | Burden, Sarah E.   | Paving           | Webster avenue, from Mosholu parkway to city line.                                      |
| Mar. 19, 1904  | Crosby, Mary   | Repairing        | Cherry street, west of Jefferson street.  |
| Mar. 19, 1904  | Crosby, Jane M. L.   | Repairing        | Cherry street, west of Jefferson street.  |
| Mar. 19, 1904  | Hecker-Jones-Jewell Milling Company                                | Repairing        | Cherry street, west of Jefferson street.  |
| Mar. 19, 1904  | Altschuler, Anner  | Repairing        | Cherry street, west of Jefferson street.  |
| Oct. 28, 1904  | Lyden, George  | Regulating, etc. | Gun Hill road, from Jerome avenue to Bronx river.                                       |
| Oct. 28, 1904  | Meine, Elizabeth R.  | Sewer            | East Eighth street, Brooklyn.   |
| Jan. 9, 1905   | Hardy, William   | Paving           | Pleasant avenue, from One Hundred and Fifteenth to One Hundred and Nineteenth street.   |
| Feb. 25, 1905  | Sturges, Sadie Trask, et al  | Paving           | Boston road, from Jefferson street to Tremont avenue.                                   |
| Feb. 25, 1905  | Bolton, James S.   | Paving           | Boston road, from Jefferson street to Tremont avenue.                                   |
| Feb. 25, 1905  | Bolton, Henry M.   | Paving           | Boston road, from Jefferson street to Tremont avenue.                                   |
| Feb. 25, 1905  | Dreuckhahn, Henry C.   | Paving           | Boston road, from Jefferson street to Tremont avenue.                                   |
| Feb. 25, 1905  | Farley, Joseph   | Paving           | Boston road, from Jefferson street to Tremont avenue.                                   |
| Feb. 25, 1905  | Pickard, Joseph  | Paving           | Boston road, from Jefferson street to Tremont avenue.                                   |
| Feb. 25, 1905  | Schaefer, Frederick  | Paving           | Boston road, from Jefferson street to Tremont avenue.                                   |
| Feb. 25, 1905  | Toelberg, John   | Paving           | Boston road, from Jefferson street to Tremont avenue.                                   |
| Mar. 9, 1905   | Butler, Carrie M.  | Paving           | Convent avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-first to One Hundred and Forty-fifth street. |
| Mar. 9, 1905   | Grant, Louis J.  | Paving           | Convent avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-first to One Hundred and Forty-fifth street. |
| Mar. 9, 1905   | Geddes, Julia J.   | Paving           | Convent avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-first to One Hundred and Forty-fifth street. |
| Mar. 9, 1905   | Leech, David C.  | Paving           | Convent avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-first to One Hundred and Forty-fifth street. |
| Mar. 9, 1905   | Meyer, Harry J.  | Paving           | Convent avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-first to One Hundred and Forty-fifth street. |
| Mar. 9, 1905   | Shaw, John E.  | Paving           | Convent avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-first to One Hundred and Forty-fifth street. |
| Mar. 9, 1905   | Stein, Hulda   | Paving           | Convent avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-first to One Hundred and Forty-fifth street. |
| Mar. 9, 1905   | Van Pelt, William  | Paving           | Convent avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-first to One Hundred and forty-fifth street. |
| Mar. 9, 1905   | Washington Heights Baptist Church                                  | Paving           | Convent avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-first to One Hundred and Forty-fifth street. |
| Mar. 16, 1905  | Brown, J. Romaine  | Paving           | Convent avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-first to One Hundred and Forty-fifth street. |
| Mar. 23, 1905  | Chisholm, Alexander R.   | Repaving         | Caroline street, from Duane to Jay street.  |
| Mar. 23, 1905  | Ely, Ambrose K.  | Repaving         | Caroline street, from Duane to Jay street.  |
| Mar. 23, 1905  | Gerber, John G.  | Repaving         | Caroline street, from Duane to Jay street.  |
| Mar. 23, 1905  | Mattlage, Charles F., & Sons                                       | Repaving         | Caroline street, from Duane to Jay street.  |
| Mar. 23, 1905  | Markt & Co., Limited   | Repaving         | Caroline street, from Duane to Jay street.  |
| Mar. 23, 1905  | Vintchger, Gustav  | Repaving         | Caroline street, from Duane to Jay street.  |
| Mar. 23, 1905  | Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, as executors                      | Paving           | Boston road, from Jefferson street to Tremont avenue.                                   |
| Apr. 1, 1905   | Herne, Katherine C.  | Paving           | Convent avenue.   |
| Apr. 4, 1905   | Randolph, Marie A.   | Repaving         | Caroline street, from Duane to Jay street.  |
| Apr. 7, 1905   | Ward, Mary B.  | Paving           | One Hundred and Forty-fourth street, from Hamilton terrace to Convent avenue.           |
| Apr. 7, 1905   | Killian, Theodore  | Paving           | One Hundred and Forty-fourth street, from Hamilton terrace to Convent avenue.           |
| Apr. 7, 1905   | Butler, Carrie M.  | Paving           | One Hundred and Forty-fourth street, from Hamilton terrace to Convent avenue.           |
| Apr. 7, 1905   | Van Pelt, William J.   | Paving           | One Hundred and Forty-fourth street, from Hamilton terrace to Convent avenue.           |
| Sept. 13, 1905 | Auchmuty, Ellen S.   | Paving           | Front street, from Whitehall to Roosevelt street.                                       |

"CHANGE OF GRADE" CLAIMS.

SCHEDULE I—CHANGE OF GRADE CLAIMS.

| No.   | Register and Folio. | Name.   | Street and Amount.   | No.  | Register and Folio. | Name.  | Street and Amount.  |
|-------|---------------------|---|--|------|---------------------|--|---|
| 1341  | 55 346              | Aiken, Anna R., et al.                            | Washington avenue and East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.                                      | 1233 | 55 238              | Brady, John  | Brook avenue and East One Hundred and Seventieth street.                    |
| 1424  | 55 429              | Aldritt, John Ash                                 | East One Hundred and Seventy-third street.   | 1064 | 55 66               | Brady, John J.   | Vanderbilt avenue, East.  |
| 1183A | 55 188              | Algie, Marie E.                                   | Morris avenue.   | 1061 | 55 63               | Brady, John J., and another                                | Vanderbilt avenue, East.  |
| 1903  | 57 408              | Algie, Marie E.                                   | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street.   | 1859 | 57 364              | Brandin, Antonio   | Webster avenue.   |
| 1257  | 55 262              | Allen, Henry                                      | East One Hundred and Sixty-second street.  | 1036 | 55 38               | Brandt, Diedrick   | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street, \$3,000.                           |
| 1177  | 55 179              | Allison, Mary E.                                  | Morris avenue and East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.   | 1005 | 55 6                | Bremerkamp, Frederick                                      | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street, \$7,000.                           |
| 1339  | 55 344              | Altmann, Doris                                    | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street.  | 1387 | 55 302              | Brennan, Michael   | Gun Hill road.  |
| 1344  | 55 349              | Anderson, Edward S.                               | Jerome avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.   | 1601 | 57 196              | Brennan, Michael   | Gun Hill road.  |
| 1342  | 55 347              | Anderson, Kate Barton                             | Jerome avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.   | 1536 | 57 41               | Briggs, Josiah A.  | Webster avenue.   |
| 1106  | 55 108              | Andrae, George P.                                 | Railroad avenue, East.   | 1224 | 55 229              | Brown, Albert J.   | Spencer place.  |
| 1526  | 57 31               | Andrews, Catherine M.                             | Spoofford avenue.  | 1647 | 57 152              | Brown, J. Romaine  | Clarke place.   |
| 1887  | 57 302              | Andrews, Walter E., and another                   | Washington avenue.   | 1648 | 57 153              | Brown, J. Romaine  | Clarke place.   |
| 1583  | 57 88               | Appel, Justine B.                                 | Washington avenue.   | 1775 | 57 280              | Brown, J. Romaine  | Webster avenue and East One Hundred and Seventy-third street.               |
| 1827  | 57 332              | Armstrong, George                                 | Gun Hill road.   | 1607 | 57 202              | Brown, Mary Louise   | Franklin avenue.  |
| 1537  | 57 42               | Armstrong, James L., and another, trustees, etc.  | Brook avenue.  | 1608 | 57 203              | Brown, Mary Louise, and another                            | Franklin avenue.  |
| 1013  | 55 15               | Arnold, Anna C., executrix, etc.                  | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street, \$3,000.  | 1816 | 57 321              | Bruckner, Margaret, et al.                                 | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.                                    |
| 1684  | 57 189              | Associates Land Company                           | East Two Hundred and Thirty-third street.  | 1156 | 55 158              | Buchner, Agatha  | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street and Elton avenue.                   |
| 1686  | 57 191              | Associates Land Company                           | Eastchester street.  | 1492 | 55 497              | Buckbee, Isabella W.                                       | Webster avenue.   |
| 1690  | 57 195              | Associates Land Company                           | East Two Hundred and Thirty-third street.  | 1491 | 55 496              | Buckbee, John H., et al.                                   | Webster avenue.   |
| 1692  | 57 197              | Associates Land Company                           | Webster avenue.  | 1376 | 55 381              | Buckhout, James (Estate of)                                | Webster avenue and One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street.                   |
| 1882  | 57 387              | Associates Land Company                           | East Two Hundred and Thirty-fourth street.   | 1139 | 55 141              | Buedbee, John H., et al.                                   | East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street.                                 |
| 1705  | 57 210              | Astor, William Waldorf                            | Cromwell avenue.   | 1728 | 57 233              | Bund, Hugo   | Union avenue.   |
| 1706  | 57 211              | Astor, William Waldorf                            | Gerard avenue.   | 1050 | 55 52               | Burger, George   | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$2,000.                           |
| 1707  | 57 212              | Astor, William Waldorf                            | River avenue.  | 1003 | 55 4                | Burger, John, executor, etc.                               | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street, \$6,000.                           |
| 1708  | 57 213              | Astor, William Waldorf                            | River avenue.  | 1854 | 57 359              | Burghardt, Amelia, executrix, etc.                         | Union avenue.   |
| 1709  | 57 214              | Astor, William Waldorf                            | Cromwell avenue and McClellan street.  | 1459 | 55 404              | Burgoyne, Annie L.   | Station place.  |
| 1710  | 57 215              | Astor, William Waldorf                            | Gerard avenue.   | 1418 | 55 423              | Burke, Coleman J.  | East One Hundred and Eighty-second street.                                  |
| 1711  | 57 216              | Astor, William Waldorf                            | River avenue.  | 1236 | 55 241              | Burke, Mary A.   | East One Hundred and Eighty-second street.                                  |
| 1712  | 57 217              | Astor, William Waldorf                            | Cromwell avenue.   | 1183 | 55 185              | Burnett, James G. D.                                       | Rider avenue, \$6,000.  |
| 1713  | 57 218              | Astor, William Waldorf                            | Cromwell avenue.   | 1518 | 57 23               | Burns, Denis   | Clarke place.   |
| 1714  | 57 219              | Astor, William Waldorf                            | Walton avenue.   | 1507 | 57 12               | Burton, Myron C.   | Willard street (now Two Hundred and Thirty-fifth street).                   |
| 1715  | 58 220              | Astor, William Waldorf                            | River avenue.  | 1402 | 55 407              | Bussing, Amanda  | Williamsbridge road.  |
| 1716  | 57 221              | Astor, William Waldorf                            | River avenue and Cromwell avenue.  | 1170 | 55 172              | Byrnes, William F., executor                               | Gun Hill road.  |
| 1717  | 57 222              | Astor, William Waldorf                            | Cromwell avenue.   | 1475 | 55 480              | Callan, Rose   | Washington avenue.  |
| 1718  | 57 223              | Astor, William Waldorf                            | Vanderbilt avenue, West, and East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.                               | 1174 | 55 176              | Campioni, Frederick, and another                           | Courtlandt street, \$3,000.   |
| 1843  | 57 348              | Austin, Susan A.                                  | East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street.   | 1662 | 57 167              | Cantwell, John M., et al.                                  | East One Hundred and Seventy-third street.                                  |
| 1875  | 57 380              | Austin, Susan A.                                  | East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street.   | 1813 | 57 318              | Carley, E. A., executor, etc.                              | Mott avenue.  |
| 1275  | 55 280              | Avallone, Frances (Damato)                        | East One Hundred and Fifty-first street.   | 1883 | 57 388              | Carnes, Josephine L.                                       | Park avenue.  |
| 1345  | 55 350              | Bacon, Francis                                    | Mott avenue, Railroad avenue, One Hundred and Thirty-eighth to One Hundred and Forty-fourth streets. | 1521 | 57 26               | Casey, Patrick, and another                                | Evelyn place and Grand avenue.  |
| 1432  | 55 437              | Bader, Frederick, et al.                          | East One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street.  | 1508 | 57 13               | Caterson, Robert   | Willard street.   |
| 1452  | 55 457              | Bader, Frederick, et al.                          | East One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street.  | 1826 | 57 331              | Caterson, Robert   | Eastchester street.   |
| 1863  | 57 368              | Bailey, Edmund S., et al., executors, etc.        | Albany road.   | 1905 | 57 410              | Caterson, Robert   | East Two Hundred and Thirty-fifth street.                                   |
| 1864  | 57 369              | Bailey, Edmund S., et al., executors, etc.        | Kingsbridge road.  | 1906 | 57 411              | Caterson, Robert   | Bronx river road.   |
| 1865  | 57 370              | Bailey, Edmund S., et al., executors, etc.        | Kingsbridge road.  | 1658 | 57 163              | Chave, Eliza   | Jefferson street.   |
| 1866  | 57 371              | Bailey, Edmund S., et al., executors, etc.        | Kingsbridge road.  | 1501 | 57 6                | Christensen, Emilie H.                                     | Willard street (now East Two Hundred and Thirty-fifth street).              |
| 1570  | 57 75               | Baker, Edward                                     | Washington avenue.   | 1335 | 55 340              | Church of the Holy Faith, the rector, warden and vestrymen | East One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street.                                    |
| 1819  | 57 324              | Baker, Mary A.                                    | Webster avenue.  | 1554 | 57 59               | Church of Our Lady of Mercy                                | Webster avenue.   |
| 1809  | 57 314              | Balderstrom, J. R., and another                   | East One Hundred and Seventy-third street.   | 1071 | 55 73               | Cirruite, Margaret   | Webster avenue.   |
| 1673  | 57 178              | Bale, Frank A.                                    | East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street.  | 1766 | 57 271              | Claffin, Arthur B.   | Elton avenue.   |
| 1873  | 57 378              | Bale, Frank A., et al.                            | East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street.  | 1368 | 55 373              | Clarke, William (Estate of)                                | Tremont and Washington avenues.   |
| 1581  | 57 86               | Barniea, Annie, executrix, etc.                   | Washington avenue.   | 1473 | 55 478              | Cleve, Richard, and another                                | Brook avenue.   |
| 1435  | 55 440              | Barthen, Charles, and another, executors.         | Union avenue and Home street.  | 1511 | 57 16               | Cox, David B.  | Berrian avenue and Kingsbridge road.  |
| 1517  | 57 122              | Bartow, Henrietta                                 | Brook avenue.  | 1112 | 57 17               | Cox, David B.  | East Two Hundred and Thirty-third street.                                   |
| 1193  | 55 198              | Becker, C. Adelbert                               | Tremont avenue.  | 1511 | 57 96               | Coffey, Thomas   | Webster avenue.   |
| 1196  | 55 201              | Becker, C. Adelbert                               | Vanderbilt avenue, West.   | 1853 | 57 358              | Collins, Julia   | East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.                                   |
| 1199  | 55 204              | Becker, C. Adelbert                               | Vanderbilt avenue, East.   | 1500 | 57 95               | Collins, Timothy   | Wadsworth street.   |
| 1522  | 57 27               | Becker, Henry, and another                        | East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street.  | 1260 | 55 265              | Colonial Trust Company, as executor                        | Spencer place.  |
| 1134  | 55 136              | Becker, Julia, and another                        | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street, \$2,000.  | 1254 | 55 259              | Connolly, Catherine  | East One Hundred and Sixty-second street.                                   |
| 1143  | 55 145              | Becker, Julia, individually, and executrix.       | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.   | 1255 | 55 260              | Connolly, Catherine, administratrix, etc.                  | Courtlandt avenue.  |
| 1739  | 57 244              | Bedell, Frances May                               | Washington avenue.   | 1256 | 55 261              | Connolly, Catherine, administratrix, etc.                  | East One Hundred and Sixty-second street.                                   |
| 1659  | 57 164              | Bell, Charlotte, executrix, etc.                  | Home street.   | 1907 | 57 412              | Connor, Gerald C., executor, etc.                          | East One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street.                                  |
| 1436  | 55 441              | Bell, Elizabeth T.                                | Boston road and East One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street.  | 1358 | 55 363              | Corbett, John  | Third avenue.   |
| 1690  | 57 204              | Bell, George S., and another                      | Union avenue.  | 1896 | 57 401              | Cordes, John, individually, and administrator, etc.        | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.                                    |
| 1700  | 57 205              | Bell, George S.                                   | Union avenue.  | 1541 | 57 46               | Cotter, John   | East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.                                   |
| 1066  | 55 68               | Bell, Helen, et al.                               | Brook avenue.  | 1720 | 57 225              | Coudert, Frederic R., executor, etc.                       | Broadway.   |
| 1182  | 55 184              | Belmont, August, and another                      | Mott avenue and East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, \$200,000.                                | 1283 | 55 288              | Coughlin, William J., Jr., administrator                   | Washington avenue.  |
| 1171  | 55 173              | Bent, Louise H.                                   | Vanderbilt avenue, West.   | 1483 | 55 488              | Cowan, Susanna J.  | East One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street.                                  |
| 1220  | 55 225              | Berbert, Elizabeth, executrix, etc.               | Railroad avenue, East.   | 1628 | 57 133              | Cox, Elizabeth J., et al.                                  | Palisade avenue.  |
| 1430  | 55 435              | Berliner, Solomon                                 | Elton avenue.  | 1629 | 57 134              | Cox, Elizabeth J., et al.                                  | Independence avenue.  |
| 1232  | 55 237              | Bernschild, William                               | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street and Melrose avenue.  | 1630 | 57 135              | Cox, Elizabeth J., et al.                                  | Kingsbridge road.   |
| 1211  | 55 216              | Bertin, Alfred F.                                 | East One Hundred and Seventy-second street, \$6,000.   | 1708 | 57 303              | Crafts, William  | Jerome avenue.  |
| 1721  | 57 226              | Besson, John, et al.                              | Vanderbilt avenue, West.   | 1258 | 55 263              | Crimmins, John D.  | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street, German place and St. Ann's avenue. |
| 1406  | 55 411              | Beutler, Theodore, administrator, etc.            | Elton avenue.  | 1259 | 55 264              | Crimmins, John D.  | Brook avenue, Grove street and East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.     |
| 1394  | 55 399              | Bickelhaupt, William H., and another              | East One Hundred and Sixty-second street.  | 1105 | 55 107              | Crocheron, Emma J.   | Webster avenue.   |
| 1039  | 55 41               | Biele, Charles F.                                 | East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street, \$5,000.   | 1847 | 57 352              | Cropsey, Harmon, et al.                                    | East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street.                                   |
| 1197  | 55 202              | Bingler, Elise, and another                       | Vanderbilt avenue.   | 1544 | 57 40               | Crowman, Julia, administratrix, etc.                       | Webster avenue.   |
| 1448  | 55 453              | Biras, Elizabeth H.                               | Elton avenue.  | 1553 | 57 58               | Cunningham, Catherine T., administratrix, etc.             | East One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street.                                   |
| 1656  | 57 161              | Biras, Elizabeth H., et al.                       | Elton avenue.  | 1223 | 55 228              | Dady, Smith  | Vanderbilt avenue, East.  |
| 1366  | 55 371              | Biscee, Kasper                                    | Washington avenue.   | 1181 | 55 183              | Dalton, John, and another                                  | Rider avenue.   |
| 1192  | 55 197              | Bissell, Caroline                                 | Brook avenue.  | 1367 | 55 372              | Daly, James J.   | East One Hundred and Eightieth street.                                      |
| 1607  | 57 112              | Black, Alexander G.                               | Sheridan and Mott avenues.   | 1155 | 55 157              | D'Amico, Guiseppe  | East One Hundred and Fifty-first street.                                    |
| 1608  | 57 113              | Black, Alexander G.                               | Sheridan avenue.   | 1065 | 55 67               | Daniels, John L.   | Vanderbilt avenue, East.  |
| 1057  | 55 59               | Bland, Emma                                       | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street, \$10,000.   | 1635 | 57 140              | Dash, Louisa   | Broadway.   |
| 1602  | 57 107              | Blattmann, Henry, individually and executor, etc. | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street.  | 1626 | 57 141              | Dash, Louisa, et al.                                       | Broadway.   |
| 1147  | 55 149              | Blume, Jacob D.                                   | Courtlandt avenue and East One Hundred and Sixty-second street.                                      | 1506 | 57 101              | Davies, Jeanette E., executrix, etc.                       | Webster avenue.   |
| 1649  | 57 154              | Boehm, Gustave S.                                 | Snofford avenue.   | 1011 | 55 13               | Davis, Ellen   | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street, \$3,500.                           |
| 1369  | 55 374              | Bogart, Mary E.                                   | Washington avenue.   | 1180 | 55 182              | Deicki, Irving O., and another                             | Rider avenue.   |
| 1268  | 55 273              | Bohmer, Christina                                 | Park avenue and Courtlandt avenue.   | 1807 | 57 312              | Deickmann, George W.                                       | East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.                                   |
| 1334  | 55 339              | Bohmer, Christina                                 | Courtlandt avenue and East One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street.                                       | 1408 | 57 3                | Delaney, Peter   | Broadway.   |
| 1329  | 55 334              | Bohmer, Christina, administratrix                 | East One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street.   | 1201 | 55 206              | Demerlein, Mary, executrix                                 | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.                                    |
| 1333  | 55 338              | Bohmer, Christina, administratrix                 | Courtlandt avenue.   | 1889 | 57 394              | Dennerlein, Adam, individually and executor, etc.          | East One Hundred and Sixtieth street.                                       |
| 1841  | 57 346              | Bohte, Sophia                                     | East One Hundred and Sixty-second street.  | 1676 | 57 181              | Denning, W. F., and another, executors, etc.               | Melrose avenue and East One Hundred and Sixty-second street.                |
| 1467  | 55 472              | Bonfils, Ellsworth, executor, etc.                | East One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street and Webster avenue.  | 1126 | 55 128              | De Nobriga, Augustus, and another                          | Elton avenue, \$3,000.  |
| 1469  | 55 474              | Bonfils, Ellsworth, executor, etc.                | East One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street and Webster avenue.  | 1056 | 55 58               | De Nobriga, Frank L., and another                          | East One Hundred and Sixtieth street, \$5,000.                              |
| 1470  | 55 475              | Bonfils, Ellsworth, executor, etc.                | East One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street and Webster avenue.  | 1785 | 57 290              | De Nobriga, Frank L., individually and administrator, etc. | East One Hundred and Sixtieth street.                                       |
| 1471  | 55 476              | Bonfils, Ellsworth, executor, etc.                | Washington avenue and East One Hundred and Seventy-third street.                                     | 1878 | 57 383              | Devine, James J.   | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.                                    |
| 1269  | 55 274              | Bonneau, Lincoln, as executor                     | Vanderbilt avenue, East, and Washington avenue.  | 1565 | 57 70               | Dick, Leon St. C., administrator, etc.                     | Brook avenue and East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.                  |
| 1786  | 57 201              | Bostiel, Lillian G.                               | Brook avenue.  | 1513 | 57 18               | Diehl, Valentine, executor, etc.                           | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$2,000.                           |
| 1265  | 55 270              | Bracken, Mary, as executrix                       | Lowmede street.  | 1049 | 55 51               | Dietzel, Adam J., and another                              | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.                                    |
| 1291  | 55 296              | Bracken, Mary, as executrix                       | Gun Hill road.   | 1191 | 55 196              | Dilleuth, Frederick  | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.                                    |
| 1292  | 55 297              | Bracken, Mary, executrix, etc.                    | Vanderbilt avenue, East, and East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street.                             | 1108 | 55 203              | Dilleuth, Frederick, etc.                                  | Courtlandt avenue.  |
| 1835  | 57 340              | Bradbury, Emily H.                                | Railroad avenue, East.   | 1888 | 57 390              | Ditz, Henry, executor, etc.                                | Washington avenue.  |
| 1225  | 55 230              | Brady, Jennie M.                                  | Washington avenue.   | 1508 | 57 103              | Ditold, Michael  | East One Hundred and Fiftieth street.                                       |
| 1231  | 55 236              | Brady, Jennie M.                                  | Washington avenue.   | 1141 | 55 143              | Ditchet, Stephen D., individually and executor             | Vanderbilt avenue East and One Hundred and Seventy-first street.            |

SCHEDULE I—CHANGE OF GRADE CLAIMS.

| No.  | Register and Folio. | Name.  | Street and Amount.  |
|------|---------------------|--|---|
| 1276 | 55 281              | Dolle, Fred H., and another.....                         | East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.                                  |
| 1569 | 57 74               | Donahue, Margaret Reilly.....                            | East One Hundred and Ninety-fifth street.                                   |
| 1055 | 55 57               | Donnelly, Michael T.....                                 | East One Hundred and Sixtieth street, \$10,000.                             |
| 1538 | 57 43               | Doran, William.....                                      | Washington avenue.  |
| 1848 | 57 353              | Donovan, Daniel J., executor, etc.....                   | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.                                    |
| 1063 | 55 65               | Dooper, Auke.....  | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.                                    |
| 1052 | 55 54               | Dorr, Henrietta.....                                     | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street, \$5,000.                           |
| 1092 | 55 94               | Douglass, Kate.....                                      | Tremont avenue.   |
| 1168 | 55 170              | Douglas, Kate.....                                       | Washington avenue.  |
| 1543 | 57 48               | Doutney, Helen L.....                                    | Washington avenue.  |
| 1267 | 55 272              | Doyle, Daniel.....                                       | Vanderbilt avenue East.   |
| 1118 | 55 129              | Doyle, James F., administrator.....                      | Brook avenue.   |
| 1603 | 57 108              | Dreissigacker, Philip.....                               | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street.                                    |
| 1163 | 55 165              | Dressel, Frederick W., individually and executor.....    | Vanderbilt avenue East.   |
| 1164 | 55 166              | Dressel, Frederick W., individually and executor.....    | Vanderbilt avenue East.   |
| 1165 | 55 167              | Dressel, Frederick W., individually and executor.....    | East One Hundred and Seventy-third street.                                  |
| 1389 | 55 394              | Du Bois, Katherine S.....                                | Jerome avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street.                       |
| 1109 | 55 111              | Duffy, Bryan.....  | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.                                    |
| 1146 | 55 148              | Dugan, James.....  | Washington avenue.  |
| 1115 | 55 117              | Dugan, Mary, and another, executors.....                 | Washington avenue.  |
| 1138 | 55 140              | Dugan, Michael.....                                      | Washington avenue.  |
| 1096 | 55 98               | Dugan, William.....                                      | Tremont avenue.   |
| 1166 | 55 171              | Duggan, John.....  | Vanderbilt avenue East.   |
| 1755 | 57 260              | Dunn, John P., et al.....                                | East One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street, Webster avenue and Marion avenue. |
| 1756 | 57 261              | Dunn, Mary E.....  | Webster avenue.   |
| 1540 | 57 45               | Dunne, Mary, executrix, etc.....                         | East One Hundred and Eighty-sixth street.                                   |
| 1879 | 57 384              | Dunne, Mary, executrix, etc.....                         | Webster avenue.   |
| 1095 | 55 97               | Dunne, Mary, individually and executrix.....             | Webster avenue.   |
| 1547 | 57 52               | Dyer, Martin C.....                                      | East One Hundred and Eighty-seventh street.                                 |
| 1550 | 57 55               | Dyer, Martin C., et al.....                              | Washington avenue, One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street.                    |
| 1874 | 57 379              | Earll, Eliza B.....                                      | Webster avenue.   |
| 1444 | 55 449              | Ebling Brewing Company, The.....                         | St. Ann's avenue, East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street and Eagle avenue. |
| 1445 | 55 450              | Ebling Brewing Company, The.....                         | St. Ann's avenue.   |
| 1407 | 55 412              | Eckel, Philip.....                                       | Courtlandt avenue and East One Hundred and Sixtieth street.                 |
| 1042 | 55 44               | Eckenfelder, Anna M.....                                 | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, \$3,000.                          |
| 1897 | 57 402              | Eden, John H.....  | Gun Hill road.  |
| 1113 | 55 115              | Ederly, Kate F.....                                      | Vanderbilt avenue East.   |
| 1098 | 55 100              | Eickwort, Louis.....                                     | Brook avenue.   |
| 1116 | 55 118              | Eisele, Josephine, administratrix, etc.....              | East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street.                                    |
| 1821 | 57 326              | Eli, Augusta.....  | Eastchester street.   |
| 1088 | 55 90               | Ellard, John.....  | East One Hundred and Fifty-second street.                                   |
| 1242 | 55 247              | Ellard, Margaret.....                                    | East One Hundred and Fifty-second street and Morris avenue.                 |
| 1262 | 55 267              | Elliott, Anna, et al.....                                | Third avenue and One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street.                       |
| 1263 | 55 268              | Elliott, Anna, et al.....                                | Third avenue and One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street.                       |
| 1551 | 57 56               | Emery, Frank C., administrator, etc.....                 | Third avenue and One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street.                       |
| 1810 | 57 315              | Empire Dairy Feed Company.....                           | Brook avenue.   |
| 1016 | 55 18               | Endler, Joseph, et al.....                               | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street, \$2,000.                           |
| 1019 | 55 21               | Ennis, Richard.....                                      | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, \$5,000.                          |
| 1019 | 55 310              | Ernst, Caroline.....                                     | East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.                                   |
| 1117 | 55 119              | Esch, Julius.....  | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.                                    |
| 1006 | 55 7                | Essenwanger, Theresa, et al.....                         | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, \$2,000.                          |
| 1722 | 57 227              | Fairchild, Samuel W.....                                 | Webster avenue.   |
| 1723 | 57 228              | Fairchild, Samuel W.....                                 | Webster avenue.   |
| 1356 | 55 361              | Falsey, Isaac.....                                       | Washington avenue.  |
| 1280 | 55 285              | Falvey, Catherine E., individually and as executrix..... | Brook avenue and Third avenue.  |
| 1351 | 55 356              | Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, executors, etc.....     | Wendover avenue.  |
| 1352 | 55 357              | Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, executors, etc.....     | Brook and Wendover avenues.   |
| 1358 | 55 358              | Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, executors, etc.....     | Brook avenue.   |
| 1354 | 55 359              | Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, executors, etc.....     | Brook avenue.   |
| 1379 | 55 384              | Faulker, John.....                                       | Webster avenue.   |
| 1561 | 57 66               | Fay, William, and another, executors, etc.....           | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street and Brook avenue.                   |
| 1454 | 55 459              | Ferber, Jacob M., administrator, etc.....                | Union avenue.   |
| 1815 | 57 320              | Fiddelaar, Mary.....                                     | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street.                                    |
| 1142 | 55 144              | Finkle, Alex. I., individually and executor.....         | East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street and Washington avenue.              |
| 1793 | 57 298              | First Baptist Church in Melrose, New York City.....      | East One Hundred and Sixtieth street.                                       |
| 1246 | 55 251              | Fischer, Magdalena.....                                  | East One Hundred and Sixtieth street.                                       |
| 1245 | 55 250              | Fischer, William.....                                    | East One Hundred and Sixtieth street.                                       |
| 1000 | 55 1                | Fisher, Edwin.....                                       | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street, \$5,000.                           |
| 1737 | 57 242              | Fitzgerald, Agnes.....                                   | Washington avenue and One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street.                  |
| 1651 | 57 156              | Fitzgerald, Ellen.....                                   | East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street and Washington avenue.              |
| 1797 | 57 302              | Fitzgerald, William F.....                               | Powell place.   |
| 1087 | 55 89               | Fitzgerald, William J., and another.....                 | East One Hundred and Fifty-first street.                                    |
| 1814 | 57 319              | Fledderman, Herman H.....                                | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street.                                   |
| 1112 | 55 114              | Fleming, Lizzie, administratrix.....                     | Webster avenue.   |
| 1241 | 55 246              | Ford, Robert O. N., individually, etc.....               | Third avenue.   |
| 1679 | 57 184              | Forster, F. P.....                                       | Washington avenue and East One Hundred and Seventieth street.               |
| 1677 | 57 182              | Forster, Frederick R.....                                | Third avenue.   |
| 1078 | 55 80               | Fox, Catharine.....                                      | Tremont avenue.   |
| 1857 | 57 362              | Foy, Mary, et al.....                                    | East One Hundred and Seventy-second street.                                 |
| 1090 | 55 92               | Frank, Emma, and another.....                            | East One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street.                                    |
| 1035 | 55 37               | Frees, Magdalena.....                                    | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$3,000.                           |
| 1371 | 55 376              | Frick, Julius.....                                       | Washington avenue.  |
| 1495 | 55 500              | Friedrich, Constantin.....                               | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.                                    |
| 1288 | 55 293              | Friess, Louis G.....                                     | Webster avenue.   |
| 1846 | 57 351              | Frisbee, David S.....                                    | Railroad avenue East.   |
| 1230 | 55 235              | Fussel, Kate, individually.....                          | Vanderbilt avenue West.   |
| 1131 | 55 133              | Fuhr, Jacob.....   | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$2,000.                           |
| 1043 | 55 45               | Gaffney, John, et al.....                                | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$8,000.                           |
| 1597 | 57 102              | Garniss, Mary E.....                                     | East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street.                                 |
| 1308 | 55 313              | Garvin, Michael J.....                                   | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.                                    |
| 1247 | 55 252              | Gatfield, Elizabeth P.....                               | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.                                    |
| 1048 | 55 50               | Gebe, Barbara.....                                       | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street, \$3,000.                           |
| 1338 | 55 343              | Gebe, Barbara, individually and executrix.....           | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street.                                    |
| 1175 | 55 177              | Gechs, Peter.....  | Railroad avenue West and East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street.          |
| 1772 | 57 277              | Gedney, Stephen D., administrator, etc.....              | East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street.                                    |

SCHEDULE I—CHANGE OF GRADE CLAIMS.

| No.      | Register and Folio. | Name.  | Street and Amount.   |
|----------|---------------------|--|--|
| 1860     | 57 365              | Gedney, Stephen D., et al.....                                       | East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street.   |
| 1426     | 55 431              | Gehr, Conrad, executor, etc.....                                     | Elton avenue.  |
| 1018     | 55 20               | Gehrig, Louisa A., and another, administratrix.....                  | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street, \$3,000.                                      |
| 1663     | 57 168              | Geisler, Martin.....   | Eagle avenue.  |
| 1025     | 55 27               | Georges, Maria Anna.....   | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$2,000.                                      |
| 1249     | 55 254              | Georgi, Sarah F.....   | East One Hundred and Sixty-second street and Third avenue.                             |
| 1133     | 55 135              | Gerhardt, William, and another.....                                  | Courtlandt avenue, \$3,000.  |
| 1033     | 55 35               | Gerlach, Emelia, and another.....                                    | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$2,000.                                      |
| 1664     | 57 169              | German Dutch Reformed Church of the Village of Melrose.....          | Elton avenue.  |
| 1894     | 57 399              | Gibner, Maria E., and another.....                                   | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street.   |
| 1002     | 55 3                | Giese, Catharine, executrix, etc.....                                | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street, \$4,000.                                      |
| 1890     | 57 395              | Giring, Charlotte, and another, individually and executrix, etc..... | Courtlandt avenue.   |
| 1205     | 55 210              | Goldbacker, Nina G.....  | Third avenue.  |
| 1399     | 55 404              | Goldsmith, Theresa, executrix, etc.....                              | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.   |
| 1121     | 55 123              | Gordon, Margaret.....  | East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street.   |
| 1637     | 57 142              | Gorsline, Ralph H., executor, etc.....                               | East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street.  |
| 1128     | 55 130              | Grant, Barbara, individually and administratrix.....                 | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$3,500.                                      |
| 1899     | 57 404              | Grant, John C.....   | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street.   |
| 1393     | 55 398              | Gray, Robert J.....  | Rider avenue.  |
| 1439     | 55 444              | Gray, William H.....   | Home street.   |
| 1884     | 57 380              | Gregson, Mary F., and another.....                                   | Station place.   |
| 1743     | 57 248              | Gregson, Mary F., and another.....                                   | Station place.   |
| 1026     | 55 28               | Grennon, Mathilda.....   | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$2,000.                                      |
| 1262     | 55 269              | Greve, Adolph, E. E., et al.....                                     | East One Hundred and Seventy-fourth street.  |
| 1825     | 57 330              | Grimley, Bridget.....  | Webster avenue.  |
| 1493     | 55 498              | Groll, Henrietta, administratrix, etc.....                           | East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street.  |
| 1867     | 57 372              | Guion, George C., individually and executor.....                     | Broadway.  |
| 1122     | 55 124              | Gulcher, Matthias.....   | Elton avenue, \$3,000.   |
| 1362     | 55 367              | Haas, Otto, executor.....  | Bathgate avenue.   |
| 1132     | 55 134              | Hack, John Henry.....  | East One Hundred and Sixty-second street, \$5,000.                                     |
| 1380     | 55 385              | Hackman, Henry C.....  | Washington avenue.   |
| 1359     | 55 364              | Haebler, Pauline.....  | Washington avenue.   |
| 1494     | 55 499              | Haffen, John, and another.....                                       | East One Hundred and Fifty-second street.  |
| 1616     | 57 121              | Haffen, John, and another.....                                       | East One Hundred and Fifty-second street.  |
| 1617     | 57 122              | Haffen, John, and another.....                                       | East One Hundred and Fifty-second street.  |
| 1618     | 57 123              | Haffen, John, and another.....                                       | East One Hundred and Fifty-second street.  |
| 1619     | 57 124              | Haffen, John, and another.....                                       | Courtlandt avenue.   |
| 1620     | 57 125              | Haffen, John, and another.....                                       | Elton avenue.  |
| 1794     | 57 299              | Hahn, Frank J., individually and executor.....                       | East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street.  |
| 1012     | 55 14               | Hall, Margaret D.....  | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, \$2,000.                                     |
| 1059     | 55 61               | Halligan, John J.....  | Tremont avenue, \$3,500.   |
| 1180 1/2 | 55 182              | Halligan, Joseph W.....  | Tremont avenue, \$500.   |
| 1580     | 57 85               | Hammond, Laura B., and another.....                                  | Washington avenue.   |
| 1582     | 57 87               | Hammond, Laura B., and another.....                                  | Washington avenue.   |
| 1670     | 57 175              | Hand, Mary E., individually and executrix, etc.....                  | Park avenue East.  |
| 1295     | 55 300              | Handibode, Peter.....  | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1104     | 55 106              | Hannan, John W.....  | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1768     | 57 273              | Hanraty, Mary, administratrix, etc.....                              | East One Hundred and Fifty-first street.   |
| 1261     | 55 266              | Hansmann, Julius I.....  | East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.  |
| 1205     | 55 209              | Harlam, Moses, and another.....                                      | Morris avenue.   |
| 1300     | 55 305              | Haskin, John B., et al., executors.....                              | Third avenue.  |
| 1301     | 55 306              | Haskin, John B., Jr.....   | Third avenue.  |
| 1302     | 55 307              | Haskin, John B., Jr.....   | Webster avenue.  |
| 1303     | 55 308              | Haskin, John B., Jr., et al., executors.....                         | Webster avenue.  |
| 1304     | 55 309              | Haskin, John B., et al., executors.....                              | East One Hundred and Eighty-seventh street, Vanderbilt avenue West and Webster avenue. |
| 1305     | 55 310              | Haskin, John B.....  | East One Hundred and Eighty-seventh street, Vanderbilt avenue West and Webster avenue. |
| 1306     | 55 311              | Haskin, John B., Jr.....   | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1307     | 55 312              | Haskin, John B., Jr., et al., executors.....                         | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1352     | 57 57               | Haughey, Stephen F., and another.....                                | Washington avenue.   |
| 1844     | 57 349              | Haupt, M. B., & Son.....   | East One Hundred and Seventy-fourth street.  |
| 1447     | 55 452              | Haushurst, Daniel.....   | Broadway.  |
| 1484     | 55 489              | Hausner, Theodore.....   | One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.  |
| 1048     | 55 86               | Hays, Elizabeth A.....   | Washington avenue.   |
| 1773     | 57 278              | Healy, Sarah A., executrix, etc.....                                 | Railroad avenue East.  |
| 1296     | 55 301              | Heaslip, George B.....   | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1419     | 55 424              | Hebbord, Isaac N.....  | Gun Hill road.   |
| 1081     | 55 83               | Hecht, Ferdinand, and another.....                                   | East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street.  |
| 1560     | 57 65               | Heintz, John C., as executor, etc.....                               | East One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street and Washington avenue.                       |
| 1564     | 57 69               | Heintz, John C., as executor, etc.....                               | East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street and Railroad avenue.                           |
| 1675     | 57 180              | Helbig, Henrietta.....   | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.   |
| 1545     | 57 50               | Hennessy, William.....   | East One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street.   |
| 1270     | 55 275              | Henning, Caroline.....   | Railroad avenue East and East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.                    |
| 1272     | 55 277              | Henning, Caroline.....   | Railroad avenue East.  |
| 1273     | 55 278              | Henning, Caroline.....   | Railroad avenue East and East One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street.                      |
| 1282     | 55 287              | Henning, Caroline.....   | East One Hundred and Sixty-second street and Teller avenue.                            |
| 1904     | 54 409              | Henning, Caroline.....   | Park avenue and East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.                             |
| 1758     | 57 263              | Hentz, Peter A., et al.....  | East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street and Morris avenue.                             |
| 1237     | 55 242              | Hentze, Alicia A., individually, etc.....                            | East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street and Morris avenue.                             |
| 1271     | 55 276              | Hettinger, Caroline C.....   | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street and Third avenue.                              |
| 1801     | 57 306              | Hettinger, Caroline C.....   | Third avenue.  |
| 1489     | 55 494              | Hicke, Michael.....  | Third avenue.  |
| 1804     | 57 309              | Hickey, Marie.....   | Eagle avenue.  |
| 1200     | 55 205              | Hicks, Michael.....  | Welch street.  |
| 1360     | 55 365              | Hicks, Thomas.....   | Washington avenue.   |
| 1757     | 57 262              | Higgins, George, individually and administrator, etc.....            | Railroad avenue, West, and Morris avenue.  |
| 1849     | 57 354              | Hirschkind, Max.....   | East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street.   |
| 1891     | 57 396              | Hoepfner, George, et al.....   | East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.  |
| 1650     | 57 155              | Hoetzel, Joseph.....   | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.   |
| 1023     | 55 25               | Hoffman, Barbara.....  | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$3,000.                                      |
| 1730     | 57 235              | Hoffman, Hattie.....   | Teller avenue.   |
| 1044     | 55 46               | Hoffman, Lizzie.....   | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$2,000.                                      |
| 1372     | 55 377              | Hogne, Margaret.....   | East One Hundred and Eightieth street.   |
| 1479     | 55 484              | Hollacher, Maria.....  | Washington avenue and East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street.                      |
| 1503     | 57 8                | Hopkins, Milton.....   | Brook avenue.  |
| 1761     | 57 266              | House of Good Shepherd.....  | Brook avenue and Westchester avenue.   |
| 1654     | 57 159              | Huber, George H.....   | Jerome avenue.   |
| 1695     | 57 200              | Huck, Albert W.....  | East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.  |
| 1094     | 55 96               | Hudner, Daniel, et al.....   | East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street.   |

SCHEDULE I—CHANGE OF GRADE CLAIMS.

| No.  | Register and Folio. | Name.  | Street and Amount.   |
|------|---------------------|--|--|
| 1162 | 55 164              | Huffel, Adolph G.                                      | Third and St. Ann's avenues.   |
| 1409 | 55 414              | Hunnecke, Henry  | Vanderbilt avenue East and East One Hundred and Seventy-second street.             |
| 1340 | 55 345              | Hunt, Mary L., and another                             | Sheridan avenue and East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.                       |
| 1789 | 57 294              | Hutcheson, Henrietta R.                                | East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street.   |
| 1173 | 55 175              | Hyde, James W., executor                               | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1086 | 55 88               | Hynes, John  | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.   |
| 1108 | 55 110              | Hynes, John  | Courtlandt avenue.   |
| 1870 | 57 375              | Hynes, John, executor, etc.                            | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.   |
| 1129 | 55 131              | Icker, Clara A.  | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$5,000.                                  |
| 1703 | 57 208              | Ittner, John J., administrator, etc.                   | Morris avenue (now Tremont avenue).  |
| 1704 | 57 209              | Ittner, John J.  | East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street.  |
| 1297 | 55 302              | Jackson, Lewis D.                                      | Park avenue and One Hundred and Eighty-fifth street.                               |
| 1558 | 57 63               | Jackson, Sarah   | Third avenue, Bathgate avenue and One Hundred and Eighty-seventh street.           |
| 1701 | 57 206              | Jackson, Sarah   | East One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street and Third avenue.                        |
| 1739 | 57 243              | Jackson, Sarah   | Washington avenue.   |
| 1832 | 57 337              | Jackson, William, and another                          | Vanderbilt avenue West.  |
| 1411 | 55 416              | James, Elizabeth B., administratrix, etc.              | Westchester avenue and St. Ann's avenue.   |
| 1792 | 57 297              | Jangmann, Henry A.                                     | East One Hundred and Seventy-first street.   |
| 1486 | 55 491              | Jaschke, Kate  | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.   |
| 1724 | 57 229              | Jenkins, James S., executor, etc.                      | Vanderbilt avenue West.  |
| 1218 | 55 223              | Jennings, Edward                                       | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1627 | 57 132              | Johnson, Elias M., and another, executors, etc.        | Palisade avenue.   |
| 1631 | 57 136              | Johnson, Elias M., and another, executors, etc.        | Spuyten Duyvil parkway.  |
| 1632 | 57 137              | Johnson, Elias M., and another, executors, etc.        | Spuyten Duyvil parkway.  |
| 1633 | 57 138              | Johnson, Elias M., and another, executors, etc.        | Spuyten Duyvil parkway.  |
| 1190 | 55 195              | Johnson, George F.                                     | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.   |
| 1020 | 55 24               | Jung, Frank, and another, administrators.              | Courtlandt avenue, \$6,000.  |
| 1206 | 55 211              | Kaiser, Michael  | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.   |
| 1080 | 55 82               | Katzenberger, John W.                                  | East One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street.   |
| 1010 | 55 12               | Kanzler, Karolina, and another                         | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, \$3,000.                                 |
| 1751 | 57 256              | Keary, Fanny, and another, executors, etc.             | East One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street and Tiebout avenue.                       |
| 1752 | 57 257              | Keary, Fanny, and another, executors, etc.             | East One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street and Webster avenue.                       |
| 1758 | 57 258              | Keary, Fanny, and another, executors                   | Webster avenue and One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street.                           |
| 1754 | 57 259              | Keary, Fanny, and another, executors                   | Vanderbilt avenue West, One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street.                      |
| 1605 | 57 110              | Keil, Francis  | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.   |
| 1017 | 55 19               | Keller, William, executor                              | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street, \$3,000.                                  |
| 1888 | 57 393              | Kelly, Annie, individually, and executrix.             | East One Hundred and Sixtieth street.  |
| 1137 | 55 139              | Kelly, Jane  | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1375 | 55 380              | Kelly, Michael J.                                      | Morris avenue.   |
| 1745 | 57 250              | Kennedy, Henry A.                                      | East One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street.  |
| 1072 | 55 74               | Kerley, Patrick  | Webster avenue.  |
| 1842 | 57 347              | Kessler, Karl E., executor, etc.                       | Brook avenue.  |
| 1850 | 57 355              | Kessler, Carl E., executor, etc.                       | Brook avenue.  |
| 1343 | 55 348              | Ketchum, Angelica S.                                   | Jerome avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.                             |
| 1298 | 55 303              | Kettle, Jeremiah, as trustee                           | Tremont avenue.  |
| 1599 | 57 104              | Kingsbury, Charles D.                                  | Evelyn place.  |
| 1535 | 57 40               | Kirchner, Thomas, administrator, etc.                  | East One Hundred and Seventieth street.  |
| 1576 | 57 81               | Kirk, Charles H.                                       | Washington avenue.   |
| 1397 | 55 402              | Klein, Kate  | East One Hundred and Fifty-first street.   |
| 1646 | 57 363              | Klemann, Hugo, administrator, etc.                     | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.   |
| 1490 | 55 495              | Klug, Martin J.  | East One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street.  |
| 1427 | 55 432              | Knaus, Margaret  | Elton avenue.  |
| 1415 | 55 420              | Knox, John A.  | Lowmede street.  |
| 1416 | 55 421              | Knox, John A.  | Station place.   |
| 1457 | 55 462              | Knox, John A.  | Willard street and Bronx river road.   |
| 1458 | 55 463              | Knox, John A.  | Willard street (now Two Hundred and Thirty-fifth street).                          |
| 1030 | 55 32               | Kobel, Margareta                                       | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street \$2,000.                                   |
| 1892 | 57 397              | Koehler, Adam E., et al.                               | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street.   |
| 1840 | 57 345              | Koenig, Gottfried L., and another                      | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1031 | 55 33               | Kramer, Edward P.                                      | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, \$2,000.                                 |
| 1787 | 57 292              | Kramer, Emma   | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1391 | 55 396              | Kratzer, Kasper  | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street.   |
| 1499 | 57 4                | Kromer, Konrad, and another, executors, etc.           | East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street.  |
| 1425 | 55 430              | Kruse, Henry   | East One Hundred and Seventy-third street.   |
| 1453 | 55 458              | Kruse, Henry   | East One Hundred and Fifty-second street.  |
| 1446 | 55 451              | Kuntz, Lena  | Fulton avenue.   |
| 1433 | 55 438              | Kuntz, Rosa  | Fulton avenue and East One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street.                        |
| 1213 | 55 218              | Kurzman, Seymour P.                                    | Elton avenue.  |
| 1774 | 57 279              | Kurzman, Seymour P.                                    | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street, \$3,000.                                  |
| 1127 | 55 129              | Kuttner, Hermann                                       | Mott avenue.   |
| 1578 | 57 83               | La Coste, James M.                                     | Westchester avenue.  |
| 1811 | 57 316              | Lambert, Rosalia, executrix, etc.                      | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1287 | 55 292              | Langan, Ellen M., administratrix                       | East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.  |
| 1802 | 57 307              | Large, Mary  | Webster avenue.  |
| 1468 | 55 473              | Larkin, John   | Lowmede street.  |
| 1504 | 57 9                | Lazzari, John B.                                       | Vanderbilt avenue West.  |
| 1771 | 57 276              | Leggett, William H., etc.                              | Rider avenue.  |
| 1178 | 55 180              | Lenahan, Bernard J.                                    | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1764 | 57 269              | Lenes, Maria   | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, \$2,000.                                 |
| 1008 | 55 10               | Leonhardt, William, et al.                             | Third avenue.  |
| 1765 | 57 270              | Lester, Josephine C.                                   | East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street.   |
| 1408 | 55 413              | Lotz, Gertrude, and others                             | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.   |
| 1285 | 55 290              | Lowerre, Charles H., executor                          | Spofford avenue.   |
| 1500 | 57 5                | Lubelsky, Moses  | East One Hundred and Sixtieth street.  |
| 1212 | 55 217              | Luthin, R. H.  | East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.   |
| 1862 | 57 367              | Lutz, Charles A., executor, etc.                       | East One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street, and East One Hundred and Sixtieth street. |
| 1243 | 55 248              | Lutz, Herman   | Tremont avenue.  |
| 1119 | 55 121              | Lynch, Bernard F.                                      | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1770 | 57 275              | McBride, Lucy E.                                       | Courtlandt avenue.   |
| 1136 | 55 138              | McBrien, Selena  | Courtlandt avenue.   |
| 1148 | 55 150              | McBrien, Selena  | Courtlandt avenue.   |
| 1149 | 55 151              | McBrien, Selena  | Courtlandt avenue.   |
| 1053 | 57 158              | McCafferty, Mary C., and another, administrators, etc. | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.   |
| 1461 | 55 466              | McClelland, Mary L.                                    | Franklin avenue.   |
| 1009 | 55 11               | McCormick, William                                     | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street, \$3,000.                                  |
| 1438 | 55 443              | McCrea, William G.                                     | East One Hundred and Seventy-third street.   |
| 1293 | 55 298              | McDermott, Adah M., individually and as executrix      | Tremont avenue.  |

SCHEDULE I—CHANGE OF GRADE CLAIMS.

| No.  | Register and Folio. | Name.   | Street and Amount.  |
|------|---------------------|---|---|
| 1601 | 57 106              | McGrath, Annie  | Washington avenue.  |
| 1577 | 57 82               | McGrath, Timothy, and another   | East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street.   |
| 1876 | 57 381              | McHugh, Mary, administratrix, etc.  | East One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street.   |
| 1626 | 57 131              | McKelway, Mary M.   | Palisade avenue.  |
| 1474 | 55 479              | McKensie, Julia Elizabeth, individually and administratrix, etc.                    | Washington avenue.  |
| 1229 | 55 234              | McLean, Donald  | Vanderbilt avenue West.   |
| 1074 | 55 76               | McNulty, Thomas E.  | Vanderbilt avenue East.   |
| 1228 | 55 233              | McNulty, Thomas E.  | Vanderbilt avenue East.   |
| 1823 | 57 328              | MacNamara, Matthew, and another, executors, etc.                                    | Lowmede street.   |
| 1266 | 55 271              | Maconnell, Janette  | Wendover avenue and Washington avenue.  |
| 1226 | 55 231              | Madden, Emily J., and another   | East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.  |
| 1472 | 55 477              | Magsamen, Max   | Brook avenue.   |
| 1546 | 57 51               | Mallen, Thomas H.   | Albany road.  |
| 1830 | 57 335              | Manning, Henrietta  | East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.   |
| 1114 | 55 116              | Maplesden, Reuben, executor   | East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street.  |
| 1244 | 55 249              | Maplesden, Reuben, executor, etc.   | East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street and Teller avenue.   |
| 1828 | 57 333              | Marion, John  | Park avenue.  |
| 1045 | 55 47               | Martin, Caroline  | Morris avenue, \$2,000.   |
| 1040 | 55 42               | Martin, Charles   | Morris avenue, \$3,000.   |
| 1735 | 57 240              | Massimino, John   | East One Hundred and Seventy-second street.   |
| 1736 | 57 241              | Massimino, John   | East One Hundred and Eightieth street and Washington avenue.  |
| 1886 | 57 391              | Mathern, Joseph   | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street.   |
| 1666 | 57 171              | Mayer, David, executor, etc.  | Vanderbilt avenue East.   |
| 1852 | 57 357              | Mayer, Francis S.   | East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.  |
| 1604 | 57 109              | Mead, Jennie F.   | Palisade avenue.  |
| 1625 | 57 130              | Mead, Jennie F.   | Palisade avenue.  |
| 182A | 55 187              | Melody, Annie M., individually and executrix  | East One Hundred and Fifty-first street.  |
| 1488 | 55 493              | Messerschmidt, Magdalena, and another, executors, etc.                              | East One Hundred and Fifty-first street.  |
| 1719 | 57 224              | Meyer, Henry C.   | Webster avenue.   |
| 1587 | 57 92               | Miller, Ann   | Morris avenue.  |
| 1579 | 57 84               | Miller, Ann, and another  | Morris avenue.  |
| 1516 | 57 21               | Miller, John L.   | Brook avenue.   |
| 1047 | 55 49               | Moebus, Peter   | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$2,000.   |
| 1299 | 55 304              | Mohr, Elizabeth   | Bathgate avenue, One Hundred and Eighty-seventh street and Third avenue.  |
| 1566 | 57 71               | Moore, George W., and another, executors, etc.                                      | Spencer place.  |
| 1160 | 55 162              | Moore, Mary   | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street and Morris avenue.  |
| 1539 | 57 44               | Moran, Dennis W.  | East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street.  |
| 1559 | 57 64               | Moran, Dennis W.  | East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street, \$1,500.  |
| 1051 | 55 53               | Moran, James  | East Two Hundred and Thirty-fifth street.   |
| 1517 | 57 22               | Moran, James H.   | East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street, \$10,000.   |
| 1060 | 55 62               | Moran, Richard H.   | Brook avenue.   |
| 1153 | 55 155              | Morgenthau, Henry   | East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.  |
| 1238 | 55 243              | Morin, Margaret, individually, etc.   | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street.  |
| 1749 | 57 254              | Morris, Arthur R., and others   | Franklin avenue.  |
| 1431 | 55 436              | Morris, Elizabeth, executrix, etc.  | Franklin avenue.  |
| 1460 | 55 405              | Morris, Elizabeth, as executrix, etc.   | Franklin avenue.  |
| 1747 | 57 252              | Morris, Henry Lewis   | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street.  |
| 1463 | 55 468              | Morris, Lillian A., administratrix, etc.  | Franklin avenue.  |
| 1070 | 55 72               | Mortimer, James W.  | Railroad avenue, East.  |
| 1450 | 35 455              | Mozger, Catherine   | Elton avenue.   |
| 1312 | 55 317              | Mott Haven Company  | Rider avenue, East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and Third avenue.   |
| 1313 | 55 318              | Mott Haven Company  | College avenue and Lowell (or One Hundred and Forty-first) street.  |
| 1314 | 55 319              | Mott Haven Company  | Morris avenue, Lowell street, East One Hundred and Fortieth street.   |
| 1315 | 55 320              | Mott Haven Company  | College avenue.   |
| 1316 | 55 321              | Mott Haven Company, The   | College avenue and One Hundred and Forty-third street.  |
| 1317 | 55 322              | Mott Haven Company, The   | East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.   |
| 1318 | 55 323              | Mott Haven Company, The   | College avenue, East One Hundred and Forty-fourth, One Hundred and Forty-fifth and One Hundred and Forty-sixth streets. |
| 1319 | 55 324              | Mott Haven Company, The   | East One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street and Rider avenue.  |
| 1320 | 55 325              | Mott Haven Company, The   | Morris avenue, Rider avenue and East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street.   |
| 1321 | 55 326              | Mott Haven Company, The   | East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street.  |
| 1322 | 55 327              | Mott Haven Company, The   | Rider avenue, East One Hundred and Forty-second, One Hundred and Forty-third and One Hundred and Forty-fourth streets.  |
| 1323 | 55 328              | Mott Haven Company, The   | East One Hundred and Forty-third street and East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street and Morris avenue.                 |
| 1324 | 55 329              | Mott Haven Company, The   | Morris avenue, Rider avenue and East One Hundred and Forty-first street.  |
| 1325 | 55 330              | Mott Haven Company, The   | Morris avenue and East One Hundred and Forty-first street.  |
| 1326 | 55 331              | Mott Haven Company, The   | One Hundred and Forty-fourth street and One Hundred and Forty-sixth street.   |
| 1327 | 55 332              | Mott Haven Company, The   | Mott avenue and Walton avenue.  |
| 1328 | 55 333              | Mott Haven Company, The   | Walton avenue, Gerard avenue and East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.  |
| 1330 | 55 335              | Mott Haven Company, The   | Gerard avenue.  |
| 1331 | 55 336              | Mott Haven Company, The   | Gerard avenue and One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.  |
| 1332 | 55 337              | Mott Haven Company, The   | Walton avenue, East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street and Gerard avenue.  |
| 1091 | 55 93               | Mueller, Amelia, individually and executrix   | Brook avenue.   |
| 1795 | 57 300              | Mulford, H. Louisa  | Canal place.  |
| 1796 | 57 301              | Mulford, H. Louisa  | Railroad avenue.  |
| 1731 | 57 236              | Mullins, Denis  | Tremont avenue.   |
| 1661 | 57 166              | Munday, Peter   | East One Hundred and Seventy-third street.  |
| 1671 | 57 176              | Murphy, Jane  | Washington avenue.  |
| 1054 | 55 56               | Murray, Michael, and another  | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, \$2,000.  |
| 1167 | 55 169              | Murrie, Mary  | Courtlandt avenue.  |
| 1702 | 57 207              | Naughton, Annie, and another, individually and executors, etc.                      | Westchester avenue.   |
| 1571 | 57 76               | Naughton, Michael   | Washington avenue.  |
| 1585 | 57 90               | Neuffer, George   | Washington avenue.  |
| 1248 | 55 253              | Neuman, Clara   | East One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street.  |
| 1423 | 55 428              | Newkirk, Albert C., and another   | East One Hundred and Seventy-third street.  |
| 1466 | 55 471              | New York City Church Extension and Missionary Society of Methodist Episcopal Church | Broadway.   |
| 1729 | 57 234              | Nicklas, Lisette, and another   | East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street.   |
| 1606 | 57 111              | Nolan, James  | Cromwell avenue.  |
| 1388 | 55 393              | Nolan, Patrick  | Park avenue.  |
| 1689 | 57 194              | Nolan, Patrick  | Park avenue.  |

SCHEDULE I—CHANGE OF GRADE CLAIMS.

SCHEDULE I—CHANGE OF GRADE CLAIMS.

| No.   | Register and Folio. | Name.  | Street and Amount.   |
|-------|---------------------|--|--|
| 1203  | 55 208              | Northern Improvement Company.....                                      | East One Hundred and Eighty-third street.  |
| 1482  | 55 487              | Oakes, Thomas, and another.....  | One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street.  |
| 1215A | 55 220              | Oatis, Mary E.....   | East One Hundred and Fifty-first street.   |
| 1103  | 55 105              | O'Brien, Catherine A., et al.....                                      | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1645  | 57 150              | O'Brien, David.....  | Clarke place.  |
| 1289  | 55 294              | O'Connor, Thomas H., as administrator..                                |  |
| 1214  | 55 219              | Ogden, Charles S., and another.....                                    | East One Hundred and Sixty-second, East One Hundred and Sixty-third streets and Morris avenue. |
| 1762  | 57 267              | Ogden, David B., and another.....                                      | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1073  | 55 75               | Oliver, William H., and another.....                                   | Webster avenue.  |
| 1053  | 55 55               | Olney, Louisa B., and another, executors                               | Elton avenue, \$6,000.   |
| 1234  | 55 239              | O'Meara, Jeremiah.....   | Webster avenue.  |
| 1665  | 57 150              | Oothout, Jane Elizabeth, and another, executors, etc.....              | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.   |
| 1361  | 55 366              | Ooven, William F.....  | East One Hundred and Sixtieth street.  |
| 1390  | 55 395              | Osborn, William H.....   | Westchester avenue.  |
| 1310  | 55 315              | Otten, Christian A., administrator.....                                | East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street and Morris avenue.                                    |
| 1100  | 55 102              | Otto, Richard F.....   | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1145  | 55 147              | Pape, Margaretha.....  | Brook avenue.  |
| 1527  | 57 32               | Parsons, John.....   | Broadway and Albany road.  |
| 1725  | 57 230              | Partridge, Lelia N.....  | Palisade avenue.   |
| 1592  | 57 97               | Partridge, S. S., executor, etc.....                                   | Buchanan place and Jerome avenue.  |
| 1593  | 57 98               | Partridge, S. S., executor, etc.....                                   |  |
| 1594  | 57 99               | Partridge, S. S., executor, etc.....                                   | Jerome avenue and Wadsworth street.  |
| 1595  | 57 100              | Partridge, S. S., executor, etc.....                                   | Jerome avenue, Buchanan place to One Hundred and Eighty-third street.                          |
| 1124  | 55 126              | Paul, Dora.....  | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, \$1,500.   |
| 1660  | 57 165              | Paul, John.....  | Elton avenue.  |
| 1076  | 55 78               | Paulsen, Jacob F.....  | Tremont avenue.  |
| 1161  | 55 163              | Paulsen, Jacob F., and another.....                                    | East One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street and Courtlandt avenue.                                 |
| 1251  | 55 256              | Payne, William H.....  | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street and Teller avenue.                                     |
| 1252  | 55 257              | Payne, William H.....  | Brook avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street.   |
| 1253  | 55 258              | Payne, William H.....  | Brook avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street.   |
| 1881  | 57 386              | Perry, Charles W.....  | Lowmede street.  |
| 1839  | 57 344              | Perry, Henry K., and another.....                                      | Lowmede street.  |
| 1790  | 57 295              | Pertsch, Henry C. L., and another.....                                 | East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street.   |
| 1176  | 55 178              | Peterson, Emma.....  | Tremont avenue.  |
| 1672  | 57 177              | Petsch, Henry C. P., and another.....                                  | East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street.   |
| 1239  | 55 244              | Pfeiffer, Henry, et al., as executors.....                             | Vanderbilt avenue West.  |
| 1652  | 57 157              | Pfirmann, Kaspar, and another.....                                     | Brook avenue.  |
| 1767  | 57 272              | Phelan, James J., and another.....                                     | Washington avenue and Pelham avenue.   |
| 1834  | 57 339              | Piefer, Henry, and another.....  | East One Hundred and Thirty-first street.  |
| 1029  | 55 31               | Pieper, Mary.....  | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, \$3,000.   |
| 1152  | 55 154              | Plet, Charles F.....   | East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.  |
| 1028  | 55 30               | Pletscher, Martin, and another.....                                    | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$1,500.  |
| 1187  | 55 102              | Pooler, Louis J.....   | Brook avenue.  |
| 1188  | 55 103              | Pooler, Louis J.....   | Brook avenue.  |
| 1038  | 55 40               | Popcke, Emil A.....  | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street, \$5,000.  |
| 1104  | 55 109              | Power, Norah.....  | Tremont avenue.  |
| 1851  | 57 356              | Powers, Ann.....   | Eagle avenue.  |
| 1812  | 57 317              | Powers, Thomas.....  | Eagle avenue.  |
| 1855  | 57 360              | Proctor, Patrick.....  | East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street.  |
| 1845  | 57 350              | Purser, George H.....  | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1014  | 55 16               | Queripel, Henry J., executor, etc.....                                 | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street, \$3,500.  |
| 1563  | 57 68               | Randall, Minnie E., administratrix, etc....                            | Washington avenue.   |
| 1901  | 57 406              | Randell, Sidwill S., executor.....                                     | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street.   |
| 1429  | 55 434              | Rawlings, Emma F., and another, executors                              | East One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street.  |
| 1345  | 55 351              | Reddy, Thomas, and another.....  | East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street and Courtlandt avenue.                                |
| 1111  | 55 113              | Reed, Agnes.....   | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1621  | 57 126              | Reed, Charles A., et al., executors, etc....                           | Bailey avenue.   |
| 1622  | 57 127              | Reed, Charles A., et al., executors, etc....                           | Kingsbridge road.  |
| 1623  | 57 128              | Reed, Charles A., et al., executors, etc....                           | Kingsbridge road.  |
| 1624  | 57 129              | Reed, Charles A., et al., executors, etc....                           | Kingsbridge road.  |
| 1417  | 55 422              | Reilly, John A.....  | Station place.   |
| 1158  | 55 160              | Reinher, Sophia L., executrix, et al.....                              | East One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street and Washington avenue.                               |
| 1783  | 57 288              | Reiss, Louis.....  | East One Hundred and Fifty-first street.   |
| 1217  | 55 222              | Reynard, Katharine, individually.....                                  | East One Hundred and sixty-second street.  |
| 1806  | 57 311              | Reynolds, Charles E.....   | Washington avenue.   |
| 1833  | 57 338              | Reynolds, Charles E.....   | Vanderbilt avenue East, Railroad avenue East.  |
| 1485  | 55 490              | Rice, Rosa.....  | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.   |
| 1441  | 55 446              | Richards, Joseph, executor, etc.....                                   | Gerard avenue and Walton avenue.   |
| 1442  | 55 447              | Richards, Nancy L.....   | Gerard avenue and Walton avenue.   |
| 1437  | 55 442              | Ried, Jacob, and another.....  | Fulton avenue.   |
| 1525  | 57 30               | Reidel, Elizabeth, executrix, etc.....                                 | Webster avenue.  |
| 1195  | 55 200              | Riedinger, Joseph L., etc.....   | Vanderbilt avenue West.  |
| 1413  | 55 418              | Riehl, George A., executor, etc.....                                   | Eagle avenue.  |
| 1451  | 55 456              | Rinschler, Anton.....  | East One Hundred and Fiftieth street.  |
| 1667  | 57 172              | Rinschler, Anton.....  | East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street.   |
| 1837  | 57 342              | Ritchie, John W.....   | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1462  | 55 467              | Ritchie, Joseph V., executor.....                                      | Franklin avenue.   |
| 1856  | 57 361              | Roberts, Owen.....   | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.   |
| 1902  | 57 407              | Rockwell, Frank.....   | Park avenue.   |
| 1777  | 57 282              | Rockwell, Lucius A.....  | East One Hundred and Seventy-fourth street.  |
| 1657  | 57 162              | Rockwell, Marion S.....  | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1215  | 55 220              | Rodney, Anna E.....  | East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.   |
| 1227  | 55 232              | Rodney, Margaret F.....  | East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.   |
| 1748  | 57 253              | Rodrigue, John J.....  | Vanderbilt avenue East and Washington avenue.  |
| 1557  | 57 62               | Rogan, John H., as administrator, etc....                              | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.   |
| 1726  | 57 231              | Rogers, Archibald.....   | Clarke place.  |
| 1067  | 55 69               | Roggenkamp, August.....  | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1555  | 57 60               | Rohleder, Henry.....   | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.   |
| 1216  | 55 221              | The Roman Catholic Church of St. Brigid.                               | Railroad avenue East.  |
| 1077  | 55 79               | Roos, Alexandra A.....   | Washington avenue.   |
| 1068  | 55 70               | Roos, Christian P.....   | Vanderbilt avenue East.  |
| 1788  | 57 293              | Rowe, Margaret, and another, individually and administratrix, etc..... | East One Hundred and Fiftieth street.  |
| 1062  | 55 64               | Ruhl, Henry.....   | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street.   |
| 1075  | 55 77               | Ruhl, Henry.....   | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.   |
| 1099  | 55 101              | Ruser, Anna.....   | Railroad avenue East.  |
| 1476  | 55 481              | Ruser, Anna, and others.....   | Brook avenue.  |
| 1524  | 57 29               | Russell, Patrick.....  | Inwood avenue.   |
| 1089  | 55 91               | Ruvane, Julia.....   | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street.  |
| 1349  | 55 354              | Ryan, Lanty.....   | East One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street.  |
| 1556  | 57 61               | Salter, A. Aldin.....  | Vanderbilt avenue West and Welch street.   |
| 1836  | 57 341              | Saul, Robert B., executor, etc.....                                    | East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street.  |
| 1027  | 55 29               | Sauter, Louis, and another, executors....                              | Courtlandt avenue, \$10,000.   |
| 1337  | 55 342              | Scanlan, Ellen, and others.....  | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street.  |
| 1395  | 55 400              | Schackermann, Charlotte.....   | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street.  |

| No.  | Register and Folio. | Name.   | Street and Amount.  |
|------|---------------------|---|---|
| 1154 | 55 156              | Schaefer, Christian, and another.....               | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.                          |
| 1020 | 55 22               | Schaefer, Peter.....                                | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, \$2,000.                |
| 1364 | 55 369              | Schieb, Carl.....                                   | East One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street.                        |
| 1398 | 55 403              | Schiffer, Dora D., and another.....                 | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.                          |
| 1037 | 55 39               | Schilling, Zaxier.....                              | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, \$2,000.                |
| 1781 | 57 286              | Schmid, Frances J.....                              | East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.                        |
| 1281 | 55 286              | Schmidt, Julia.....                                 | East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street and Morris avenue.        |
| 1784 | 57 289              | Schneeble, Caroline.....                            | Webster avenue.   |
| 1107 | 55 109              | Schneider, Anthony.....                             | East One Hundred and Seventieth street.                           |
| 1456 | 55 461              | Schneider, Charles, administrator, etc....          | Union avenue.   |
| 1782 | 57 287              | Schneider, Joseph.....                              | East One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street.                        |
| 1669 | 57 174              | Schroeder, Elizabeth, et al.....                    | Elton avenue.   |
| 1207 | 55 212              | Schultz, Louisa H.....                              | Third avenue.   |
| 1365 | 55 370              | Schultz, Christina.....                             | Washington avenue.  |
| 1895 | 57 400              | Scott, Julius J. M.....                             | East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.                        |
| 1514 | 57 19               | Sealey, George B., and another, executors, etc..... | Broadway.   |
| 1166 | 55 168              | Seaman, Albert W.....                               | Elton avenue.   |
| 1496 | 57 1                | Seiffert, Franciscka.....                           | East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street.                         |
| 1744 | 57 249              | Seiter, Henry J., executor, etc.....                | East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.                        |
| 1093 | 55 95               | Seitz, Henry.....                                   | East One Hundred and Fifty-first street.                          |
| 1347 | 55 352              | Severynse, Annie.....                               | One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street and Courtlandt avenue.         |
| 1763 | 57 268              | Shannon, Hester A.....                              | Vanderbilt avenue East and East One Hundred and Eightieth street. |
| 1443 | 55 448              | Sharkey, John.....                                  | Clinton avenue and Jefferson street.                              |
| 1240 | 55 245              | Shean, Catherine.....                               | East One Hundred and Seventy-fourth street.                       |
| 1769 | 57 274              | Shean, Michael.....                                 | East One Hundred and Seventy-fourth street.                       |
| 1374 | 55 379              | Sheldon, Mary A.....                                | Washington avenue.  |
| 1202 | 55 207              | Sheridan, Catherine, et al.....                     | East One Hundred and Fiftieth street.                             |
| 1820 | 57 325              | Sheridan, Thomas, and another.....                  | Gun Hill road.  |
| 1871 | 57 376              | Sherwood, William, executor.....                    | East One Hundred and Sixtieth street.                             |
| 1872 | 57 377              | Sherwood, William.....                              | East One Hundred and Sixtieth street.                             |
| 1410 | 55 415              | Shillaber, William, Jr., trustee, etc.....          | East One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street and Home street.          |
| 1868 | 57 373              | Shirley, Rufus, administrator, etc.....             | Sheridan avenue.  |
| 1101 | 55 103              | Sielaff, Frank.....                                 | Brook avenue.   |
| 1392 | 55 397              | Siemering, Frederika.....                           | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street.                          |
| 1434 | 55 439              | Slater, James.....                                  | Boston road and East One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street.         |
| 1678 | 57 183              | Smith, E. Osborn.....                               | Morris avenue and East One Hundred and Fifty-first street.        |
| 1562 | 57 67               | Smith, Isaac P., and another, executors, etc.....   | East Two Hundred and Thirtieth street.                            |
| 1638 | 57 143              | Smith, Isaac P., and another, executors, etc.....   | Broadway.   |
| 1639 | 57 144              | Smith, Isaac P., and another, executors, etc.....   | Broadway.   |
| 1640 | 57 145              | Smith, Isaac P., and another, executors, etc.....   | Broadway and Macomb street.                                       |
| 1641 | 57 145              | Smith, Isaac P., and another, executors, etc.....   | Broadway.   |
| 1642 | 57 147              | Smith, Isaac P., and another, executors, etc.....   | Albany road.  |
| 1643 | 57 148              | Smith, Isaac P., and another, executors, etc.....   | Bailey avenue.  |
| 1644 | 57 149              | Smith, Isaac P., and another, executors, etc.....   | Bailey avenue.  |
| 1799 | 57 304              | Soulard, Petty, and another.....                    | Vanderbilt avenue East.   |
| 1838 | 57 343              | Southworth, Martha A.....                           | East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street.                       |
| 1004 | 55 5                | Spachmann, Leo.....                                 | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street, \$3,000.                 |
| 1403 | 55 408              | Spaeth, Anna E., administratrix, etc.....           | Washington avenue.  |
| 1404 | 55 409              | Spaeth, Anna E., administratrix, etc.....           | East One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street.                          |
| 1097 | 55 99               | Spencer, Sarah.....                                 | Vanderbilt avenue East.   |
| 1505 | 57 10               | Sperco, Constant J.....                             | Lowmede street.   |
| 1120 | 55 122              | Stagge, Anne L.....                                 | Railroad avenue East.   |
| 1422 | 55 427              | Stanger, Katherine.....                             | East One Hundred and Seventy-third street.                        |
| 1189 | 55 194              | Stein, Adam.....                                    | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.                          |
| 1378 | 55 383              | Steinbrink, Bernarel B.....                         | Washington avenue.  |
| 1032 | 55 34               | Steingraber, Carl.....                              | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$5,000.                 |
| 1363 | 55 368              | Stelter, Edward.....                                | Washington avenue.  |
| 1007 | 55 9                | Stepper, Martin.....                                | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street, \$5,000.                 |
| 1668 | 57 173              | Stey, Frank J.....                                  | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street.                          |
| 1746 | 57 251              | St. John's College, Fordham.....                    | Pelham avenue.  |
| 1741 | 57 246              | St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church.....             | Washington avenue.  |
| 1742 | 57 247              | St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church.....             | Washington avenue.  |
| 1250 | 55 255              | Stock, Marie.....                                   | Morris avenue and One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street.            |
| 1184 | 55 189              | Stolz, George.....                                  | East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.                        |
| 1195 | 55 190              | Stolz, George.....                                  | East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.                        |
| 1186 | 55 191              | Stolz, George.....                                  | East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.                        |
| 1381 | 55 386              | Stolz, George.....                                  | Courtlandt avenue.  |
| 1382 | 55 387              | Stolz, George.....                                  | East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.                        |
| 1383 | 55 388              | Stolz, George.....                                  | East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.                        |
| 1384 | 55 389              | Stolz, George.....                                  | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street.                         |
| 1385 | 55 390              | Stolz, George.....                                  | East One Hundred and Fifty-first street.                          |
| 1386 | 55 391              | Stolz, George.....                                  | East One Hundred and Fifty-first street.                          |
| 1682 | 57 187              | Stolz, George.....                                  | Courtlandt avenue.  |
| 1776 | 57 281              | Stolz, George.....                                  | Washington avenue.  |
| 1778 | 57 283              | Stolz, George.....                                  | East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street.                         |
| 1779 | 57 284              | Stolz, George.....                                  | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street.                         |
| 1900 | 57 405              | Stolz, George, assignee, etc.....                   | Vanderbilt avenue.  |
| 1869 | 57 374              | Stone, Thomas, administrator, etc.....              | Gerard avenue.  |
| 1858 | 57 363              | Street, Catherine F.....                            | East Two Hundred and Thirty-third street.                         |
| 1464 | 55 469              | Stumpf, Peter J.....                                | Home street.  |
| 1780 | 57 285              | Suffern, John B.....                                | Railroad avenue West.   |
| 1589 | 57 94               | Sullivan, Charles O.....                            | Morris avenue.  |
| 1760 | 57 265              | Sullivan, Cornelius J., and others.....             | East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street.                          |
| 1151 | 55 153              | Sullivan, Elizabeth.....                            | East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street.                          |
| 1477 | 55 482              | Swords, Julia Elizabeth.....                        | Washington avenue.  |
| 1898 | 57 403              | Talfor, Mary F., et al.....                         | East One Hundred and Sixty-second street.                         |
| 1221 | 55 226              | Tappen, Susan S., et al., executors.....            | East One Hundred and Eighty-seventh street.                       |
| 1222 | 55 227              | Tappen, Susan S.....                                | Vanderbilt avenue West.   |
| 1085 | 55 87               | Tarbox, Charles W., administrator.....              | Webster avenue.   |
| 1277 | 55 282              | Thayer, Clara Cruger.....                           | Tremont avenue.   |
| 1586 | 57 91               | Thees, John D. (Estate of).....                     | Webster avenue.   |
| 1572 | 57 77               | Thomas, M. Louise.....                              | Brook avenue.   |

SCHEDULE I—CHANGE OF GRADE CLAIMS.

| No.   | Register and Folio. | Name.  | Street and Amount.  |
|-------|---------------------|--|---|
| 1219  | 55 224              | Thompson, Gideon, individually, etc.               | Brook avenue.   |
| 1574  | 57 79               | Tier, Charles A.                                   | Grand avenue.   |
| 1130  | 55 132              | Tierney, Patrick J.                                | East One Hundred and Seventy-third street, \$5,000.                                       |
| 1377  | 55 382              | Tinker, Horace H.                                  | Washington avenue.  |
| 1179  | 55 181              | Tinsley, Walter W.                                 | Rider avenue.   |
| 1588  | 57 93               | Tinsley, Walter W.                                 | Third avenue.   |
| 1125  | 55 127              | Todd, Anna E., et al.                              | Mott avenue, \$25,000.  |
| 1110  | 55 112              | Toher, Owen.                                       | Vanderbilt avenue East.   |
| 1893  | 57 398              | Tonner, Susie, et al.                              | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street.  |
| 1502  | 57 7                | Toussaint, Julius F.                               | Webster avenue.   |
| 1172  | 55 174              | Trefz, Christina.                                  | Washington avenue and East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.                           |
| 1041  | 55 43               | Tuomey, Catharine.                                 | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, \$19,000.                                       |
| 1549  | 57 54               | Turek, Alois.                                      | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.  |
| 1548  | 57 53               | Turpin, Durock.                                    | East One Hundred and Eighty-seventh street.   |
| 1311  | 55 316              | Ubelhor, Charles, individually and executor.       | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.  |
| 1021  | 55 23               | Uhl, August, administrator.                        | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street, \$3,000.   |
| 1015  | 55 17               | Uhl, Wendelin, and another, administrator, etc.    | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, \$5,000.  |
| 1506  | 57 11               | Underwood, William J., Jr.                         | Vanderbilt avenue East.   |
| 1694  | 57 199              | United States Trust Company, as executor, etc.     | Franklin avenue.  |
| 1681  | 57 186              | United States Trust Company, executor, etc.        | Franklin avenue.  |
| 1693  | 57 198              | United States Trust Company, as trustees, etc.     | Franklin avenue.  |
| 1278  | 55 283              | Upington, Mary T.                                  | Park avenue.  |
| 1279  | 55 284              | Upington, Mary T.                                  | Brook avenue, John street and St. Ann's avenue.   |
| 1519  | 57 24               | Valentine, Herbert, and another.                   | Brook avenue, East One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street and St. Ann's avenue.               |
| 1520  | 57 25               | Valentine, Herbert, and another, individually etc. | Bailey avenue.  |
| 1144  | 55 146              | Vallender, Richard, et al., executors.             | Eastchester street (now East Two Hundred and Thirty-third street).                        |
| 1083  | 55 85               | Valois, Emma, executrix, etc.                      | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street and Railroad avenue East.                         |
| 1515  | 57 20               | Van Beuren, Alfred.                                | East One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street.  |
| 1609  | 57 114              | Van Cortlandt, Augustus, et al.                    | Webster avenue and East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street.                            |
| 1610  | 57 115              | Van Cortlandt, Augustus.                           | Albany road.  |
| 1611  | 57 116              | Van Cortlandt, Augustus, et al.                    | Van Cortlandt avenue.   |
| 1612  | 57 117              | Van Cortlandt, Augustus, et al.                    | Albany road.  |
| 1613  | 57 118              | Van Cortlandt, Augustus, et al.                    | Broadway.   |
| 1614  | 57 119              | Van Cortlandt, Augustus, et al.                    | Broadway.   |
| 1615  | 57 120              | Van Cortlandt, Augustus, et al.                    | Broadway.   |
| 1573  | 57 78               | Van Riper, Charles.                                | Mott avenue.  |
| 1481  | 55 486              | Van Riper, Charles, and another.                   | East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.   |
| 1509  | 57 14               | Varian, Francis M., et al.                         | Broadway.   |
| 1510  | 57 15               | Varian, Francis M., and others.                    | Broadway.   |
| 1024  | 55 26               | Vilbig, Fanny.                                     | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, \$3,000.  |
| 1216A | 55 221              | Vion, Marie Joseph.                                | East One Hundred and Fifty-first street.  |
| 1575  | 57 80               | Volkening, Bertha.                                 | Morris avenue.  |
| 1079  | 55 81               | Von Waffenstein, Caroline.                         | Washington avenue.  |
| 1079  | 57 336              | Vornbaum, John A.                                  | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street.  |
| 1440  | 55 445              | Vornbaum, Rachel M., et al.                        | Elton avenue.   |
| 1414  | 55 419              | Vought, Henry H., and another.                     | Scribner street and Station place.  |
| 1357  | 55 362              | Wacker, George.                                    | Vanderbilt avenue East.   |
| 1123  | 55 125              | Wagner, Joseph.                                    | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$2,000.   |
| 1294  | 55 299              | Wagner, Otto.                                      | Washington avenue, Third avenue, One Hundred and Eighty-sixth street and Bassford avenue. |
| 1822  | 57 327              | Walarove, Adelia J., et al., executors, etc.       | East Two Hundred and Thirty-third street.   |
| 1157  | 55 159              | Walpole, Mary.                                     | Spencer place.  |
| 1818  | 57 323              | Walsh, William.                                    | East One Hundred and Sixty-second street.   |
| 1286  | 55 291              | Walter, Frederick A., et al., administrators, etc. | East One Hundred and Seventieth street and Brook avenue.                                  |
| 1350  | 55 355              | Ward, John.  | East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.   |
| 1396  | 55 401              | Ward, Maurice J., individually and executor.       | East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.  |
| 1046  | 55 48               | Ward, Maurice T., executor.                        | Brook avenue, \$10,000.   |
| 1088  | 55 84               | Warren, George W.                                  | East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.  |
| 1400  | 55 405              | Waterman, Adela, et al.                            | Washington avenue.  |
| 1470  | 55 403              | Weber, Maria, administratrix, etc.                 | Gun Hill road and Lowmede street.   |
| 1680  | 57 185              | Weber, Maria, executrix, etc.                      | Gun Hill road.  |
| 1421  | 55 426              | Weeks, Adeline D.                                  | Gun Hill road.  |
| 1523  | 57 28               | Weickert, Charles.                                 | Webster avenue.   |
| 1449  | 55 454              | Weickert, Charles.                                 | Elton avenue.   |
| 1309  | 55 314              | Weiffenbach, Electa M., administratrix.            | Webster avenue.   |
| 1210  | 55 215              | Weiler, Anna B.                                    | East One Hundred and Seventieth street, \$8,000.  |
| 1370  | 55 375              | Weiner, Kate, and another.                         | Washington avenue.  |
| 1274  | 55 279              | Welch, Christina G.                                | East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street and Morris avenue.                                |
| 1135  | 55 137              | Wells, James L.                                    | Elton avenue and East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street, \$3,500.                        |
| 1428  | 55 433              | Welsh, Mary A., administratrix, etc.               | East One Hundred and Seventy-third street.  |
| 1373  | 55 378              | Welters, Elizabeth.                                | Washington avenue.  |
| 1497  | 57 2                | Welty, Frederick.                                  | East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.  |
| 1102  | 55 104              | Wenigmann, Ernest.                                 | Webster avenue.   |
| 1791  | 57 296              | West, Robert, administrator.                       | East One Hundred and Seventy-first street.  |
| 1759  | 57 264              | Weyand, Karoline.                                  | Brook avenue.   |
| 1480  | 55 485              | White, James Crundwell Hudson.                     | Washington and Vanderbilt avenues.  |
| 1655  | 57 160              | White, James W., executor, etc.                    | Washington and Vanderbilt avenues.  |
| 1727  | 57 232              | White, John S.                                     | Aqueduct avenue.  |
| 1465  | 55 470              | Whitlock, Harriet, executrix, etc.                 | Union avenue.   |
| 1674  | 57 179              | Whitman, A. S., executor, etc.                     | Union avenue.   |
| 1634  | 57 139              | Widder, Louisa.                                    | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.  |
| 1861  | 57 366              | Widder, Louisa.                                    | East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.  |
| 1235  | 55 240              | Wight, Edwin M.                                    | East One Hundred and Seventy-fourth street.   |
| 1732  | 57 237              | Wilcox, Franklin A.                                | Third avenue.   |
| 1734  | 57 239              | Wilcox, Franklin A.                                | Third avenue.   |
| 1733  | 57 238              | Wilcox, Henry K.                                   | Railroad avenue.  |
| 1740  | 57 245              | Wilder, Marshall P.                                | Webster avenue.   |
| 1150  | 55 152              | Wilker, Charles.                                   | Courtlandt avenue.  |
| 1584  | 57 89               | Wilkinson, James.                                  | East One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street.   |
| 1824  | 57 329              | Wilkinson, James.                                  | Webster avenue.   |
| 1290  | 55 295              | Williams, B. A., and another.                      | Vanderbilt avenue East.   |
| 1284  | 55 289              | Wilson, Charles H., administrator, etc.            | East One Hundred and Sixty-second street.   |
| 1800  | 57 305              | Wilson, Matthew S., and another.                   | Brook avenue.   |
| 1803  | 57 308              | Winans, E. E.                                      | East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.   |
| 1750  | 57 255              | Wise, Anna.  | East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street.   |
| 1058  | 55 60               | Wiensch, Wilhelmina, executrix.                    | East One Hundred and Fifty-third street, \$20,000.  |
| 1542  | 57 47               | Wyckoff, Sarah J. (now Bent).                      | Vanderbilt avenue East.   |
| 1034  | 55 36               | Woell, Adam.                                       | East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, \$2,000.   |
| 1600  | 57 105              | Wood, Joseph W.                                    | East One Hundred and Eighty-third street.   |
| 1140  | 55 142              | Woodbridge, Louisa.                                | East One Hundred and Seventieth street.   |

SCHEDULE I—CHANGE OF GRADE CLAIMS.

| No.  | Register and Folio. | Name.  | Street and Amount.                         |
|------|---------------------|--|--|
| 1412 | 55 417              | Woodall, Dayid L., executor, etc.                  | Vanderbilt avenue East.                    |
| 1683 | 57 188              | Woodlawn Cemetery.                                 | East Two Hundred and Thirty-third street.  |
| 1685 | 57 190              | Woodlawn Cemetery.                                 | Webster avenue.                            |
| 1687 | 57 192              | Woodlawn Cemetery.                                 | Eastchester street.                        |
| 1688 | 57 193              | Woodlawn Cemetery.                                 | Eastchester street.                        |
| 1880 | 57 385              | Woodlawn Cemetery.                                 | East Two Hundred and Thirty-fourth street. |
| 1487 | 55 492              | Youngel, Bertha W., and another, executrix, etc.   | Webster avenue.                            |
| 1455 | 55 460              | Ziemer, Frederick W., and another, executors, etc. | Fulton avenue.                             |
| 1159 | 55 161              | Zimmerman, Charles.                                | East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street.   |
| 1336 | 55 341              | Znelsh, George, Sr.                                | East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street.  |
| 1069 | 55 71               | Zorn, Katie.                                       | Brook avenue.                              |
| 1001 | 55 2                | Zumbuhl, Charles H., executors, etc.               | Courtlandt avenue, \$5,000.                |

RECAPITULATION.

| Actions Against the City—  |               |
|--|---------------|
| "Prevailing rate of wages" actions.                              | 5,554         |
| "Suspension" actions   | 4,217         |
| Other actions by City employees for wages or salary.             | 2,740         |
| All other actions on contract.                                   | 1,106         |
| Actions on tort.   | 5,681         |
| Equity suits   | 780           |
| Actions in which summons only has been served.                   | 929           |
| "Excise rebate" actions.   | 46            |
| Actions in which The City of New York is plaintiff.              | 190           |
| Actions brought by the Receiver of Taxes.                        | 28            |
| Tax certiorari proceedings.                                      | 1,467         |
| Other certiorari proceedings.                                    | 163           |
| Mandamus proceedings   | 437           |
| Condemnation proceedings (other than street opening proceedings) | 144           |
| Assessment proceedings   | 662           |
| Award proceedings  | 4             |
| "Change of grade" claims.  | 901           |
| Miscellaneous proceedings  | 30            |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>25,079</b> |

SCHEDULE 2.

STATEMENT OF NUMBER OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS OF ALL KINDS (EXCEPT THOSE OF WHICH THE VARIOUS BUREAUS HAVE CHARGE) WHICH HAVE BEEN COMMENCED DURING THE QUARTER, AND ALSO OF THOSE WHICH HAVE BEEN TERMINATED DURING THE QUARTER.

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED DURING THE QUARTER.

| Actions against the City—  |              |
|--|--------------|
| "Prevailing rate of wages" actions.                              | 66           |
| "Suspension" actions   | 3            |
| Other actions by City employees for salary or wages.             | 17           |
| All other actions on contract.                                   | 41           |
| Actions on tort  | 260          |
| Equity suits   | 66           |
| Actions in which the summons only has been served.               | 158          |
| Actions in which The City of New York is plaintiff.              | 5            |
| Tax certiorari proceedings                                       | 46           |
| Other certiorari proceedings                                     | 8            |
| Mandamus proceedings   | 268          |
| Condemnation proceedings (other than street opening proceedings) | 12           |
| Award proceedings  | 1            |
| Miscellaneous proceedings  | 83           |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>1,034</b> |

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS TERMINATED DURING THE QUARTER.

| Actions against the City—  |            |
|--|------------|
| Actions by City employees for salary or wages.                   | 17         |
| All other actions on contract                                    | 45         |
| Actions on tort  | 98         |
| Equity suits   | 18         |
| Actions in which the summons only has been served.               | 20         |
| Actions in which The City of New York is plaintiff.              | 5          |
| Tax certiorari proceedings                                       | 33         |
| Other certiorari proceedings                                     | 38         |
| Mandamus proceedings   | 127        |
| Condemnation proceedings (other than street opening proceedings) | 3          |
| Assessment proceedings   | 2          |
| Award proceedings  | 1          |
| Miscellaneous proceedings  | 71         |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>478</b> |

SCHEDULE 3.

REPORT OF COURT WORK DURING THE QUARTER—TRIALS, ARGUMENTS OF APPEALS AND MOTIONS, REFERENCES, HEARINGS BEFORE COMMISSIONERS, ETC.

United States Circuit Court of Appeals.

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  | Disposition.   |
|---------------------|---|--|--|
| 45 296              | Jennie A. Lane, as administratrix, against the tug "Three Brothers" | Damages for injuries to the tug "Walter J." Respondent's appeal from decree in libellant's favor | Argued; decision reserved. E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Decree affirmed with interest and costs." |

Court of Appeals.

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  | Disposition.  |
|---------------------|---|--|---|
| 38 484              | People ex rel. James Churchill vs. P. V. Greene, as Police Commissioner | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department. Relator's appeal from order quashing writ of certiorari | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order affirmed with costs." |

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   | Disposition.   |
|---------------------|--|---|--|
| 44 333              | People ex rel. Charles Voss vs. F. V. Greene, as Police Commissioner .....                                       | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department. Relator's appeal from order dismissing writ of certiorari..  | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order affirmed with costs."      |
| 46 145              | People ex rel. Patrick H. O'Connor vs. John F. Ahearn, Borough President .....                                   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Corporation Inspector. Relator's appeal from order affirming order denying motion for mandamus.....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Appeal dismissed with costs."    |
| 44 253              | People ex rel. John Finley vs. F. V. Greene, Police Commissioner .....   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department. Relator's appeal from order affirming order dismissing writ.   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order affirmed with costs."      |
| C 269               | People ex rel. Edward and John Burke, Ltd., vs. J. L. Wells et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments ..... | Certiorari to review assessment on relator's personal property for 1903. Relator's appeal from order affirming order dismissing writ of certiorari..  | Argued; decision reserved. G. S. Coleman for the City. "Order affirmed with costs."    |
| 53 164              | People ex rel. S. William Briscoe vs. Wm. F. Baker et al., Civil Service Commissioners .....                     | Mandamus to compel granting of permission to inspect certain papers. Relator's appeal from order affirming order denying motion for writ of mandamus.   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order affirmed with costs."      |
| 36 277              | People ex rel. Stephen J. Reagan vs. John N. Partridge, Police Commissioner .....                                | Certiorari to review dismissal of relator from Police Department. Relator's appeal from order affirming order dismissing writ of certiorari .....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order as modified affirmed."     |
| 54 60               | People ex rel. Robert Hamburger vs. the Board of Estimate and Apportionment..                                    | Mandamus to compel fixing of relator's salary as Stenographer. Relator's appeal from order reversing order denying motion for mandamus .....  | Submitted; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Appeal dismissed with costs." |
| 45 271              | People ex rel. John N. Niebuhr vs. William McAdoo, Police Commissioner .....                                     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department. Relator's appeal from order dismissing writ of certiorari.....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order affirmed with costs."      |
| 56 411              | People ex rel. Henry Metcalf vs. William McAdoo, Police Commissioner .....                                       | Mandamus to compel reinstatement to Sergeant of Police. Respondent's appeal from order affirming order granting motion for mandamus.....  | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Order affirmed with costs."       |
| 44 334              | People ex rel. Andrew Brown vs. F. V. Greene, Police Commissioner .....  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department. Relator's appeal from order confirming determination of Commissioners .....  | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Order affirmed with costs."       |
| 54 286              | Clermont H. Wilcox vs. George B. McClellan et al., constituting the Board of Estimate and Apportionment .....    | To restrain action upon applications for franchises. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment affirming demurrer and dismissing complaint .....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Judgment affirmed with costs."   |
| 54 346              | Franklin Pettit vs. George B. McClellan et al., constituting the Board of Estimate and Apportionment .....       | To restrain the granting of franchises to Atlantic Company, etc. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment affirming demurrer and dismissing complaint .....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Judgment affirmed with costs."   |
|                     | City of New York vs. Artemus H. Holmes.  | To recover personal taxes for 1901, \$63.72. Defendant's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of the plaintiff .....  | Submitted; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City.                                |
| 45 473              | William H. Hale vs. John P. Worstall et al. ....   | To restrain payment of salaries of defendants, Worstall and McNamara. City's appeal from order affirming order continuing injunction pendente lite .....  | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Order affirmed with costs."       |
| 45 107              | City of New York vs. Castle Braid Company .....  | To collect personal taxes for 1900. Defendant's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff.....  | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Judgment affirmed with costs."   |
| 58 293              | People ex rel. Thomas Archer vs. William McAdoo, Police Commissioner .....                                       | Mandamus to compel payment of salary of relator as Patrolman at the rate of \$900 per annum from July 31, 1905, to September 1, 1905, the sum of \$14 with \$50 interest. Relator's appeal from order reversing order granting writ of mandamus ..... | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Order affirmed with costs."       |
|                     | Rockwood Street Opening .....  | Claimant's appeal from order affirming order confirming report of Commissioners .....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order affirmed with costs."      |
|                     | East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth Street Opening.....  | Claimant's appeal from order affirming order confirming report of Commissioners.....  | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order affirmed with costs."      |

Appellate Division.

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  | Disposition.  |
|---------------------|---|--|---|
| 49 37               | Donald Grant vs. The City of New York..   | To recover alleged balance of salary as Police Inspector, \$1,858.33, with interest. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff for \$2,858.33.....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Judgment reversed; new trial ordered. Costs to abide the event to appellant." |
| 41 179              | People ex rel. James H. Lomax vs. F. V. Greene, Police Commissioner .....   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department .....  | Submitted; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Writ dismissed and proceedings affirmed with costs."                     |
| 58 293              | People ex rel. Thomas Archer vs. William McAdoo, Police Commissioner .....  | Mandamus to compel payment of salary of relator as Patrolman at the rate of \$900 per annum from July 31, 1905, to September 1, 1905, for the sum of \$14 with \$50 costs. City's appeal from order granting writ of mandamus... | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied with costs."                                |
| 47 466              | James W. Connell vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, as Fire Commissioner and as Trustee of the New York Fire Department Relief Fund ..... | To recover balance of pension due plaintiff as retired Battalion Chief, \$443.75. City's appeal from judgment in favor of the plaintiff .....  | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Order affirmed with costs."  |
| 47 467              | Platt Van Cott vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, as Fire Commissioner and as Trustee of the New York Fire Department Relief Fund .....   | To recover balance of pension due plaintiff as retired Deputy Chief, \$199.98. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....   | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Order affirmed with costs."  |
| 50 13               | Emil A. Hodes vs. The City of New York.   | Damages to coach caused by running into a hydrant, \$200 and interest. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....   | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Judgment affirmed with costs."   |
| 34 127              | Mary Pynn vs. The City of New York..  | Damages for personal injuries received by fall on North Fifth street, Brooklyn, caused by ice on sidewalk, \$10,000 and costs. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint .....                                       | Argued; decision reserved. J. W. Covert for the City. "Judgment and order reversed and new trial ordered; costs to abide event."  |

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   | Disposition.   |
|---------------------|--|---|--|
| 29 344              | John F. Hilton vs. J. S. Cram et al.....   | Damages for alleged illegal reduction in salary as Transitman, Department of Docks, \$12,200 and costs. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint .....   | Argued; decision reserved. W. B. Crowell for the City. "Judgment affirmed with costs."   |
| 49 373              | People ex rel. William Lahey vs. John McGaw Woodbury, Commissioner of Street Cleaning .....  | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Street Cleaner .....  | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. Writ dismissed.  |
| 39 333              | George R. Crowley vs. The City of New York .....   | To recover alleged balance of salary, \$1,960, with interest. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint...  | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Order affirmed with costs."   |
| 46 242              | James McLaughlin vs. The Board of Education .....  | Damages for personal injuries, \$500. City's appeal from judgment in plaintiff's favor.....   | Submitted; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Judgment affirmed with costs."   |
| 50 223              | John Ramsey vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, Fire Commissioner and as Trustee of the Fire Department Relief Fund .....   | To recover alleged balance of pension due as retired Engineer, \$322.20 and interest. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....   | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Judgment affirmed with costs."  |
| 34 134              | People ex rel. Thomas A. Burke vs. John N. Partridge, Police Commissioner .....  | Certiorari to review dismissal of relator, formerly a Patrolman, Police Department. Relator's appeal from order dismissing writ .....   | Submitted; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Writ dismissed and proceedings affirmed with costs."  |
| 51 221              | Standard Publishing Company vs. The City of New York..   | To recover for services rendered under agreement to publish election notices, \$1,271.80 and interest. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Argued; decision reserved. A. C. Butts for the City. "Judgment affirmed with costs."   |
| E 312               | People ex rel. Edward H. Litchfield et al., as trustees, etc., vs. Frank A. O'Donnel et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments .....                                    | Certiorari to review assessment on relator's real estate for 1905, Brooklyn. City's appeal from order denying motion to quash writ of certiorari .....  | Argued; decision reserved. C. A. Peters for the City.  |
| 37 332              | Percy S. Hildreth vs. The City of New York .....   | To recover for services as Consulting Engineer, Department of Highways, \$49,816 and interest. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of defendant .....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Judgment affirmed with costs."   |
| 56 252              | People ex rel. Herman J. Levy vs. Edmond J. Butler, Tenement House Commissioner .....  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Chief Inspector of Tenements. Relator's appeal from order denying writ.....   | Argued; decision reserved. W. B. Crowell for the City. "Order affirmed with \$10 costs and disbursements."   |
| 56 346              | People ex rel. Uvalde Asphalt Paving Company vs. Edward M. Grout, Comptroller, and William McKinney, Auditor .....   | Mandamus to compel payment of bill for paving, etc., Surf avenue, Brooklyn, \$985. Relator's appeal from order denying writ .....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order affirmed with \$10 costs and disbursements."   |
| 38 5                | Clarence F. Pillet vs. The City of New York and the Pelham Hod Elevating Company .....   | Damages for personal injuries received by fall over rope on Steuben street, Brooklyn, \$5,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff.   | Argued; decision reserved. J. W. Covert for the City. "Order affirmed with costs."   |
| 51 431              | Annie P. Stephens vs. The City of New York .....   | To recover rental of premises on St. Edward's street, \$250. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff.....   | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Judgment affirmed with costs."  |
| 43 14               | Charles Bossert vs. The City of New York .....   | To recover for services as Copyist in Register's office, Kings County, \$666.99. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Argued; decision reserved. P. E. Callahan for the City. "Judgment affirmed with costs."  |
| 51 208              | Charles H. Ebbets and another vs. The City of New York.....  | Damages for injury to property caused by overflow of sewer, \$262.72. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff.  | Submitted; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered."  |
| 32 81               | John T. Sprague vs. The City of New York and the Department of Health of The City of New York .....  | To recover amount of salary alleged to be due as Medical Inspector, Department of Health, also as assigned to recover unpaid salaries of eleven laborers in same Department, \$5,516.74, interest and costs. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff for \$3,755.67 ..... | Argued; decision reserved. W. Hughes for the City.   |
| 58 54               | People ex rel. Robert F. O'Connell vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, Fire Commissioner..  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Department.....  | Submitted; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Writ dismissed with costs."   |
| 58 15               | People ex rel. William A. Stoutenburgh vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, Fire Commissioner..  | Certiorari to review dismissal as Weighmaster .....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Writ dismissed and proceedings affirmed with \$50 costs and disbursements."  |
| 45 32               | People ex rel. William H. Michaels vs. John F. Ahearn, President of the Borough of Manhattan .....   | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Superintendent of Sewers. City's appeal from order granting writ .....  | Argued; decision reserved. W. B. Crowell for the City. "Order reversed and demurrer sustained with costs and disbursements, and alternative writ dismissed with costs."            |
| 46 439              | Dennis McGuinness vs. the Allison Realty Company, The City of New York, Isaac A. Hopper, Superintendent of Buildings, et al. ....  | Damages for personal injuries received from fall of Hotel Darlington, \$25,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment sustaining demurrer .....  | Submitted; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Judgment affirmed with costs, with leave to plaintiff to amend on payment of costs in this Court and in the Court below." |
| 38 457              | People ex rel. John Dwyer vs. Francis V. Greene, Police Commissioner .....   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department .....   | Submitted; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order affirmed with \$10 costs and disbursements."  |
| 58 198              | People ex rel. George G. Brown, Jr., vs. William A. Baker et al., composing Civil Service Commission.  | Mandamus to compel Civil Service Commissioners to certify pay-roll of relator as Examiner, Department of Education, \$2,000. Relator's appeal from order denying writ.  | Argued; decision reserved. J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Order affirmed with \$10 costs."   |
| D 16                | People ex rel. William Jay, as sole executor under the will of Katharine Roxana Fields, deceased, vs. Frank A. O'Donnel et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments ..... | Certiorari to review assessment on relator's property for 1904. Relator's appeal from order quashing writ .....   | Argued; decision reserved. C. A. Peters for the City. "Order affirmed with costs and disbursements."   |
| 39 351              | William J. Parks, as administrator of Mary E. Coolidge, deceased, vs. The City of New York and Charles A. Cowen et al.....   | Damages for death of decedent's husband who fell into excavation on Fifth avenue, between Eighteenth and Nineteenth streets, \$40,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....  | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Judgment and order affirmed with costs."   |
| 59 185              | Patrick H. Downey vs. William H. Hodgins and William G. Hogan, Police Inspectors .....   | To restrain interference with premises No. 37 East Thirtieth street. Plaintiff's appeal from order denying injunction .....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed with \$10 costs and disbursements."   |
| 59 314              | People ex rel. John Kiernan vs. William F. Baker et al., composing Civil Service Commission.   | Mandamus to compel rerating of relator in his examination for promotion to Sergeant. Relator's appeal from order denying writ .....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed with \$10 costs and disbursements."   |

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   | Disposition.  |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| 59 350              | People ex rel. George F. Ricketts vs. William F. Baker et al., Civil Service Commissioners .....   | Mandamus to compel granting permission to relator to enter examination for promotion to Foreman in Fire Department. Relator's appeal from order denying writ .....  | Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed with \$10 costs and disbursements."  |
| E 2                 | People ex rel. Northern Assurance Company of London, England, vs. Frank A. O'Donnell et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments .....    | Certiorari to review assessment on relator's personal property for 1905. City's appeal from order vacating assessment....   | Submitted; decision reserved. G. S. Coleman for the City. "Order affirmed with \$10 costs and disbursements."   |
| E 1                 | People ex rel. Continental Insurance Company vs. Frank A. O'Donnell et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments .....                     | Certiorari to review assessment on relator's personal property for 1905. City's appeal from order vacating assessment....   | Submitted; decision reserved. G. S. Coleman for the City. "Order affirmed with \$10 costs and disbursements."   |
| 25 376              | Edna A. Williams, by Louis C. Williams, her guardian ad litem, vs. The City of New York and the New York Building Loan Banking Company ..... | Damages for personal injuries caused by fall on defective sidewalk in front of No. 76 Himrod street, Brooklyn. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff.....   | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Order modified and as modified affirmed with costs."   |
| 37 246              | William J. Connolly vs. The City of New York .....   | Damages for depreciation in value of bathing beach caused by discharge of sewage, \$15,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff.  | Argued; decision reserved. P. E. Callahan for the City.   |
| 35 468              | James Maguire and another vs. The City of New York.....  | Damages for injury to personal property caused by overflow of defective sewer, \$587. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....   | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City.   |
| 46 223              | Rose Reis vs. The City of New York et al..   | To restrain erection of building on Hawthorne street. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....   | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City.   |
| 53 274              | People ex rel. John A. Corcoran vs. William McAdoo, Police Commissioner .....  | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.....  | Submitted; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Writ dismissed and proceedings affirmed with costs."   |
| 54 486              | People ex rel. Daniel C. Moynihan vs. William McAdoo, as Police Commissioner .....   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.....  | Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied with \$10 costs to defendant."   |
| 59 423              | People ex rel. William J. Morris vs. William F. Baker et al., Civil Service Commissioners .....  | Mandamus to compel rerating of examination papers for promotion to Sergeant of Police. Relator's appeal from order denying writ .....   | Argued; decision reserved. W. B. Crowell for the City. "Order affirmed with costs."   |
| 56 123              | People ex rel. Edward Sellew vs. Nicholas J. Hayes, Fire Commissioner, etc. ....   | Mandamus to compel recognition of relator as member of the uniformed force. Relator's appeal from order denying writ .....  | Argued; decision reserved. W. B. Crowell for the City. "Order affirmed with \$10 costs."  |
| 48 457              | Lewis L. Fawcett, as receiver of Louis Edelmuth, vs. The City of New York and Pauline Solomon et al.....                                     | To recover one-sixth of award for Bill No. 12, in the matter of opening East One Hundred and Seventy-second street, from Jerome avenue to Morris avenue, \$56. Plaintiff's appeal from order overruling the demurrer and City's affirmative defense ..... | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Judgment reversed with costs and demurrer sustained with costs with leave to City to amend on payment of costs in this Court and in the Court below." |
| 35 165              | James O'Shaughnessy vs. The City of New York .....   | Damages for personal injuries sustained by fall on obstruction in front of ferry house at foot of Whitehall street, \$1,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint .....  | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Judgment and order affirmed with costs."  |
| 38 323              | William R. Malloy, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York..   | Damages for personal injuries received in explosion in Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$20,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff.   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Judgment and order affirmed with costs."  |
| 31 144              | Francis Conlan vs. The City of New York..  | Damages for personal property caused by overflow of defective sewer on Tremont avenue, The Bronx, \$3,234.32, interest and costs. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff .....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Judgment and order affirmed with costs."  |
| 33 272              | Benjamin Friedman vs. The City of New York .....   | To recover amount of salary due as Roofer, Department of Parks, withheld, \$4,109, interest and costs. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in his favor .....  | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Judgment affirmed with costs."  |
| 36 88               | George Diehl, Jr., vs. The City of New York .....  | Damages for personal injuries received by fall into sewer excavation on Hudson street, \$5,000. Plaintiff's appeal from order setting aside verdict....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order affirmed with costs and disbursements."   |
| 59 142              | In re City College addition, James R. Hay, claimant, vs. The City of New York, appellant .....   | City's appeal from order granting motion for extra allowance .....  | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order reversed with \$10 costs and disbursements, and denying motion with \$10 costs."  |
| 59 140              | In re City College addition, John O. Baker, claimant, vs. The City of New York, appellant .....  | City's appeal from order granting extra allowance.....  | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order reversed with \$10 costs and disbursements, and motion denied with \$10 costs."   |
| 59 141              | In re City College addition Jacob Herb, claimant, vs. The City of New York, appellant .....  | City's appeal from order granting extra allowance.....  | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order reversed with \$10 costs and disbursements, and motion denied with \$10 costs."   |
| 61 217              | In re City College addition Henry Bernhard, claimant, vs. The City of New York, respondent....   | Appeal from order denying motion for extra allowance.....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order affirmed with \$10 costs and disbursements."  |
| 61 218              | In re City College addition, Mary G. Pinkney, claimant, vs. The City of New York, respondent ..  | Appeal from order denying motion for extra allowance.....   | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order affirmed with \$10 costs and disbursements."  |
| 59 143              | In re Bridge No. 3, Manhattan Approach, Katharine Van Valkenburg, claimant, vs. The City of New York, appellant .....                        | City's appeal from order granting extra allowance.....  | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order modified by reducing extra allowance to \$500, and as so modified affirmed with costs."   |
| D 53                | People ex rel. John Turi's Sons vs. Frank A. O'Donnell et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments .....                                  | Certiorari to review assessment of relator's real estate for 1904. Relator's appeal from order reducing assessment....  | Argued; decision reserved. William H. King for the City. "Order affirmed with costs and disbursements."   |
| 61 206              | Charles H. Demmerle vs. The City of New York, J. E. Simmons et al. ....  | To restrain awarding of contract for making test borings in the channel of the Hudson river in the Village of New Hamburg, Dutchess County, N. Y. Plaintiff's appeal from order denying injunction .....  | Argued; decision reserved. T. Connolly for the City. "Order affirmed with \$10 costs and disbursements."  |
| 56 53               | People ex rel. John C. Foley vs. Thomas F. Smith, Clerk of the City Court of the City of New York..  | Certiorari to review dismissal from position of Deputy. Relator's appeals from orders quashing writ of certiorari and denying motion to file return .....   | Submitted; decision reserved. W. B. Crowell for the City. "Order affirmed with \$50 costs." "Order affirmed with \$10 costs."   |

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  | Disposition.   |
|---------------------|--|--|--|
| 51 152              | People ex rel. Henry A. LaChicotte vs. George E. Best, Bridge Commissioner .....                     | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Principal Assistant Engineer. Relator's appeal from order quashing alternative writ of mandamus.....                           | Submitted; decision reserved. W. B. Crowell for the City. "Order affirmed with \$50 costs and disbursements."          |
| 41 388              | People ex rel. William H. Fielding vs. Francis V. Greene..   | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department .....  | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Writ dismissed."  |
| 44 220              | Robert Creelius vs. The City of New York .....   | Damages for loss of services of wife, injured by fall on First avenue, \$5,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of the City .....                        | Argued; decision reserved. W. Hughes for the City.   |
| 44 221              | Annie Creelius vs. The City of New York .....  | Damages for personal injuries received by fall on First avenue caused by defective sidewalk, \$10,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of the City ..... | Argued; decision reserved. W. Hughes for the City.   |
| 47 278              | Helen S. Muller, as administratrix of William Muller, deceased, vs. The City of New York et al. .... | Damages for death of husband, killed by fall from wagon on the boulevard, \$25,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of defendant.....                    | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City.  |
| 61 203              | Bertha J. Levy vs. Theodore A. Birmingham .....  | To restrain interference with premises No. 511 East Tenth street. Plaintiff's appeal from order dissolving injunction and changing venue .....                     | Submitted; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Order reversed with costs."                                    |
| 45 444              | People ex rel. John J. Corkill vs. William McAdoo .....  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Complaint Clerk. City's appeal from order granting writ .....  | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City.  |
| B                   | People ex rel. Francis Gottsberger vs. Martin W. Littleton.  | Mandamus to compel removal of railroad tracks on Atlantic avenue. Relator's appeal from order denying writ .....   | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. "Order affirmed with \$10 costs. Motion to resettle order denied." |
| 51 229              | John Enequist vs. The City of New York..   | For services as an expert in street opening proceeding, \$375. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff.  | Argued; decision reserved. J. D. Walker for the City. "Judgment affirmed with costs."                                  |
|                     | Willis Avenue Bridge Approaches .....  | City's appeal from order denying motion to confirm report of Commissioners .....   | Argued; decision reserved. J. P. Dunn for the City. "Order affirmed with costs."                                       |
| 46 56               | Joseph Farrell vs. the Board of Education.   | To recover balance of salary as Janitor, \$4,689. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint .....  | Argued; decision reserved. W. Hughes for the City. "Judgment affirmed."  |

Appellate Term.

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   | Disposition.   |
|---------------------|--|---|--|
| 58 495              | Grazia Costa vs. The New York City Railway Company .....                     | Motion to compel Clerk of City Court to accept note of issue without fee. City's appeal from order granting motion..  | Argued; decision reserved. C. A. O'Neil for the City. "Order affirmed with costs and disbursements."             |
| 59 311              | John T. Foote vs. The City of New York..                                     | To recover balance of salary as Fireman, alleged to be due from date of appointment, \$16.67. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of defendant .....              | Submitted; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed with costs."                            |
| 24 334              | Hugo Schuster, an infant, vs. The City of New York and another .....         | Damages for personal injuries caused by fall in depression in tracks of defendant railway company in front of No. 340 West Forty-second street, \$25,000 and costs..... | Tried before Amend J., and a jury. Jury disagreed. C. F. Collins for the City.                                   |
| 58 162              | Daimler Manufacturing Company vs. The City of New York..                     | To recover for goods sold and delivered, \$500 .....  | Tried before Dugro, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$513.35. J. G. Britt for the City.                |
| 45 328              | Sarah Farrell vs. The City of New York..                                     | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.....   | Tried before Spencer, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff, \$100. D. D. Whitney for the City.                  |
| 45 394              | Emma A. Serviss vs. The City of New York .....                               | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$153.....   | Tried before Dickey, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. D. D. Whitney for the City.                            |
| 48 406              | Patrick Cain vs. The City of New York..                                      | Damages for personal injuries sustained by being struck by Street Cleaning cart, \$10,000.  | Tried before Keogh, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$800. D. O'Leary for the City.                    |
| 54 201              | The City of New York vs. The Interborough Rapid Transit Company .....        | To test question of right of defendant to maintain slot machines on station platforms...  | Tried before McCall, J. Decision reserved. G. L. Rives for the City.   |
| 39 314              | Oliver McClay vs. The City of New York..                                     | Damages for personal injuries received by fall in Mount Morris Park caused by ice on sidewalk, \$5,000 .....  | Tried before Giegerich, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. W. J. O'Sullivan for the City.                      |
| 44 459              | Sarah J. Seward vs. The City of New York and another..                       | Damages for personal injuries received by being run down by Street Cleaning cart, \$20,000 .....  | Tried before Smith, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$11,000. J. W. Covert for the City.               |
| 44 460              | William E. Seward vs. The City of New York and another....                   | Damages for loss of services of wife, injured by being run down by wagon, \$6,000.....  | Tried before Smith, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$3,500. J. W. Covert for the City.                |
| 45 393              | Richard Schwananede vs. The City of New York .....                           | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$563.90....   | Tried before Spencer, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$250. D. D. Whitney for the City.               |
| 45 398              | Solomon Steinfeld vs. The City of New York .....                             | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,300....  | Tried before Dickey, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$600. D. D. Whitney for the City.                |
| 43 26               | Thomas J. Johnson vs. The City of New York .....                             | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$386 and interest .....   | Tried before Smith, J. Judgment for plaintiff for \$200. D. D. Whitney for the City.                             |
| 42 208              | Charles Wichern vs. The City of New York .....                               | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.....   | Tried before Smith, J. Judgment for plaintiff for \$450. D. D. Whitney for the City.                             |
| 45 392              | Rachael Kahn vs. The City of New York .....                                  | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,223....  | Tried before Smith, J. Complaint dismissed. D. D. Whitney for the City.  |
| 45 68               | John O'Brien vs. The City of New York et al. ....                            | Damages for injury to building on Schenck avenue caused by fall of neighboring building, \$1,550 .....  | Tried before Smith, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed as to The City of New York. P. E. Callahan for the City. |
| 50 326              | Rose C. Hoye vs. John T. Oakley et al.....                                   | To cancel assessment and water rates for 1903 and 1904.....   | Submitted for Marean, J. Judgment for plaintiff. E. H. Wilson for the City.                                      |
| E 286               | People ex rel. Hugh M. Inman, as executor, etc., vs. Tax Commissioners ..... | Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal estate for 1905 .....   | Tried before O'Gorman, J. Writ dismissed. C. A. Peters for the City.   |
| E 287               | People ex rel. John H. Inman vs. Tax Commissioners .....                     | Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal estate for 1905 .....   | Tried before O'Gorman, J. Writ dismissed. C. A. Peters for the City.   |
| 39 394              | Julia Guiney, an infant, etc., vs. The City of New York..                    | Damages for personal injuries received from falling obstruction on Second avenue, \$5,000.  | Tried before Dowling, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. C. F. Collins for the City.                         |

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   | Disposition.  |
|---------------------|---|---|---|
| 54 7                | Ambrose K. Ely vs. The City of New York   | Balance of award for Parcel No. 1 in re Bloomfield and Little West Twelfth street, \$11,741.01                      | Tried before O'Gorman, J. Judgment for plaintiff for \$13,049.24. F. J. Byrne for the City.   |
| 35 168              | Hector McNeile and another vs. The City of New York   | Damage to personal property, overflow of sewer, \$2,401 and costs   | Tried before Spencer, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. D. D. Whitney for the City.  |
| 44 492              | Clara J. Woodward vs. The City of New York  | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,506.75   | Tried before Spencer, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$350. Motion to set aside verdict argued. Motion granted unless plaintiff stipulates to reduce verdict, \$200. D. D. Whitney for the City.         |
| 58 188              | John Hayes vs. The City of New York and another   | Salary as keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850  | Tried before Spencer, J. Decision reserved. P. E. Callahan for the City. Judgment for defendant.  |
| 34 162              | Michael Cavanagh vs. The City of New York   | Salary as Stationary Engineer, Department of Charities, overtime work, \$637.50                                     | Tried before Spencer, J. Decision reserved. P. E. Callahan for the City.  |
| 45 289              | Michael J. Roche vs. The City of New York   | Damages for personal injuries caused by fall on ice on Fourth avenue, \$10,000                                      | Tried before Spencer, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$2,000. P. E. Callahan for the City.   |
| 46 306              | Martha Y. Armour vs. The City of New York   | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$500  | Tried before Dickey, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$800. D. D. Whitney for the City.   |
| 29 290              | Philip Kreidemacher vs. The City of New York  | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$650  | Tried before Spencer, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$150. D. D. Whitney for the City.  |
| 45 47               | Nicholas Toerge vs. The City of New York  | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,365  | Tried before Spencer, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$510.20. Motion to set aside verdict argued. Motion granted on condition that defendant pay plaintiff's costs to date. D. D. Whitney for the City. |
| 45 46               | Mary Gillick vs. The City of New York   | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,384  | Tried before Spencer, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$125. D. D. Whitney for the City.  |
| 45 87               | Herman Holzhausen vs. The City of New York  | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$200  | Tried before Maddox, J. Judgment for plaintiff with costs. M. Hare for the City.  |
| 54 163              | Metropolitan Milk and Cream Company vs. The City of New York and the Department of Health of The City of New York | Damages for loss of business due to revocation of permit to sell milk, \$30,000                                     | Demurrer argued before O'Gorman, J. Demurrer to first defense overruled; to second defense sustained. A. C. Butts for the City.   |
| 44 48               | Norton and Dalton Company vs. The City of New York  | Assignee to recover amount due on contract for repairing Seventy-third street sewer, \$888.15                       | Tried before Newburger, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$1,015.49. J. T. Malone for the City.  |
| 53 460              | George P. H. McVay vs. The City of New York   | To recover back salary as statistician during period of removal, \$1,213.33 and interest.                           | Tried before Scott, J. Judgment for plaintiff with costs. M. Hare for the City.   |
| 53 290              | Kings County Lighting Company (No. 1) vs. The City of New York  | To recover for gas furnished the City for street lighting, etc., in Brooklyn under alleged contract, \$33,643.12    | Tried before Maddox, J. Judgment for plaintiff. W. P. Burr for the City.  |
| 54 1                | Kings County Lighting Company (No. 2) vs. The City of New York  | To recover for gas furnished the City for street lighting under alleged agreement, \$30,074.17                      | Tried before Maddox, J. Judgment for plaintiff. W. P. Burr for the City.  |
| 39 265              | William J. Brown vs. The City of New York   | Damages for personal injuries received by fall on Second avenue caused by obstruction on sidewalk, \$10,000         | Tried before Davis, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$2,000. J. C. Breckinridge for the City.   |
| 58 195              | Max Tepper vs. The City of New York   | Assignee to recover balance on contract of Heintzner & Reines alleged to be due, Public School 143, Brooklyn, \$850 | Tried before Scott, J. Judgment for plaintiff for \$883.15. C. A. O'Neil for the City.  |
| 45 118              | George E. Neuschafer and another vs. The City of New York   | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$560  | Tried before Spencer, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$225. J. W. Covert for the City.   |
| 45 118              | George E. Neuschafer, Administrator, etc., vs. The City of New York   | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,288  | Tried before Spencer, J., and a jury. Juror withdrawn. J. W. Covert for the City.   |
| 45 158              | Bernard Baer vs. The City of New York   | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$355  | Tried before Smith, J. Judgment for plaintiff for \$100. D. D. Whitney for the City.  |
| 48 76               | Rosa Neiswand vs. The City of New York  | Damages for personal injuries received by fall on Jamaica avenue caused by condition thereof, \$10,000              | Tried before Keogh, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$1,250. D. O'Leary for the City.   |
| 48 77               | Joseph Neiswand vs. The City of New York  | Damages for loss of services of wife injured by fall on Jamaica avenue, \$5,000                                     | Tried before Keogh, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$250. D. O'Leary for the City.   |
| 47 283              | John B. Reimer and another vs. The City of New York   | Damages for extra costs resulting from breach of contract for College avenue sewer, \$5,168.88                      | Tried before Keogh, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$4,917.01. E. S. Malone for the City.  |
| 53 501              | George W. Waters vs. The City of New York   | To recover alleged balance of salary, Clerk in Finance Department, \$900 and interest.                              | Tried before Maddox, J. Decision reserved. W. Hughes for the City. Judgment for plaintiff.  |
| 42 118              | William J. Gross vs. The City of New York   | Damages for personal injuries received in fall on Rodney street caused by condition of sidewalk, \$10,000           | Tried before Smith, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$400. Motion to set aside verdict argued. Decision reserved. P. E. Callahan for the City.  |
| 45 174              | Henry Helbrecht vs. The City of New York  | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,100.92   | Tried before Spencer, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$200. D. D. Whitney for the City.  |
| 45 221              | Rose A. Bellinger vs. The City of New York  | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$672  | Tried before Smith, J. Judgment for plaintiff for \$250. D. D. Whitney for the City.  |
| 58 415              | John Soracco vs. The City of New York   | Damages for personal injuries received in fireworks explosion in Madison square, \$25,000                           | Demurrer submitted to MacLean, J. Decision reserved. J. A. Stover for the City.   |
| 18 472              | James J. Carey vs. The City of New York   | Prevailing rate of wages as Painter, Fire Department, \$175   | Tried before Bischoff, J. Judgment for plaintiff. T. Connolly for the City.   |
| 44 123              | John H. Devlin (No. 2) vs. The City of New York   | To recover balance on contract for regulating, grading, etc., in Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, \$50,058.91          | Tried before Gildersleeve, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. Motion to set aside verdict argued. Motion denied. J. T. Malone for the City.   |
| 45 196              | Samuel Bader & Co. vs. The City of New York et al.  | To foreclose lien on contract of defendant, Theriault, for repairing Public School 70                               | Tried before Kenefick, J. Decision reserved. J. L. O'Brien for the City.  |
| 38 50               | Edward Fromont vs. The City of New York and another   | Damages for personal injuries received by fall of automobile into excavation on Hoffman Boulevard, \$50,000         | Tried before Fitzgerald, J., and a jury. Jury disagreed. C. F. Collins for the City.  |
| E 102               | People ex rel. New York Juvenile Asylum vs. Tax Commissioners   | Certiorari to review assessment of relator's real estate for 1905   | Tried before Kenefick, J. Writ dismissed with costs, and assessment affirmed at \$80,000. W. H. King for the City.  |
| 44 459              | Clara J. Seward vs. The City of New York and another  | Damages for personal injuries received by being run down by cart belonging to the City, \$20,000                    | Tried before Keogh, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$8,500. J. W. Covert for the City.   |
| 44 460              | William E. Seward vs. The City of New York and another  | Damages for loss of services of wife injured by being run down by wagon, \$6,000                                    | Tried before Keogh, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$2,200. J. W. Covert for the City.   |

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.   | Disposition.   |
|---------------------|---|---|--|
| 45 263              | John Schliesman vs. The City of New York  | Damages for injury to personal property and premises by overflow of sewer, \$500 and costs.                                       | Tried before Kelly, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$275. D. D. Whitney for the City.   |
| 45 378              | Mary R. Moroney vs. The City of New York  | Damages for personal injuries received by fall on Forty-first street caused by defective sidewalk                                 | Tried before Kelly, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$500. J. W. Covert for the City.  |
| 43 64               | Joseph Goldstein vs. The City of New York   | Damages for injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$341.75, with interest  | Tried before Keogh, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$125. D. D. Whitney for the City.   |
| 45 10               | Thomas Rhatigan vs. The City of New York  | Damages for personal injuries received by fall on Watkins street caused by condition of sidewalk, \$20,000                        | Tried before Kelly, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. P. E. Callahan for the City.  |
| 44 231              | Raphael Cutro vs. The City of New York and another                                  | Damages for personal injuries received by fall from wagon on Thompson street caused by condition of street, \$10,000              | Tried before O'Gorman, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendants. J. A. Stover for the City.  |
| 51 325              | James E. Clonin and another vs. The City of New York et al.                         | Mechanic's lien upon contract to build engine house east side of Eighth street, Borough of Queens                                 | Tried before Marean, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed as to The City of New York. E. S. Malone for the City.  |
| 44 409              | Edward J. Orpheus vs. The City of New York et al. (and twenty-four similar actions) | To recover alleged balance of salary as Fireman, Fire Department, during period of suspension, \$666.70                           | Tried before Marean, J., and a jury. Judgment for defendants, Phillips & Creamer, as against The City of New York. E. S. Malone for the City.                            |
| 48 63               | Charles M. Jensen vs. The City of New York et al.                                   | To recover balance of salary as Fireman, Long Island City, during period of suspension, \$1,386.66                                | Tried before Marean, J. Judgment for plaintiff for \$873.02. E. S. Malone for the City.  |
| 43 65               | Simon Betz and another vs. The City of New York                                     | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$600   | Tried before Kelly, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$350. D. D. Whitney for the City.   |
| 44 164              | Fanny Piatoff and another vs. The City of New York                                  | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,027.90  | Tried before Kelly, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$500. D. D. Whitney for the City.   |
| 46 150              | Bronx Manufacturing Company vs. The City of New York                                | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$588   | Tried before Kelly, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$275. D. D. Whitney for the City.   |
| 42 207              | Max Kramer vs. The City of New York   | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$100   | Tried before Kelly, J. Complaint dismissed. D. D. Whitney for the City.  |
| 45 191              | Adolph Jacobs vs. The City of New York  | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$475   | Tried before Kelly, J. Judgment for plaintiff for \$150. D. D. Whitney for the City.   |
| 42 199              | Jacob Zydintsky vs. The City of New York  | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$130   | Tried before Kelly, J. Complaint dismissed. D. D. Whitney for the City.  |
| 43 64               | Liborio Librassi vs. The City of New York   | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$553.50  | Tried before Kelly, J. Judgment for plaintiff, \$498. D. D. Whitney for the City.  |
| 39 10               | George A. Stearns vs. George F. Titus et al.  | Damages for false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000  | Tried before Giegerich, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. J. C. Breckinridge for the City.  |
| 56 356              | The City of New York vs. William A. Moll.   | Damages for injury to marble railing of Appellate Division, Court House Building, caused by being run into by automobile, \$1,000 | Tried before Amend, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. L. H. Hahlo for the City.   |
| E 341               | People ex rel. Frederick J. West, Inc., vs. Tax Commissioners                       | Certiorari to review assessment of relator's property for 1905  | Tried before Dowling, J. Writ dismissed, with costs. W. H. King for the City.  |
| 38 40               | Louis J. Morelius vs. The City of New York et al.                                   | Damages for personal injuries received by stepping on live wires on Avenue C, \$5,000   | Tried before Amend, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. J. A. Stover for the City.  |
| 43 62               | Herman C. Heuer vs. The City of New York  | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$546   | Tried before Kelly, J. Judgment for defendant. D. D. Whitney for the City.   |
| 43 64               | Jacob Scharf vs. The City of New York   | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$959.65  | Tried before Kelly, J. Judgment for plaintiff for \$608. D. D. Whitney for the City.   |
| 43 171              | Hyman Ginsberg vs. The City of New York   | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$312.20  | Tried before Kelly, J. Judgment for plaintiff for \$75. D. D. Whitney for the City.  |
| 44 265              | Matthew E. Dunne vs. The City of New York   | To recover balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry during suspension, \$1,766.32  | Tried before Newburger, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. A. Sweeney for the City.  |
| 56 155              | Henry J. Lippe vs. The City of New York et al.                                      | To foreclose mechanics' lien on contract for City Hospital, Blackwell's Island  | Tried before Dugro, J. Judgment for plaintiff for \$7,768.50. J. L. O'Brien for the City.  |
| 54 375              | Casper Buellesbach et al. vs. The City of New York et al.                           | To foreclose lien on contract on Public Schools 41 and 132  | Tried before MacLean, J. Decision reserved. J. L. O'Brien for the City.  |
| 54 177              | Wlady Konop and another vs. The Board of Education et al.                           | To foreclose lien on contract of John Spence Company for addition to Public School 56   | Tried before Dowling, J. Complaint dismissed as to Board of Education, and judgment directed on the merits for the defendant. F. M. Randall. J. L. O'Brien for the City. |
| 27 31               | Rose Hyslip vs. The City of New York  | Damages for personal injuries, \$10,000   | Tried before Keogh, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. J. W. Covert for the City.  |
| 37 497              | William R. Briley vs. The City of New York  | Damages for personal injuries caused by subway explosion at Murray Hill Hotel   | Tried before Ray, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. J. A. Stover for the City.  |
| 34 137              | Georgiana Dickerman vs. The City of New York  | Damages for personal injury received by fall caused by condition of sidewalk, \$15,000  | Tried before Clinch, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$7,250. Motion to set aside verdict as excessive argued. Motion denied. J. F. O'Brien for the City.      |
| 43 63               | Charles Lagemann vs. The City of New York   | Damages, injury to property caused by overflow of sewer, \$75   | Tried before Kelly, J. Judgment for plaintiff for \$20. J. J. Kean for the City.   |
| 42 324              | Ferdinand Marquardt vs. The City of New York  | Damages, injury to property caused by overflow of sewer, \$269.64   | Tried before Kelly, J. Judgment for plaintiff for \$100. J. J. Kean for the City.  |
| 42 324              | Mary Stockhausen vs. The City of New York   | Damages, injury to property caused by overflow of sewer, \$150  | Tried before Kelly, J. Judgment for plaintiff for \$100. J. J. Kean for the City.  |
| 43 26               | Henry Koenig vs. The City of New York   | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$157   | Tried before Kelly, J. Judgment for plaintiff for \$15. J. J. Kean for the City.   |
| 59 472              | People ex rel. Charles Hoefle vs. Matthew J. Cahill                                 | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator as Clerk to Coroner   | Tried before Marean, J. Judgment for relator. W. Hughes for the City.  |
| 59 473              | People ex rel. Thomas R. McGinley vs. M. J. Cahill                                  | Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator as Clerk to Coroner   | Tried before Marean, J. Judgment for relator. W. Hughes for the City.  |
| 59 55               | Edith H. Simmons vs. The City of New York   | Judgment declaring decree of Surrogate admitting will of Angelina Crane to probate void and invalid                               | Demurrer argued before Maddox, J. Decision reserved. J. D. Bell for the City. Demurrer sustained.  |
| 27 308              | William Bils vs. The City of New York   | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,750   | Tried before Burr, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$325.  |
| 59 147              | United States Fireproof Book and Box Company vs. The City of New York               | To recover for goods sold and delivered to Register of New York County, \$972   | Tried before Giegerich, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$980. R. E. T. Riggs for the City.  |
| 56 17               | Margaret Powers vs. The City of New York  | Damages for personal injuries received by falling on defective sidewalk, \$5,000  | Tried before Marean, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$600. J. W. Widdecombe for the City.   |
| 59 379              | Isaac Harris vs. Kingston Realty Company et al.                                     | To determine claim to award for opening Bedford avenue  | Tried before Maddox, J. Decision reserved. S. K. Probasco for the City. Judgment sustained.  |
| 42 206              | Isaac Robinson (No. 1) and another vs. The City of New York                         | Damages for injury to property caused by overflow of sewer, \$900   | Tried before Burr, J. J. J. Kean for the City.   |
| 45 478              | Isaac Robinson (No. 2) and another vs. The City of New York                         | Damages for injury to property caused by overflow of sewer, \$500   | Tried before Burr, J. J. J. Kean for the City. Judgment for defendant.   |

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.   | Disposition.  |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| 28 412              | Ernest Neudorfer vs. The City of New York                        | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.....  | Tried before Burr, J. Judgment for plaintiff. J. J. Kean for the City.  |
| 42 226              | Maurice Lefstein and another vs. The City of New York            | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,000.....  | Tried before Burr, J. Judgment for plaintiff. D. D. Whitney for the City.   |
| 44 166              | Philip Sobel and another vs. The City of New York                | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,950.....  | Tried before Burr, J. Decision reserved. D. D. Whitney for the City. Judgment for defendant.                          |
| 43 123              | Anna L. Quinlan vs. The City of New York                         | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$612.....  | Tried before Burr, J. Judgment for plaintiff. D. D. Whitney for the City.   |
| 42 205              | Bernard Gravey vs. The City of New York                          | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.....  | Tried before Burr, J. Judgment for plaintiff. D. D. Whitney for the City.   |
| 38 50               | Edward Fromont vs. The City of New York and another..            | Damages for personal injuries received by fall of automobile into excavation in Hoffmann Boulevard, \$50,000..... | Tried before Scott, J., and a jury. Jury disagreed. C. F. Collins for the City.                                       |
| 41 21               | Frank J. Fitzgerald vs. The City of New York                     | Damages for personal injuries received by fall on Washington street caused by ice on sidewalk, \$2,000.....       | Tried before Truax, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. J. A. Stover for the City.                                   |
| E 385               | People ex rel. Rembrandt Peale, Inc., vs. Tax Commissioners      | Certiorari to review assessments of relator's personal property for 1905, \$25,000.....                           | Tried before Leventritt, J. Writ dismissed with costs. W. H. King for the City.                                       |
| 34 487              | Adolph Deutsch vs. The City of New York                          | Damages for personal injuries received by fall on Gansevoort street caused by condition of sidewalk, \$200.....   | Tried before O'Gorman, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$100. J. C. Breckenridge for the City.              |
| 46 8                | Thomas McCabe, an infant, vs. The City of New York               | Damages for personal injuries by fall, snow and ice, Huron avenue, \$5,000.....                                   | Tried before Burr, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. P. E. Callahan for the City.                                |
| 30 260              | Mary E. Scholz vs. The City of New York                          | Damages for personal injuries received by fall, ice on sidewalk, Remsen street, \$5,000.....                      | Tried before Kelly, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. J. W. Covert for the City.                                   |
| 59 55               | Edith H. Simmons vs. The City of New York                        | For judgment declaring decree of Surrogate admitting will of Angelina Crane to probate void and invalid.....      | Demurrer argued before Marean, J. Demurrer sustained with costs. S. K. Probasco for the City.                         |
| 51 274              | Louise B. W. Ladew, as administratrix, vs. The City of New York  | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$816.93.....   | Tried before Scott, J., and a jury. Juror withdrawn. A. G. Butts for the City.  |
| E 94                | People ex rel. William Goodman and another vs. Tax Commissioners | Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal estate for 1905.....  | Tried before McCall, J. Decision reserved. W. H. King for the City.   |
| 37 135              | Joseph Buttner vs. The City of New York..                        | Personal injuries for fall, defective sidewalk on Avenue C, \$10,000.....   | Tried before Scott, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$1,530. C. F. Collins for the City.                    |
| 49 203              | Thomas J. Prenderville, Jr., vs. The City of New York..          | To recover alleged balance of salary, Stenographer, Board of Coroners, \$6,966.66.....                            | Tried before Giegerich, J. Jury waived; complaint dismissed. A. Sweeney for the City.                                 |
| 31 34               | Pierce N. Poole vs. The City of New York                         | To recover fees as Commissioner of Deeds, District Attorney's office, \$3,500, interest and costs.....            | Tried before Amend, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. M. Hare for the City.                                      |
| 53 80               | American Ice Company vs. The City of New York and another        | To restrain erection of bulkhead wall at Forty-third street, North river.....                                     | Tried before Leventritt, J. Complaint dismissed. T. Connolly for the City.  |
| 43 103              | Margaret O'Connor vs. The City of New York                       | Damages for personal injuries, fall into coal hole at West One Hundred and Fortieth street, \$2,000.....          | Tried before Conlan, J., and a jury, in City Court. Verdict for plaintiff for \$300. J. C. Breckenridge for the City. |
| 43 104              | John O'Connor vs. The City of New York                           | Damages for loss of services of wife injured by fall, \$2,000..   | Tried before Conlan, J., and a jury, in City Court. Verdict for plaintiff for \$500. J. C. Breckenridge for the City. |

Actions Tried in Municipal Courts.

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  | Disposition.  |
|---------------------|--|--|---|
| 58 218              | George V. C. Fluhr vs. The City of New York              | Damages, fall on East Twenty-fifth street caused by ice on sidewalk, \$450.....                  | Tried before Fallon, J., in the District Court. Decision reserved. I. T. Burden, Jr., for the City.   |
| 58 219              | Charles W. Blackmore vs. The City of New York            | Damages, fall on West Twenty-ninth street caused by ice on sidewalk, \$500.....                  | Tried before Fallon, J. Decision reserved. I. T. Burden, Jr., for the City.   |
| 54 349              | James Stewart vs. The City of New York..                 | Damages for injury to cab caused by hole in pavement, \$50.....                                  | Tried before Murray, J., in Municipal Court. Decision reserved. I. T. Burden, Jr., for the City.  |
| 59 68               | Jesue Marieliano vs. Thomas F. O'Connor, Property Clerk. | To recover for goods alleged to be unlawfully retained.....                                      | Tried before Hoyer, J., in Municipal Court. Judgment for defendant. S. P. Danzig for the City.  |
| 59 311              | John T. Foote vs. The City of New York..                 | To recover balance of salary as Fireman alleged to be due from date of appointment, \$16.67..... | Tried before Hoyer, J., in Municipal Court. Judgment for defendant. T. Farley for the City.   |
| 59 156              | Frederick A. Baker vs. The City of New York              | Services as Stenographer to Board of Coroners, \$405.28...                                       | Tried before Hoyer, J., in Municipal Court. Judgment for plaintiff. C. A. O'Neil for the City.  |
| 59 193              | George A. Evens vs. Thomas F. O'Connor, Property Clerk.  | To recover money unlawfully retained, \$150.....   | Tried before Tierney, J., in Municipal Court. Judgment for plaintiff for \$150. S. P. Danzig for the City.  |
| 47 418              | Timothy J. Flynn vs. The City of New York                | Services as Medical Expert in criminal cases, \$145 and interest.....                            | Tried before Kadien, J., in Municipal Court. Judgment for plaintiff. D. O'Leary for the City.   |
| 56 293              | Caroline Beach vs. The City of New York..                | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.....                                       | Tried before Walsh, J., in Municipal Court. Judgment for plaintiff. J. T. O'Neill for the City.   |
| 59 305              | Mary A. Namm vs. The City of New York                    | Damages, fall on Worth street, condition of sidewalk, \$500..                                    | Tried before Lynn, J. Judgment for plaintiff. I. T. Burden, Jr., for the City.  |
| 54 323              | Samuel Kovsky, an infant, vs. The City of New York       | Damages for personal injuries, knocked down by Street Cleaning cart, \$500.....                  | Tried before Sanders, J., and a jury, in Municipal Court. Verdict for the plaintiff for \$200. F. E. Johnson, Jr., for the City.                              |
| 59 308              | Vincent Newman vs. The City of New York                  | Damages to wagon and contents owing to condition of pavement, \$500.....                         | Tried before Joseph, J., in Municipal Court. Decision reserved. R. E. T. Riggs for the City.  |
| 59 499              | Banks Law Publishing Company vs. The City of New York    | To recover for books delivered to First District Municipal Court, \$44.50.....                   | Tried before McLaughlin, J., in Municipal Court. Judgment for the plaintiff. J. G. Britt for the City.  |
| 52 229              | Julius Toffler, an infant, vs. The City of New York      | Damages for personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, \$500.....                      | Tried before Hoffmann, J., in Municipal Court. Judgment for the plaintiff. I. T. Burden, Jr., for the City.   |
| 58 335              | Thomas Watts vs. The City of New York et al.             | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer.....  | Tried before McLaughlin, J., in Municipal Court. Motion dismissed; complaint argued; decision reserved; complaint dismissed. I. T. Burden, Jr., for the City. |
|                     | Rafael Jannace vs. J. McG. Woodbury....                  | For balance of salary, Department of Street Cleaning.....  | Demurrer argued before Lynch, J., in Municipal Court. Decision reserved. E. H. Wilson for the City. Demurrer sustained.                                       |
| 59 451              | George Stadlander vs. The City of New York               | Damages, injury to wife by collision with tree on Twelfth street, \$166.80.....                  | Tried before Murray, J. Judgment for plaintiff. I. T. Burden, Jr., for the City.  |
| 51 132              | David Wilkinson vs. The City of New York                 | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.....                                       | Tried before Walsh, J., in Municipal Court. Judgment for plaintiff. J. H. Gardiner, Jr., for the City.  |

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.   | Nature of Action.  | Disposition.  |
|---------------------|--|--|---|
| 51 117              | George Benz vs. The City of New York..                       | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$211.50...                                  | Tried before Walsh, J., in Municipal Court. Judgment for plaintiff. J. H. Gardiner, Jr., for the City.      |
| 61 473              | August W. Rabe vs. The City of New York                      | To obtain possession of three carriages alleged to be unlawfully retained.....               | Tried before Martin, J. Complaint dismissed. J. G. Britt for the City.                                      |
| 59 317              | Grover S. Berry vs. The City of New York                     | Damages for personal injuries, hole in sidewalk at Main street, Corona.....                  | Tried before Kadien, J. Verdict for plaintiff for \$100. P. Frank for the City.                             |
| 59 158              | Frank Einwick vs. Herman Grob & Son and The City of New York | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.....                                   | Tried before McLaughlin, J. Decision reserved. I. T. Burden, Jr., for the City.                             |
| 61 182              | Barnet Goldstein vs. The City of New York                    | Summons, with notice served, \$327.....  | Tried before Ferguson, J. Complaint dismissed. J. J. Kean for the City.                                     |
| 61 183              | Louis Wackselbaum vs. The City of New York (seven actions)   | Summons, with notice served...   | Tried before Ferguson, J. Complaint dismissed. J. J. Kean for the City.                                     |
| 51 363              | Isadore Lane and another (No. 1) vs. The City of New York    | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$175.....                                   | Tried before Rosenthal, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. J. T. O'Neill for the City.                  |
| 59 341              | Ellen Connaughton vs. The City of New York                   | Summons, with notice for \$500, served.....  | Tried before Sanders, J. Complaint dismissed. I. T. Burden, Jr., for the City.                              |
| 54 333              | Julius Manheim (No. 1) vs. The City of New York              | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$170.....                                   | Tried before Van Wart, J. Judgment for defendant. J. T. O'Neill for the City.                               |
| 54 337              | Henry Williams vs. The City of New York                      | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.....                                   | Tried before Van Wart, J. Complaint dismissed with costs. J. T. O'Neill for the City.                       |
| 61 379              | Albert Bergman vs. William Snyder...                         | To recover possession of bull dog, alleged to be unlawfully retained.....                    | Tried before Worcester, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff. R. E. T. Riggs for the City.                 |
| 56 294              | William J. Foley vs. The City of New York                    | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.....                                   | Tried before Rosenthal, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for \$125. J. H. Gardiner, Jr., for the City. |
| 58 280              | F. Kindt Company vs. The City of New York                    | Damages, injury to horse by falling into hole at Classon avenue, Brooklyn, \$250.....        | Tried before Rosenthal, J., and a jury. Judgment for plaintiff for \$183. E. H. Wilson for the City.        |
| 52 365              | Esther Blumstein vs. The City of New York                    | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$499.....                                   | Tried before Joseph, J., and a jury. Verdict for the defendant. I. T. Burden, Jr., for the City.            |
| 59 160              | Mary Copeland vs. The City of New York                       | Damages for personal injuries, \$500.....  | Tried before Lynch, J. Complaint dismissed. P. E. Callahan for the City.                                    |
| 59 339              | Michael J. Cronin vs. The City of New York                   | For hire of street roller used in regulating streets of Rockaway Beach, \$140.....           | Tried before Kadien, J. Judgment for defendant. J. G. Matthews for the City.                                |
| 61 109              | Samuel Newmark vs. Thomas O'Hearn...                         | Damages, personal injuries by being run over by defendant's carriage on Third avenue, \$500. | Tried before Sanders, J. Complaint dismissed. I. T. Burden, Jr., for the City.                              |
| 59 164              | James Jackson vs. The City of New York..                     | Damages, personal injuries caused by falling through manhole on Park avenue, \$500....       | Tried before Sanders, J. Decision reserved. R. E. T. Riggs for the City.                                    |
| 50 321              | Louis Spiegel vs. The City of New York..                     | Damages, injuries to property, overflow of sewer, \$258.35...                                | Tried before Baylies, J. Judgment for defendant. J. T. O'Neill for the City.                                |
| 50 172              | John Herlich vs. The City of New York..                      | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$460.66.                                    | Tried before Baylies, J. Decision reserved. J. T. O'Neill for the City.                                     |
| 59 154              | William Healey vs. The City of New York                      | Damages, injury to property, overflow of sewer, \$213.                                       | Tried before Baylies, J. Judgment for defendant. J. T. O'Neill for the City.                                |
| 61 364              | Ike Breit vs. The City of New York.....                      | Damages for personal injuries by being knocked down by street cleaning cart, \$500.....      | Tried before Hoyer, J. Complaint dismissed. T. F. Byrne for the City.                                       |
| 59 61               | Charles M. Early vs. The Board of Education                  | To recover goods furnished Public School No. 184.....  | Tried before Fallon, J. Decision reserved. F. E. Johnson, Jr., for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."      |

Trials Before Referees.

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  | Disposition.   |
|---------------------|---|--|--|
|                     | People ex rel. Coney Island and Gravesend R. R. Co. vs. The State Board of Taxes  | Certiorari to review franchise tax for 1902.....   | Hearing proceeded and adjourned. Two hearings held. G. S. Coleman for the City.  |
|                     | People ex rel. Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban R. R. Co. vs. The State Board of Taxes....  | Certiorari to review franchise tax for 1901.....   | Hearing proceeded and adjourned. Four hearings held. G. S. Coleman for the City. |
| 46 503              | In the matter of acquiring title to St. Nicholas Park (in re Robert L. Waters).....   | For order taxing bill of costs of petitioner for services as real estate expert.....   | Hearing proceeded and adjourned. Five hearings held. F. J. Byrne for the City.   |
| A 493               | People ex rel. David W. Bishop vs. Tax Commissioners.....   | Certiorari to review assessment of relator's real estate for 1899.....   | Hearing proceeded and adjourned. Five hearings held. G. S. Coleman for the City. |
| D 294               | People ex rel. Forty-two Broadway Company vs. Tax Commissioners.....  | Certiorari to review assessment of relator's real estate for the year 1904.....  | Hearing proceeded and closed. Four hearings held. C. A. Peters for the City.     |
| C 213               | People ex rel. August Oppenheimer vs. Tax Commissioners.....  | Certiorari to review assessment of relator's real estate for 1903.....   | Hearing proceeded and closed. One hearing held. E. E. Kindeberger for the City.  |
| 19 272              | In the matter of acquiring title to premises, East Twenty-fifth and Twenty-sixth streets, for Sixty-ninth Regiment Armory (in re R. L. Waters).....                       | For an order taxing bill of costs of petitioner for services as an expert.....   | Hearing proceeded and closed. One hearing held. F. J. Byrne for the City.        |
| 57 223              | In the matter of acquiring title to premises on Eleventh and Twelfth avenues, West Fifty-second and West Fifty-third streets, for a public park (in re R. L. Waters)..... | For an order taxing costs of petitioner for services as an expert.....   | Hearing proceeded and adjourned. One hearing held. F. J. Byrne for the City.     |
| 38 54               | George W. Hebard as executor vs. The City of New York..   | Breach of contract of Ficklen & Seiv for flagging Eighth avenue, from Thirteenth street to The Harlem river, \$90,000....    | Hearing proceeded and adjourned. Two hearings held. T. F. Byrne for the City.    |
| 24 528              | In the matter of acquiring title for rapid transit purposes, One Hundred and Twenty-second and Thirty-fifth streets and Broadway (in re Mary G. Pinckney).....            | For an order referring claim for award to unknown owners....   | Hearing proceeded and adjourned. One hearing held. F. J. Byrne for the City.     |
| C 89                | Isidor Strauss and another vs. Tax Commissioners.....   | Certiorari to review assessment of relator's real property for 1903.....   | Hearing proceeded and adjourned. Two hearings held. C. A. Peters for the City.   |
| 54 496              | People ex rel. Consolidated Telegraph and Electrical Subway Co. vs. The State Board of Taxes....  | Certiorari to review assessment of special franchise for 1903..  | Hearing proceeded and adjourned. One hearing held. C. A. Peters for the City.    |
| 51 14               | Andred P. Hartman (No. 1) vs. The City of New York.....   | To recover value of services rendered as surveyor in re regulating East Eighty-first street and Exterior street, \$2,606.91. | Hearing proceeded and adjourned. Nine hearings held. A. C. Butts for the City.   |

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

| Register and Folio. | Title of Action.  | Nature of Action.  | Disposition.   |
|---------------------|---|--|--|
| C 325               | People ex rel. New York Edison Co. (No. 6) vs. Tax Commissioners  | Certiorari to review assessment of relator's real estate for 1903                      | Hearing proceeded and adjourned. Four hearings held. C. A. Peters for the City.          |
| D 164               | People ex rel. James R. Roosevelt et al. as trustees vs. Tax Commissioners                                | Certiorari to review assessment of relator's real estate for 1904                      | Hearing proceeded and adjourned. Six hearings held. C. A. Peters for the City.           |
| D 273               | People ex rel. Mary R. Goelet et al. as trustees vs. Tax Commissioners                                    | Certiorari to review assessment of relator's real estate for 1904                      | Hearing proceeded and adjourned. Three hearings held. A. T. Campbell, Jr., for the City. |
| D 280               | People ex rel. Townsend Wandell and another as trustees vs. Tax Commissioners.                            | Certiorari to review assessment of relator's real estate for 1904                      | Hearing proceeded and adjourned. One hearing held. C. A. Peters for the City.            |
| 46 308              | In the matter of acquiring title to property on Hester street for school purposes (in re James K. Walter) | For an order directing Comptroller to pay award for parcel No. 11 the sum of \$51,500. | Hearing proceeded and adjourned. One hearing held. F. J. Byrne for the City.             |
| 50 304              | Thomas B. Sidebotham, Jr., vs. The City of New York.  | Damages for breach of contract for printing, \$7,500.                                  | Hearing proceeded and adjourned. One hearing held. J. W. Covert for the City.            |
| B                   | Catherine Freel et al. vs. The City of New York   | Balance due on contract for Greene avenue sewer, \$50,000.                             | Hearing proceeded and adjourned. One hearing held. J. T. O'Neill for the City.           |

CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS OTHER THAN STREET OPENINGS.  
Dock Sites.

| Register and Folio. | Title.   | Disposition.                             |
|---------------------|--|--|
| 49 310              | East river, Pier (old) 11  | Seven hearings held. C. D. Olendorf.     |
| 49 316              | East river, Pier (old) 14  | Nine hearings held. C. D. Olendorf.      |
| 42 319              | North river, between Fifteenth and Eighteenth streets                        | Seventeen hearings held. C. D. Olendorf. |
| 49 305              | East river, Piers (old) 9 and 10   | Eight hearings held. C. D. Olendorf.     |
| 47 254              | North river, uplands, between West Twentieth and West Twenty-second streets. | Eight hearings held. C. D. Olendorf.     |
| 51 196              | East river, Pier (old) 36  | Five hearings held. C. D. Olendorf.      |

School Sites.

| Register and Folio. | Title.   | Disposition.                              |
|---------------------|--|---|
| 56 139              | Clinton, Cherry, Water and Montgomery streets, Manhattan                                   | Twelves hearings held. C. N. Harris.      |
| 56 455              | East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street, between Melrose and Portland avenues, The Bronx | Nine hearings held. F. J. Byrne           |
| 56 138              | Forty-eighth street, between Eighth and Ninth avenues, Manhattan                           | Six hearings held. C. N. Harris.          |
| 54 135              | One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street and Amsterdam avenue, Manhattan                        | Two hearings held. F. J. Byrne.           |
| 58 303              | Oak, James and Oliver streets, Manhattan   | Eighteen hearings held. F. J. Byrne.      |
| 58 302              | Christopher, Hudson, Grove and Bedford streets, Manhattan                                  | Eleven hearings held. F. J. Byrne         |
| 50 61               | Summit street, between Garretson and Prospect avenues, Richmond                            | One hearing held. F. J. Byrne.            |
| 58 301              | Catherine street, near Westchester avenue, The Bronx                                       | Eight hearings held. F. J. Byrne.         |
| 51 279              | Ritter place, near Prospect avenue, The Bronx  | Six hearings held. F. J. Byrne.           |
| 54 152              | Anderson and Clare avenues, Richmond   | Four hearings held. F. J. Byrne           |
| 54 153              | Eighty-second street and Avenue A, Manhattan   | One hearing held. C. N. Harris.           |
| ...                 | Tillary, Bridge and Lawrence streets.  | Thirty-three hearings held. J. W. Coombs. |
| ...                 | Reid and Lafayette avenues.  | Eleven hearings held. J. W. Coombs.       |

Rapid Transit Sites.

| Register and Folio. | Title.  | Disposition.                        |
|---------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 37 365              | Joralemon street, from high-water mark to Furman street, Brooklyn | Twelve hearings held. C. N. Harris. |
| 49 443              | Joralemon street, easements for four-track tunnel                 | One hearing held. C. N. Harris.     |

Bridge Sites.

| Register and Folio. | Title.   | Disposition.                          |
|---------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 56 457              | Manhattan terminal, Bridge No. 2, Suffolk, Norfolk, Delancey and Broome streets. | Fourteen hearings held. C. N. Harris. |
| 51 324              | Manhattan approach to East River Bridge No. 4.                                   | Seven hearings held. C. N. Harris.    |
| 54 325              | Manhattan approach to East River Bridge No. 3.                                   | Twelve hearings held. C. N. Harris.   |

Pumping Stations.

| Register and Folio. | Title.   | Disposition.                         |
|---------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 51 287              | Joralemon, Furman, Willoughby and St. Edward's streets (salt water main pumping station) | One hearing held. C. N. Harris.      |
| 56 250              | Oliver street, between Water and South streets, Manhattan                                | Fifteen hearings held. C. N. Harris. |
| ...                 | Avenue S, Gravesend.   | One hearing held. E. H. Wilson.      |
| ...                 | Massapequa, Town of Hempstead.   | One hearing held. E. H. Wilson.      |
| ...                 | Wantaugh, Town of Hempstead.   | Ten hearings held. E. H. Wilson.     |

Miscellaneous.

| Register and Folio. | Title.  | Disposition.                           |
|---------------------|---|--|
| 43 235              | Bellevue Hospital extension, Twenty-eighth to Twenty-ninth street, First avenue to East river | Seventeen hearings held. C. N. Harris. |
| 46 212              | Terminal for Staten Island ferry at foot of Canal street, Stapleton, S. I.                    | Nine hearings held. C. D. Olendorf.    |
| 54 134              | West One Hundred and Forty-fifth Street Library, Manhattan                                    | One hearing held. F. J. Byrne.         |
| 54 308              | Park, Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eighth streets, Ninth and Tenth avenues, Manhattan            | Eighteen hearings held. C. N. Harris.  |
| ...                 | Coney Island Hospital, Ocean parkway and East Sixth street.                                   | Six hearings held. J. W. Coombs.       |

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

RECAPITULATION.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Appeals argued at United States Circuit Court of Appeals  | 1   |
| Appeals argued or submitted at the Court of Appeals   | 19  |
| Appeals argued or submitted at the Appellate Division   | 70  |
| Appeals argued or submitted at the Appellate Term   | 2   |
| Actions tried in courts other than the municipal courts   | 117 |
| Actions tried in municipal courts   | 41  |
| Actions and proceedings tried before Referees   | 20  |
| Number of hearings before Referees at which testimony was taken                                   | 55  |
| Number of condemnation proceedings on trial   | 34  |
| Number of hearings before Commissioners in Condemnation Proceedings at which testimony was argued | 201 |
| Number of motions argued  | 245 |
| Number of complaints dismissed on call of calendar  | 7   |

SCHEDULE 4.

JUDGMENTS, ORDERS AND DECREES ENTERED.

Judgments Entered in Favor of the City During the Quarter.

| Register and Folio. | Judgment Debtor.  | Judgment Creditor.                       | Cause of Action.   | Amount.   |
|---------------------|---|--|--|-----------|
| B 324               | Farcy & Oppenheim Company   | Jas. L. Wells et al.                     | Tax certiorari proceeding for 1902..                                     | \$163 85  |
| 31 51               | Charles K. Smith  | City of New York                         | Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk at East Ninety-eighth street         | 106 85    |
| 14 117              | Frederick Dassori   | City of New York                         | Damage caused by obstruction of tenements on Houston and Bleeker streets | 110 10    |
| 46 92               | George Morgan   | City of New York                         | To recover fees for services as Commissioner of Deeds.                   | 396 80    |
| 59 104              | William R. Hearst, John Ford and James G. Phelps-Stokes             | David J. Woelper et al.                  | Mandamus to compel recount of votes..                                    | 483 95    |
| 54 286              | Clermont H. Wilcox  | Geo. B. McClellan et al.                 | To restrain action upon application for franchises..                     | 202 81    |
| 54 346              | Franklin Pettit   | Geo. B. McClellan et al.                 | To restrain action upon application for franchises..                     | 133 30    |
| 56 4                | George W. Albright  | City of New York                         | To recover salary as Coroner's Clerk..                                   | 11 85     |
| 56 5                | Joseph Lassner  | City of New York                         | To recover salary as Coroner's Clerk..                                   | 21 85     |
| 56 5                | Francis J. O'Connor   | City of New York                         | To recover salary as Coroner's Clerk..                                   | 78 00     |
| 51 112              | Sylvester D. Baldwin  | Wm. McAdoo                               | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Police Inspector..                   | 26 05     |
| 45 394              | Emma A. Serviss   | City of New York                         | For damage to property caused by sewer overflow..                        | 108 00    |
| 37 357              | John A. Denton  | J. N. Partridge                          | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department..                  | 53 60     |
| 49 199              | Daniel E. Hanrahan  | Wm. McAdoo                               | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department..                  | 17 60     |
| 45 392              | Rachel Kahn   | City of New York                         | Damage to property caused by sewer overflow                              | 105 00    |
| 50 103              | John Dowling  | Board of Education                       | For balance of salary as Janitor   | 105 00    |
| 53 440              | Christopher Kenahan   | City of New York                         | For balance of salary as Foreman, Park Department                        | 17 72     |
| 53 441              | George P. Gaetjens  | City of New York                         | For balance of salary as Laborer, Park Department                        | 27 72     |
| 54 256              | Martin J. Durkin  | City of New York                         | Breach of contract for use of horses and carts                           | 26 65     |
| 54 257              | Martin J. Durkin  | City of New York                         | Breach of contract for use of horses and carts                           | 26 85     |
| 54 257              | Martin J. Durkin  | City of New York                         | Breach of contract for use of horses and carts                           | 32 25     |
| 47 311              | George H. Peterson  | Wm. McAdoo                               | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Detective Sergeant.                  | 16 25     |
| 48 159              | Timothy J. Delaney  | John F. Flood                            | To restrain interference with plaintiff's hotel                          | 326 90    |
| 39 314              | Oliver McClay   | City of New York                         | Personal injuries; fall in Mt. Morris Park                               | 139 85    |
| 32 109              | Elmer V. Bedell   | City of New York                         | Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk in Clinton street                    | 97 35     |
| 59 39               | Nathan Leverant   | Isaac A. Hopper                          | Certiorari to review revoking of license for hotel                       | 60 35     |
| 62 70               | Moses Chambers  | Jas. L. Wells et al.                     | Tax certiorari proceeding for 1903..                                     | 253 55    |
| 35 168              | Hector McNeile and Francesca McNeile                                | City of New York                         | For damage to property caused by overflowing sewer..                     | 108 00    |
| 45 118              | George E. Neuschaefer as administrator, etc., of Edward Neuschaefer | City of New York                         | Damage to property caused by sewer overflow                              | 80 00     |
| 22* 485             | George W. Eastman and the Estate of Benjamin Richardson, deceased   | The Mayor, etc., of The City of New York | To restrain use of improvement on fire engines                           | 8,479 24  |
| 22* 485             | George W. Eastman and George L. Crum                                | The Mayor, etc., of The City of New York | To restrain use of improvement on fire engines                           | 21,198 10 |
| 41* 361             | Bragg Manufacturing Company   | The Mayor, etc., of The City of New York | To restrain use of improvement in engine house                           | 1,385 43  |
| 45 173              | John Freelan  | City of New York                         | For damage to property by sewer overflow                                 | 109 50    |
| 45 261              | John Fay  | City of New York                         | For damage to property by sewer overflow                                 | 105 00    |
| 45 262              | Margaret Fay  | City of New York                         | For damage to property by sewer overflow                                 | 105 00    |
| 58 135              | Percy C. Hildreth   | City of New York                         | For services as Engineer, Department of Public Works..                   | 123 85    |
| 61 182              | Barnet Goldstein  | City of New York                         | Damage to property by sewer overflow                                     | 14 90     |

\*Old.

SCHEDULE 4—(Continued).

| Register and Folio. | Judgment Debtor.  | Judgment Creditor.         | Cause of Action.   | Amount.     |
|---------------------|---|----------------------------|--|-------------|
| 61 183              | Louis Wackselbaum...  | City of New York.....      | Damage to property by sewer overflow.....                                  | 17 40       |
| 61 183              | Louis Wackselbaum...  | City of New York.....      | Damage to property by sewer overflow.....                                  | 14 90       |
| 61 183              | Louis Wackselbaum...  | City of New York.....      | Damage to property by sewer overflow.....                                  | 14 90       |
| 61 184              | Louis Wackselbaum...  | City of New York.....      | Damage to property by sewer overflow.....                                  | 17 40       |
| 61 184              | Louis Wackselbaum...  | City of New York.....      | Damage to property by sewer overflow.....                                  | 17 40       |
| 61 184              | Louis Wackselbaum...  | City of New York.....      | Damage to property by sewer overflow.....                                  | 17 40       |
| 61 185              | Louis Wackselbaum...  | City of New York.....      | Damage to property by sewer overflow.....                                  | 14 90       |
| 44 333              | Charles A. Voss.....  | Francis V. Greene.....     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department....                  | 116 40      |
| 34 61               | Frieda Abel, an infant, by John Dallmeyer, guardian....       | City of New York.....      | Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk of East One Hundred and Ninth street.. | 106 85      |
| 34 106              | Eliza M. Tracy.....   | City of New York.....      | Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk of West Thirty-seventh street....      | 106 85      |
| 38 40               | Louis J. Morelius....   | City of New York.....      | Personal injuries; stepping on live wire on Avenue C.                      | 125 75      |
| 58 15               | William A. Stoutenburgh .....                                 | Nicholas J. Hayes.....     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Department .....                  | 62 85       |
| 58 54               | Robert F. O'Connell,  | Nicholas J. Hayes.....     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Department .....                  | 65 05       |
| 34 134              | Thomas A. Burke.....  | John N. Partridge.....     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department....                  | 79 35       |
| 38 484              | James Churchill.....  | Francis V. Greene.....     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department....                  | 251 30      |
| 41 179              | James H. Lomax.....   | Francis V. Greene.....     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department....                  | 71 65       |
| 44 253              | John Finley.....  | Francis V. Greene.....     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department....                  | 107 20      |
| 46 145              | Patrick H. O'Connor..   | John F. Ahearn.....        | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector .....                        | 109 40      |
| E 286               | Hugh M. Inman, as executor of John Inman, deceased....        | F. A. O'Donnell et al..... | Tax certiorari proceeding for 1905..                                       | 56 85       |
| E 287               | John H. Inman.....  | F. A. O'Donnell et al..... | Tax certiorari proceeding for 1905..                                       | 56 85       |
| 39 10               | George A. Sterns....  | Geo. E. Titus et al.....   | Damages for alleged false arrest.....                                      | 118 85      |
| 44 265              | Matthew E. Dunne...   | City of New York.....      | Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry .....                            | 112 85      |
| 44 231              | Raphael Cutro.....  | City of New York.....      | Personal injuries; fall on Thompson street .....                           | 116 35      |
| 42 199              | Jacob Zydintsky.....  | City of New York.....      | Damage to property by sewer overflow .....                                 | 105 00      |
| 43 62               | Herman C. Heur.....   | City of New York.....      | Damage to property by sewer overflow .....                                 | 105 00      |
| 54 337              | Henry Williams.....   | City of New York.....      | Damage to property by sewer overflow .....                                 | 32 40       |
| 54 333              | Julius Manheim.....   | City of New York.....      | Damage to property by sewer overflow .....                                 | 17 40       |
| 45 233              | Max Kramer.....   | City of New York.....      | Damage to property by sewer overflow .....                                 | 106 50      |
| 27 31               | Rose Hyslip.....  | City of New York.....      | Personal injuries; fall on Fulton street Brooklyn....                      | 110 00      |
| 44 334              | Andrew Brown.....   | Francis V. Greene.....     | Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department....                  | 104 25      |
| 46 8                | Thomas McCabe, an infant, by Alexander McCabe, guardian ..... | City of New York.....      | Personal injuries; fall on Huron avenue, Brooklyn....                      | 115 00      |
| 39 260              | Mary E. Schultz.....  | City of New York.....      | Personal injuries; fall on Remson street, Brooklyn....                     | 112 00      |
| Total .....         |   |                            |  | \$37,445 32 |

Money Judgments Entered Against the City During the Months of January, February and March, 1906.

| Date.   | Name.              | Register and Folio. | Amount.  | How Entered. | Nature of Action.  |
|---------|--------------------|---------------------|----------|--------------|--|
| 1906.   |                    |                     |          |              |  |
| Jan. 22 | Armour, Martha Y.  | 42 267              | \$958 60 | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,498.                                    |
| Jan. 24 | Appuzo, Alfonso    | 44 16               | 168 11   | Offer..      | Personal injuries, collision with Street Cleaning cart, Third avenue, \$5,000.     |
| Jan. 6  | Butt, Henry C.     | 45 220              | 294 05   | Offer..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$375.                                      |
| Jan. 8  | Broad, Louisa R.   | 45 336              | 857 37   | Offer..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.                                      |
| Jan. 12 | Baker, Fred A.     | 59 156              | 375 55   | Trial..      | For services rendered as Stenographer to Board of Coroners, \$405.28.              |
| Jan. 15 | Beach, Caroline... | 56 293              | 174 90   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.                                      |
| Jan. 15 | Brase, Christopher | 48 213              | 1,837 82 | Trial..      | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Fulton street, \$20,000.                       |
| Jan. 26 | Brown, William J.  | 38 265              | 2,138 60 | Trial..      | Damages for personal injuries received in fall on Second avenue, \$10,000.         |
| Jan. 29 | Busner, Margaret.  | 56 125              | 74 40    | Offer..      | Damage for injury to truck and its contents, caused by condition of street, \$200. |
| Jan. 30 | Broderick, John J. | 39 375              | 650 00   | Offer..      | Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of Thompson street, \$10,000.        |
| Feb. 1  | Buckhardt, Amelia. | 11 502              | 3,293 34 | Trial..      | Damage to gardens by Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$15,000.                       |
| Feb. 6  | Benz, George.....  | 51 117              | 169 40   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$211.50.                                   |
| Feb. 10 | Baer, Bernhard.... | 45 158              | 226 71   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$355.                                      |
| Feb. 10 | Bellinger, Rose A. | 45 221              | 381 84   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$672.                                      |

SCHEDULE 4—(Continued).

| Date.   | Name.                             | Register and Folio.      | Amount.  | How Entered. | Nature of Action.   |
|---------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|--------------|---|
| Feb. 15 | Betz, Simon, and another .....    | 43 65                    | 481 81   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$600.   |
| Feb. 15 | Bronx Manufacturing Company.      | 44 164                   | 629 31   | Trial..      | Damage for injuries to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,027.90.   |
| Feb. 15 | Bronx Manufacturing Company.      | 44 164                   | 401 81   | Trial..      | Damage for injuries to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,027.90.   |
| Feb. 13 | Burstein, Assik (No. 3).....      | 51 351                   | 158 79   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$475.17.  |
| Feb. 13 | Burstein, Assik (No. 4).....      | 51 351                   | 153 08   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$474.35.  |
| Feb. 13 | Burstein, Assik (No. 5).....      | 51 351                   | 178 87   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$493.41.  |
| Jan. 10 | Brautigan, Ida M.                 | 52 361                   | 2,351 86 | Trial..      | Salary as Assistant Principal, \$1,789.33.  |
| Feb. 28 | Bunce, Harry L.                   | 58 80                    | 107 28   | Trial..      | To recover back salary, \$87.50.  |
| Feb. 28 | Borgstede, Henry, and another ... | 1 445                    | 3,378 20 | Trial..      | Damage to property on Spring creek, due to maintenance of pumping stations and wells, \$1,000.          |
| Mar. 10 | Bils, William....                 | 27 308                   | 550 97   | Offer..      | Damage to property by overflow of sewers in St. Edward's street and Flushing avenue, Brooklyn, \$1,750. |
| Mar. 16 | Baird, John.....                  | 43 13                    | 103 44   | Trial..      | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$435.06.                                     |
| Mar. 16 | Bell, George.....                 | 43 14                    | 103 44   | Trial..      | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$459.33.                                     |
| Mar. 16 | Bossert, Charles...               | 43 14                    | 134 79   | Trial..      | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$666.99.                                     |
| Mar. 30 | Brennan, Sadie...                 | 46 108                   | 2,143 04 | Trial..      | Personal injuries, fall, Nassau and Bridge streets, \$10,000.   |
| Jan. 4  | Cady, Josiah Cleveland .....      | 36 138                   | 9,750 00 | Offer..      | Services as Architects, American Museum of Natural History, \$12,675.88.                                |
| Jan. 8  | Crowley, Jeremiah.                | 44 277                   | 328 31   | Trial..      | Salary as Messenger, Dock Department, \$183.26.   |
| Jan. 13 | Cain, Patrick....                 | { 48 406 }<br>{ 40 368 } | 945 31   | Trial..      | Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning cart, Cooper street, near Wyckoff avenue, \$10,000.        |
| Jan. 10 | Catton, Mary E.                   | 53 140                   | 1,125 10 | Trial..      | Salary as Principal, \$875.   |
| Mar. 9  | Connell, James W.                 | 47 466                   | 97 50    | Trial..      | Balance of pension due as retired Battalion Chief, \$443.75.  |
| Mar. 16 | Cranley, Edward..                 | 43 15                    | 103 44   | Trial..      | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$631.03.                                     |
| Mar. 16 | Cramer, Adelbert..                | 43 15                    | 103 44   | Trial..      | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$63.78.                                      |
| Mar. 16 | Cooke, Charles R.                 | 43 14                    | 103 44   | Trial..      | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$517.05.                                     |
| Jan. 6  | Daimler Manufacturing Company.    | 58 162                   | 598 80   | Trial..      | For goods sold and delivered, \$500.  |
| Jan. 24 | Dougherty, Wm. J.                 | 56 407                   | 308 62   | Trial..      | Prevailing rate of wages as Painter, Fire Department, August 30, 1903, to June 20, 1905, \$279.         |
| Feb. 28 | Dickman, John H.                  | 51 303                   | 802 20   | Trial..      | Damage to property, operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station.  |
| Feb. 28 | Dickman, John H., executor .....  | 52 308                   | 813 68   | Trial..      | Damage to property, operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$1,200.                                 |
| Mar. 2  | Doherty, Charles W., et al.....   | 59 111                   | 1,973 11 | Offer..      | To recover amount of assessment paid for regulating Ogden avenue, The Bronx, \$3,103.34.                |
| Mar. 27 | Deutsch, Adolph..                 | 34 487                   | 235 32   | Trial..      | Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Gansevoort street, \$200.                               |
| Jan. 6  | Esser, Louis.....                 | 47 328                   | 487 21   | Offer..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$663.62.  |
| Jan. 5  | Farrell, Sarah....                | 45 328                   | 234 72   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.   |
| Jan. 9  | Fox, Wm. guardian .....           | 50 494                   | 77 41    | Offer..      | Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, \$500.   |
| Jan. 16 | Flynn, Timothy J.                 | { 47 418 }<br>{ 40 345 } | 179 42   | Trial..      | For services as Medical Expert in criminal cases, \$145.  |
| Jan. 20 | Friedemacher, P...                | 45 19                    | 281 81   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$605.   |
| Feb. 7  | Fitzgerald, Margaret J.....       | 53 350                   | 794 36   | Offer..      | Salary as Assistant Principal in public school, \$708.25.   |
| Feb. 28 | Forbell, Isaac M., et al.....     | 52 309                   | 1,752 30 | Trial..      | Damage to property, operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$2,400.                                 |
| Feb. 28 | Freddow, Marie, executrix .....   | 2 170                    | 1,879 80 | Trial..      | For diversion of water from premises adjoining Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$3,000.                   |
| Mar. 1  | Foley, William J..                | 56 294                   | 148 90   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Mar. 16 | Foran, George F.                  | 43 16                    | 103 44   | Trial..      | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$420.87.                                     |
| Jan. 11 | Green, Cordelia M.                | 45 368                   | 327 74   | Offer..      | To recover assessment for Eightieth street outlet sewer, \$312.74.                                      |
| Jan. 20 | Gerard, G. H., Son Company .....  | 45 161                   | 2,124 20 | Offer..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,550.   |
| Jan. 20 | Gillick, Mary....                 | 45 46                    | 258 81   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,384.   |
| Feb. 1  | George, Diedrick..                | 42 112                   | 2,997 01 | Trial..      | Damage to property, operating of City's pumping station at Spring Creek, \$6,000.                       |
| Jan. 26 | Gedroice, C. V....                | 49 251                   | 212 17   | Trial..      | Damages to automobile, caused by colliding with water gate at Van Cortlandt Park, \$150.                |
| Feb. 9  | Goldstein, Joseph.                | 43 64                    | 254 94   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$341.75.  |
| Feb. 15 | Graves, George P.                 | 53 482                   | 423 57   | Offer..      | To recover back salary as Watchman, Highways, \$75 and interest.  |
| Feb. 27 | Ginsberg, Hyman..                 | 43 171                   | 213 40   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$310.20.  |
| Feb. 28 | Gallagher, John...                | 56 259                   | 148 90   | Trial..      | Summons with notice for \$122.50 served.  |
| Feb. 28 | Griffen, Peter....                | 56 260                   | 143 90   | Trial..      | Summons with notice for \$117.50 served.  |
| Mar. 16 | Grimmel, W. C....                 | 43 16                    | 103 44   | Trial..      | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$284.40.                                     |
| Jan. 6  | Haslam, Edwin E.                  | 46 158                   | 366 21   | Offer..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,300.   |
| Jan. 8  | Havanagh, John T.                 | 44 506                   | 328 31   | Trial..      | Salary as Messenger, Dock Department, \$183.26.   |
| Jan. 20 | Hersog, Samuel...                 | 58 477                   | 195 22   | Offer..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Jan. 17 | Hoff, Jacob.....                  | 50 207                   | 159 40   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$227.80.  |
| Jan. 26 | Higbie, Daniel....                | 54 477                   | 7,648 87 | Trial..      | Personal injuries, burnt by acid, Public School No. 83, Queens, \$10,000.                               |
| Jan. 29 | Hamburger, Robert                 | 59 178                   | 326 52   | Offer..      | For services rendered as Stenographer, Board of Coroners, \$332.02.                                     |
| Jan. 29 | Hellbrecht, Henry.                | 45 174                   | 330 81   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,100.92.  |
| Jan. 29 | Holzhausen, Herman .....          | 45 87                    | 225 75   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Jan. 18 | Harrigan, James..                 | 59 313                   | 60 40    | Costs..      | Mandamus to compel certification of pay-roll at \$2,400 per annum.                                      |
| Feb. 5  | Hodes, Emil A....                 | 50 13                    | 25 60    | Trial..      | Summons with notice for \$200 served.   |
| Jan. 10 | Holmes, Mary H.                   | 56 318                   | 1,966 71 | Trial..      | Salary as Teacher, Erasmus Hall High School, \$1,499.   |
| Mar. 16 | Hauck, Oscar.....                 | 43 17                    | 103 44   | Trial..      | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$92.82.                                      |
| Mar. 16 | Hallock, George...                | 43 16                    | 103 44   | Trial..      | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$441.74.                                     |
| Jan. 11 | Johnson, Thos. J.                 | 43 26                    | 362 46   | Offer..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$386.   |
| Feb. 21 | Jacobs, Adolph....                | 45 191                   | 301 65   | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$475.   |
| Jan. 10 | Keowen, George..                  | 47 185                   | 301 81   | Offer..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$415.70.  |

SCHEDULE 4—(Continued).

| Date.   | Name.   | Register and Folio. | Amount.   | How Entered. | Nature of Action.   |
|---------|---|---------------------|-----------|--------------|---|
| 1906.   |   |                     |           |              |   |
| Jan. 20 | Kassachan, Thekla                                   | 58 478              | 420 22    | Offer..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Jan. 24 | Kidansky, Louis, and another....                    | 59 136              | 250 00    | Offer..      | For removing ruins of wall, No. 315 East Thirty-first street, etc., \$249.  |
| Feb. 7  | Kings County Lighting Company (No. 1)...            | 53 290              | 35,872 43 | Trial..      | For gas furnished for street lighting, etc., in Brooklyn, \$33,643.12.  |
| Feb. 7  | Kings County Lighting Company (No. 2)...            | 54 1                | 31,234 46 | Trial..      | For gas furnished for lighting streets, under agreement, \$30,074.17.   |
| Feb. 7  | Kovsky, Samuel, infant, etc.....                    | 54 323              | 233 15    | Trial..      | Personal injuries, knocked down by Street Cleaning cart, \$500.   |
| Feb. 13 | Knoll, Aaron (No. 2) .....                          | 51 362              | 170 40    | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$450.   |
| Feb. 20 | Kean, John J., as executor .....                    | 56 475              | 120 00    | Offer..      | Balance of salary as School Teacher, \$300.   |
| Feb. 28 | Kauper, Lawrence, and another....                   | 23 212              | 2,663 92  | Trial..      | Damage to land by the operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$6,000.   |
| Feb. 28 | Kaiser, John H. W.                                  | 23 211              | 4,586 86  | Trial..      | Damage to land by operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$12,000.  |
| Mar. 2  | Kemp, Emeline A.                                    | 59 112              | 1,557 47  | Offer..      | To recover amount of assessment paid for regulating Ogden avenue, The Bronx, \$2,439.61.                                      |
| Mar. 2  | Kemp, Robert C..                                    | 59 112              | 150 34    | Offer..      | To recover amount of assessment paid for regulating Ogden avenue, The Bronx, \$214.04.  |
| Mar. 2  | Kirchoff, Adolph, and another....                   | 59 112              | 432 14    | Offer..      | To recover amount of assessment paid for regulating Ogden avenue, The Bronx, \$679.97.  |
| Mar. 10 | Koenig, Henry...                                    | 43 26               | 17 31     | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$157.   |
| Jan. 8  | Latus, Mary T...                                    | 31 183              | 370 81    | Offer..      | To recover damages for sewer overflow, Halsey street, Brooklyn.   |
| Jan. 29 | Lynch, Elizabeth..                                  | 45 223              | 274 84    | Offer..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$248.   |
| Feb. 21 | Libassi, Liborio...                                 | 43 64               | 498 87    | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$553.50.  |
| Jan. 10 | Lockwood, M. Emma .....                             | 53 139              | 2,569 25  | Trial..      | Salary as Assistant Principal, \$1,976.66.  |
| Jan. 10 | Low, J. Herbert..                                   | 56 319              | 894 05    | Trial..      | Salary as Teacher, Erasmus Hall High School, \$1,016.   |
| Jan. 10 | Lodge, Lily B....                                   | 54 466              | 1,911 92  | Trial..      | Salary as Assistant Principal, \$1,466.66.  |
| Mar. 10 | Lageman, Charles.                                   | 43 63               | 22 94     | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$75.  |
| Mar. 13 | Lippe, Henry J..                                    | 56 155              | 7,768 50  | Trial..      | To foreclose mechanic's lien on contract for erection of Reception Building, Blackwell's Island.                              |
| Jan. 11 | McMullen, William .....                             | 26 318              | 168 95    | Costs...     | Personal injuries by being struck by falling load of sand on pier at foot of East Twenty-fifth street, \$10,000.              |
| Jan. 11 | McMaster, Emma                                      | 45 442              | 268 84    | Offer..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Feb. 1  | McElearney, Owen                                    | 58 430              | 2,752 79  | Offer..      | Salary as Engineman, Department of Water Supply, \$2,625.   |
| Feb. 13 | McVay, George P. H. ....                            | 53 460              | 1,676 32  | Trial..      | Salary as Statistician, during removal, \$1,213.33.   |
| Mar. 28 | McDonald, John P. ....                              | 39 267              | 4,967 13  | Trial..      | Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Forty-second street and Sixth avenue, \$15,000.  |
| Jan. 12 | Melvin, Mary G..                                    | 54 307              | 538 90    | Trial..      | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Joralemon street, Brooklyn, \$500.  |
| Jan. 13 | Middleton, Edw. L. ....                             | 56 349              | 248 76    | Trial..      | Salary as Assistant to Superintendent of Buildings, Fire Department, \$177.20.  |
| Jan. 13 | Merchants' Real Estate Company.                     | C 334               | 158 47    | Costs...     | 1903, personal property.  |
| Feb. 23 | Moll, W. A.....                                     | 56 356              | 78 44     | Trial..      | For injury to marble railing, Court House, Twenty-fifth street and Madison avenue, careless operation of automobile, \$1,000. |
| Feb. 28 | Meyer, Henry....                                    | 1 446               | 3,215 50  | Trial..      | Damage to property on Spring creek due to maintenance of pumping stations, \$15,000.  |
| Feb. 28 | Miller, Henry J..                                   | 1 442               | 2,103 62  | Trial..      | Damage to property on Spring creek due to maintenance of pumping stations, \$15,000.  |
| Mar. 2  | Murray, Ambrose S., Jr.....                         | 59 113              | 1,174 76  | Offer..      | To recover amount of assessment paid for regulating Ogden avenue, The Bronx, \$1,851.27.                                      |
| Mar. 10 | Marquardt, Ferd..                                   | 42 324              | 241 25    | Trial..      | Damage to premises, No. 711 Third avenue, overflow of sewer, \$269.64.  |
| Mar. 14 | Miller, Laura, infant, etc.....                     | 59 496              | 102 41    | Offer..      | Personal injuries, received by falling into a ventilating hole on East Ninety-sixth street, \$500.                            |
| Mar. 16 | Maag, Gustav....                                    | 43 17               | 103 44    | Trial..      | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$55.83.  |
| Mar. 16 | Mickelborough, F. H. ....                           | 43 17               | 103 44    | Trial..      | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$500.28.   |
| Mar. 22 | Metcalf, Henry...                                   | 56 411              | 208 24    | Costs...     | Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sergeant of Police.   |
| Jan. 25 | Norton & Dalton Company .....                       | 44 48               | 1,139 53  | Trial..      | Assignee, amount due to contract for repairing Seventy-third street sewer, \$885.15.  |
| Jan. 24 | Neuschaffer, Geo. E., and another.                  | 45 118              | 357 78    | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$560.   |
| Jan. 31 | Nieswand, Joseph.                                   | 48 77               | 375 52    | Trial..      | For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Jamaica avenue, \$5,000.   |
| Jan. 31 | Nieswand, Rosa...                                   | 48 76               | 1,418 30  | Trial..      | Personal injuries, fall, condition of Jamaica avenue, \$10,000.   |
| Mar. 7  | Nally, Christopher Company .....                    | 41 273              | 586 85    | Offer..      | For loss, breach of contract for erection of ferry house, Blackwell's Island, \$2,192.50.                                     |
| Jan. 2  | New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company.. | 52 166              | 79 65     | Costs...     | Action to vacate two assessments for local improvements and the lease thereon.  |
| Jan. 8  | O'Rourke, Thomas F. ....                            | 44 506              | 328 31    | Trial..      | Salary as Messenger, Dock Department, \$183.26.   |
| Jan. 25 | O'Connor, John....                                  | 43 104              | 605 77    | Trial..      | For loss of services of wife, injured by fall, West One Hundred and Fortieth street, \$2,000.                                 |
| Jan. 25 | O'Connor, Margaret .....                            | 43 103              | 405 77    | Trial..      | Personal injuries, fall into coal hole on West One Hundred and Fortieth street, \$2,000.                                      |
| Feb. 28 | Osing, Dietrich...                                  | 23 212              | 2,309 41  | Trial..      | Damage to land by operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$7,000.   |
| Mar. 8  | O'Connor, Edw. P.                                   | 59 260              | 104 03    | Offer..      | To recover balance of salary as Stenographer, Brooklyn Training School, \$104.03.   |
| Jan. 6  | Perillo, Camillo...                                 | 46 162              | 323 96    | Offer..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$425.   |
| Jan. 8  | Payton, Mary....                                    | 45 265              | 1,135 26  | Trial..      | Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, Baltic street, \$10,000.   |
| Feb. 23 | Patton, Carlton J..                                 | 61 224              | 55 53     | Costs...     | Mandamus to compel issuance of certificate for seventh year.  |

SCHEDULE 4—(Continued).

| Date.   | Name.                                   | Register and Folio. | Amount.  | How Entered.   | Nature of Action.   |
|---------|---|---------------------|----------|--|---|
| 1906.   |   |                     |          |  |   |
| Mar. 6  | Peace, Ahi.....                         | 51 206              | 166 57   | Costs...   | Injunction to restrain placing of Police to maintain "line of traffic."   |
| Mar. 16 | Powers, Margaret.                       | 56 17               | 698 21   | Trial..  | Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, St. Mark's place, Richmond, \$500.   |
| Mar. 16 | Potter, Frank B..                       | 43 18               | 103 44   | Trial..  | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$219.51.   |
| Mar. 2  | Quinn, Catherine A. ....                | 59 298              | 430 11   | Offer..  | To recover assessment paid for paving Ogden avenue, from Jerome avenue to One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street, \$683.83.                    |
| Jan. 5  | Roebing, John A., Sons.....             | 52 405              | 84 60    | Costs...   | Balance due on contract for New East River Bridge, \$231,081.59.  |
| Jan. 8  | Reynolds, Thomas                        | 44 507              | 328 31   | Trial..  | Salary as Messenger, Dock Department, \$183.26.   |
| Jan. 20 | Roche, Michael J.                       | 45 289              | 2,137 42 | Trial..  | Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fourth avenue, \$10,000.  |
| Feb. 1  | Reimer, John B., and another....        | 47 283              | 5,298 56 | Offer..  | For extra costs resulting from breach of contract for College avenue sewer, \$5,168.88.   |
| Feb. 3  | Reiser, Anna....                        | 47 11               | 143 98   | Offer..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer.  |
| Feb. 13 | Rabinowitz, Benjamin (No. 2)....        | 51 370              | 100 49   | Trial..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$410.75.  |
| Feb. 13 | Rabinowitz, Benjamin (No. 3)....        | 51 371              | 157 32   | Trial..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$330.25.  |
| Mar. 2  | Raynor, Orson P., executor .....        | 59 113              | 291 38   | Offer..  | To recover amount of assessment paid for regulating Ogden avenue, The Bronx, \$441.15.  |
| Mar. 3  | Rosenberg, Harry.                       | 52 333              | 224 72   | Trial..  | Personal injuries received by falling off truck, caused by condition of sidewalks, \$500.   |
| Mar. 16 | Rowland, E. L... 43 18                  | 103 44              | Trial..  | For services as Copyist, Register's office, King's County, \$430.41. |   |
| Jan. 9  | Schwane, Richard .....                  | 45 393              | 382 84   | Trial..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$563.90.  |
| Jan. 9  | Steinfeld, Solomon .....                | 45 398              | 736 84   | Trial..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$2,300.   |
| Jan. 12 | Stemsky, Joseph..                       | 42 209              | 40 00    | Offer..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$211.   |
| Jan. 15 | Stewart, Charles..                      | 54 71               | 1,205 15 | Trial..  | To recover balance of salary alleged to be due as Teacher in Public School 8, \$1,087.50.   |
| Jan. 2  | Schulberg, Herman                       | 33 356              | 94 30    | Costs...   | Loss of services of wife, injured by fall, Pike street, \$5,000.  |
| Jan. 2  | Schulberg, Rosy...                      | 33 352              | 102 30   | Costs...   | Personal injuries, fall on crosswalk, Pike street, \$15,000.  |
| Jan. 20 | Seitz, Charles C..                      | 58 475              | 50 22    | Offer..  | Damages to No. 39 Tinson street, The Bronx, caused by overflow of sewer, \$150.   |
| Feb. 1  | Strobel, Bertha...                      | 42 234              | 4,913 08 | Trial..  | Damage to property, operations of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$7,200.  |
| Feb. 1  | Sutter, Charles (No. 1).....            | 11 505              | 2,340 43 | Trial..  | Damages for drawing subsurface waters from plaintiff's property, near Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$15,000.                               |
| Feb. 1  | Sutter, Charles (No. 2).....            | 42 122              | 4,554 76 | Trial..  | Damage to property, operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$12,000.  |
| Feb. 1  | Schmidt, John, and another (No. 1)..... | 26 87               | 937 12   | Trial..  | Damages to premises in Queens County, due to operation of Baisley's Pumping Station, \$18,000.  |
| Feb. 1  | Schmidt, John, and another (No. 2)..... | 54 245              | 684 83   | Trial..  | Damage to property, operation of pumping station at South Jamaica, \$10,000.  |
| Feb. 3  | Steinmann, Frederick .....              | 47 12               | 253 98   | Offer..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer.  |
| Feb. 1  | Soper, John.....                        | 25 107              | 5,405 53 | Trial..  | Damage to premises by Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$25,000.   |
| Feb. 10 | Siddebotham, Thomas B., Jr.             | 48 257              | 8,511 31 | Trial..  | For breach of contract for supplying printing supplies, \$12,000.   |
| Feb. 10 | Schleisman, John..                      | 45 263              | 406 84   | Trial..  | Damage to premises No. 137 Eldert street, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Feb. 19 | Siegler, Frederick.                     | 50 404              | 694 00   | Trial..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,387.95.  |
| Feb. 28 | Scharf, Jacob....                       | 43 64               | 823 41   | Trial..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$959.65.  |
| Mar. 7  | Smith, Thomas D.                        | 25 402              | 7,508 00 | Trial..  | Damage to property at Jamaica, L. I., due to operation of Baisley's Pond and Jamaica Pumping Stations, and to restrain operation, \$20,000. |
| Mar. 7  | Snedeker, Ferdinand .....               | 25 403              | 1,528 51 | Trial..  | Damage to property at Jamaica, L. I., due to operation of Baisley's Pond and Jamaica Pumping Stations, and to restrain operation, \$3,500.  |
| Mar. 7  | Selover, John C..                       | 26 98               | 8,456 51 | Trial..  | Damage to property at Jamaica, L. I., by operation of Baisley's and Jamaica Pumping Station, and injunction, \$20,000.                      |
| Mar. 10 | Stockhauser, Mary                       | 42 324              | 241 75   | Trial..  | Damage to premises, no 655 Third avenue, overflow of sewer, \$150.  |
| Mar. 16 | Sawyer, William E. ....                 | 43 18               | 103 44   | Trial..  | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$206.88.   |
| Mar. 16 | Soper, William E.                       | 43 20               | 103 44   | Trial..  | Assignee of Edward J. McCarthy for services as Copyist, Register's office, \$156.69.  |
| Mar. 16 | Smith, Edmund..                         | 43 19               | 103 44   | Trial..  | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$175.89.   |
| Mar. 19 | Standard Publishing Company...          | 51 225              | 98 04    | Costs...   | For services rendered under agreement to public election notices, \$1,271.80.   |
| Mar. 20 | Smith, E. O.....                        | 61 86               | 185 32   | Offer..  | To recover amount alleged to have been paid as assessment for paving Ogden avenue, \$309.68.  |
| Jan. 8  | Toombs, Osborn E.                       | 45 474              | 185 74   | Offer..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$200.   |
| Feb. 1  | Toerge, Nicholas..                      | 45 47               | 645 56   | Trial..  | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,365.   |
| Feb. 9  | Tepper, Max.....                        | 58 195              | 960 87   | Trial..  | Assignee, balance on contract of Heintzner & Reines, Public School 143, Brooklyn, \$850.  |
| Feb. 28 | Trimmer, Walter..                       | 56 260              | 67 49    | Trial..  | Summons with notice for \$50 served.  |
| Feb. 28 | Torborg, John H., and another....       | 23 212              | 3,304 90 | Trial..  | Damage to land by operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$14,000.  |
| Mar. 2  | Therriott, Louisa..                     | 59 113              | 2,251 19 | Offer..  | To recover amount of assessment paid for regulating Ogden avenue, The Bronx, \$3,398.63.  |
| Mar. 8  | Toffer, Julius, infant, etc.....        | 52 229              | 222 00   | Trial..  | Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, \$500.   |
| Mar. 8  | Toffer, Max.....                        | 52 422              | 2 06     | Trial..  | For loss of services of son, run over by Street Cleaning cart, \$500.   |
| Mar. 16 | Totten, Theodore N. ....                | 43 19               | 103 44   | Trial..  | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$530.49.   |
| Mar. 16 | U. S. Fireproof Book Company..          | 59 147              | 973 86   | Trial..  | For goods sold and delivered to Register, \$972.  |
| Feb. 28 | Von Dreele, Henry C.....                | 23 212              | 2,063 92 | Trial..  | Damage to land by operation of Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$12,000.  |

SCHEDULE 4—(Continued).

| Date.            | Name.                      | Register and Folio. | Amount.      | How Entered. | Nature of Action.   |
|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|---|
| 1906.<br>Feb. 28 | Von Dreel, Henry C. et al. | 59 349              | 1,730 00     | Trial..      | Damage to property, construction of Spring Creek Pumping Station, etc., \$1,200.                |
| Feb. 28          | Von Dreele, Henry          | 61 233              | 1,017 20     | Trial..      | Damages to property caused by construction of Spring Creek Pumping Station, Queens, \$2,400.    |
| Mar. 9           | Van Cott, Platt..          | 47 467              | 96 50        | Trial..      | Balance of pension due as retired Deputy Chief, \$199.98.                                       |
| Jan. 11          | Wichern, Charles.          | 42 208              | 419 21       | Offer..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$500.   |
| Jan. 19          | Wierner, David..           | 52 285              | 35 40        | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer.  |
| Jan. 23          | Woodward, Clara J.         | 44 492              | 333 81       | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$1,506.75.  |
| Feb. 6           | Wilkenson, David.          | 51 132              | 90 40        | Trial..      | Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$250.   |
| Mar. 2           | Willgerodt, Oscar.         | 59 114              | 752 01       | Offer..      | To recover amount of assessment paid for regulating Ogden avenue, The Bronx, \$1,092.63.        |
| Mar. 16          | Wardle, Henry..            | 43 19               | 103 44       | Trial..      | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$181.92.                             |
| Mar. 6           | Wahrman, Alfred, infant    | 47 384              | 4,325 17     | Trial..      | Personal injuries, falling ceiling, Public School 100, \$50,000.                                |
| Mar. 14          | Wahrman, Alfred, infant    | 47 383              | 116 77       | Trial..      | Damages for loss of services of son, injured by falling ceiling in Public School 100, \$25,000. |
| Mar. 16          | Zann, Gustav....           | 43 20               | 103 44       | Trial..      | For services as Copyist, Register's office, Kings County, \$71.52.                              |
| Total .....      |                            |                     | \$265,686 93 |              |   |

RECAPITULATION FOR THE QUARTER.

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Number of orders and decrees entered.....             | 263          |
| Number of judgments entered against the City.....     | 195          |
| Amount of judgments entered against the City.....     | \$265,686 93 |
| Number of judgments entered in favor of the City..... | 68           |
| Amount of judgments entered in favor of the City..... | \$37,445 32  |

SCHEDULE 5.

STATEMENT OF PAYMENTS MADE FROM EACH APPROPRIATION DURING THE QUARTER.

Supplies and Contingencies, Including Deficiencies, 1906.

| Date.           | Name.                                 | Purpose.  | Amount.  |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------|
| 1906.<br>Jan. 9 | John J. Delany.....                   | For examiners' expenses, witness fees, etc., main office .....  | \$500 00 |
| Jan. 17         | William R. Willcox.....               | For 25,000 two-cent postage stamps.....   | 500 00   |
| Jan. 18         | E. S. Strunk.....                     | One Perry time stamp, Brooklyn.....   | 25 00    |
| Jan. 18         | John J. Delany.....                   | For examiners' expenses, witness fees, etc., main office .....  | 500 00   |
| Jan. 24         | Munson Supply Company....             | For two sets of Remington cushion keys, main office .....   | 7 00     |
| Jan. 24         | Banks Law Publishing Company .....    | For books furnished Law Department, Borough of Brooklyn .....   | 11 00    |
| Jan. 24         | Philip Walsh and James McGovern ..... | For disbursements from December 23, 1905, to January 13, 1906, Brooklyn.....  | 230 65   |
| Jan. 25         | C. J. O'Callaghan.....                | For stenographer's minutes in Inman vs. O'Donnell, main office.....   | 18 00    |
| Jan. 25         | Charles A. Morrison.....              | For stenographer's minutes in Schuster vs. City of New York and Forty-second Street Railway Company, main office..... | 62 70    |
| Jan. 25         | George R. Vache.....                  | For serving summonses from January 2 to January 10, Tenement House Department.....                                    | 31 05    |
| Jan. 25         | Remington Typewriter Company .....    | For typewriter cabinets, drawers, etc., Tax Department .....  | 902 15   |
| Jan. 26         | Charles J. Doyle.....                 | For stenographer's minutes, Werner vs. City, Brooklyn .....   | 40 75    |
| Jan. 26         | Underwood Typewriter Company .....    | For set of rubber keys furnished Brooklyn office .....  | 3 50     |
| Jan. 27         | Adams & Chambers.....                 | For stenographic services, main office.....   | 148 15   |
| Jan. 27         | Allen & Applegate.....                | For stenographic services, main office.....   | 77 00    |
| Jan. 29         | Walsh & McGovern.....                 | For disbursements, Brooklyn.....  | 167 99   |
| Jan. 29         | John J. Delany.....                   | For examiners' expenses, witness fees, etc., main office .....  | 500 00   |
| Jan. 30         | Remington Typewriter Company .....    | For typewriter supplies, etc., main office.....   | 6 15     |
| Jan. 31         | Samuel Bruckheimer.....               | For stenographic services, January 9, 28 and 29, 1906, main office.....   | 64 70    |
| Jan. 31         | New York Law Journal.....             | For subscription for 1906, main office and all branches .....   | 195 00   |
| Jan. 31         | J. B. Lyon Company.....               | For furnishing session laws, law reports and advance sheets .....   | 145 00   |
| Jan. 31         | Charles A. Saal.....                  | For stenographic services in Newman vs. City, main office .....   | 34 20    |
| Feb. 1          | John J. Delany.....                   | For examiners' expenses, witness fees, etc., main office .....  | 500 00   |
| Feb. 1          | Philip Walsh and James McGovern ..... | For disbursements, January 22, 23, 24 and 25, Brooklyn .....  | 150 50   |
| Feb. 1          | McDevitt & Wilson.....                | For furnishing books for main office.....   | 15 25    |
| Feb. 2          | M. J. Cronin.....                     | For stenographic services, Seward vs. City.....   | 77 00    |
| Feb. 2          | Norman L. Coe.....                    | For photographs taken January 2, 6, 7, 13, 19, 24, 26 and 29, 1906, main office.....                                  | 158 00   |
| Feb. 3          | American Ice Company.....             | For furnishing ice to main office, January, 1906 .....  | 15 17    |
| Feb. 3          | David Golden.....                     | For serving summonses in Municipal Court cases, The Bronx.....  | 14 00    |
| Feb. 5          | Vienna Window Company...              | For cleaning doors, windows, partitions, etc., during January, main office .....                                      | 32 00    |
| Feb. 5          | George R. Vache.....                  | For serving summonses from December 15 to December 23, 1905, Tenement House Department .....                          | 12 65    |
| Feb. 5          | George R. Vache.....                  | For serving summonses from October 7 to October 15, 1905, Tenement House Department .....                             | 20 70    |
| Feb. 5          | Charles L. Guy.....                   | For expenses at Albany and Kingston, N. Y. .....  | 265 67   |
| Feb. 6          | Kanouse Water Company....             | For furnishing water to main office during January, 1906 .....  | 23 00    |
| Feb. 6          | John J. Loft.....                     | For serving summonses from December 4 to December 29, 1905, Tax Department.....                                       | 40 25    |
| Feb. 6          | Remington Typewriter Company .....    | For Remington roll-top oak cabinet, Brooklyn office .....   | 42 75    |
| Feb. 6          | John P. Martin.....                   | For stenographic services in re Brooklyn Bridge terminal, main office.....  | 35 40    |
| Feb. 6          | Munson Supply Company....             | For furnishing two sets of cushion keys, Bureau of Personal Taxes.....  | 7 00     |
| Feb. 6          | Jennie May.....                       | For furnishing shades, etc., Bureau of Penalties .....  | 12 60    |
| Feb. 6          | David S. Veitch.....                  | For stenographic services in People vs. Genser, main office .....   | 5 00     |
| Feb. 6          | Kanouse Water Company....             | For furnishing water for the Bureau of Penalties .....  | 5 50     |
| Feb. 7          | George Clark.....                     | For serving summonses from January 2 to January 31, Tenement House Department.....                                    | 115 00   |
| Feb. 7          | Herman Steifel.....                   | For disbursements during January, 1906, Bureau of Penalties .....   | 72 36    |
| Feb. 8          | Charles Rice.....                     | For serving summonses during December, 1905, Tenement House Department.....   | 111 55   |
| Feb. 8          | Kanouse Water Company....             | For furnishing water, January 20 to January 27, Tenement House Bureau.....  | 2 50     |

SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).

| Date.           | Name.  | Purpose.  | Amount. |
|-----------------|--|---|---------|
| 1906.<br>Feb. 8 | Remington Typewriter Company .....             | For furnishing two typewriters for Tenement House Bureau.....                                 | 100 50  |
| Feb. 8          | Clynta Water Company.....                      | For furnishing water to Brooklyn office, January, 1906 .....                                  | 6 00    |
| Feb. 9          | U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Company .....      | For furnishing Bonds Nos. 480273 to 480276 in replevin, Bergman vs. Snyder, main office ..... | 10 00   |
| Feb. 9          | Legal Service Agency.....                      | For serving summonses and complaints during January, 1906, Tax Department.....                | 809 90  |
| Feb. 10         | T. Bigelow.....                                | For stenographic services in Woodward vs. City, Brooklyn .....                                | 14 00   |
| Feb. 6          | David S. Veitch.....                           | For stenographic services in People vs. Bader, main office .....                              | 7 00    |
| Feb. 10         | Fred. Meakin.....                              | For stenographic services, Neuschaefer vs. City, Brooklyn .....                               | 6 00    |
| Feb. 10         | Charles H. Requa.....                          | For stenographic services, Farrell vs. City, Brooklyn .....                                   | 23 25   |
| Feb. 13         | John J. Delany.....                            | For examiners' expenses, witness fees, etc., main office .....                                | 500 00  |
| Feb. 13         | John J. Murray.....                            | For serving summonses from January 2 to January 27, Tenement House Department.....            | 119 60  |
| Feb. 14         | William P. Cherry.....                         | For stenographic services, Holzman vs. City, Brooklyn .....                                   | 11 50   |
| Feb. 14         | Edward H. Wilson.....                          | For disbursements, etc., Rockville Centre, Brooklyn .....                                     | 5 00    |
| Feb. 16         | Allen & Applegate.....                         | For stenographic services, Quinn vs. City, main office .....                                  | 90 40   |
| Feb. 16         | Norman L. Coe.....                             | For photographic exhibits in Hanna vs. City of New York .....                                 | 28 00   |
| Feb. 16         | Dudley J. Fagan.....                           | For stenographic services, City of New York, Bureau of Penalties .....                        | 15 00   |
| Feb. 16         | Norman L. Coe.....                             | For photographic exhibits in Tynko vs. City of New York, main office.....                     | 8 00    |
| Feb. 19         | Jere V. Sullivan.....                          | For stenographic minutes, New York Juvenile Asylum vs. City, main office.....                 | 10 00   |
| Feb. 19         | Sarah A. Clock.....                            | For professional services, Seward vs. City, Brooklyn .....                                    | 100 00  |
| Feb. 19         | Philip Walsh and James McGovern .....          | For disbursements, January 27 to February 10, 1906, Brooklyn .....                            | 99 50   |
| Feb. 19         | William J. Mullen.....                         | For disbursements, January, 1906, Brooklyn.....   | 45 00   |
| Feb. 19         | John J. Delany.....                            | For examiners' expenses, witness fees, etc., main office .....                                | 500 00  |
| Feb. 21         | Banks Law Publishing Company .....             | For furnishing law books during January, 1906, main office.....                               | 134 50  |
| Feb. 23         | Peter Kelly.....                               | For attendance as witness Froment vs. City, main office .....                                 | 36 00   |
| Feb. 23         | W. J. Doyle.....                               | For repairing, altering, etc., electric call system, Tax Department.....                      | 8 70    |
| Feb. 23         | A. T. Wilson.....                              | For furnishing one No. 6 wheel consecutive numbering stamp, Tax Department.....               | 16 00   |
| Feb. 23         | United District Messenger Company .....        | For messenger service during January, 1906.....   | 141 60  |
| Feb. 23         | John J. Delany.....                            | For examiners' expenses, witness fees, etc., main office .....                                | 500 00  |
| Feb. 23         | New York and New Jersey Telephone Company..... | For telephone service during month of January, 1906, Richmond.....                            | 8 84    |
| Feb. 23         | H. & M. Wolfenden.....                         | For stenographic services in People ex rel. Bishop vs. Feitner, main office .....             | 63 35   |
| Feb. 23         | Richard F. July.....                           | For stenographic services in W. J. Brown vs. City, main office .....                          | 38 00   |
| Feb. 23         | William H. Russell.....                        | For services in typewriting in re August Belmont, main office .....                           | 77 40   |
| Feb. 23         | George A. Haynes.....                          | For stenographic services in Oppenheimer vs. Wells, main office .....                         | 92 00   |
| Feb. 28         | Banks Law Publishing Company .....             | For one supplemental code, 1905 .....   | 5 00    |
| Feb. 28         | E. T. Birdsall.....                            | For expert (automobile) in City vs. W. A. Moll, main office .....                             | 75 00   |
| Feb. 28         | Charles Rice.....                              | For serving summonses during January, 1906, Tenement House Department.....                    | 108 10  |
| Feb. 28         | Edwin C. Cloyd.....                            | For stenographer's minutes in Devlin vs. City, main office .....                              | 934 20  |
| Feb. 28         | Allen & Applegate.....                         | For stenographic services in case of Devlin vs. City, main office .....                       | 270 65  |
| Mar. 1          | Stephen G. Williams.....                       | For obtaining deed from heirs of Jane Peretz, water rights, main office .....                 | 75 00   |
| Mar. 5          | John J. Delany.....                            | For examiners' expenses, witness fees, etc., main office .....                                | 500 00  |
| Mar. 5          | Brooklyn District Telegraph Company .....      | For services during January, 1906, Brooklyn.....  | 13 80   |
| Mar. 5          | D. L. Van Nostrand.....                        | For fees as clerk of Queens County, copy of order, Brooklyn .....                             | 10 00   |
| Mar. 5          | Charles J. Druhan.....                         | For 250 two-cent stamps, Brooklyn.....  | 5 00    |
| Mar. 5          | Thomas A. Clay.....                            | For professional services in Neesward vs. City, Queens .....                                  | 28 00   |
| Mar. 5          | Remington Typewriter Company .....             | For repairing typewriter in main office.....  | 4 60    |
| Mar. 5          | American Ice Company.....                      | For furnishing ice during February, 1906, main office .....                                   | 12 83   |
| Mar. 5          | Norman L. Coe.....                             | For photographs taken during February, 1906, for exhibits, main office.....                   | 87 00   |
| Mar. 5          | E. T. Birdsall.....                            | For expert services in Froment vs. City, main office .....                                    | 210 00  |
| Mar. 5          | T. L. Weatherly.....                           | For stenographic services, cases in Supreme Court, Queens .....                               | 99 50   |
| Mar. 5          | Vienna Window Cleaning Company .....           | For cleaning glass, etc., in windows, main office .....                                       | 32 00   |
| Mar. 5          | P. Dillon.....                                 | For making two bookcases for Bureau of Penalties .....  | 53 00   |
| Mar. 5          | Popham & Co.....                               | For furnishing one cord of hickory wood, main office .....                                    | 18 00   |
| Mar. 5          | Charles L. Guy.....                            | For expenses at Albany from January 31 to March 2, main office.....                           | 397 80  |
| Mar. 6          | George Clark.....                              | For serving summonses during February, 1906, Tenement House Department.....                   | 140 30  |
| Mar. 6          | Herman Stiefel.....                            | For disbursements during February, 1906, Bureau of Penalties.....                             | 67 75   |
| Mar. 6          | Charles Davidson.....                          | For services as electrician in Bureau of Penalties .....                                      | 26 00   |
| Mar. 6          | Edward Thompson Company.....                   | For furnishing copy of Federal Statutes, Volume No. 9, main office.....                       | 6 00    |
| Mar. 6          | United District Messenger Company .....        | For messenger service during February, 1906, main office .....                                | 102 60  |
| Mar. 6          | New York Chair Caning Company .....            | For repairing nine chairs in the Bureau of Penalties .....                                    | 8 50    |
| Mar. 6          | Underwood Typewriter Company .....             | For furnishing two typewriters for Tenement House Bureau.....                                 | 144 50  |
| Mar. 6          | William Hartmann.....                          | For services as automobile expert, Froment vs. City, main office .....                        | 100 00  |
| Mar. 6          | Dennis Gallagher.....                          | For services in moving furniture in office for Collection of Arrears.....                     | 16 50   |
| Mar. 7          | Richard W. Ryan.....                           | For copy of stenographer's minutes in case of Devlin vs. City, main office .....              | 13 05   |
| Mar. 7          | R. Maxwell Ingham.....                         | For professional services in Devlin vs. City, main office .....                               | 418 75  |
| Mar. 7          | Henry E. Murgatroyd.....                       | For professional services in Devlin vs. City, main office .....                               | 250 00  |
| Mar. 7          | Philip Walsh and James McGovern .....          | For disbursements from February 13 to February 24, 1906, Brooklyn.....                        | 127 50  |
| Mar. 9          | Remington Typewriter Company .....             | For repairing typewriter for main office.....   | 27 00   |
| Mar. 9          | George R. Vache.....                           | For serving summonses during February, 1906, Tenement House Department.....                   | 111 55  |
| Mar. 9          | J. F. Rorke.....                               | For expert medical testimony in Brase vs. City, Queens .....                                  | 70 00   |
| Mar. 9          | Title Guaranty and Trust Company .....         | For searches during February, 1906, Tenement House Department .....                           | 3 25    |
| Mar. 9          | Kanouse Water Company....                      | For furnishing water during February, 1906, main office .....                                 | 16 00   |
| Mar. 12         | Legal Service Agency.....                      | For serving summonses and complaints during February, 1906 .....                              | 723 50  |
| Mar. 12         | John J. Murray.....                            | For serving summonses, January 29 to February 28, 1906, Tenement House Department.....        | 142 60  |
| Mar. 12         | M. J. Kelly.....                               | For transcript of minutes in O'Connor vs. City, main office .....                             | 25 50   |
| Mar. 12         | S. Dana Hubbard.....                           | For expert medical testimony in Dickerman vs. City, main office .....                         | 80 00   |
| Mar. 12         | James D. Bell.....                             | For disbursements from February 25 to March 1, Brooklyn .....                                 | 32 20   |
| Mar. 13         | John J. Delany.....                            | For examiners' expenses, witness fees, etc., main office .....                                | 500 00  |
| Mar. 13         | Remington Typewriter Company .....             | For furnishing three typewriters for main office .....  | 213 25  |
| Mar. 15         | Philip Walsh and James McGovern .....          | For disbursements from February 28 to March 2, Brooklyn .....                                 | 70 50   |

SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).

| Date.                                | Name.  | Purpose.  | Amount.      |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|--------------|
| 1906.                                |  |   |              |
| Mar. 15                              | A. T. Wilson.....                              | For furnishing one Bates consecutive numbering stamp, Tax Department.....   | 16 80        |
| Mar. 19                              | S. K. Probasco.....                            | For disbursements during month of January, 1906, Brooklyn.....  | 6 80         |
| Mar. 19                              | Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company.....         | For 25 car-fare books of 20 tickets, at \$1 a book, Brooklyn.....   | 25 00        |
| Mar. 19                              | Clynta Water Company.....                      | For furnishing water during February, 1906, Brooklyn.....   | 6 50         |
| Mar. 19                              | Adams & Chambers.....                          | For stenographic services, months of January and February, 1906, main office.....                                 | 125 95       |
| Mar. 19                              | Carl H. Dittmar.....                           | For expert services in case of Brixey vs. City, main office.....  | 80 00        |
| Mar. 19                              | Richard F. July.....                           | For stenographic services in case of Dickerman vs. City, main office.....   | 116 00       |
| Mar. 19                              | William Chilvers.....                          | For stenographic services in re Abraham Sartorius, main office.....   | 76 80        |
| Mar. 19                              | John J. Delany.....                            | For examiners' expenses, witness fees, etc., main office.....   | 500 00       |
| Mar. 20                              | F. H. Birmingham.....                          | For professional services in case of Rhatigan vs. City, Brooklyn.....   | 25 00        |
| Mar. 20                              | F. H. Birmingham.....                          | For professional services in case of Roche vs. City, Brooklyn.....  | 25 00        |
| Mar. 20                              | F. H. Birmingham.....                          | For expert medical testimony in case of Rhatigan vs. City, Brooklyn.....  | 25 00        |
| Mar. 20                              | Calvin F. Barber.....                          | For professional services in Seward vs. City, Brooklyn.....   | 90 00        |
| Mar. 20                              | William J. Mullen.....                         | For photographs taken during February, 1906, Brooklyn.....  | 60 00        |
| Mar. 20                              | James T. O'Neil.....                           | For disbursements during January and February, 1906, Brooklyn.....  | 19 06        |
| Mar. 20                              | John S. Finn.....                              | For disbursements during January and February, 1906, Brooklyn.....  | 13 70        |
| Mar. 22                              | Edgar N. Finn.....                             | For services as real estate expert in Third Street Bridge, Gowanus canal, main office.....                        | 375 00       |
| Mar. 22                              | Charles E. Schuyler.....                       | For services as real estate expert in re Riverside Drive Viaduct, main office.....                                | 750 00       |
| Mar. 22                              | Samuel Bruckheimer.....                        | For stenographic services in re water legislation, main office.....   | 51 64        |
| Mar. 22                              | Fred S. Hirschfeld.....                        | For expert testimony in case of United States Fireproof Book Company vs. City, main office.....                   | 20 00        |
| Mar. 24                              | Theodore Mitchell.....                         | For expert testimony (books) in case of United States Fireproof Company vs. City, main office.....                | 12 00        |
| Mar. 24                              | James A. Ryan.....                             | For expert testimony (books).....   | 12 00        |
| Mar. 24                              | New York and New Jersey Telephone Company..... | For telephone service during month of February, 1906, Richmond.....   | 10 16        |
| Mar. 24                              | Edward J. Shalvey.....                         | For stenographer's minutes in case of New York and Brooklyn Bridge, main office.....                              | 17 40        |
| Mar. 24                              | Charles Rice.....                              | For serving summonses during February, 1906, Tenement House Department.....                                       | 121 90       |
| Mar. 24                              | S. Cady Herrick.....                           | For services as referee in re unsafe buildings, Tenement House Department.....                                    | 140 00       |
| Mar. 26                              | John J. Delany.....                            | For examiners' expenses, witness fees, etc., main office.....   | 500 00       |
| Mar. 26                              | William P. Cherry.....                         | For copy of minutes in case of Moroney vs. City, Brooklyn.....  | 25 50        |
| Mar. 26                              | Brooklyn District Telegraph Company.....       | For services during the month of February, 1906, Brooklyn.....  | 7 45         |
| Mar. 26                              | Edward H. Wilson.....                          | For disbursements during February and March, 1906, Brooklyn.....  | 5 50         |
| Mar. 26                              | T. Bigelow.....                                | For copy of stenographer's minutes in Toerge vs. City, Brooklyn.....  | 22 50        |
| Mar. 26                              | Banks Law Publishing Company.....              | For furnishing law books during February, 1906, Brooklyn.....   | 14 00        |
| Mar. 26                              | Philip Walsh and James McGovern.....           | For disbursements from March 5 to March 14, 1906, Brooklyn.....   | 157 35       |
| Mar. 27                              | Allen & Appelgate.....                         | For stenographic services, February 8 to March 12, 1906, main office.....   | 137 80       |
| Mar. 27                              | Thomas F. Reilly.....                          | For photographs for exhibit in Powers vs. City, Richmond.....   | 8 00         |
| Mar. 27                              | Francis B. Richards.....                       | For stenographic services in re unsafe building, No. 11 West Thirty-fourth street, Tenement House Department..... | 156 00       |
| Mar. 27                              | Banks Law Publishing Company.....              | For furnishing law books for main office, Bureau of Penalties and Tax Bureau.....                                 | 66 25        |
| Mar. 27                              | F. V. Smith.....                               | For expert services (explosives) in Brixey vs. the City, main office.....   | 25 00        |
| Mar. 28                              | N. L. Coe.....                                 | For photographs for exhibits in Sarvis vs. City and Phillips vs. City, Queens.....                                | 16 00        |
| Mar. 28                              | Samuel K. Probasco.....                        | For disbursements during February and March, 1906, Brooklyn.....  | 17 50        |
| Mar. 28                              | James D. Bell.....                             | For disbursements during March, 1906, Brooklyn.....   | 11 00        |
| Mar. 28                              | James D. Bell.....                             | For disbursements, March 21 and 22, 1906, Brooklyn.....   | 20 55        |
| Mar. 30                              | Adams & Chambers.....                          | For copy of stenographer's minutes in Brixey vs. City, main office.....   | 240 30       |
| Mar. 30                              | George C. Kiesel.....                          | For copy of proceedings in matter of Edw. G. Tully, main office.....  | 54 00        |
| Mar. 30                              | Philip Walsh and James McGovern.....           | For disbursements, week ending March 24, 1906, Brooklyn.....  | 89 35        |
| Mar. 30                              | Remington Typewriter Company.....              | For repairing typewriters during March, 1906, main office.....  | 11 90        |
| Mar. 30                              | N. L. Coe.....                                 | For furnishing photographs during March, 1906 (exhibits), main office.....  | 193 00       |
| Mar. 30                              | N. L. Coe.....                                 | For furnishing photographs for exhibits, Stemmetz vs. City, Queens.....   | 13 00        |
| Mar. 31                              | Charles J. McCormack.....                      | For serving 475 summonses and complaints, Tax Department.....   | 115 62       |
| Mar. 31                              | R. P. Cotter.....                              | For lettering names in office doors of the Queens branch.....   | 8 75         |
| Amount disbursed during quarter..... |  |   | \$20,583 19  |
| Balance unexpended.....              |  |   | 79,416 81    |
| Appropriation.....                   |  |   | \$100,000 00 |

Contingent Counsel Fees, Including Deficiencies, 1906.

|                                  |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| No disbursements during quarter. |             |
| Appropriation.....               | \$25,000 00 |

Fees of Expert Witnesses and Disbursements in Proceedings to Review Assessments for Taxation.

| Date.                                | Name.                   | Purpose.  | Amount.     |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1906.                                |                         |   |             |
| Jan. 15                              | Thomas C. Smith.....    | For services as expert witness, People ex rel. Cutting vs. O'Donnell.....   | \$100 00    |
| Jan. 15                              | William E. Davies.....  | For appraising southeast corner of Madison avenue and Seventy-second street, Cutting vs. O'Donnell.....             | 100 00      |
| Jan. 25                              | William E. Davies.....  | For appraising southwest corner of Madison avenue and Ninety-fourth street, People ex rel. Oppenheim vs. Wells..... | 100 00      |
| Jan. 25                              | Bryan L. Kennelly.....  | For appraising Bowling Green Building, People ex rel. Broadway Company vs. Tax Commissioners.....                   | 50 00       |
| Feb. 1                               | M. McHale.....          | For appraising property in People ex rel. No. 42 Broadway.....  | 150 00      |
| Mar. 1                               | Charles W. Hall.....    | For expert testimony in People ex rel. No. 42 Broadway Company vs. O'Donnell.....                                   | 225 00      |
| Mar. 5                               | Blackstone Company..... | For stenographic services in re insurance company.....  | 20 25       |
| Mar. 5                               | E. C. Moore.....        | For expert services in People ex rel. United Electric Company.....  | 300 00      |
| Mar. 5                               | William E. Davies.....  | For expert services in People ex rel. No. 42 Broadway Company vs. O'Donnell.....                                    | 450 00      |
| Mar. 9                               | Thomas C. Smith.....    | For expert services in Bretagne vs. City.....   | 500 00      |
| Mar. 30                              | J. H. Ehrehart.....     | For services real estate expert in re Kings County Elevated Railroad Company.....                                   | 325 00      |
| Amount disbursed during quarter..... |                         |   | \$2,320 25  |
| Balance unexpended.....              |                         |   | 37,679 75   |
| Appropriation.....                   |                         |   | \$40,000 00 |

SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).

Investigations of City's Claims to Lands Under Water in and About Jamaica Bay.

No disbursements during quarter.

|                    |             |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$10,000 00 |
|--------------------|-------------|

Salaries, 1906.

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$460,000 00 |
|--------------------|--------------|

|                        |             |
|------------------------|-------------|
| January pay roll.....  | \$32,023 45 |
| February pay roll..... | 34,614 02   |
| March pay roll.....    | 35,034 01   |

|                                   |              |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Salaries paid during quarter..... | \$101,671 48 |
| Balance unexpended.....           | 358,328 52   |
|                                   | \$460,000 00 |

SCHEDULE 6.

STATEMENT OF MONEYS RECEIVED AND RETURNED BY THE CORPORATION COUNSEL DURING THE QUARTER.

The amounts collected by the various Bureaus are not included in the following schedule, as they appear in the separate reports of the Bureaus in the appendix attached hereto:

| Date.  | Title of Suit.   | Recovery in Favor of the City. | Costs in Favor of the City. | Total Amount. |
|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| 1906.  |  |                                |                             |               |
| Jan. 4   | Catherine Scholl—In payment of costs.....  | .....                          | \$129 29                    | \$129 29      |
| Jan. 4   | Tenement House Branch Office—Collections during the month of December, 1905, upon the cancellation of his pendens.....   | \$300 00                       | .....                       | 300 00        |
| Jan. 5   | Pratt Institute—In payment of costs on appeal..  | .....                          | 119 30                      | 119 30        |
| Jan. 5   | John L. Brill—In settlement of claim for shutting off dead tap.....  | 3 44                           | .....                       | 3 44          |
| Jan. 9   | Robert Hamburger—In payment of costs.....  | .....                          | 25 00                       | 25 00         |
| Jan. 9   | Subpoena fees in Astor and Namm's claim.....   | 75                             | .....                       | 75            |
| Jan. 10  | The Steam Tug "Mattie"—In payment of damages sustained by Scow 35 of the Street Cleaning Department.....   | 943 00                         | .....                       | 943 00        |
| Jan. 16  | Joseph H. Freel—In payment of judgment for costs and interest.....   | .....                          | 120 24                      | 120 24        |
| Jan. 18  | Mary A. Noble—In settlement of suit on bond to the Department of Charities.....  | 30 80                          | .....                       | 30 80         |
| Jan. 18  | John H. Parker Company—Costs at Appellate Division.....  | .....                          | 109 80                      | 109 80        |
| Jan. 19  | Thomas Brady—Costs at the Court of Appeals....   | .....                          | 113 05                      | 113 05        |
| Jan. 19  | William F. Boyle—Costs at the Court of Appeals..   | .....                          | 102 65                      | 102 65        |
| Jan. 22  | David Rothschild—Costs at Appellate Division and Court of Appeals.....   | .....                          | 194 00                      | 194 00        |
| Jan. 22  | Fanny Whitson—Costs at the Court of Appeals....  | .....                          | 105 25                      | 105 25        |
| Jan. 24  | Sarah E. O'Brien—In payment of costs.....  | .....                          | 38 92                       | 38 92         |
| Jan. 25  | Martin J. Durkin (Actions Nos. 1 and 2)—Costs on appeal.....   | .....                          | 44 82                       | 44 82         |
| Jan. 29  | James Cusack—Costs and interest in two proceedings.....  | .....                          | 176 92                      | 176 92        |
| Jan. 30  | James J. Carey—In payment of costs.....  | .....                          | 10 00                       | 10 00         |
| Jan. 30  | William R. Hearst—Costs in all Courts in election case.....  | .....                          | 483 95                      | 483 95        |
| Feb. 2   | William J. Renshaw—Costs and interest.....   | .....                          | 243 47                      | 243 47        |
| Feb. 2   | Tenement House Branch Office—Collections during the month of January, 1906, upon the cancellation of his pendens.....  | 254 00                         | .....                       | 254 00        |
| Feb. 8   | Patrick F. Ryan—Costs at the Appellate Division and Court of Appeals.....  | .....                          | 205 70                      | 205 70        |
| Feb. 8   | Michelle Beardsley—Judgment for costs of Trial Term.....   | .....                          | 153 85                      | 153 85        |
| Feb. 16  | Frederick Walter—Judgment for costs on appeal..  | .....                          | 90 98                       | 90 98         |
| Feb. 19  | Frederick Dassori—Judgment for costs and interest  | .....                          | 365 42                      | 365 42        |
| Feb. 21  | James A. Cody—Judgment for costs and interest..  | .....                          | 114 27                      | 114 27        |
| Feb. 23  | Aetna Indemnity Company and Independent Contracting Company—Installments of rent under lease of portion of pier at foot of West Thirtieth street, North river.....         | 10,134 76                      | .....                       | 10,134 76     |
| Mar. 2   | Lulu A. Griffen—In payment of costs and interest.  | .....                          | 140 95                      | 140 95        |
| Mar. 6   | Bronx Branch Office—Collections during January and February, 1906, to cover disbursements in actions brought to recover penalties for violations of the Building Code..... | 21 24                          | .....                       | 21 24         |
| Mar. 8   | National Surety Company—Costs in proceeding People ex rel. Langdon vs. Greene.....   | .....                          | 127 75                      | 127 75        |
| Mar. 9   | John H. Parker Company—Costs; discontinuance of action.....  | .....                          | 135 00                      | 135 00        |
| Mar. 12  | Uvalde Asphalt Paving Company—Costs on appeal to the Appellate Division.....   | .....                          | 39 55                       | 39 55         |
| Mar. 16  | Michael J. Cronin—In payment of jury fees refunded by plaintiff's attorney.....  | .....                          | 4 50                        | 4 50          |
| Mar. 16  | Tenement House Branch Office—Collections for the month of February, 1906, for fees upon the cancellation of his pendens.....   | 194 00                         | .....                       | 194 00        |
| Mar. 20  | John C. McGee—In payment of costs on appeal..  | .....                          | 184 25                      | 184 25        |
| Mar. 26  | Leander B. Faber—Costs as a condition of opening default in matter of acquiring real estate at Massapequa.....   | .....                          | 60 00                       | 60 00         |
| Amount collected during the quarter, exclusive of costs..... |  |                                |                             | \$11,881 99   |
| Amount of costs collected.....                               |  |                                |                             | 3,638 88      |
| Total amount collected during the quarter.....               |  |                                |                             | \$15,520 87   |

SCHEDULE 7.

CONTRACTS, BONDS, LEASES, RELEASES AND AGREEMENTS DRAFTED, EXAMINED AND APPROVED AS TO FORM DURING THE QUARTER.

Contracts Approved.

| Department.  | Number of Contracts Approved as to Form. | Number of Contracts Examined, Revised and Returned for Correction. | Number of Advertisements Approved as to Form. |
|--|--|--|---|
| Borough Presidents.....                              | 223                                      | 4  | 41  |
| Board of Education.....                              | 132                                      | 1  | 18  |
| Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity..... | 69                                       | 28   | 8   |
| Health Department.....                               | 51                                       | 6  | 8   |

SCHEDULE 7—(Continued).

| Department.                                   | Number of Contracts Approved as to Form. | Number of Contracts Examined, Revised and Returned for Correction. | Number of Advertisements Approved as to Form. |
|---|--|--|---|
| Fire Department                               | 46                                       | 7  | 22  |
| Park Department                               | 43                                       | 4  | 17  |
| Bellevue and Allied Hospitals                 | 35                                       | ..   | 4   |
| Dock Department                               | 30                                       | 16   | 11  |
| Street Cleaning Department                    | 21                                       | 2  | 14  |
| Police Department                             | 18                                       | 9  | 8   |
| Department of Correction                      | 13                                       | ..   | 9   |
| Department of Charities                       | 12                                       | ..   | 4   |
| Department of Bridges                         | 8  | 1  | 5   |
| Armory Board                                  | 4  | ..   | 2   |
| Trustees, College of The City of New York     | 3  | 1  | 1   |
| Board of Water Supply                         | 2  | ..   | ..  |
| Register                                      | 2  | ..   | ..  |
| Aqueduct Commissioners                        | 1  | 2  | ..  |
| Board of Estimate and Apportionment           | 1  | ..   | ..  |
| Board of Rapid Transit Railroad Commissioners | ..                                       | ..   | 1   |
| <b>Total</b>                                  | <b>714</b>                               | <b>81</b>  | <b>173</b>                                    |

Bonds Approved.

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Finance Department | 142        |
| City Clerk         | 4          |
| Police Department  | 1          |
| <b>Total</b>       | <b>147</b> |

Leases Approved.

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Street Cleaning Department | 19        |
| Sinking Fund Commissioners | 16        |
| Dock Department            | 12        |
| Board of Water Supply      | 5         |
| Board of Education         | 2         |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>54</b> |

Releases Approved.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Finance Department | 7        |
| Mayor              | 1        |
| <b>Total</b>       | <b>8</b> |

Agreements Approved.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity | 3         |
| Borough Presidents                              | 2         |
| Dock Department                                 | 2         |
| Street Cleaning Department                      | 1         |
| Park Department                                 | 1         |
| Fire Department                                 | 1         |
| <b>Total</b>                                    | <b>10</b> |

Deeds Approved.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| Finance Department | 3 |
|--------------------|---|

RECAPITULATION.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Number of contracts approved as to form                      | 714          |
| Number of contracts revised and returned for correction      | 81           |
| Number of advertisements for bids, etc., approved as to form | 173          |
| Number of bonds approved as to form                          | 147          |
| Number of leases approved as to form                         | 54           |
| Number of releases approved as to form                       | 8            |
| Number of agreements approved as to form                     | 10           |
| Number of deeds approved as to form                          | 3            |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>1,190</b> |

SCHEDULE 8.

OPINIONS RENDERED TO THE VARIOUS MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND DEPARTMENTS DURING THE QUARTER.

| Department.                                     | Number of Opinions Rendered. |
|---|------------------------------|
| Finance Department                              | 251                          |
| Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity | 32                           |
| Borough Presidents                              | 29                           |
| Board of Estimate and Apportionment             | 17                           |
| Board of Education                              | 16                           |
| Police Department                               | 11                           |
| Fire Department                                 | 9                            |
| Dock Department                                 | 8                            |
| Department of Taxes and Assessments             | 6                            |
| Department of Bridges                           | 6                            |
| Municipal Civil Service Commission              | 6                            |
| Building Department                             | 6                            |
| Park Department                                 | 5                            |
| City Clerk                                      | 4                            |
| Board of Assessors                              | 4                            |
| Board of Aldermen                               | 4                            |
| Bellevue and Allied Hospitals                   | 3                            |
| Department of Charities                         | 3                            |
| Brooklyn Grade Crossing Commission              | 3                            |
| Bureau of Licenses                              | 2                            |
| Mayor   | 2                            |
| Department of Public Works                      | 2                            |
| Board of Water Supply                           | 2                            |
| Health Department                               | 2                            |
| Aqueduct Commissioners                          | 2                            |
| Street Cleaning Department                      | 2                            |
| County Clerk                                    | 2                            |
| Tenement House Commission                       | 1                            |
| City Chamberlain                                | 1                            |
| Trustees, College of The City of New York       | 1                            |
| Register, Kings County                          | 1                            |
| Board of Rapid Transit Railroad Commissioners   | 1                            |
| Department of Correction                        | 1                            |
| Board of Elections                              | 1                            |
| State Board of Tax Commissioners                | 1                            |
| <b>Total</b>                                    | <b>447</b>                   |

REPORTS OF THE BUREAUS AND OTHER SUBDIVISIONS OF THE LAW DEPARTMENT.

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS.

LAW DEPARTMENT—BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS,  
NOS. 90 AND 92 WEST BROADWAY,  
NEW YORK, April 19, 1906.

Hon. JOHN J. DELANY, Corporation Counsel:

SIR—I transmit herewith the report of the Bureau of Street Openings for the quarter ending March 31, 1906.

Nineteen reports in street opening proceedings were confirmed, in which the awards aggregate \$3,405,540.72, and the assessments for benefit \$599,193. The streets acquired cover 60,068 linear feet in length, slightly over 11 miles.

Thirty reports were moved for confirmation, in which the awards amount to \$2,142,177.47, and the assessments for benefit to \$1,655,682.76. The length of the streets to be acquired covers 149,328 linear feet, or about 28 miles.

Twenty-one final reports have been signed, in which the awards amount to \$466,606.84, and the assessments for benefit to \$2,126,956.63.

Of the 333 reports upon which the Commissioners have been engaged, in the whole Bureau, 70 have been completed and 263 have reached the stages enumerated below:

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Final instructions received                   | 39         |
| Hearing or considering objections             | 32         |
| Preliminary abstract in course of preparation | 43         |
| Considering awards                            | 8          |
| Taking testimony                              | 48         |
| Damage map received, hearings to be called    | 4          |
| Awaiting final maps                           | 24         |
| Awaiting damage maps                          | 65         |
| <b>Total</b>                                  | <b>263</b> |

Very respectfully,  
JOHN P. DUNN,  
Assistant Corporation Counsel,  
in Charge of Bureau of Street Openings.

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS FOR THE QUARTER ENDING MARCH 31, 1906.

REPORTS CONFIRMED.

First Quarter.

| Title.  | Date of Confirmation. | Linear Feet.     | Awards.             | Assessments.        | Taxed Costs.       | Parcels Acquired. | City Lots Acquired. | Parcels Assessed. | City Lots Assessed. |
|---|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, between the New York and Harlem Railroad, and the United States pier and bulkhead lines      | Jan. 11, 1906         | 633.035          | \$335,131 02        | .....               | \$13,491 22        | 5                 | 11.422              | .....             | .....               |
| Fordham road, from Harlem river to Jerome avenue. (Last partial report.)  | Mar. 27, 1906         | .....            | .....               | \$46,680 43         | .....              | .....             | .....               | 524               | 4,908.000           |
| East One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street, from Third avenue to Bronx street. (Supplemental and amended report as to Benefit No. 1025.) | Jan. 27, 1906         | .....            | .....               | 500 00              | 1,551 78           | .....             | .....               | 1                 | 1.890               |
| College avenue, from East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street to East One Hundred and Seventy-second street. (As to awards.)            | Jan. 27, 1906         | 4,274.855        | 102,713 57          | .....               | 4,822 41           | 35                | 102.676             | .....             | .....               |
| Briggs avenue, from East One Hundred and Ninety-fourth street to Kingsbridge road (Assessments for benefit.)                            | Jan. 18, 1906         | .....            | .....               | 48,722 09           | .....              | .....             | .....               | 334               | 1,070.310           |
| Fordham Heights Bridge, over the Harlem river   | Jan. 15, 1906         | 745.000          | 176,500 00          | .....               | 3,374 54           | 13                | 28.103              | .....             | .....               |
| Anderson avenue, from Jerome avenue to East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street. (As to awards.)  | Feb. 27, 1906         | 721.675          | 37,309 10           | .....               | 4,590 79           | 12                | 17.320              | .....             | .....               |
| West One Hundred and Ninety-third street, from Audubon avenue to Fort George avenue.  | Mar. 9, 1906          | 334.580          | 37,791 00           | 40,429 33           | 2,638 33           | 3                 | 8.052               | 39                | 415.800             |
| Borden avenue, from Greenpoint avenue to Bradley avenue, Borough of Queens.   | Mar. 23, 1906         | 1,507.330        | 6,091 32            | 8,517 41            | 2,426 09           | 15                | 60.293              | 460               | 1,107 +             |
| Buckhout street, from the Grand Boulevard and Concourse to Ryer avenue. (As to awards.)   | Mar. 29, 1906         | 870.005          | 9,065 77            | .....               | 3,401 13           | 16                | 17.490              | .....             | .....               |
| <b>Total</b>  |                       | <b>9,086.480</b> | <b>\$704,601 78</b> | <b>\$144,849 26</b> | <b>\$36,296 29</b> | <b>99</b>         | <b>245.356</b>      | <b>1,358</b>      | <b>7,503.000</b>    |

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

REPORTS CONFIRMED.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

| Title.   | Date of Confirmation. | Linear Feet. | Awards.        | Assessments. | Taxed Costs. | Parcels Acquired. | City Lots Acquired. | Parcels Assessed. | City Lots Assessed. |
|--|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Public park, bounded by Fulton street, Chauncey street, Stuyvesant avenue and Lewis avenue.....  | Jan. 31, 1906         | 824.960      | \$284,274 71   | .....        | \$11,943 97  | 41                | 34.605              | .....             | .....               |
| Sixth avenue, from Sixtieth street to Fort Hamilton avenue.....  | Feb. 6, 1906          | 12,214.580   | 117,923 17     | \$123,725 13 | 5,801 96     | 66                | 194.480             | 373               | 1,438.970           |
| Nostrand avenue, from Flatbush avenue to Avenue U.....   | Feb. 7, 1906          | 11,840.000   | 71,693 44      | 75,879 99    | 4,186 55     | 38                | 374.198             | 125               | 834.460             |
| Widening of Livingston street, from 50 feet to 80 feet, between Court street and Flatbush avenue. (As to awards.).....                     | Mar. 1, 1906          | 3,171.000    | 1,989,890 27   | .....        | 32,813 09    | 89                | 38.280              | .....             | .....               |
| Narrows avenue, from Seventy-first street to Shore road.....   | Mar. 29, 1906         | 9,792.480    | 158,034 84     | 163,309 30   | 5,274 46     | 62                | 156.569             | 534               | 1,613.600           |
| Sutter avenue, from Barrett street to East Ninety-eighth street..  | Mar. 29, 1906         | 3,175.970    | 41,843 79      | 43,888 94    | 2,045 15     | 10                | 44.500              | 21                | 264.000             |
| Eighty-seventh street, from Fifth avenue to Narrows avenue.....  | Mar. 29, 1906         | 7,475.390    | 1,225 46       | 2,981 66     | 1,756 20     | 204               | 89.480              | 105               | 270.520             |
| Avenue S, from Coney Island avenue to Ocean parkway.....   | Mar. 29, 1906         | 2,387.790    | 2,561 42       | 4,558 72     | 1,997 30     | 36                | 39.190              | 65                | 121.000             |
| An approach to the new Vernon Avenue Bridge, as laid out by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 13th day of November, 1903..... | Mar. 29, 1906         | 100.000      | 33,491 84      | .....        | 2,948 32     | 4                 | 0.640               | .....             | .....               |
| Total.....   |                       | 50,982.170   | \$2,700,938 94 | \$414,343 74 | \$68,767 00  | 550               | 971.942             | 1,223             | 4,542.550           |

REPORTS SUBMITTED.

First Quarter.

| Title.   | Moved for Confirmation. | Linear Feet. | Awards.        | Assessments. | Taxed Costs. | Parcels Acquired. | City Lots Acquired. | Parcels Assessed. | City Lots Assessed. |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Woodlawn road, from Jerome avenue to Bronx Park. (Damage No. 2 and assessments for benefit.).....  | Mar. 24, 1905           | 1,800.000    | \$10,625 00    | \$74,528 86  | .....        | 1                 | 22.670              | 305               | 1,994.650           |
| Trinity avenue, from Westchester avenue to East One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street. (Assessments for benefit.).....                        | April 18, 1905          | .....        | .....          | 156,373 80   | \$8,127 06   | .....             | .....               | 2,734             | 3,780.600           |
| East One Hundred and Seventieth street, from Jerome avenue to the Concourse, and from the Concourse to Morris avenue. (As to awards.)..... | Jan. 30, 1906           | 901.350      | 17,066 78      | .....        | 3,709 35     | 13                | 28.840              | .....             | .....               |
| Wolcott avenue, from the Boulevard to Purdy street, Borough of Queens.....   | Feb. 8, 1906            | 5,819.300    | 39,142 67      | 44,758 90    | 5,616 23     | 186               | 186.218             | 1,175             | 1,417 +             |
| Hulst street, from Greenpoint avenue to Jackson avenue, Borough of Queens.....   | Feb. 10, 1906           | 5,248.470    | 9,777 80       | 12,890 63    | 3,112 83     | 119               | 125.964             | 213               | 373 +               |
| Nereid avenue, from White Plains road to Bronx river.....  | Feb. 19, 1906           | 1,527.955    | 39,433 42      | 33,947 45    | 3,514 03     | 35                | 62.904              | 250               | 638.000             |
| Seventeenth avenue (Oakley street), from Wilson avenue to Flushing avenue, Borough of Queens.....  | Feb. 21, 1906           | 972.050      | 7,877 98       | 9,246 81     | 2,231 50     | 9                 | 23.072              | 70                | 78 +                |
| Ditmars avenue, from Steinway avenue to Old Bowery Bay road, Borough of Queens.....  | Feb. 21, 1906           | 2,174.855    | 2,840 24       | 4,888 73     | 2,048 49     | 19                | 69.595              | 132               | 128 +               |
| Pomeroy street, from Jackson avenue to Riker avenue, Borough of Queens.....  | Feb. 21, 1906           | 12,297.130   | 32,506 24      | 30,853 76    | 6,577 24     | 62                | 297.816             | 1,205             | 1,280 +             |
| Hawkstone street, from Walton avenue to the Grand Boulevard and Concourse.....   | Feb. 23, 1906           | 299.380      | 21,434 51      | 22,049 33    | 5,321 82     | 10                | 7.185               | 93                | 117.000             |
| West One Hundred and Ninety-second street, from Audubon avenue to Wadsworth avenue.....  | Feb. 27, 1906           | 562.500      | 70,080 62      | 79,092 42    | 3,011 80     | 6                 | 13.548              | 26                | 308.000             |
| West One Hundred and Ninety-first street, from Audubon avenue to Wadsworth avenue.....   | Feb. 27, 1906           | 650.000      | 81,120 00      | 83,372 30    | 2,252 30     | 6                 | 15.600              | 22                | 209.000             |
| Walton avenue, from East One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street to Tremont avenue. (In re closing of Fifth avenue and other streets.).....   | Feb. 27, 1906           | .....        | 75,458 04      | 62,722 34    | 10,148 28    | .....             | .....               | 25                | 75.000              |
| Bryant street, from East One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street to East One Hundred and Eighty-second street. (As to awards.)..              | Feb. 28, 1906           | 2,002.605    | 89,713 63      | .....        | 14,218 66    | 53                | 48.083              | .....             | .....               |
| Briggs avenue, from Bronx Park to Pelham Bay Park.....   | Feb. 28, 1906           | 12,733.130   | 220,005 38     | 191,872 68   | 12,567 57    | 180               | 513.978             | 1,178             | 5,181.500           |
| Palisade place, from Popham avenue to Sedgwick avenue.....   | Mar. 6, 1906            | 431.560      | 323 00         | 2,821 72     | 2,498 72     | 2                 | 6.285               | 90                | 226.000             |
| Ninth avenue, from Flushing avenue to Riker avenue, Borough of Queens.....   | Mar. 7, 1906            | 7,114.080    | 41,357 18      | 45,179 17    | 5,664 29     | 101               | 170.742             | 548               | 528 +               |
| Payntar avenue, from Jackson avenue to Van Alst avenue, Borough of Queens.....   | Mar. 21, 1906           | 2,376.850    | 27,554 16      | 6,092 85     | 6,927 51     | 57                | 57.044              | 189               | 152 +               |
| Lockwood street, from Payntar avenue to Grand avenue, Borough of Queens.....   | Mar. 28, 1906           | 6,564.150    | 24,757 72      | 21,896 34    | 4,667 31     | 50                | 159.341             | 571               | 503 +               |
| Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street. (First partial report.).....  | Jan. 24, 1906           | 12,554.400   | 601,798 19     | .....        | 43,844 60    | 197               | 502.808             | .....             | .....               |
| Total.....   |                         | 74,231.565   | \$1,403,872 56 | \$882,588 09 | \$146,059 59 | 1,106             | 2,311.693           | 8,826             | 16,988.750          |

REPORTS SUBMITTED.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

| Title.   | Moved for Confirmation. | Linear Feet. | Awards.      | Assessments. | Taxed Costs. | Parcels Acquired. | City Lots Acquired. | Parcels Assessed. | City Lots Assessed. |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Bay Ridge parkway, between Sixty-sixth and Sixty-seventh streets, and extending 434 feet to a point midway between Eighth and Ninth avenues..... | Oct. 25, 1905           | 874.520      | \$19,465 85  | .....        | \$2,332 85   | 4                 | 45.475              | .....             | .....               |
| Ninth avenue, from Thirty-seventh street to Bay Ridge avenue..   | Nov. 20, 1905           | 16,436.560   | 46,268 21    | \$50,154 99  | 3,886 78     | 75                | 264.580             | 844               | 1,725.880           |
| Eightieth street, from Narrows avenue to Fourteenth avenue.....  | Dec. 26, 1905           | 19,062.010   | 48,480 03    | 53,119 74    | 4,639 71     | 72                | 231.230             | 383               | 810.170             |
| Fifty-fifth street, from old City line to Kouwenhoven lane.....  | Dec. 28, 1905           | 8,436.840    | 15,335 57    | 17,865 55    | 2,529 98     | 183               | 101.240             | 223               | 299.830             |
| Seventy-seventh street, from Shore road to Seventh avenue.....   | Jan. 30, 1906           | 4,126.000    | 103,602 13   | 113,000 12   | 9,397 99     | 98                | 136.000             | 136               | 487.000             |
| Martense street, from New York avenue to Flatbush avenue.....  | Jan. 25, 1906           | 3,224.000    | 55,921 66    | 59,834 95    | 3,913 29     | 101               | 90.272              | 151               | 307.580             |
| Foster avenue, from westerly line of Flatbush avenue to easterly line of Coney Island avenue.....  | Mar. 5, 1906            | 4,074.930    | 64,690 36    | 69,718 74    | 5,028 38     | 29                | 130.398             | 147               | 549.284             |
| Seeley street, from Gravesend avenue to Nineteenth street.....   | Mar. 8, 1906            | 1,488.430    | 1,943 14     | 3,810 50     | 1,867 36     | 41                | 17.860              | 107               | 191.940             |
| East Nineteenth street, from Avenue M to Foster avenue.....  | Jan. 3, 1906            | 12,773.870   | 40,127 00    | 42,907 90    | 2,780 90     | 50                | 178.834             | 107               | 466.440             |
| Morgan avenue, from Stagg street to Meeker avenue.....   | Feb. 19, 1906           | 4,600.130    | 342,470 96   | 362,682 18   | 20,211 32    | 107               | 110.403             | 2,798             | 9,260.000           |
| Total.....   |                         | 75,097.290   | \$738,304 91 | \$773,094 67 | \$56,588 56  | 760               | 1,306.000           | 4,896             | 14,098.000          |

Final Reports Signed.

| Proceedings.   | Awards.    | Assessments. | Proceedings.  | Awards.    | Assessments. |
|--|------------|--------------|---|------------|--------------|
| Morris street, from Bronx river to Old Boston Post road. (Assessments for benefit.).....   | .....      | \$121,964 33 | Baychester avenue, from West Fourth street to the northern boundary of Pelham Bay Park at Baychester Station.....                                       | 250,550 48 | 257,314 15   |
| Johnson avenue, from Spuyten Duyvil road to West Two Hundred and Thirtieth street.....   | \$9,318 05 | 15,225 80    | Audubon avenue, from West One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street to Fort George avenue. (Assessments for benefit.).....                                   | .....      | 260,340 53   |
| Jerome avenue, from its present southerly terminus to the bulkhead line of the Harlem river.....   | 5 00       | 4,957 01     | Purdy street, from Flushing avenue to Riker avenue, Borough of Queens. (Assessments for benefit.).....  | .....      | 42,589 50    |
| Tiffany street, from Longwood avenue to Intervale avenue. (Last partial).....  | .....      | 110,500 00   | East One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street, from Arthur avenue to the Southern Boulevard.....  | 26,609 82  | 42,925 91    |
| Public place formed by East One Hundred and Sixty-first street and Elton avenue and East One Hundred and Sixty-second street and Washington avenue, and public place bounded by East One Hundred and Sixty-first street and Washington avenue and East One Hundred and Sixty-second street and Brook avenue. (Last partial)..... | .....      | All on City. | West Two Hundred and Eighteenth street, from Seaman avenue to Ninth avenue. (Supplemental and amended report).....                                      | 72,151 00  | 78,431 96    |
| Crotona avenue, from Boston road to Southern Boulevard. (Last partial).....  | .....      | 144,109 54   | Robbins avenue, from the Southern Boulevard to St. Mary's Park. (Supplemental and amended report as to assessments for benefit).....                    | .....      | 23,682 03    |
| East One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street, from Locust avenue to the East river. (Assessments for benefit).....   | .....      | 91,998 15    | West One Hundred and Seventy-fourth street, from Amsterdam avenue to Fort Washington avenue.....  | 59,351 00  | 88,503 55    |
|  |            |              | Public place at Austin place and East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street.....   | 3,100 00   | 6,125 42     |
|  |            |              | East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street, from the Southern Boulevard to the Harlem river. (Last partial report).....                                    | .....      | 724,878 22   |
|  |            |              | Public park lying on the easterly side of Amsterdam avenue, between West One Hundred and Fifty-first and West One Hundred and Fifty-second streets..... | 43,000 00  | .....        |

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

| Proceedings.   | Awards.             | Assessments.          |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Wilbur avenue, from Academy street to Van Alst avenue, Borough of Queens .....   | 1,821 49            | 4,739 76              |
| Townsend avenue, from East One Hundred and Seventieth street to East One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street. (Assessments for benefit) .....             | .....               | 61,968 19             |
| East One Hundred and Ninety-ninth street, from Bainbridge avenue to Jerome avenue. (Re closing Old Williamsbridge road).....                           | 700 00              | 2,000 00              |
| East One Hundred and Seventy-second street, from Jerome avenue to Morris avenue. (Supplemental and amended report as to assessments for benefit) ..... | .....               | 44,702 58             |
| <b>Total.....</b>  | <b>\$466,606 84</b> | <b>\$2,126,956 63</b> |

Final Instructions Received.

| Proceedings.  | Awards.             | Assessments.          |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Canal place, from East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street to East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street, from Southern Boulevard to east side of Austin place. (Last partial).....  | .....               | \$250,208 74          |
| Oak Tree place, from LaFontaine avenue to Hughes avenue. (As to assessments for benefit) .....  | .....               | 27,500 00             |
| William street, from Graham avenue to Thirteenth street, Borough of Queens .....  | .....               | 22,075 97             |
| Blackwell street, from Jackson avenue to Graham avenue, Borough of Queens .....   | \$12,078 13         | 18,294 71             |
| Morris Park avenue, from West Farms road to Bear Swamp road, and lands of the Morris Park Race Course.....  | 191 50              | 1,722 62              |
| Ditmars avenue, from Steinway avenue to the East river.....   | 87,123 06           | 112,400 97            |
| West One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Edgecombe road. (Supplemental and amended abstract as to assessments for benefit) .....   | 31,869 24           | 39,248 10             |
| Fairview avenue, from Eleventh avenue to Broadway.....  | .....               | 55,232 96             |
| Lathrop street, from Broadway to Jackson avenue, Borough of Queens .....  | .....               | 99,045 40             |
| Blackwell street, from Broadway to Woolsey avenue, Borough of Queens .....  | 16,960 26           | 26,499 28             |
| Bridge over Bronx river at Westchester avenue. (Chapter 717, Laws of 1896) .....  | 16,742 44           | 29,289 35             |
| West Two Hundred and Thirtieth street, from Riverdale avenue to Broadway. (Re closing streets).....   | 12,166 56           | .....                 |
| Popham avenue, from East One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street to Montgomery avenue .....  | 7,250 00            | 7,250 00              |
| A street south of East One Hundred and Seventy-third street, between Webster and Clay avenues .....   | 1,610 12            | 5,131 24              |
| Academy street, from Hunter avenue to Grand avenue, Borough of Queens .....   | 13,241 22           | 16,631 96             |
| Teller avenue, from East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street to East One Hundred and Seventieth street .....  | 9,699 05            | 17,852 21             |
| Prospect avenue, from Crotona Park north to East One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street. (Parcels damage Nos. 11-B, 11-C and assessments for benefit) .....  | 63,468 85           | 76,863 02             |
| Bridge at Two Hundred and Forty-first street (Becker avenue).....   | 3,080 00            | 101,225 85            |
| Elsmere place, from Prospect avenue to Marion avenue.....   | 6,263 73            | .....                 |
| Longfellow street, from East One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street to Boston road.....   | 2,777 00            | 3,670 92              |
| East One Hundred and Ninety-ninth street, from Bainbridge avenue to Jerome avenue .....   | 34,879 57           | 57,366 10             |
| Anthony avenue, from Clay avenue to Burnside avenue, and from Burnside avenue to the Concourse. (Assessments for benefit) ..  | 16,865 04           | 22,983 35             |
| East Two Hundred and Thirty-third street, from the Bronx river to Hutchinson river; also public place at the intersection of East Two Hundred and Thirty-third street with Morris Park avenue, and the public place at the easterly terminus of East Two Hundred and Thirty-third street and the Hutchinson river. (Supplemental and preliminary report)..... | .....               | 84,247 47             |
| Albert street, from Flushing avenue to Riker avenue, Borough of Queens .....  | 200,326 63          | 276,059 90            |
| Barretto street, from Westchester avenue to Edgewater road. (Damage Nos. 1 and 2, and assessments for benefit) .....  | 38,744 42           | 50,386 88             |
| Drainage street, from Boone street to Longfellow street, and located between Jennings street and East One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street .....  | 45,625 22           | 177,592 72            |
| East Two Hundred and Thirty-third street, from Webster avenue to Bronx river .....  | 3,200 00            | 6,598 88              |
| Grant avenue, from East One Hundred and Sixty-first street to East One Hundred and Seventieth street. (Supplemental and amended report as to assessments for benefit).....  | 7,188 62            | .....                 |
| Randall avenue, from Truxton street and Leggett avenue to the Bronx river. (Assessments for benefit).....   | .....               | 114,196 23            |
| East One Hundred and Seventy-first street, from Jerome avenue to Teller avenue. (Supplemental and amended report).....  | .....               | 100,373 60            |
| <b>Total.....</b>   | <b>\$746,190 96</b> | <b>\$1,834,119 26</b> |

Final Instructions Received.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

| Proceedings.  | Awards.               | Assessments.          |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Livingston street widening, from 50 feet to 80 feet, between Court street and Flatbush avenue .....               | \$1,965,647 44        | \$2,022,703 36        |
| Dumont avenue, from East Ninety-eighth street to New Lots avenue..  | 36,353 00             | 41,853 79             |
| Benson avenue, from Bay Thirty-fifth street to Stillwell avenue.....  | 6,377 94              | 7,919 45              |
| Silliman place, from Second avenue to Third avenue.....   | 8,123 00              | 9,754 80              |
| Shell road, from Avenue X to Canal avenue, and West Sixth street, from Neptune avenue to Sheepshead Bay road..... | 24,385 85             | 26,956 17             |
| New York avenue, between Church avenue and Canarsie lane.....   | 19,847 00             | 21,847 00             |
| Beverly road, from East Thirty-first street to Holy Cross Cemetery..  | 16,819 85             | 19,963 96             |
| Avenue E, or Ditmars avenue, from Coney Island avenue to West street .....  | 2,115 00              | 4,401 84              |
| <b>Total.....</b>   | <b>\$2,079,669 08</b> | <b>\$2,155,400 47</b> |

Hearing or Considering Objections.

| Proceedings.  | Awards.     | Assessments.   |
|---|-------------|----------------|
| White Plains road, from the northern boundary of The City of New York to Morris Park avenue. (Last partial report)..... | .....       | \$1,945,000 00 |
| Creston avenue, from Tremont avenue to Minerva place. (Re-closing of streets) .....                                     | \$34,266 00 | 33,466 00      |
| De Bevoise avenue, from Jackson avenue to Ditmars avenue, Borough of Queens .....                                       | 223,757 44  | 265,840 20     |
| Rachel lane, from Goerck street to Mangin street.....   | 157 00      | 2,223 08       |
| Belmont street, from Clay avenue to Morris avenue.....  | 50,426 16   | 61,802 50      |
| Potter avenue, from East river to Chauncey street, and from Rapelye avenue to Flushing avenue, Borough of Queens.....   | 55,084 52   | 73,148 78      |
| Webster avenue, from the East river to Jackson avenue, Borough of Queens. (Assessments for benefit).....                | .....       | 51,575 46      |

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

| Proceedings.  | Awards.               | Assessments.          |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Public park at Broadway, One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and Hamilton place .....  | 191,500 00            | .....                 |
| Spofford avenue, from Longwood avenue to Tiffany street and from Tiffany street to the Bronx river. (Supplemental and amended report) .....                                   | 77,387 99             | 110,548 67            |
| Tremont avenue, from the Bronx river to the Eastern Boulevard, and the public place at the intersection of Tremont avenue and Westchester avenue. (First partial report)..... | 599,437 25            | .....                 |
| Canal Street West, from East One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street to East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street.....  | 51,049 63             | 65,362 62             |
| Austin place, from St. Joseph street to East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street .....   | 32,351 00             | 37,610 09             |
| Blackford avenue, from Grant street and Nicholas avenue to a point about 170 feet east of Grant street, Borough of Richmond.....  | 1,860 00              | 4,658 77              |
| Unnamed street, between William and Beach streets, and extending from St. Paul's avenue to Jackson avenue, Borough of Richmond.   | 2,550 00              | 5,090 00              |
| Bridge at One Hundred and Fifty-third street, between Railroad Avenue East and Sheridan avenue .....  | 362,879 00            | .....                 |
| Vanderbilt Avenue West, from East One Hundred and Seventy-third street to Pelham avenue. (Re-closing streets).....  | .....                 | .....                 |
| West One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street, from Broadway to the Hudson river .....  | 34,306 00             | 39,985 78             |
| East Two Hundred and Thirteenth street, from Jerome avenue to Woodlawn road .....   | 6,745 90              | 10,020 85             |
| East One Hundred and Fiftieth street, from Brook avenue to St. Ann's avenue .....   | 702 00                | 2,495 95              |
| West Two Hundred and Seventh street, between Ninth avenue and River avenue .....  | 19,894 00             | .....                 |
| High Bridge Park, north of Washington Bridge, as laid out on the map of The City of New York March 25, 1904.....  | 3,168 00              | .....                 |
| <b>Total.....</b>   | <b>\$1,749,521 89</b> | <b>\$2,712,378 75</b> |

Hearing or Considering Objections to Preliminary Abstracts.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

| Proceedings.  | Awards.             | Assessments.        |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Hemlock street, from Jamaica avenue to Atlantic avenue.....   | \$29,908 00         | \$35,217 76         |
| Ninety-sixth street, from Third avenue to Shore road.....   | 152 44              | 2,421 10            |
| Beverly road, from Bedford avenue to East Thirty-first street.....  | 35,361 00           | 48,537 80           |
| Nineteenth avenue, from West street to Sixtieth street.....   | 20,830 00           | 29,670 05           |
| Tenth avenue, from Thirty-eighth street to Fifty-third street, and from Fort Hamilton avenue to Seventh avenue..... | 120,515 97          | 206,603 24          |
| Paerdegat Basin, between Flatlands avenue and Jamaica Bay .....   | 9,566 00            | 15,934 55           |
| Railroad avenue, from Atlantic avenue to Fairfield avenue.....  | 57,193 44           | 87,227 00           |
| West Thirteenth street, from Eighty-sixth street to Gravesend Basin..   | 11,870 00           | 15,036 65           |
| Avenue D, from Rogers avenue to East Thirty-fourth street.....  | 42,137 00           | 52,836 91           |
| Decatur street, from Hamburg avenue to borough line.....  | 10,271 00           | 12,995 65           |
| Ninety-first street, from First avenue to Fifth avenue.....   | 16,510 20           | 22,400 50           |
| <b>Total.....</b>   | <b>\$354,315 05</b> | <b>\$528,881 20</b> |

Preliminary Abstracts in Course of Preparation.

| Proceedings.   | Title Has or Will Vest.  |
|--|--|
| Grand Boulevard and Concourse, with transverse roads from East One Hundred and Sixty-first street to Mosholu parkway.....  | Awards confirmed April 11, 1901.   |
| East One Hundred and Sixty-first street, from Elton avenue to Mott avenue. (Last partial).....   | Awards confirmed April 3, 1903.  |
| Riverside drive and parkway, from One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street to Boulevard Lafayette, chapter 665, Laws of 1897. (Last partial report) .....   | Awards confirmed April 17, 1903.   |
| Clay avenue, from Webster avenue to East One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street. (Supplemental and amended abstract as to assessments for benefit) .....   | Awards confirmed March 24, 1904.   |
| Carter avenue, from East One Hundred and Seventy-third street to Tremont avenue. (Assessment for benefit).....   | Awards confirmed June 30, 1905.  |
| College avenue, from East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street to East One Hundred and Seventy-second street. (Supplemental and amended preliminary abstract as to assessments for benefit).....                | Awards confirmed January 27, 1906.   |
| A new street on the westerly side of High Bridge Park, from Washington Bridge to East One Hundred and Eighty-first street. (Supplemental and amended preliminary abstract as to assessments for benefit) ..... | Awards confirmed November 20, 1903.  |
| East One Hundred and Seventy-second street, from Jerome avenue to Morris avenue. (Re closing streets).....   | .....  |
| Fordham road, from Jerome avenue to the Harlem river. (Re closing streets) .....   | .....  |
| Bryant street, from East One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street to East One Hundred and Eighty-second street. (Supplemental and amended preliminary abstract as to assessments for benefit).....                 | Awards moved for confirmation.   |
| Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street. (As to assessments for benefit) .....   | October 15, 1903.  |
| Crescent, from Hunter avenue to Winthrop avenue, Borough of Queens .....   | July 15, 1902.   |
| Van Alst avenue, from Nott avenue to Hoyt avenue, Borough of Queens .....  | On confirmation.   |
| Paynter avenue, from Jackson avenue to Van Alst avenue. (Supplemental and amended preliminary abstract as to assessments for benefit) .....  | Awards moved for confirmation.   |
| West One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street, between Kingsbridge road and Tenth avenue. (Supplemental and amended abstract as to assessments for benefit) .....   | Awards confirmed October 6, 1902.  |
| Morris avenue, from New York and Harlem Railroad to Grand Boulevard and Concourse. (Supplemental and amended abstract as to assessments for benefit) .....   | Awards confirmed June 9, 1902.   |
| Delancy street, from Clinton street to the Bowery.....   | March 12, 1904.  |
| Lockwood street, from Paynter avenue to Grand avenue. (Supplemental and amended preliminary abstract as to assessments for benefit) .....  | Awards moved for confirmation.   |
| Honeywell street, from Jackson avenue to Thompson avenue, Borough of Queens .....  | On confirmation.   |
| Hamilton street, from Sanford street to Vernon avenue, Borough of Queens .....   | August 1, 1902.  |
| Briell street, from Jackson avenue to Flushing avenue, Borough of Queens .....   | Vested in part July 15, 1903; April 30, 1904; July 15, 1904; July 1, 1905. |
| Macomb's road, from Jerome avenue to East One Hundred and Seventieth street. (Assessments for benefit).....  | Awards confirmed August 2, 1905.   |
| Coster street, from Hunt's Point road to Edgewater road. (Supplemental and amended preliminary abstract as to Damage No. 23 and assessments for benefit) .....   | Awards confirmed September 28, 1905.                                       |

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

| Proceedings.   | Title Has or Will Vest.                 |
|--|---|
| East One Hundred and Seventieth street, from Jerome avenue to the westerly approach to the Concourse, and from the easterly approach of the Concourse to Morris avenue. (Supplemental and amended preliminary abstract as to assessments for benefit) .. | Awards moved for confirmation.          |
| Buckhout street, from Grand Boulevard and Concourse to Ryer avenue. (Supplemental and amended preliminary abstract as to assessments for benefit) ..   | Awards confirmed March 26, 1906.        |
| Anderson avenue, from Jerome avenue to East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street. (Supplemental and amended preliminary abstract as to assessments for benefit) ..  | Awards moved for confirmation.          |
| Tremont avenue, from the Bronx river to the Eastern Boulevard, and the public place at the intersection of Tremont avenue and Westchester avenue. (Last partial report) ..   | In part December 15, 1903; May 2, 1904. |
| Hunter avenue, from Nott avenue to Wilbur avenue, Borough of Queens ..   | On confirmation.                        |
| Spuyten Duyvil road, from the Spuyten Duyvil parkway, near the Spuyten Duyvil depot, to the junction with Riverdale avenue (and closing of old streets) ..   | January 14, 1898.                       |
| East One Hundred and Sixty-first street, from Jerome avenue to Walton avenue ..  | On confirmation.                        |
| West One Hundred and Eighty-seventh street, from Amsterdam avenue to a new avenue, bounding High Bridge Park ..  | March 1, 1906.                          |
| East One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street, from Walton avenue to Morris avenue ..  | In part October 10, 1905.               |
| Lafayette avenue, from Hatfield place to Blackford avenue, Borough of Richmond ..  | On confirmation.                        |
| Charles avenue, from Richmond avenue to Nicholas avenue, Borough of Richmond ..  | On confirmation.                        |
| Third avenue widening on its easterly side, at East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street ..  | January 25, 1906.                       |
| Indiana avenue, between Jewett avenue and a point 198.08 feet westerly from Wooley avenue, Borough of Richmond ..  | On confirmation.                        |
| Hatfield place, from Richmond avenue to Nicholas avenue, Borough of Richmond ..  | On confirmation.                        |
| Ford street, from Tiebout avenue to Webster avenue ..  | On confirmation.                        |
| Railroad avenue, between Unionport road and Glebe avenue ..  | On confirmation.                        |

Preliminary Abstracts in Course of Preparation.  
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

| Proceedings.  | Title Has or Will Vest.  |
|---|--|
| Eighty-fourth street, from First avenue to Fourth avenue; from Seventh avenue to Tenth avenue; from Twelfth avenue to Seventeenth avenue; from Seventeenth avenue to Eighteenth avenue; from Eighteenth avenue to Stillwell avenue ..   | December 15, 1903, from the westerly side of Seventh avenue to the easterly side of Tenth avenue, and from the westerly side of Twelfth avenue to the easterly side of Fourteenth avenue. June 15, 1904, between First avenue and Fourth avenue. February 1, 1906, between the westerly side of Twentieth avenue and the easterly side of Twenty-first avenue, and as to the remainder, on confirmation.   |
| Forty-ninth street, from former city line to West street ..   | On confirmation.   |
| Eighty-fifth street, from Narrows avenue to Fifth avenue; from Fort Hamilton avenue to Tenth avenue; from Twelfth avenue to Waters avenue; from Fifteenth avenue to Sixteenth avenue, and from Eighteenth avenue to Stillwell avenue .. | September 15, 1903, between the westerly side of Seventh avenue and the easterly side of Tenth avenue, and between the westerly side of Twelfth avenue and the easterly side of Thirteenth avenue. December 15, 1903, between the westerly side of Thirteenth avenue and Waters avenue. August 15, 1904, between the easterly side of Third avenue and the westerly side of First avenue. March 15, 1905, between Narrows avenue and the westerly side of First avenue and between the easterly side of Third avenue and Fifth avenue. March 15, 1906, between Fort Hamilton avenue and the westerly side of Seventh avenue. |
| East Ninety-fourth street, from Sea View avenue to East New York avenue ..  | On confirmation.   |

Awaiting Final Maps.

| Proceedings.   | Title Has or Will Vest.                                      |
|--|--|
| Jamaica avenue, from Old Bowery Bay road to the East river, Borough of Queens ..   | January 16, 1902.  |
| Brook avenue, from Hatfield place to Charles avenue ..   | On confirmation.   |
| Montgomery avenue, from East One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street to East One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street ..  | On confirmation.   |
| West One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street, from Sedgwick avenue to the easterly line of the New York and Putnam Railroad, and from the westerly line of the Spuyten Duyvil and Port Morris Railroad to the Harlem river .. | June 15, 1905.   |
| First street (unnamed) east of the Bronx river, as shown on a map or plan adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on December 9, 1904 ..  | January 28, 1906.  |
| West One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street, from Broadway to Fort Washington avenue ..   | August 10, 1905.   |
| West One Hundred and Sixty-third street, from Broadway to Fort Washington avenue ..  | August 10, 1905.   |
| West One Hundred and Eighty-sixth street, from Amsterdam avenue to a new street ..   | On confirmation.   |
| Anderson avenue, from West One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street to Marcher avenue ..  | On confirmation.   |
| Cameron place, from Jerome avenue to Morris avenue ..  | November 10, 1905.   |
| Bathgate avenue, from East One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street to Pelham avenue ..  | March 1, 1906.   |
| East One Hundred and Seventy-second street, from Boston road to Southern Boulevard ..  | On confirmation.   |
| Kosuth place, from Mosholu parkway to DeKa <sup>n</sup> avenue ..  | On confirmation.   |
| Belmont street, from Inwood avenue to Featherbed lane ..   | On confirmation.   |
| Fox street, from Longwood avenue to Intervale avenue ..  | February 1, 1906.  |
| Seabury place, from Charlotte street to Boston road ..   | On confirmation.   |
| West One Hundred and Ninety-fourth street, from Bailey avenue to the New York and Putnam Railroad ..   | On confirmation.   |
| Eleventh avenue (Albert street), from Jackson avenue to Flushing avenue, Borough of Queens ..  | On confirmation.   |
| Luyster street, from Jackson avenue to the bulkhead line of the East river, Borough of Queens ..   | Vested in part May 14, 1904; March 15, 1905; April 15, 1905. |

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

Awaiting Final Maps.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

| Proceedings.   | Title Has or Will Vest. |
|--|-------------------------|
| Nineteenth street, from highwater mark to bulkhead line ..         | June 12, 1903.          |
| Remsen avenue, between Utica avenue and Canarsie Bay Park ..       | On confirmation.        |
| East Thirty-fifth street, from Kings Highway to Flatbush avenue .. | On confirmation.        |
| President street, from Bedford avenue to Rogers avenue ..          | June 10, 1905.          |
| Union street, from Bedford avenue to Rogers avenue ..              | June 10, 1905.          |

Considering Testimony.

| Proceedings.  | Title Has or Will Vest. |
|---|-------------------------|
| Bridge over Newtown creek at Vernon avenue, Borough of Queens ..  | October 24, 1902.       |
| Public park at Rac street, German place, Carr street and St. Ann's avenue ..                                  | On confirmation.        |
| West One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, between Amsterdam avenue and St. Nicholas avenue ..                | On confirmation.        |
| East Two Hundred and Twenty-second street (formerly Eighth street), from the Bronx river to Seventh avenue .. | On confirmation.        |
| Fox street, from Prospect avenue to Leggett avenue ..   | August 10, 1905.        |
| Mount Vernon avenue, from Jerome avenue to the northern boundary of The City of New York ..                   | On confirmation.        |

Considering Testimony.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

| Proceedings.  | Title Has or Will Vest.   |
|---|---|
| East Thirty-first street, from East Broadway (Church avenue) to Flatlands avenue .. | September 1, 1905, between East Broadway and the southerly side of Beverley road; as to the remainder, on confirmation. |
| Fifty-first street, from Ninth avenue to New Utrecht avenue ..                      | On confirmation.  |

Taking Testimony.

| Proceedings.   | Title Has or Will Vest.                                  |
|--|--|
| Kingsbridge road, from Webster avenue to the Harlem river. (In re closing portion of Kingsbridge road) ..  | June 1, 1897.  |
| High Bridge Park extension, from One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street to One Hundred and Seventy-second street ..  | April 3, 1905.   |
| White Plains road, from Morris Park avenue to West Farms road. (Supplemental and amended abstract) ..  | On confirmation.   |
| West Farms road, from the Southern Boulevard and Westchester avenue to Boston road. (Damage No. 60) ..   | On confirmation.   |
| Approach to bridge across the Spuyten Duyvil and Port Morris Railroad at Depot place ..  | March 1, 1906.   |
| Taylor street, from Morris Park avenue to West Farms road ..   | Vested in part June 1, 1905.                             |
| Sewer easement, from Webster avenue to the Harlem river ..   | March 15, 1906.  |
| Titus street, from Jackson avenue to the bulkhead line, East river, Borough of Queens ..   | Vested in part March 15, 1905.                           |
| Second street, from York street to Franklin street, Borough of Richmond ..   | On confirmation.   |
| Richard street, from the Bronx and Pelham parkway to Morris street. Cypress avenue closing, from the northerly line of the Harlem River and Portchester Railroad Companies' property to the bulkhead line of the Harlem river .. | On confirmation.   |
| Second street, from St. John's avenue to Maryland avenue, Borough of Richmond ..   | On confirmation.   |
| Baker street, from Baychester avenue to the city line ..   | On confirmation.   |
| Approach to Madison Avenue Bridge over the Harlem river ..   | On confirmation.   |
| Morris avenue, from the New York and Harlem Railroad to Grand Boulevard and Concourse. (Re closing streets) ..   | On confirmation.   |
| Lawrence avenue, from Lind avenue to West One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street ..  | March 1, 1906.   |
| East One Hundred and Ninety-seventh street, from Bainbridge avenue to Creston avenue ..  | January 25, 1906.  |
| Bronx street, from Tremont avenue to East One Hundred and Eightieth street ..  | On confirmation.   |
| Public park at Farragut street, Edgewater road, Hunt's Point road and East river ..  | On confirmation.   |
| Barry street, from Leggett avenue to Longwood avenue ..  | On confirmation.   |
| A new street between Broome street and Spring street, from the Bowery to Elm street ..   | On confirmation.   |
| Approach to the bridge over the tracks of the New York and Putnam and Spuyten Duyvil and Port Morris Railroad at Morris Heights ..   | March 1, 1906.   |
| Vermilyea avenue, from Dyckman street to West Two Hundred and Eleventh street ..   | On confirmation.   |
| West One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street, from Cedar avenue to the easterly line of the Putnam Division of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad ..   | On confirmation.   |
| Washington avenue, from the East river to Jackson avenue, Borough of Queens ..   | In part May 15, 1906.                                    |
| Bartow street, from Walcott avenue to Jackson avenue, Borough of Queens ..   | In part May 14, 1904; August 1, 1904; November 15, 1904. |
| Bridge at Flushing creek, between Jackson avenue and Broadway, Borough of Queens ..  | May 6, 1905.   |
| Sea View avenue, from Richmond road to Southfield Boulevard, Borough of Richmond ..  | On confirmation.   |
| Nicholas avenue, from Richmond terrace to the pierhead line, Borough of Richmond ..  | On confirmation.   |
| West Farms road, from Bronx river to Westchester creek ..  | On confirmation.   |
| Steuben avenue, from Mosholu parkway to Gun Hill road ..   | On confirmation.   |
| Summit place, from Heath avenue to Boston road ..  | On confirmation.   |
| Beck street, from Longwood avenue to Intervale avenue ..   | March 15, 1906.  |
| East Two Hundred and Eighth street, from Reservoir Oval to Jerome avenue ..  | On confirmation.   |

Taking Testimony.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

| Proceedings.  | Title Has or Will Vest.   |
|---|---|
| An approach to Manhattan Bridge (Bridge No. 3), from Fulton street to Nassau street ..                | June 29, 1905, between De Kalb avenue and Fulton street; and as to the remainder will vest on December 1, 1906. |
| Grand street, from Hooper street to Havemeyer street and South Fourth street ..                       | March 1, 1906.  |
| Brooklyn avenue, from Paerdegat Basin to Clarkson street ..   | On confirmation.  |
| Public park, bounded by Avenue I, Avenue J, East Thirty-eighth street and East Thirty-ninth street .. | June 24, 1905.  |
| An approach to Manhattan Bridge (Bridge No. 3), from Nassau street to Front street ..                 | On confirmation.  |
| Montrose avenue, from Union avenue to Broadway ..   | On confirmation.  |

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

Table with columns: Proceedings, Title Has or Will Vest. Includes entries for widening of Roebing street, forty-first street, grant avenue, etc.

Draft Damage Maps Received, Meetings Not Yet Called.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Table with columns: Proceedings, Title Has or Will Vest. Includes entries for Avenue L, Cornelia street, etc.

Awaiting Draft Damage Maps.

Table with columns: Proceedings, Title Has or Will Vest. Includes entries for Halsey street, Beebe avenue, Star avenue, etc.

Awaiting Draft Damage Maps.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Table with columns: Proceedings, Title Has or Will Vest. Includes entries for public park bounded by Seventh avenue, etc.

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

Table with columns: Proceedings, Title Has or Will Vest. Includes entries for Sixty-third street, Bay Fourteenth street, etc.

Appeals.

Table with columns: Proceedings, Remarks. Includes entries for Riverside Park extension, Gun Hill road, etc.

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

| Proceedings.  | Remarks.  |
|---|---|
| East One Hundred and Sixty-first street, from Elton avenue to Mott avenue. (First partial and separate report)...   | the order of the Special Term, bearing date the 22d day of September, 1903, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the same day, which order denied the motion to vacate and set aside the order confirming the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment. Not yet argued.  |
| Lorillard place, from Third avenue to Pelham avenue .....   | May 4, 1903, Ira A. Place, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company, from each and every part of the order of the Special Term, bearing date the 2d day of April, 1903, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 3d day of April, 1903, confirming the first partial and separate report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment. Not yet argued.   |
| Lorillard place, from Third avenue to Pelham avenue .....   | September 1, 1903, Richard Krause, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by the Beth Eden Baptist Church, from the order of the Special Term, bearing date the 30th day of March, 1903, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 2d day of April, 1903, confirming the said report in all respects as to Damage No. 11, as to which it was returned to the said Commissioners for correction, by the insertion of the name of the party entitled to the award under said Damage No. 11.  |
| Clinton place, from Aqueduct avenue to Jerome avenue .....  | October 17, 1903, Richard Krause, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by the Beth Eden Baptist Church, from the order of the Special Term, bearing date the 18th day of September, 1903, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the same day, and appellant intends to bring up for review upon such appeal, the intermediate order bearing date the 30th day of March, 1903, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 2d day of April, 1903. Not yet argued.   |
| East One Hundred and Ninety-second street, from Bailey avenue to the bulkhead line of the Harlem river, and exterior street, from East One Hundred and Ninety-second street to Broadway ..... | April 1, 1903, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Samuel S. Partridge, Francena B. Partridge and Edward B. Partridge, from the order of the Special Term, bearing date the 11th day of March, 1903, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 12th day of March, 1903, confirming the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in this proceeding, and from each and every part of said order, insofar as it affects the confirmation of said report, in reference to Damage Nos. 1 and 10 therein. Not yet argued.   |
| Van Cortlandt avenue, from Jerome avenue to Mosholu parkway.....  | March 26, 1903, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by John O. Baker, from the order of the Special Term, bearing date the 26th day of February, 1903, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 26th day of February, 1903, insofar as the said order confirmed the awards for Damage Nos. 1 and 4. Proposed case on appeal served on Corporation Counsel by Mr. Flannery. Corporation Counsel served proposed amendments on Mr. Flannery.   |
| Perry avenue, from Mosholu parkway to the south line of Woodlawn Cemetery .....   | February 7, 1902, John C. Shaw, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Julia E. Cameron, from the order of the Special Term, bearing date the 26th day of November, 1901, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 5th day of December, 1901, which confirms the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment herein, and from each and every part of said order, so far as same confirms the report of the Commissioners in reference to Parcels Damage Nos. 1, 1-A, 1-B, 10 and 10-A, being the parcels for which substantial awards have been made to The City of New York, and also insofar as the said order confirms the assessments for benefit. Printed papers on appeal served and filed. Not yet argued.   |
| Perry avenue, from Mosholu parkway to the south line of Woodlawn Cemetery .....   | May 16, 1903, the Corporation Counsel filed notice of appeal with the Clerk of the County of New York, taken by The City of New York, from so much of the order of the order of the Special Term, bearing date the 17th day of April, 1903, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the same day, as amends the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment by striking out the entire assessment against benefit Parcels 460 and 462, and as confirms the amendment to said report. Printed papers on appeal served and filed. Not yet argued.  |
| Public place bounded by Morris avenue, East One Hundred and Forty-third street and East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street .....   | May 19, 1903, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Frederick H. Brandt and John J. Wilson, from the order of the Special Term bearing date the 17th day of April, 1903, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the same day, confirming the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled proceeding, insofar as the said order confirms so much of said report as relates to Damage Parcels Nos. 3-A and 3-B therein. Printed papers on appeal served and filed. Not yet argued.   |
| Public place bounded by the intersection of Tremont avenue, Buckhout street and the Grand Boulevard and Concourse .....   | May 23, 1903, Henry H. Sherman, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by the Mott Haven Company, from so much of the order of the Special Term, bearing date the 22d day of April, 1903, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 23d day of April, 1903, as overruled the objections made by the said Mott Haven Company to the inclusion in the assessments for benefit of interest upon the award made for land taken in said proceeding, and as confirms the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in respect to said inclusion of interest on the awards. Appeal dismissed.  |
| A new street on the westerly side of High Bridge Park, extending from the northerly line of Washington Bridge, at One Hundred and Eighty-first street, to Amsterdam avenue.....               | January 13, 1904, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by the United Real Estate and Trust Company, from each and every part of the order of Special Term, dated the 14th day of December, 1903, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the same day, denying the motion of the appellant to vacate and set aside the order confirming the report of the Commissioners in so far as said order confirms the said report as to assessments for benefit. Not yet argued.  |
| A new street on the westerly side of High Bridge Park, extending from the northerly line of Washington Bridge, at One Hundred and Eighty-first street, to Amsterdam avenue.....               | February 5, 1904, the Corporation Counsel filed notice of appeal with the Clerk of the County of New York, taken by The City of New York from the order of the Special Term, bearing date the 14th day of January, 1904, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 19th day of January, 1904, confirming the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment as to the awards made for Damage Parcels Nos. 1 and 10, and directing that the report of the said Commissioners as to assessments for benefit be recommitted to said Commissioners with instructions to state the values of the parcels assessed, in conformity with the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, in so far as the said order recommends the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment as to assessments for benefit, with instructions to said Commissioners to state the values of the parcel assessed, in conformity with the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter. Printed papers on appeal served and filed. Not yet argued. |

| Proceedings.  | Remarks.  |
|---|---|
| East One Hundred and Eighty-first street, from Third avenue to the Southern Boulevard .....   | February 29, 1904, W. Russell Osborn, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Louis Eickwort, from each and every part of the order of the Special Term, bearing date the 27th day of January, 1904, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 28th day of January, 1904. Not yet argued.  |
| Willis Avenue Bridge, chapter 147 of the Laws of 1894. (Second partial and separate report) .....   | March 30, 1904, the Corporation Counsel filed notice of appeal with the Clerk of the County of New York, taken by The City of New York, from each and every part of the order of the Special Term, bearing date the 25th day of February, 1904, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 3d day of March, 1904, which returned the said report to the said Commissioners in relation to final Damage Nos. 12, 14, 15, 16 and 16-A, with the following directions: "Ordered, That the objections of George Holmes, of counsel, in behalf of John Humphreys Johnston and Mary H. Johnston, as executor of and trustees under the last will and testament of James Boorman Johnston, deceased, as to the reward made for Final Damage Parcel No. 12; of James A. Deering, Esq., of counsel, in behalf of Gustavus F. Swift and Edwin C. Swift, as to the awards made for Final Damage Parcel Nos. 16 and 16-A, and of John C. Shaw, Esq., attorney for Mary Anna Palmer Draper, as to the award made for Final Damage Parcels Nos. 14 and 15, be and the same are hereby sustained; it is further "Ordered, That the said report of the said Commissioners in reference to the awards made for Final Damage Parcel Nos. 16 and 16-A (Draft Damage Parcel Nos. 5 and 5A), be and the same is hereby returned to the said Commissioners, with directions to report the full absolute fee value for said Final Damage Parcel No. 16-A (Draft Damage Parcel No. 5-A), with improvement, and to make the said award for said Final Damage Parcel No. 16-A (Draft Damage Parcel No. 5-A) to unknown owners, and also to allow to the owner of Final Damage Map No. 16 (Draft Damage No. 5), the value of said parcel taken without deduction for benefit to the land not taken, of which said parcels were originally a part; it is further "Ordered, That the said report of the said Commissioners in reference to the award made for Final Damage Parcel No. 12 (Draft Damage Parcel No. 1), be and the same is hereby returned to the said Commissioners with instructions to make an award for said Final Damage Parcel No. 12, in the same relative proportion as that made for Final Damage No. 13; it is further "Ordered, That the said report of the said Commissioners in reference to the awards made for Final Damage Parcel Nos. 14 and 15 (Draft Damage Parcel Nos. 3 and 4), be and the same is hereby returned to the said Commissioners, with instructions to allow the owner of Final Damage Parcel Nos. 14 and 15 the value of the property taken without deduction for benefits to the land not taken, of which Parcels Nos. 14 and 15 were originally a part; "And, it appearing by the opinion of the said Commissioners accompanying their said report that in making their award for the said Parcel No. 15, they had deducted from their preliminary award for said parcel the sum of \$24,850, which they had allowed for wharfage rights assumed to have been taken from the owner of said parcel under the law providing for this improvement, and had also deducted the value of a pier and of land under water, stated in said opinion to belong to the City, and counsel for Mary Anna Palmer Draper, the owner of the said parcel, having applied upon the hearing of said motion for confirmation, for an order directing the said Commissioners to inform the Court by supplemental report or otherwise, as to how much of the said sum of \$24,850 they had deducted as aforesaid for wharfage, how much thereof for said pier and how much thereof for said land under water; it is further "Ordered, That the said Commissioners in the amended, revised and corrected report, to be made by them in pursuance of this order, shall specify separately the respective amounts so allowed by them for each of the items aforesaid, aggregating together the sum of \$24,850; and it is further "Ordered, That the said Commissioners return their report amended, corrected and revised, as herein directed, or a new report to be made by them in the premises, in accordance with the provisions of this order, and file the same with the Clerk of the County of New York on or before the 10th day of June, 1904, unless said time shall be extended by order of the Court, upon notice to the attorneys for all the parties interested herein, and that such amended, corrected and revised report or such new report, as may be, be presented for confirmation to this Court, at Special Term, Part III., to be held on the 13th day of June, 1904, unless the time for such presentation shall be postponed to some other day certain upon like notice. Appeal dismissed by order of Appellate Division. Appeal reargued. No decision." |
| Crotona Park East, from Crotona Park South to the Southern Boulevard...   | March 23, 1904, Adolph C. Hottenroth, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Henry Hunneke, Joseph Neuman, Magdalena Kern, Auguste Vogel, George A. Euring and Samuel Boyd, objectors herein, from each and every part of the order of the Special Term, dated February 23, 1904, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 24th day of February, 1904, confirming the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in all respects. Appeal dismissed.  |
| In the matter of the application of the Woodlawn Cemetery for a peremptory writ of madamus directed to Edward M. Grout, Comptroller of The City of New York, commanding and enjoining him to return forthwith a certain check, etc., deposited with the Comptroller ..... | May 3, 1904, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by the Woodlawn Cemetery, to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, First Department, from the order denying the motion for a peremptory writ of mandamus directed to Edward M. Grout, Comptroller of The City of New York, commanding him to return forthwith to the Woodlawn Cemetery a certain check, dated July 3, 1904, for the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), dated the 8th day of April, 1904, and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on April 8, 1904. Not yet argued.  |
| East One Hundred and Thirty-third street, from Cypress avenue to Southern Boulevard .....   | April 28, 1904, Adolph C. Hottenroth, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Jacob Doll, from the order of Special Term, bearing date the 29th day of March, 1904, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the same day, overruling the objections to the confirmation of the report of the Commissioners herein as to Damage No. 2 and Benefit Nos. 156 and 170, and confirming said report of said Commissioners, and from the whole and each and every part of said order as affecting the said damage and benefit numbers. Proposed case on appeal served on Corporation by Mr. Hottenroth. Corporation Counsel served proposed amendments on Mr. Hottenroth. Not yet argued.   |
| Approach to the bridge over the Harlem river at West One Hundred and Forty-fifth street and the approach to the bridge over the Harlem river at East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street. (Supplemental and amended report).   | April 2, 1904, John C. Shaw, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Mary G. Pinkney, from each and every part of the order of the Special Term, dated the 1st day of March, 1904, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 3d day of March, 1904, overruling the objections to the confirmation of the amended and supplemental report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment as to Damage Parcels Nos. 15 and 16, and confirming the said report of the said Commissioners in all respects. Not yet argued.  |

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

| Proceedings.   | Remarks.   |
|--|--|
| In the matter of the application of Ann Carroll to determine the lien of Joseph A. Flannery against the award made in proceedings to acquire title to Broadway, from its present southerly terminus to the south side of Van Cortlandt Park, in The City of New York .....   | June 27, 1904, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Joseph A. Flannery, to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, First Department, from the order of the Special Term herein, dated the 7th day of June, 1904, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 8th day of June, 1904, which order confirms the report of the referee herein, and taxes the costs of the petitioner and from each and every part of said order. Not yet argued.  |
| In the matter of the application of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal, under chapter 114 of the Laws of 1892, passed March 9, 1892, entitled "An Act to provide for settling and establishing permanently the location and boundaries of the avenue known as Fort Washington Ridge road, in The City of New York, and in relation to the improvement thereof" ..... | August 10, 1904, James A. Deering, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Theodore A. Knapp, individually, as sole surviving executor under the last will and testament of Peter K. Knapp, deceased, Laura T. Knapp, Francis K. Fallon, Alfred S. Knapp, Caroline K. Stradley, Jennie M. Knapp, Amelia N. Kipp, George A. Knapp, Laura T. Knapp, Jr., J. Meserole Knapp, Maria M. Knapp, Jr., Evelina K. Hollins, Maria M. Knapp, New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, New York Institution for the Blind, Nettie F. McCormick, Mary R. Wright, individually; Mary R. Wright, Elizabeth J. Wright and John Markle, as executors under the last will and testament of James Hood Wright, deceased; Robert C. Rathbone, R. Bleecker Rathbone, Charles W. Sloane, individually, and as sole executor under the last will and testament of Eliza M. Sloane, deceased; Agnes H. Robinson, individually, and as sole acting executrix under the last will and testament of Rachael A. Hyatt, deceased; Annie B. Hyatt, Augusta Hyatt, Jonas M. Libbey, individually; Frederick A. Libbey, individually; Frederick A. Libbey and Jonas M. Libbey, as administrators of the estate of William Libbey, Sr., deceased; Amanda Lauterbach, William Kirchberger, Richard Kirchberger, Edgar Kirchberger, Theresa Werner, Fanny Einstein, Wilhelmina Friedman, William Friedman, Edgar Friedman, Charles Friedman and Charles E. Runk, from the order of said Special Term, dated July 7, 1904, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 12th day of July, 1904, confirming the report of the Commissioners of Appraisal herein, dated December 31, 1901, so far as it affects the premises of these appellants, known and distinguished in said report by the Parcel Nos. 2-C, 2-D, 2-E, 2-F, 3-C, 3-D, 3-E, 4-A, 4-B, 4-E, 4-F, 6-A, 6-B, 9-A, 10-A, 11-A, and also the premises to be conveyed by The City of New York, known as B-3, B-4, B-5, C-3, C-4, C-5, D-2, D-8, E-1, E-2, I-11, J, K-7, K-8. Not yet argued. |
| West Two Hundred and Twelfth street, from Kingsbridge road to Harlem river .....   | September 13, 1904, Lord, Day & Lord, attorneys, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by William B. Isham, owner of Damage Parcels Nos. 1 and 9, from each and every part of the order of the Special Term, entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 10th day of August, 1904, confirming the report of the Commissioners as to Damage Parcel Nos. 1 and 9 in this proceeding. Not yet argued.   |
| East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street, from Creston avenue to Ryer avenue. (Supplemental and amended report) .....  | September 21, 1904, Ellison Crawford, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Charlotte Aschenbrenner, the claimant of Parcel Damage No. 9, the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in and for the First Department, from each and every part of the order of the Special Term, entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 10th day of August, 1904, overruling the objections filed by said claimant to the confirmation of the supplemental and amended report of the Commissioners herein, and confirming the said supplemental and amended report. Proposed case on appeal served on Corporation Counsel by Mr. Crawford. Corporation Counsel served proposed amendments on Mr. Crawford. Not yet argued.  |
| Walton avenue, from East One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street to Tremont avenue .....  | August 23, 1904, John C. Shaw, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by J. Roosevelt Roosevelt, Douglas Robinson and Robert H. M. Ferguson, trustee of John Jacob Astor, under the will of William Astor, deceased, from each and every part of the order of Special Term, made in the above entitled proceeding, dated the 3d day of August, 1904, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 10th day of August, 1904, confirming the report of the Commissioners as to assessments. Not yet argued.  |
| East Two Hundred and Fifth street, from Jerome avenue to Mosholu Parkway South .....   | December 10, 1904, Adolph C. Hottenroth, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by the executors of the estate of George R. Clark, deceased, from each and every part of the order of the Special Term, dated September 23, 1904, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on November 7, 1904, confirming the report of the Commissioners herein in so far as it relates to the awards for damages therein contained, and returning to said Commissioners the said report to receive the claim and to hear and consider evidence of damage sustained by the property designated on the benefit map as Benefit Map No. 68, due to the intended regulation of East Two Hundred and Fifth street. Not yet argued.   |
| West Two Hundred and Eleventh street, from Kingsbridge road to the Harlem river .....  | December 21, 1904, Lord, Day & Lord, attorneys, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by William B. Isham, from each and every part of the order of Special Term, entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 21st day of December, 1904, confirming the report of the Commissioners herein as to Damage Parcel No. 7. Not yet argued.   |
| West Two Hundred and Sixteenth street, from Broadway to the Harlem river .....   | December 21, 1904, Lord, Day & Lord, attorneys, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by William B. Isham, from each and every part of the order of Special Term, entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 2d day of December, 1904, confirming the report of the Commissioners herein as to Damage Parcels Nos. 1, 3, 4 and 5. Not yet argued.   |
| Arthur avenue, from Tremont avenue to Pelham avenue. (On petition of John B. Burggraf, as executor, and Eliza Honeywell, as executrix of the last will and testament of Oscar T. Marshall, deceased) .....   | January 14, 1905, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by John Burggraf, as executor, and Eliza Honeywell, as executrix, of the last will and testament of Oscar T. Marshall, deceased, from each and every part of the order of Special Term, Part I., dated January 10, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on January 10, 1905, denying a motion to have two certain awards made for Parcel Damage Nos. 106 and 107, in the above entitled proceeding, paid to them on the ground, among others, that said awards are the property of William G. Mulligan, as executor of one Alethea V. Williams. Not yet argued.  |
| West One Hundred and Eightieth street, from Broadway to Buena Vista avenue .....   | January 30, 1905, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Woodbury Langdon and John Haven et al., from the order of Special Term, entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 30th day of December, 1904, overruling the objections to the confirmation of the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment herein, in relation to assessments for benefit (Benefit Nos. 126, 127, 130 and 134), and confirming the report of the said Commissioners, and from each and every part of said order. Appeal dismissed.   |
| Arthur avenue, from Tremont avenue to Pelham avenue .....  | January 31, 1905, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Joseph A. Flannery, from each and every part of an order made herein, bearing date the 27th day of January, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 27th day of January, 1905. Not yet argued.  |
| Bassford avenue, from East One Hundred and Eighty-second street to Third avenue .....  | February 15, 1905, Adolph C. Hottenroth, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by William H. Palmer, to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, State of New York, from each and every part of the order made herein at Special Term, Part III., dated January 11, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on January 11, 1905, in so far as the same confirms said report as to awards for Damage Parcel No. 6 and the assessments for benefit. Appeal dismissed.   |

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

| Proceedings.   | Remarks.  |
|--|---|
| Canal place, from East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street to East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street. (First partial and separate report).  | February 27, 1905, the Corporation Counsel filed notice of appeal with the Clerk of the County of New York, taken by The City of New York, from each and every part of the order of Special Term, bearing date January 30, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on January 31, 1905. Printed papers on appeal served and filed. Not yet argued.   |
| Canal place, from East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street to East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street. (First partial and separate report).  | February 28, 1905, Walter B. Hopping, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Arthur W. Rider and Virginia E. Montell, from each and every part of the aforesaid order. Printed papers on appeal served and filed. Not yet argued.   |
| Canal place, from East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street to East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street. (First partial and separate report).  | March 1, 1905, Henry H. Sherman, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by the Mott Haven Company, from each and every part of the aforesaid order. Printed papers on appeal served and filed. Not yet argued.   |
| Canal place, from East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street to East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street. (First partial and separate report).  | March 4, 1905, Brownell & Patterson, attorneys, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Albert Tag, Henry C. Rosenbaum, Silas B. Brownell and Antonio Knauth, as executor of the last will and testament of Percival Knauth, deceased, from each and every part of the aforesaid order. Printed papers on appeal served and filed. Not yet argued.   |
| Canal place, from East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street to East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street. (First partial and separate report).  | March 6, 1905, Beardsley & Hemmens, attorneys, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by the New York Edison Company, from each and every part of the aforesaid order. Printed papers on appeal served and filed. Not yet argued.  |
| Canal place, from East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street to East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street. (First partial and separate report).  | March 6, 1905, Adolph C. Hottenroth, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Harry W. Bell and Robert Hall, from each and every part of the aforesaid order. Printed papers on appeal served and filed. Not yet argued.  |
| Jerome avenue, lying between Van Cortlandt Park and that part of Jerome avenue legally opened June 21, 1870, extending from Woodlawn road to Mosholu avenue.....   | April 13, 1905, the Corporation Counsel filed with the Clerk of the County of New York a notice of appeal taken by The City of New York, from the order of the Special Term, bearing date the 3d day of April, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 3d day of April, 1905, which order strikes out the assessments levied against Benefit Parcel Nos. 8 and 22, as contained in the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment herein, and confirms the report of the said Commissioners as to assessments for benefit, as thus amended and corrected, and from each and every part of said order. Proposed papers on appeal served on Mr. Flannery. Not yet argued.   |
| Anthony avenue, from Clay avenue to Burnside avenue, and from Burnside avenue to the Concourse .....   | April 3, 1905, the Corporation Counsel filed with the Clerk of the County of New York notice of appeal, taken by The City of New York, from each and every part of the order of Special Term, bearing date the 28th day of March, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 29th day of March, 1905. Not yet argued.  |
| East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street, from Brook avenue to German place, including the triangular space lying northeasterly thereof, and East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street, from German place to St. Ann's avenue .....   | April 3, 1905, John C. Shaw, attorney, served notice of appeal of the Corporation Counsel, taken by Catharine Barbig to the Appellate Division, from each and every part of the order of the Special Term, dated March 23, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on March 24, 1905, overruling the objections to the supplemental and amended report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment herein, and confirming the said report in all respects. Appeal dismissed.   |
| East One Hundred and Eighty-fifth street, from Washington avenue to Third avenue .....   | April 25, 1905, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Nicholas Kane to the Appellate Division herein, from so much of the order of the Special Term, bearing date the 18th day of April, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 19th day of April, 1905, as confirms the report in the above entitled proceeding as to assessments for benefit. Not yet argued.   |
| Bathgate avenue, from Wendover avenue to East One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street. (Last partial and separate report) .....   | May 29, 1905, R. Guernsey, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Elizabeth D. Guernsey and R. S. Guernsey and others similarly situated as property owners in the above matter, hereby appeals to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, First Department, from the order of the Special Term, bearing date the 12th day of May, 1905, and entered and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 15th day of May, 1905, confirming the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled proceeding, and overruling the motion in behalf of said property owners on the application to send said report back to said Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for amendment, and hereby appeals from each and every part of said order. Not yet argued. |
| Bathgate avenue, from Wendover avenue to East One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street. (Last partial and separate report) .....   | June 13, 1905, Adolph C. Hottenroth, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, on behalf of the property owners who objected to the assessments levied herein, to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, from the order made herein at Special Term, Part III., dated the 12th day of May, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 15th day of May, 1905, and they appealed from each and every part of said order, so far as the same confirms said report as to assessments for benefit. Not yet argued.   |
| Jessup place, from Boscobel avenue to Marcher avenue .....   | May 27, 1905, John C. Shaw, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Edwin D. Sheldon, as administrator, with the will annexed of the estate of William B. Ogden, deceased, to the Appellate Division of this Court, from the order made at Special Term, dated the 5th day of May, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 6th day of May, 1905, overruling the objections to the confirmation of the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, and confirming the report of said Commissioners in all respects, and from so much of the said order as overruled the objections to the report interposed on behalf of the said estate, and as confirming said report in respect to assessments. Appeal dismissed.  |
| Jessup place, from Boscobel avenue to Marcher avenue .....   | June 7, 1905, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Morris K. Jessup, to the Appellate Division, from each and every part of order of Special Term, dated May 5, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on May 6, 1905, overruling the objections of the appellant to the confirmation of the report of the Commissioners in the above entitled proceeding and confirming the same. Appeal dismissed.  |
| In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title to Riverside drive and parkway, from One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street to Boulevard Lafayette, in the Twelfth Ward, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, as laid out and established by the Board of Street Openings and Improvements, pursuant to chapter 665 of the Laws of 1897. Lansing Investment Company, petitioner. | May 8, 1905, John C. Shaw, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Charles F. Stone to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, from the order made at Special Term, Part III, thereof, in the County of New York, and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 16th day of May, 1905, confirming the report of Victor J. Dowling, Esq., the referee appointed in this proceeding, and overruling appellant's exceptions to the said report and from each and every part of said order. Appeal dismissed.  |
| West Farms road, from the Southern Boulevard and Westchester avenue to Boston road .....   | May 18, 1905, John C. Shaw, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Charles F. Stone to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, from the order made at Special Term, Part III, thereof, in the County of New York, and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 16th day of May, 1905, confirming the report of Victor J. Dowling, Esq., the referee appointed in this proceeding, and overruling the appellant's exceptions to the said report, and from each and every part of said order. Appeal dismissed.  |
|  | June 14, 1905, the Corporation Counsel filed with the Clerk of the County of New York a notice of appeal, taken by The City of New York, to the Appellate Divi-   |

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

| Proceedings.  | Remarks.  |
|---|---|
| Oak Tree place, from LaFontaine avenue to Hughes avenue. (First partial and separate report) .....  | tion of the Supreme Court, from the order of the Special Term of said Court, bearing date the 11th day of May, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 18th day of May, 1905, as amended nunc pro tunc, by an order of said Court, bearing date the 9th day of June, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 10th day of June, 1905, denying the motion to confirm the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, and from each and every part of said order. Not yet argued.  |
| Hoe street, from West Farms road to Boston road .....   | July 25, 1905, John Ross Delafield, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Silas H. Pomeroy, Daniel P. Fox, Mrs. K. Rhing, Louis Neundorff, Ernest J. Taroff and Mrs. J. Wingendorff to the Appellate Division, from the order of the Special Term of said Court, dated June 24, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, dated June 26, 1905, confirming the first partial and separate report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled proceedings as to awards, and from so much of the said order as directs that the objections as to Damage Parcel No. 6 be and the same hereby are overruled, and that the first partial and separate report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment be and the same is hereby in all respects confirmed. Proposed case on appeal served on Corporation Counsel by Mr. Delafield. Not yet argued.  |
| Hoe street, from West Farms road to Boston road .....   | August 9, 1905, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Samuel Kittle, J. A. Liljehall, J. Besant, Sarah A. Lisk, Mary E. Murray, Niels Foelleberg, William H. Taubert, William R. Rose, Emil S. Levi, Norah Griffin, William Daly, Axel Moberg, Peter Torpy, Mary J. Crane, William Colby, T. A. Driscoll, Mary Walsh, William R. Helbig, Louis Roser to the Appellate Division, First Department, of the Supreme Court, from the order of the Supreme Court, in the above entitled proceeding, made and entered on the 15th day of July, 1905, in so far as said order determines the claim of said appellants for damages by reason of the intended regulation of the grade of Hoe street. Appeal dismissed.  |
| Macomb's road, from its junction with Jerome avenue, opposite Marcy place, to Macomb's road, north of East One Hundred and Seventieth street.....   | July 21, 1905, Adolph C. Hottenroth, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by the property owners who objected to the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled proceeding, to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, from an order made at Special Term, Part III., dated July 15, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on July 15, 1905, and from each and every part of said order. Not yet argued.  |
| Macomb's road, from its junction with Jerome avenue, opposite Marcy place, to Macomb's road, north of East One Hundred and Seventieth street.....   | September 1, 1905, James A. Deering, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Edward L. Woolf, James A. Woolf, Eugene F. Woolf and L. Estelle Corner, objectors and property owners herein, to the Appellate Division, First Department, from so much and such portion of the order made herein, at Special Term, dated July 31, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 2d day of August, 1905, as confirms the supplemental and amended report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment herein, as to the awards made in respect to the parcels of land distinguished therein, and on the damage map herein by the Damage Nos. 1-A, 3-A and 1-B.   |
| Macomb's road, from its junction with Jerome avenue, opposite Marcy place, to Macomb's road, north of East One Hundred and Seventieth street.....   | November 1, 1905, James A. Deering, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Edward L. Woolf, James A. Woolf, Eugene F. Woolf and L. Estelle Corner, to the Appellate Division, First Department, of this Court, from so much and such portions of the order made at Special Term, dated October 25, 1905, and filed on October 25, 1905, amending, nunc pro tunc, the order of Special Term, dated July 31, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on August 2, 1905, as confirms the supplemental and amended report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment herein, as to the awards made in respect to the parcels of land designated therein, and on the damage map herein, by the Damage Nos. 1-A, 3-A and 1-B. Proposed case on appeal served on Corporation Counsel by Mr. Shaw. Corporation Counsel served proposed amendments on Mr. Shaw. Not yet argued.  |
| Macomb's road, from its junction with Jerome avenue, opposite Marcy place, to Macomb's road, north of East One Hundred and Seventieth street.....   | September 5, 1905, John C. Shaw, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by J. Roosevelt Roosevelt, Douglas Robinson and Robert H. M. Ferguson, trustees of John Jacob Astor, under the will of William Astor, deceased, to the Appellate Division herein, from the order of Special Term, dated July 31, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on August 2, 1905, which said order confirmed the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment herein, as to the awards for damage, and ordered that the said report be returned to the said Commissioners for revision and correction as to the assessments, and from so much of said order as confirmed the said report in all respects as to the awards for damage.   |
| Macomb's road, from its junction with Jerome avenue, opposite Marcy place, to Macomb's road, north of East One Hundred and Seventieth street.....   | October 30, 1905, John C. Shaw, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by J. Roosevelt Roosevelt, Douglas Robinson and Robert H. M. Ferguson, trustees of John Jacob Astor, under the will of William Astor, deceased, to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, in and for the First Department, from the order of Special Term, dated July 31, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on August 2, 1905, as amended by an order of the Special Term, dated October 24, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on October 26, 1905, which said order confirmed the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in all respects, as to the awards for damage, and directed that the said report be returned to the said Commissioners, so far as it related to the assessments for benefit, and from so much of the said order as confirms the said report in all respects as to the said awards for damage. Proposed case on appeal served on Corporation Counsel by Mr. Deering. Corporation Counsel served proposed amendments on Mr. Deering. Not yet argued. |
| Macomb's road, from its junction with Jerome avenue, opposite Marcy place, to Macomb's road, north of East One Hundred and Seventieth street.....   | October 31, 1905, the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, notice of appeal in which The City of New York appeals to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, held in and for the First Judicial Department, from the order of the Special Term, dated July 31, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on August 2, 1905, as amended, nunc pro tunc, by an order bearing date October 24, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on October 25, 1905, and from each and every part of said order. Not yet argued.   |
| In the matter of the application of Joseph A. Flannery, to have determined and enforced his attorney's lien against a certain award of damages made to Mervyn Wolff in proceedings to open Kingsbridge road, from Webster avenue to the Harlem river. | August 10, 1905, Clarence M. Lewis, attorney, served notice of appeal on Edward M. Grout, Comptroller of The City of New York, taken by Mervyn Wolff, respondent herein, to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, First Department, from an order made herein on the 24th day of July, 1905, and duly entered on said date with the Clerk of the County of New York, and from each and every part of said order. Not yet argued.   |
| Trinity avenue, from Westchester avenue to East One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street .....  | August 21, 1905, Adolph C. Hottenroth, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Bernard C. Murray, to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, from the order of Special Term, dated June 26, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on June 29, 1905, in so far as the same confirms the report of the said Commissioners as to the award for Damage Parcel No. 1-I, made in the said report to Charles Pitchie. Not yet argued.  |

| Proceedings.  | Remarks.  |
|---|---|
| East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street, from LaFontaine avenue to Hughes avenue .....   | October 6, 1905, John C. Shaw, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by George Pumphrey and Lemuel E. Evans, executors of the estate of Mary S. Pumphrey, deceased; Margaret S. Symmes and Jennie O. Brockner, to the Court of Appeals, from the order of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, in and for the First Department, entered in the office of the Clerk of the said Appellate Division on the 23d day of September, 1905, a certified copy of which was filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 24th day of September, 1905, which said order affirmed an order of the Supreme Court confirming the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made at Special Term thereof, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 16th day of March, 1903, and from each and every part of said order. Order of Special Term and Appellate Division affirmed.                   |
| Rockwood street, from Walton avenue to Grand Boulevard and Concourse .....  | October 6, 1905, John C. Shaw, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Robert H. M. Ferguson, Douglas Robinson and J. Roosevelt Roosevelt, trustees for John Jacob Astor, under the last will and testament of William Astor, deceased, to the Court of Appeals, from the order of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in and for the First Department, entered in the office of the Clerk of said Appellate Division on the 23d day of September, 1905, a certified copy of which was filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 24th day of September, 1905, which order affirmed an order of the Supreme Court, confirming the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, made at a Special Term thereof, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 4th day of June, 1903, and from each and every part of said order. Order of Special Term and Appellate Division affirmed. |
| In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title to Riverside drive and parkway, from One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street to the Boulevard Lafayette, in the Twelfth Ward, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, as laid out and established by the Board of Street Openings and Improvements, pursuant to chapter 665 of the Laws of 1897. Conrad Weber, Joseph W. Bauman, Albert J. Kramer and William Kramer, Jr., as executors of the last will and testament of William Kramer, deceased, and William J. Kramer, Jr., and Albert J. Kramer, individually, petitioners ..... | October 18, 1905, John C. Shaw, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Charles F. Stone, to the Appellate Division of this Court, in the First Department, from the order made at Special Term, Part III., in the County of New York, dated the 2d day of August, 1905, and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 13th day of September, 1905, confirming the report of Victor J. Dowling, Esq., the referee appointed in this proceeding, and overruling the appellants' exceptions to said report, and from each and every part of said order. Appeal dismissed.  |
| Monterey avenue, from East One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street (Tremont avenue) to East One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street, and from East One Hundred and Eightieth street to Quarry road .....  | October 27, 1905, John C. Shaw, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Alexander S. Evans and George Pumphrey, executors of the last will and testament of Mary Evelyn Evans Pumphrey, deceased; Margaret S. Symmes and Jane Oakley Brockner, to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, in and for the First Department, from the order of Special Term, dated September 26, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on September 28, 1905, and from each and every part of said order. Not yet argued.  |
| East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, between the New York and Harlem Railroad and the United States pier and bulkhead line, as laid out by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on May 29, 1903, in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.....   | November 2, 1905, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Samuel Trimmer, Wesley H. Trimmer and Theodore S. Trimmer to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, First Department, from an order made and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 2d day of October, 1905, denying the petitioner's motion to hear and determine the claim of Samuel Trimmer, Wesley H. Trimmer and Theodore S. Trimmer, and from each and every part of said order. Not yet argued.  |
| Hoyt avenue, from Flushing avenue to the East river, Borough of Queens.....   | November 2, 1905, Charles Benner, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Augustus D. Juillard, to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, Second Department, from the order made by Mr. Justice Lambert, entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens on the 29th day of September, 1905, confirming the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled proceeding, and from each and every part thereof. Not yet argued.  |
| Jerome avenue, lying between Van Cortlandt Park and that part of Jerome avenue legally opened June 21, 1870, extending from Woodlawn road to Mosholu avenue. (In re appeal from referee's report) .....   | December 30, 1905, the Corporation Counsel filed notice of appeal with the Clerk of the County of New York, taken by The City of New York, to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, in and for the First Department, from the order of Special Term, Part III., dated November 28, 1905, and entered and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on November 29, 1905, which order confirms the report of Arthur Hurst, Esq., the referee herein, which said order directed the payment of certain awards made in the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled proceeding, to Peter Sheridan and others, and from each and every part of said order, as well as from the whole thereof. Not yet argued.   |
| Jerome avenue, lying between Van Cortlandt Park and that part of Jerome avenue legally opened June 21, 1870, extending from Woodlawn road to Mosholu avenue. (In re appeal from referee's report) .....   | December 28, 1905, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by William S. Opdyke and Charles W. Opdyke, individually and as trustees, to the Appellate Division, First Department, of the Supreme Court, from the order of Special Term, Part III., in the above entitled proceeding, made and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on November 29, 1905, which order directs the payment of certain awards herein to Peter Sheridan and others, from each and every part of said order. Not yet argued.   |
| East One Hundred and Ninety-third street, from the Grand Boulevard and Concourse to Jerome avenue.....  | December 7, 1905, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by the Fleischmann Realty Company, to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, in and for the First Department, from so much of the order herein entered and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 10th day of November, 1905, as applies to the confirmation of the Commissioners' report as to assessments. Not yet argued.   |
| East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, between the New York and Harlem River Railroad and the United States pier and bulkhead line, as laid out by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on May 29, 1903, in the Twenty-third Ward, in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York .....  | February 9, 1906, The City of New York filed with the Clerk of the County of New York a notice of appeal in which the said City appealed to the Appellate Division from each and every part of the order of Special Term, bearing date January 10, 1906, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on January 11, 1906, which order confirmed the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled matter. Printed papers on appeal served and filed. Not yet argued.  |
| New street, between Bayview avenue and Eldert avenue, from the Boulevard to the southerly property line of the New York and Rockaway Beach Railway, Borough of Queens.....  | March 8, 1906, the Corporation Counsel filed notice of appeal with the Clerk of the County of Queens, taken by The City of New York, to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in and for the Second Department, from the order dated February 1, 1906, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens on February 15, 1906, which order vacates and sets aside the order bearing date March 30, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens on April 5, 1905, confirming the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled proceeding, and from each and every part of said order, dated February 1, 1906, as well as from the whole thereof. Not yet argued.   |
| East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street, from the Southern Boulevard to the easterly bulkhead line of the Harlem river .....  | January 11, 1906, the Corporation Counsel filed with the Clerk of the County of New York notice of appeal, taken by The City of New York, to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in and for the First Judicial Department, from the order of Special Term, bearing date the 8th day of December, 1905, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the same day, taxing the supplement and additional costs of the Commissioners herein, and also granting an extra allowance to said Commissioners. Appeal dismissed.  |

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

Appeals Taken by Property Owners to Court of Appeals.

| Title  | Respondent.   |
|--|---|
| Riverside Park extension, chapter 727 of the Laws of 1896..... | Susan E. White et al., William R. Page, attorney; the Barnard College, Edward L. Patterson, attorney. |

Appeals Taken by The City of New York to Appellate Division.

| Title  | Respondent.  |
|--|--|
| Perry avenue, from Mosholu parkway to the south line of Woodlawn Cemetery Willis Avenue Bridge, chapter 147 of the Laws of 1894. (Second partial and separate report.).....                                  | Joseph A. Flannery, attorney for respondent. John C. Shaw, DeForest Bros., Edward Swann, attorneys for respondents.  |
| A new street, on the westerly side of High Bridge Park, extending from the northerly line of Washington Bridge, at One Hundred and Eighty-first street, to Amsterdam avenue....                              | Joseph A. Flannery, attorney for respondent.   |
| Canal place, from East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street to East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street. (First partial and separate report.)..  | Mulqueen & Mulqueen, Mooney & Shipman, Hitchings & Palliser, Brownell & Patterson, Henry H. Sherman, Beardsley & Hemmens, Walter B. Hopping, A. C. Hottenroth, attorneys for respondents.                      |
| Jerome avenue, lying between Van Cortlandt Park and that part of Jerome avenue legally opened June 21, 1870, extending from Woodlawn road to Mosholu avenue.....   | Joseph A. Flannery, attorney for respondent.   |
| Anthony avenue, from Clay avenue to Burnside avenue, and from Burnside avenue to the Concourse.....  | Adolph C. Hottenroth, Reeves, Todd & Swain, Henry B. Heylman, W. Stebbins Smith, Henry A. Robinson, Shearman & Sterling, Beardsley & Hemmens, Melville Eggleston, attorneys for respondents.                   |
| West Farms road, from the Southern Boulevard and Westchester avenue to Boston road.....  | Chas. P. Hallock, Adolph C. Hottenroth, Melville Eggleston, Shearman & Sterling, Brown & Wells, Henry A. Robinson, Beardsley & Hemmens, Edward L. Cole, Berry Bros., Henry W. Taft, attorneys for respondents. |
| Macomb's road, from its junction with Jerome avenue, opposite Marcy place, to Macomb's road, north of East One Hundred and Seventieth street.....  | Thomas S. Bassford, John C. Shaw, James A. Deering, Melville Eggleston, Beardsley & Hemmens, attorneys for respondents.  |
| Jerome avenue, lying between Van Cortlandt Park and that part of Jerome avenue legally opened June 21, 1870, extending from Woodlawn road to Mosholu avenue. (In re appeal from referee's report.).....      | Arthur H. Wadick, Joseph A. Flannery, attorneys for respondents.   |
| East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, between the New York and Harlem Railroad and the United States pier and bulkhead line, as laid out by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on May 29, 1903.... | Mulqueen & Mulqueen, Thomas S. Bassford, attorneys for respondents.  |
| New street, between Bayview avenue and Eldert avenue, from the Boulevard to the southern property line of the New York and Rockaway Beach Railway, Queens.....   | R. W. Kellogg, attorney for respondents.   |

Appeals Taken by Property Owners to the Appellate Division.

| Title  | Appellant.   | Respondent.   |
|--|--|---|
| Van Cortlandt avenue, from Jerome avenue to Mosholu parkway.....   | Julia E. Cameron; John C. Shaw, attorney.....  | .....   |
| A new street, on the westerly side of High Bridge Park, extending from the northerly line of Washington Bridge, at One Hundred and Eighty-first street, to Amsterdam avenue....  | Alfred N. Beadlestone and William L. Skidmore, as trustees; John C. Shaw, attorney.....          | .....   |
| Approach to bridge over the Harlem river at West One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, and approach to bridge over Harlem river at East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street. (Supplemental and amended report.)..   | Mary C. Pinkney; John C. Shaw, attorney.....   | .....   |
| Clinton place, from Jerome avenue to Aqueduct avenue.....  | Samuel S. Partridge, Francena B. Partridge and Edw. B. Partridge; Joseph A. Flannery, attorney.. | .....   |
| East One Hundred and Ninety-second street, from Bailey avenue to the bulkhead line of the Harlem river, and an exterior street, from East One Hundred and Ninety-second street to Broadway.....  | John O. Baker; Joseph A. Flannery, attorney.....   | .....   |
| Gun Hill road, from Jerome avenue to the Bronx river.....  | The Woodlawn Cemetery; Joseph A. Flannery, attorney.....   | .....   |
| Perry avenue, from Mosholu parkway to the south line of Woodlawn Cemetery.....   | Frederick H. Brandt and John J. Wilson; Joseph A. Flannery, attorney.....                        | .....   |
| Public place, bounded by Tremont avenue, Buckout street and the Grand Boulevard and Concourse.....   | The United Real Estate and Trust Company; Joseph A. Flannery, attorney.....                      | .....   |
| Matter of application of Woodlawn Cemetery for a peremptory writ of mandamus directing Edward M. Grout, Comptroller of The City of New York, commanding and enjoining him to return forthwith a certain check, etc., deposited with Comptroller.....   | The Woodlawn Cemetery; Joseph A. Flannery, attorney.....   | Total   |
| In the matter of the application of Ann Carroll to determine the lien of Joseph A. Flannery against the award made in proceedings to acquire title to Broadway, from its present southerly terminus to the south side of Van Cortlandt Park, in The City of New York.....  | Joseph A. Flannery; Joseph A. Flannery, attorney.....  | John A. McAvoy, attorney for Ann Carroll, respondent. |
| East One Hundred and Thirty-third street, from Cypress avenue to the Southern Boulevard.....   | Jacob Doll; A. C. Hottenroth, attorney.....  | .....   |
| East Two Hundred and Fifth street, from Jerome avenue to Mosholu Parkway South.....  | Estate of George R. Clark deceased; A. C. Hottenroth, attorney.....                              | .....   |
| East One Hundred and Eighty-first street, from Third avenue to the Southern Boulevard.....   | Louis Eickwort; W. Russell Osborn, attorney.....   | .....   |
| East One Hundred and Sixty-first street, from Elton avenue to Mott avenue. (First partial and separate report.).....   | New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company; Ira A. Place, attorney.....                  | .....   |
| Lorillard place, from Third avenue to Pelham avenue.....   | Beth Eden Baptist Church; Richard Krause, attorney.....  | Chas. A. Tatum; Steele & Otis, attorneys.             |
| In the matter of the application of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of The City of New York for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal under chapter 114 of the Laws of 1892, passed March 9, 1892, entitled "An Act to provide for settling and establishing permanently the location and boundaries of the avenue known as Fort Washington Ridge road, in The City of New York, and in relation to the improvement thereof....." | Theodore A. Knapp et al.; James A. Deering, attorney.....  | .....   |
| West Two Hundred and Twelfth street, from Kingsbridge road to the Harlem river.....  | William B. Isham; Lord, Day & Lord, attorneys.....   | .....   |
| West Two Hundred and Eleventh street, from Kingsbridge road to the Harlem river.....   | William B. Isham; Lord, Day & Lord, attorneys.....   | .....   |
| West Two Hundred and Sixteenth street, from Broadway to the Harlem river.....  | William B. Isham; Lord, Day & Lord, attorneys.....   | .....   |

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

| Title.   | Appellant.  | Respondent.  |
|--|---|--|
| East One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street, from Creston avenue to Ryer avenue. (Supplemental and amended report.).....  | Charlotte Aschenbrenner; Ellison Crawford, attorney.....  | .....  |
| Walton avenue, from East One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street to Tremont avenue.....   | J. Roosevelt Roosevelt, Douglas Robinson and Robert H. M. Ferguson, trustees of John Jacob Astor, under the will of William Astor, deceased; John C. Shaw, attorney.....  | .....  |
| Arthur avenue, from Tremont avenue to Pelham avenue. On petition of John Burggraf, as executor, and Eliza Honeywell, as executrix, of the last will and testament of Oscar T. Marshall, deceased.....  | John Burggraf, as executor, and Eliza Honeywell, as executrix of the last will and testament of Oscar T. Marshall, deceased; Joseph A. Flannery, attorney... ..   | William G. Mulligan; Chas. W. Dayton, attorney.                                    |
| Arthur avenue, from Tremont avenue to Pelham avenue.....   | Joseph A. Flannery; Joseph A. Flannery, attorney.....   | Chas. W. Dayton, attorney for respondent.  |
| Canal place, from East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street to East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street. (First partial and separate report.)..  | Arthur W. Rider and Virginia E. Montell; Walter B. Hopping, attorney.....   | Mulqueen & Mulqueen, Mooney & Shipman, Hitchings & Palliser, The City of New York. |
| Canal place, from East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street to East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street. (First partial and separate report.)..  | The Mott Haven Company; Henry H. Sherman, attorney.....   | .....  |
| Canal place, from East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street to East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street. (First partial and separate report.)..  | Albert Tag, Henry C. Rosenbaum, Silas B. Brownell and Antonio Knauth, as executors of the last will and testament of Percival Knauth, deceased; Brownell & Patterson, attorneys.....                                    | .....  |
| Canal place, from East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street to East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street. (First partial and separate report.)..  | The New York Edison Company; Beardsley & Hemmens, attorneys.  | .....  |
| Canal place, from East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street to East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street. (First partial and separate report.)..  | Harry W. Bell and Robert Hall; A. C. Hottenroth, attorney.....  | .....  |
| East One Hundred and Eighty-fifth street, from Washington avenue to Third avenue.....  | Nicholas Kane; Joseph A. Flannery, attorney.....  | .....  |
| Bathgate avenue, from Wendover avenue to East One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street. (Last partial and separate report.).....   | Adolph C. Hottenroth, attorney for appellants; Elizabeth D. Guernsey et al.; R. S. Guernsey, attorney.....  | .....  |
| Oak Tree place, from Lafontaine avenue to Hughes avenue. (First partial and separate report.).....   | Silas H. Pomeroy et al.; John Ross Delafield, attorney.....   | .....  |
| Hoe street, from West Farms road to Boston road.....   | Adolph C. Hottenroth, attorney for appellants.....  | .....  |
| Macomb's road, from its junction with Jerome avenue, opposite Marcy place, to Macomb's road north of East One Hundred and Seventieth street.....   | Edward L. Woolf et al; James A. Deering, attorney; J. Roosevelt Roosevelt, Douglas Robinson and Robert H. M. Ferguson, trustees of John Jacob Astor, under will of William Astor, deceased; John C. Shaw, attorney..... | .....  |
| In the matter of the application of Joseph A. Flannery to have determined and enforced his attorney's lien against a certain award of damage made to Mervyn Wolf in proceedings to open Kingsbridge road, from Webster avenue to the Harlem river.....                       | Mervyn Wolf; Clarence M. Lewis, attorney.....   | Joseph A. Flannery, attorney for respondent.                                       |
| Trinity avenue, from Westchester avenue to East One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street.....  | Bernard C. Murray; Adolph C. Hottenroth, attorney.....  | .....  |
| East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, between the New York and Harlem Railroad and the United States pier and bulkhead line, as laid out by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on May 29, 1903, in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.. | Samuel Trimmer, Wesley H. Trimmer and Theodore S. Trimmer; Joseph A. Flannery, attorney... ..   | .....  |
| Monterey avenue, from East One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street (Tremont avenue) to East One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street, and from East One Hundred and Eightieth street to Quarry road.....  | Alexander S. Evans and George Pumprey, executors of the last will and testament of Mary Evelyn Evans Pumprey, deceased; Margaret S. Symmes and Jane Oakley Brockner; John C. Shaw, attorney.....                        | .....  |
| Hoyt avenue, from Flushing avenue to the East river, Queens.....   | Augustus D. Juilliard; Charles Benner, attorney.....  | .....  |
| Jerome avenue, lying between Van Cortlandt Park and that part of Jerome avenue legally opened June 21, 1870, extending from Woodlawn road to Mosholu avenue. In re appeal from referee's report.....   | William S. Opydyke and Charles W. Opydyke, individually and as trustees; Joseph A. Flannery, attorney.....  | Peter Sheridan et al.; Arthur H. Wadick, attorney; The City of New York.           |
| East One Hundred and Ninety-third street, from Grand Boulevard and Concourse to Jerome avenue.....   | The Fleischmann Realty Company; Joseph A. Flannery, attorney....  | .....  |

Appeals.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

| Proceedings.   | Remarks.   |
|--|--|
| In the matter of the Westminister Heights Company for a peremptory writ of mandamus against John J. Delany, Corporation Counsel. (In re Avenue L, from Nostrand avenue to Flatbush avenue.)..... | October 28, 1904, Jones, McKinney & Steinbrink, attorneys, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by the Westminister Heights Company, from each and every part of the order of the Supreme Court, Second Department, entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on the 26th day of September, 1904, denying the application for the issuance of the peremptory writ of mandamus to accept deeds of cession. Order of Special Term reversed. |
| In the matter of the Westminister Heights Company for a peremptory writ of mandamus against John J. Delany, Corporation Counsel. (In re Avenue L, from Nostrand avenue to Flatbush avenue.)..... | November 25, 1905, Corporation Counsel served notice of appeal taken by The City of New York, to the Court of Appeals, from the order of the Appellate Division, Second Department, reversing order of Special Term. Printed papers served and filed. Not yet argued.  |
| Flatlands avenue, from Flatbush avenue to Paerdegat basin.....   | December 21, 1904, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by the Greater New York Development Company, from the order of the Supreme Court, Second Department, entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on the 17th day of December, 1904, confirming the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment herein in all respects. Not yet argued.   |
| Third avenue, from Sixtieth street to Shore driveway.....  | February 20, 1905, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Herman Zeterberg, from order of the Supreme Court, Second Department, entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on the 9th day of February, 1905, confirming the report of the referee appointed to hear and determine the attorney's lien filed by Clarence C. Ferris. Not yet argued.  |
| Park place, from Utica avenue to East New York avenue.....   | March 11, 1905, Charles S. Taber, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Anna J. Heasty, from order of the Supreme Court, Second Department, entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on the 17th day of February, 1905,  |

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

| Proceedings.  | Remarks.  |
|---|---|
| New York avenue, from Canarsie road (or avenue) to Newkirk avenue.....                            | confirming the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, insofar as the said order sought to confirm the assessment upon Benefit Parcel No. 6. Not yet argued.<br>April 5, 1905, Joseph A. Flannery, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by John F. Gribbon, from the order of the Supreme Court, Second Department, entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on March 20, 1905, confirming the report of the Commissioners insofar as said order made the awards payable to John F. Gribbon, subject to an assignment of ten per cent. of the awards to Edward H. Hawke, Jr. Appeal withdrawn.  |
| Freeman street, between Provost street and Whale Creek Canal.....                                 | September 28, 1905, John J. Fitzgerald, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Frank & Trounstein, the Logan Iron Works, Logan Real Estate Company, Daniel J. Leary, the estate of James D. Leary, Empire China Works, A. Lawrence Jensen, and the trustees of the estate of James L. Jensen, from the order of the Supreme Court, Second Department, entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on the 28th day of August, 1905, confirming the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in this proceeding, insofar as the said order overrules appellants' objections to the assessments, and confirms the assessments on their property. Not yet argued. |
| East Thirty-fifth street, from Kings Highway to Flatbush avenue.....                              | December 29, 1905, Robert W. May, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Minerva E. May, Elizabeth A. Rigley, Joseph Supple, Henry B. Illston, William C. Donnollon, George O. Walbridge, Corlo Rossa, John H. Perry, A. L. Anderson, Florence M. Saunders and Peter Saunders, to the Appellate Division, Second Department, from an order of Special Term, entered in the office of the County of Kings on the 28th day of November, 1905, denying the motion made to vacate order appointing Commissioners and discontinuing the proceeding. Not yet argued.  |
| Widening of Livingston street (from 50 to 80 feet), between Court street and Flatbush avenue..... | March 31, 1906, the Corporation Counsel filed notice of appeal with the Clerk of the County of Kings, in which The City of New York appealed from the order of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, dated March 1, 1906, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on March 1, 1906, which order confirmed the report of the Commissioners as to awards for damage. Not yet argued.   |
| Widening of Clinton avenue, from Gates avenue to Willoughby avenue.....                           | February 10, 1903, Richard B. Kelly, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Horace F. Hutchinson, from the order of the Supreme Court, State of New York, Second Department, dated January 30, 1903, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on January 31, 1903, which order confirmed the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment.   |
| Widening of Clinton avenue, from Gates avenue to Willoughby avenue.....                           | March 4, 1903, amended notice of appeal was served on the Corporation Counsel by Richard B. Kelly. By an order of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, Second Department, entered in the office of the Clerk of the Appellate Division of said Court on June 19, 1905, the order of Special Term was affirmed.  |
| Widening of Clinton avenue, from Gates avenue to Willoughby avenue.....                           | January 24, 1906, Richard B. Kelly, attorney, served notice of appeal on the Corporation Counsel, taken by Horace F. Hutchinson, to the Court of Appeals, from the order of the Appellate Division.   |
| Widening of Clinton avenue, from Gates avenue to Willoughby avenue.....                           | March 7, 1906, notice to file return was served on Richard B. Kelly, and no return to said appeal has as yet been made. Not yet argued.   |

SUMMARY.

Reports Confirmed.

|                           | Manhattan, The Bronx, Queens and Richmond. | Brooklyn.      | Total.         |
|---------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|
| Total number .....        | 10   | 9              | 19             |
| Linear feet acquired..... | 9,086                                      | 50,982         | 60,068         |
| Awards .....              | \$704,601 78                               | \$2,700,938 94 | \$3,405,540 72 |
| Assessments .....         | \$144,849 26                               | \$414,343 74   | \$559,193 00   |
| Taxed costs .....         | \$36,296 29                                | \$68,767 00    | \$105,063 29   |
| Parcels acquired .....    | 99   | 550            | 649            |
| City lots acquired.....   | 245  | 972            | 1,217          |
| Parcels assessed .....    | 1,358                                      | 1,223          | 2,581          |
| City lots assessed.....   | 7,503                                      | 4,542          | 12,045         |

SUMMARY.

Reports Submitted.

|                           | Manhattan, The Bronx and Queens. | Brooklyn.    | Total.         |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Total number .....        | 20                               | 10           | 30             |
| Linear feet acquired..... | 74,231                           | 75,097       | 149,328        |
| Awards .....              | \$1,403,872 56                   | \$738,304 91 | \$2,142,177 47 |
| Assessments .....         | \$882,588 09                     | \$773,094 67 | \$1,655,682 76 |
| Taxed costs .....         | \$146,059 59                     | \$56,588 56  | \$202,648 15   |
| Parcels acquired .....    | 1,106                            | 760          | 1,866          |
| City lots acquired.....   | 2,311                            | 1,306        | 3,617          |
| Parcels assessed .....    | 8,826                            | 4,896        | 13,722         |
| City lots assessed.....   | 16,988                           | 14,098       | 31,086         |

SUMMARY.

Reports Filed for Objections.

|  | Number. | Awards.      | Assessments.   |
|--|---------|--------------|----------------|
| Final Reports Signed.                          |         |              |                |
| Manhattan, The Bronx, Queens and Richmond..... | 21      | \$466,606 84 | \$2,126,956 63 |
| Brooklyn .....                                 | ..      | ..           | ..             |
| Final Instructions Received.                   |         |              |                |
| Manhattan, The Bronx, Queens and Richmond..... | 31      | 746,190 96   | 1,834,119 26   |

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

|  | Number. | Awards.        | Assessments.   |
|--|---------|----------------|----------------|
| Brooklyn .....                                 | 8       | 2,079,669 08   | 2,155,400 47   |
| Hearing or Considering Objections.             |         |                |                |
| Manhattan, The Bronx, Queens and Richmond..... | 21      | 1,749,521 89   | 2,712,378 75   |
| Brooklyn .....                                 | 11      | 354,315 05     | 528,881 20     |
| Total.....                                     | 92      | \$5,396,303 82 | \$9,357,736 31 |

Reports That Have Not Been Filed for Objections.

|  | Manhattan, The Bronx, Queens and Richmond. | Brooklyn. | Total. |
|--|--|-----------|--------|
| Preliminary abstract in course of preparation..... | 39   | 4         | 43     |
| Awaiting final maps.....                           | 19   | 5         | 24     |
| Considering testimony .....                        | 6  | 2         | 8      |
| Taking testimony .....                             | 34   | 14        | 48     |
| Damage maps received, meetings not called.....     | ..   | 4         | 4      |
| Awaiting damage maps.....                          | 42   | 23        | 65     |
| Total.....   | 140  | 52        | 192    |

Miscellaneous.

|  | Manhattan, The Bronx, Queens and Richmond. | Brooklyn. | Total. |
|--|--|-----------|--------|
| Commissioners appointed .....  | 8  | 1         | 9      |
| Appeals argued, Court of Appeals.....                                | 2  | ..        | 2      |
| Appeals argued, Appellate Division.....                              | 1  | ..        | 1      |
| Appeals dismissed .....  | 12   | ..        | 12     |
| Appeals withdrawn .....  | ..   | 1         | 1      |
| Appeals pending, Court of Appeals.....                               | 2  | 2         | 4      |
| Appeals pending, Appellate Division.....                             | 52   | 6         | 58     |
| Proceedings pending in which Commissioners have been appointed ..... | 213  | 71        | 284    |
| Motions to extend time.....  | 47   | 19        | 66     |
| Other motions .....  | 367  | 54        | 421    |
| Orders entered .....   | 407  | 78        | 485    |
| Objections received .....  | 393  | 40        | 433    |
| Opinions and letters of advice drafted.....                          | 434  | 137       | 571    |
| Meetings of Commissioners.....                                       | 1,742                                      | 500       | 2,242  |
| Folios of testimony.....   | 57,628                                     | 25,510    | 83,138 |
| Proceedings discontinued .....                                       | ..   | 3         | 3      |

Report of the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.

NEW YORK, April 1, 1906.

Hon. JOHN J. DELANY, Corporation Counsel:

SIR—I have the honor to hand you the report of the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties for the quarter ending March 31, 1906.

This report includes all cases managed by the Corporation Counsel's office for the boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx, Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond, concerning violations of Corporation Ordinances, Charity, Fire and Health Department complaints and delinquent juror cases.

The following is a detailed schedule of the work done:

Complaints for Violations of Corporation Ordinances.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Complaints received.....  | 3,671 |
| Number of complaints sued upon.....   | 1,269 |
| Number of complaints upon which no action could be taken for want of jurisdiction ..... | 1,460 |

Suits for Violation of Corporation Ordinances.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Total causes of action brought.....                           | 1,276 |
| Number of suits pending at date of last quarterly report..... | 138   |

Total number of suits managed..... 1,414

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Number of suits commenced, but not prosecuted to judgment owing to inability to obtain jurisdiction over the persons of defendants, or other causes ..... | 162 |
| Number of suits settled before or after judgment.....   | 373 |
| Number of suits prosecuted to judgment where judgments have not been collected .....  | 86  |
| Number of cases dismissed in court.....   | 244 |
| Number of suits discontinued because the law has been complied with or defendants were not liable.....  | 353 |
| Number of suits tried, decision reserved.....   | 17  |
| Number of suits pending and untried March 31, 1906.....   | 179 |

Total..... 1,414

Appeals in Ordinance Cases.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Number of appeals pending at date of last quarterly report..... | 1 |
| Number of appeals during the quarter.....                       | 2 |
| Number of appeals dismissed in favor of plaintiff.....          | 1 |
| Number of appeals pending.....                                  | 2 |
|   | 3 |

BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES—(Continued).

Bastardy Proceedings.

|   | Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx. | Borough of Brooklyn. | Borough of Richmond. | Borough of Queens. | Total. |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|
| Number of complaints received.....            | 49                                   | 23                   | ..                   | 1                  | 73     |
| Number of complaints pending last quarter..   | ..                                   | 27                   | ..                   | 3                  | 30     |
| Number of convictions.....                    | 19                                   | 17                   | ..                   | 2                  | 38     |
| Number of dismissals upon trial.....          | 14                                   | 3                    | ..                   | ..                 | 17     |
| Complaints discontinued upon marriage.....    | 4                                    | 5                    | ..                   | ..                 | 9      |
| Complaints discontinued for other causes..... | 12                                   | 4                    | ..                   | ..                 | 16     |
| Complaints pending .....                      | ..                                   | 21                   | ..                   | 2                  | 23     |

Proceedings to Obtain New Bond in Place of Worthless Bond in Bastardy.

|                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Number of proceedings instituted..... | 3 |
|---------------------------------------|---|

Motions to Discharge Prisoners Convicted in Bastardy Proceedings.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Number of motions.....                                 | 2 |
| Number of motions where prisoners were discharged..... | 2 |

Actions on Bastardy Bonds.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Number of actions brought upon bastardy bonds.....              | 8 |
| Number of actions pending at date of last quarterly report..... | 1 |
| Number of actions prosecuted to judgment.....                   | 9 |
| Number of actions prosecuted to judgment.....                   | 9 |

Appeal from a Judgment on Bastardy Bond.

|                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Judgment affirmed .....               | 1 |
| Bastardy cases on appeal pending..... | 2 |

Abandonment Complaints.

|                                  | Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx. | Borough of Brooklyn. | Borough of Richmond. | Borough of Queens. | Total. |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|
| Number received .....            | 5                                    | 110                  | ..                   | ..                 | 115    |
| Number pending last quarter..... | ..                                   | 87                   | ..                   | ..                 | 87     |
| Number of convictions.....       | 3                                    | 24                   | ..                   | ..                 | 27     |
| Number of dismissals.....        | 1                                    | 1                    | ..                   | ..                 | 2      |
| Number discontinued .....        | 1                                    | 100                  | ..                   | ..                 | 101    |
| Number pending .....             | ..                                   | 72                   | ..                   | ..                 | 72     |

Appeals from Conviction in Abandonment Proceedings.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Number of appeals from judgments of conviction of defendants as disorderly persons for failure to support their families received during the quarter, or on hand at date of last quarterly report..... | 23 |
| Number of appeals in abandonment, conviction affirmed.....   | 5  |
| Number of appeals, conviction reversed.....  | 3  |
| Number of appeals dismissed, in favor of plaintiff.....  | 1  |
| Number of appeals pending.....   | 14 |
|  | 23 |

Proceedings to Obtain New Bonds in Place of Worthless Bonds in Abandonment.

|                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Number of proceedings instituted..... | 2 |
|---------------------------------------|---|

Motion to Discharge Defendant Convicted in Abandonment Proceeding.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Number of motions.....                                 | 1 |
| Number of motions where prisoners were discharged..... | 1 |

Actions Upon Bonds Given in Abandonment Proceedings.

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Number of actions commenced.....                                      | 50 |
| Number of actions pending at date of last quarterly report.....       | 2  |
| Number of actions where defendants could not be found.....            | 3  |
| Number of actions in which judgments were recovered by plaintiff..... | 45 |
| Number of actions discontinued.....                                   | 1  |
| Number of actions judgment for defendant.....                         | 1  |
| Number of actions pending.....  | 2  |
|   | 52 |

Appeals from Judgments for Plaintiff in Actions on Abandonment Bonds.

|                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| Appeals pending ..... | 2 |
|-----------------------|---|

Proceedings for the Enforcement of Support of Poor Relatives.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Number of complaints received and acted upon..... | 8 |
|---|---|

Equity Suits.

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Suits begun to restrain defendants from maintaining violation of corporation ordinances and for the removal of the same or pending at date of last quarterly report ..... | 6  |
| Number of suits discontinued.....   | 1  |
| Number of suits pending .....   | 5  |
|   | 6  |
| Suits in foreclosure and partition in which the City was made co-defendant:<br>Number of suits pending.....   | 16 |

Violation of Section 1,481 of the Charter.

|                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| Action dismissed ..... | 1 |
|------------------------|---|

Actions Brought Under Chapter 736 of the Laws of 1905.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Number of actions pending at date of last quarterly report..... | 4 |
| Number of actions commenced .....                               | 4 |
|   | 8 |
| Number of actions pending.....                                  | 8 |

BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES—(Continued).

Coal Cases.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Number of complaints received during the quarter.....              | 1 |
| Number of complaints pending at date of last quarterly report..... | 1 |
|  | 2 |
| Number of complaints prosecuted to judgment.....                   | 1 |
| Number of complaints pending.....                                  | 1 |
|  | 2 |

COMPLAINTS RECEIVED FROM THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Complaints for Chimney Fires.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Number of complaints received.....                                 | 44 |
| Number of complaints pending at date of last quarterly report..... | 12 |
|  | 56 |
| Number of complaints settled.....                                  | 6  |
| Number of complaints dismissed.....                                | 5  |
| Number of complaints prosecuted to judgment.....                   | 1  |
| Number of complaints discontinued.....                             | 10 |
| Number of complaints defendants not found.....                     | 10 |
| Number of complaints begun but no decision rendered.....           | 11 |
| Number of complaints pending.....                                  | 13 |
|  | 56 |

Complaints Against Theatres, Hotels, Lodging Houses, Hospitals and Similar Institutions for Failure to Supply Sufficient Safeguards Against Fire.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Number of complaints received.....                                    | 72  |
| Number of complaints pending at date of last quarterly report.....    | 47  |
|   | 119 |
| Number of complaints defendant not found.....                         | 7   |
| Number of complaints discontinued by order of the Fire Commissioner.. | 35  |
| Number of complaints returned to Fire Commissioner.....               | 2   |
| Number of complaints prosecuted to judgment.....                      | 11  |
| Number of complaints dismissed.....                                   | 1   |
| Number of complaints begun but no decision rendered .....             | 22  |
| Number of cases pending.....  | 41  |
|   | 119 |

Complaints for Obstructing Fire Hydrants.

|                                     |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Number of complaints received ..... | 2 |
| Number of complaints settled.....   | 2 |

Open Hoistways.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Number of complaints pending at date of last quarterly report..... | 15 |
| Number of complaints settled .....                                 | 9  |
| Number of complaints defendants not found.....                     | 3  |
| Number of complaints discontinued.....                             | 3  |
|  | 15 |

Complaints Received for Not Having Diagrams on Programs.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Number of complaints received.....                                 | 4  |
| Number of complaints pending at date of last quarterly report..... | 11 |
|  | 15 |
| Number of complaints discontinued.....                             | 15 |

Communication from Fire Marshal Requesting Record of Owner of Premises.

|                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Information furnished ..... | 1 |
|-----------------------------|---|

Delinquent Juror Cases.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Number of fines for enforcement received from the Commissioner of Jurors during the quarter ..... | 328 |
| Number of cases pending at date of last quarterly report.....                                     | 223 |
|   | 551 |
| Number of fines remitted.....   | 200 |
| Number of fines where an order for enforcement was made.....                                      | 22  |
| Number of fines where no decision has been rendered.....  | 11  |
| Number of delinquents upon whom no service could be made.....                                     | 224 |
| Number of cases pending .....   | 94  |
|   | 551 |

Report of Assistant Corporation Counsel Assigned to the Department of Health.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Orders received from the Board of Health for issuance of notice of intention to commence action .....   | 1,726    |
| Notices of intention to commence action issued and served.....  | 1,726    |
| Extra notices issued.....   | 218      |
| Orders pending last quarter .....   | 510      |
| Orders complied with after issuance and service of notice.....  | 1,495    |
| Orders complied with after suit.....  | 145      |
| Orders received for suit.....   | 220      |
| Orders pending March 31, 1906, 479 of which have not been received for suit....   | 596      |
| Civil actions commenced to recover penalties on orders and for violation of Sanitary Code .....   | 228      |
| Other civil actions commenced.....  | 21       |
| Civil actions pending last quarter.....   | 73       |
| Judgments recovered in civil actions in favor of the Department of Health.....  | 31       |
| Judgments vacated and set aside by order of the Court.....  | 16       |
| Civil actions discontinued upon request of the Board of Health.....   | 169      |
| Civil actions now pending (March 31, 1906).....   | 117      |
| Judgments docketed .....  | 6        |
| Executions issued .....   | 7        |
| Criminal actions pending last quarter in Court of Special Sessions.....   | 15       |
| Criminal actions commenced.....   | 1,027    |
| Defendants held for trial in Court of Special Sessions.....   | 226      |
| Defendants discharged by Magistrates.....   | 132      |
| Defendants convicted by Magistrates.....  | 669      |
| Judgments of conviction in Court of Special Sessions.....   | 219      |
| Complaints dismissed in Court of Special Sessions.....  | 3        |
| Judgments of acquittal in Court of Special Sessions.....  | 7        |
| Criminal actions now pending in Court of Special Sessions (March 31, 1906)....  | 12       |
| Appeals pending last quarter.....   | ..       |
| Appeals by defendants.....  | 1        |
| Appeals withdrawn by the defendant.....   | 1        |
| Appeals now pending.....  | ..       |
| Amount of costs, penalties, and judgments collected in civil actions and paid to Secretary of Board.....  | \$124 00 |
| Amount of claims collected before and after suit for anti-toxin and virus furnished by the Department to various parties, and paid to the Secretary of Board..... | 35 66    |
| Fines imposed by Court of Special Sessions.....   | 2,818 00 |
| Fines imposed by Magistrates.....   | 1,060 05 |

BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES—(Continued).

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Orders received from the Board of Health for issuance of notice of intention to commence action.....    | 196     |
| Notices of intention to commence action issued and served.....  | 196     |
| Extra notices issued.....   | 67      |
| Orders pending last quarter.....  | 160     |
| Orders complied with after issuance and service of notice.....  | 95      |
| Orders complied with after suit.....  | 22      |
| Orders received for suit.....   | 29      |
| Orders pending March 31, 1906, 226 of which have not been received for suit...                          | 239     |
| Civil actions commenced to recover penalties on orders and for violation of Sanitary Code.....          | 29      |
| Civil actions pending last quarter.....   | 9       |
| Judgments recovered in civil actions in favor of the Department of Health.....                          | 5       |
| Judgments vacated and set aside by order of the court.....  | 2       |
| Civil actions discontinued upon request of the Board of Health.....                                     | 22      |
| Civil actions now pending (March 31, 1906).....   | 13      |
| Judgments docketed.....   | 5       |
| Executions issued.....  | 4       |
| Criminal actions pending last quarter in Court of Special Sessions.....                                 | 22      |
| Criminal actions commenced.....   | 1       |
| Defendants held for trial in Court of Special Sessions.....   | 4       |
| Defendants discharged by Magistrates.....   | 17      |
| Defendants convicted by Magistrates.....  | 1       |
| Judgments of conviction in Court of Special Sessions.....   | 1       |
| Amount of costs, penalties and judgments collected in civil actions and paid to Secretary of Board..... | \$10 00 |
| Fines imposed by Magistrates.....   | 22 00   |

Quarter Ending March 31, 1906.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Orders received from the Board of Health for issuance of notice of intention to commence action..... | 573      |
| Notices of intention to commence action issued and served.....                                       | 573      |
| Orders pending last quarter.....   | 1,033    |
| Orders complied with after issuance and service of notice.....                                       | 585      |
| Orders complied with after suit.....   | 96       |
| Orders received for suit.....  | 136      |
| Orders pending March 31, 1906, 707 of which have not been received for suit...                       | 925      |
| Civil actions commenced to recover penalties on orders and for violation of Sanitary Code.....       | 136      |
| Civil actions pending last quarter.....  | 274      |
| Judgments recovered in civil actions in favor of the Department of Health.....                       | 49       |
| Judgments vacated and set aside by order of the Court.....   | 2        |
| Civil actions discontinued upon request of the Board of Health.....                                  | 165      |
| Civil actions now pending (March 31, 1906).....  | 198      |
| Executions.....  | 54       |
| Criminal actions pending last quarter in Court of Special Sessions.....                              | 47       |
| Criminal actions commenced.....  | 84       |
| Defendants held for trial in Court of Special Sessions.....  | 84       |
| Judgments of conviction in Court of Special Sessions.....  | 97       |
| Complaints dismissed in Court of Special Sessions.....   | 3        |
| Judgments of acquittal in Court of Special Sessions.....   | 2        |
| Criminal actions now pending in Court of Special Sessions (March 31, 1906)...                        | 29       |
| Appeals now pending.....   | 1        |
| Fines imposed by Court of Special Sessions.....  | \$885 00 |

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Orders received from the Board of Health for issuance of notice of intention to commence action..... | 21       |
| Notices of intention to commence action issued and served.....                                       | 21       |
| Orders pending last quarter.....   | 62       |
| Orders complied with after issuance and service of notice.....                                       | 59       |
| Orders complied with after suit.....   | 16       |
| Orders received for suit.....  | 24       |
| Orders pending March 31, 1906.....   | 16       |
| Civil actions commenced to recover penalties on orders and for violation of Sanitary Code.....       | 21       |
| Civil actions pending last quarter.....  | 2        |
| Judgments recovered in civil actions in favor of the Department of Health.....                       | 7        |
| Civil actions discontinued upon request of the Board of Health.....                                  | 28       |
| Civil actions now pending (March 31, 1906).....  | 2        |
| Executions issued.....   | 3        |
| Criminal actions pending last quarter in Court of Special Sessions.....                              | 8        |
| Criminal actions commenced.....  | 8        |
| Defendants held for trial in Court of Special Sessions.....  | 5        |
| Judgments of conviction in Court of Special Sessions.....  | 6        |
| Criminal actions now pending in Court of Special Sessions (March 31, 1906)...                        | 5        |
| Fines imposed by Court of Special Sessions.....  | \$270 00 |

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Orders received from the Board of Health for issuance of notice of intention to commence action.....    | 27      |
| Notices of intention to commence action issued and served.....  | 27      |
| Orders pending last quarter.....  | 80      |
| Orders complied with after issuance and service of notice.....  | 28      |
| Orders complied with after suit.....  | 31      |
| Orders received for suit.....   | 34      |
| Orders pending March 31, 1906 (34 of which have not been received for suit)...                          | 48      |
| Civil actions commenced to recover penalties on orders and for violation of Sanitary Code.....          | 34      |
| Civil actions pending last quarter.....   | 41      |
| Judgments recovered in civil actions in favor of the Department of Health.....                          | 19      |
| Judgments vacated and set aside by order of the Court.....  | 2       |
| Civil actions discontinued upon request of the Board of Health.....                                     | 44      |
| Civil actions now pending (March 31, 1906).....   | 14      |
| Judgments docketed.....   | 12      |
| Executions issued.....  | 24      |
| Criminal actions pending last quarter in Court of Special Sessions.....                                 | 2       |
| Criminal actions commenced.....   | 2       |
| Defendants held for trial in Court of Special Sessions.....   | 1       |
| Judgments of conviction in Court of Special Sessions.....   | 1       |
| Judgments of acquittal in Court of Special Sessions.....  | 1       |
| Criminal actions now pending in Court of Special Sessions (March 31, 1906)...                           | 1       |
| Amount of costs, penalties and judgments collected in civil actions and paid to Secretary of Board..... | \$12 00 |

Receipts of Bureau.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Amount received in cases relating to Department of Public Charities and paid over to the Commissioner of Public Charities..... | \$4,044 00 |
| Amount received for penalties for violation of laws in relation to Fire Department and paid over to Fire Commissioner.....     | 126 50     |
| Amount paid over to the Commissioner of Jurors, fines and costs collected in matters of delinquent Jurors.....                 | 190 00     |
|  | 191        |

BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES—(Continued).

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Amount collected for penalties and costs for violation of orders of Board of Health and collections for antitoxin, etc., and paid to Secretary of said Board.....    | 159 66      |
| Amount collected for penalties for violation of corporation ordinances and also costs in proceedings taken by this Bureau and paid over to the City Chamberlain..... | 5,507 90    |
| Total.....   | \$10,028 06 |

Total Number of Complaints and Other Matters Managed by or Still Pending in the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Complaints for violation of corporation ordinances.....                         | 3,671 |
| Number of actions brought for violation of corporation ordinances.....          | 1,276 |
| Appeals in ordinance cases.....   | 2     |
| Bastardy proceedings.....   | 73    |
| Motions to discharge prisoners in bastardy.....                                 | 2     |
| Proceedings to obtain new bonds in place of worthless bonds in bastardy.....    | 3     |
| Actions on bastardy bonds.....  | 8     |
| Abandonment complaints.....   | 115   |
| Appeals from conviction in abandonment proceedings.....                         | 9     |
| Proceedings to obtain new bonds in place of worthless bonds in abandonment..... | 2     |
| Motions to discharge prisoners in abandonment.....                              | 1     |
| Actions upon bonds in abandonment.....  | 50    |
| Appeal from judgment for plaintiff in action on abandonment bond.....           | 2     |
| Proceedings for the enforcement of support of poor relatives.....               | 8     |
| Equity suits.....   | 1     |
| Coal penalty cases.....   | 1     |
| Actions brought under chapter 736 of the Laws of 1905.....                      | 8     |

Complaints Received from Fire Department.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Chimney fires.....  | 44  |
| Failure to provide safeguards against fire in hotels, theatres, asylums, etc..... | 72  |
| Complaints for obstructing fire hydrants.....                                     | 2   |
| Complaints for not having diagrams on programmes.....                             | 4   |
| Communication from Fire Marshal requesting record of owner of premises.....       | 1   |
| Delinquent Juror cases.....   | 328 |

Complaints Received from Board of Health.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Appeals.....                                | 1      |
| Orders received from Board of Health.....   | 2,543  |
| Actions commenced to recover penalties..... | 443    |
| Other civil actions commenced.....          | 21     |
| Arrests in criminal proceedings.....        | 1,143  |
| Judgments in criminal proceedings.....      | 1,009  |
| Total.....                                  | 10,843 |

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN STIEFEL, Assistant Corporation Counsel.

Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.

LAW DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,  
No. 280 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY,  
March 31, 1906.

Hon. JOHN J. DELANY, Corporation Counsel:

DEAR SIR—I beg to submit herewith the quarterly report of the transactions of the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes for January, February and March, 1906.

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| There has been collected during the past quarter personal taxes in arrears (including interest) the sum of..... | \$22,729 98 |
| To which should be added costs collected during the same period, amounting to.....                              | 1,271 05    |
| Total collected during the quarter.....   | \$24,001 03 |

The following are the respective sums of taxes and interest collected, arranged according to the year of the tax, together with the number of such collections:

| Year of Tax. | Number of Collections. | Amount of Collections |
|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1905.....    | 8                      | \$2,645 00            |
| 1904.....    | 179                    | 9,827 83              |
| 1903.....    | 97                     | 8,031 92              |
| 1902.....    | 9                      | 1,225 46              |
| 1901.....    | 2                      | 272 80                |
| 1900.....    | 2                      | 54 37                 |
| 1899.....    | 5                      | 408 71                |
| 1898.....    | 1                      | 30 30                 |
| 1897.....    | 1                      | 233 50                |
| Total.....   | 304                    | \$22,729 98           |

The collection of taxes, interest and costs for each of the three months of the quarter are as follows:

| Months.       | Taxes and Interest. | Costs.     | Total.      |
|---------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|
| January.....  | \$4,372 80          | \$497 50   | \$4,870 30  |
| February..... | 6,507 75            | 184 95     | 6,692 70    |
| March.....    | 11,849 43           | 588 60     | 12,438 03   |
| Total.....    | \$22,729 98         | \$1,271 05 | \$24,001 03 |

Two thousand and forty-one actions were commenced during the quarter, for various years of tax, and the following are the figures for each month:

| Month.        | Number. |
|---------------|---------|
| January.....  | 729     |
| February..... | 646     |
| March.....    | 666     |
| Total.....    | 2,041   |

BUREAU FOR COLLECTION OF ARREARS OF PERSONAL TAXES—(Continued).

Twenty-one claims were filed with representatives of failed decedent and bankrupt estates, and the following are the figures for each month:

| Month.             | Number.   |
|--------------------|-----------|
| January .....      | 1         |
| February .....     | 3         |
| March .....        | 17        |
| <b>Total .....</b> | <b>21</b> |

During the quarter 97 judgments were entered and the following is a list showing the year and month:

| Month.             | Tax of. | Number.   | Total.    |
|--------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| January .....      | 1899    | 1         |           |
| January .....      | 1900    | 5         |           |
| January .....      | 1901    | 45        |           |
| January .....      | 1902    | 37        |           |
| January .....      | 1903    | 7         |           |
|                    |         |           | 95        |
| March .....        | 1902    | 2         | 2         |
| <b>Total .....</b> |         | <b>97</b> | <b>97</b> |

During the quarter 1,140 executions were issued.  
 During the quarter 163 supplementary proceedings were instituted.  
 There were 98 orders of discontinuance filed during the quarter.  
 There were 2,300 summonses and complaints issued during the quarter.  
 During the quarter 13 actions were settled by payment made pursuant to offer of judgment.  
 There are no cases pending in the Court of Appeals.  
 There is one (1) case pending in the Appellate Division.  
 There were 5 hearings before referees during the quarter.  
 There is 1 hearing pending before a referee.  
 There were 35 motions argued during the quarter.  
 There were 30 actions noticed for trial during the quarter.  
 There are 253 cases pending on the calendar.

Respectfully submitted,  
 JAMES P. KEENAN, Assistant Corporation Counsel.

Report of Matters Relating to Tenement House Department.

April 1, 1906.

Hon. JOHN J. DELANY, Corporation Counsel:

SIR—I beg to submit the following report of proceedings by this office for the quarter ending March 31, 1906, on behalf of the Tenement House Department:

|   | Manhattan. | Brooklyn. | Queens. | Bronx. | Richmond. | Total. |
|---|------------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|
| Actions pending January 1, 1906..   | 354        | 956       | 37      | 208    | 7         | 1,562  |
| Complaints January 1 to March 31, 1906 .....  | 1,433      | 75        | 3       | 178    | ...       | 1,689  |
| Actions concluded January 1 to March 31, 1906.....  | 1,787      | 1,031     | 40      | 386    | 7         | 3,251  |
| Actions pending .....   | 1,471      | 853       | 40      | 330    | 5         | 2,699  |
| Judgments entered during the quarter ending March 31, 1906....                                  | ...        | 14        | ...     | 3      | ...       | 17     |
| Criminal proceedings during the quarter ending March 31, 1906.                                  | 4          | ...       | ...     | ...    | ...       | ...    |
| Premises unfit for human habitation. Moneys collected during quarter ending March 31, 1906..... | \$476      | 97        | ...     | ...    | ...       | ...    |
| Special actions in rem against tenement houses, quarter ending March 31, 1906.....              | 2          | ...       | ...     | ...    | ...       | 2      |
| Lis pendens filed during quarter ending March 31, 1906.....                                     | 307        | 248       | ...     | 42     | ...       | 597    |

Special Proceedings Against Tenement Houses During the Quarter Ending March 31, 1906.

Proceedings to vacate premises as unfit for human habitation have been taken as noted below:

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

| Property.  | Date of Precept. |
|--|------------------|
| No. 52 Pitt street (front and rear).....                           | Jan. 7           |
| No. 172 First avenue.....  | Jan. 7           |
| No. 239 East Thirty-fifth street.....                              | Jan. 7           |
| No. 241 East Thirty-fifth street.....                              | Jan. 7           |
| No. 29 Essex street.....   | Jan. 7           |
| No. 246 East Twenty-fifth street.....                              | Jan. 7           |
| No. 250 West Nineteenth street.....                                | Jan. 7           |
| No. 310 East Sixth street.....                                     | Jan. 7           |
| No. 231 East Thirty-fifth street.....                              | Jan. 7           |
| No. 233 East Thirty-fifth street.....                              | Jan. 7           |
| Nos. 540 and 542 West One Hundred and Forty-sixth street.....      | Jan. 13          |
| Southwest corner of Eighty-ninth street and Central Park West..... | Jan. 13          |
| No. 314 West One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street.....             | Jan. 13          |
| No. 28 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street.....               | Jan. 13          |
| No. 81 First street.....   | Jan. 14          |
| No. 83 First street.....   | Jan. 14          |
| No. 520 West Fifty-second street (rear).....                       | Jan. 22          |
| No. 415 West Forty-seventh street (rear).....                      | Jan. 22          |
| No. 605 West Forty-sixth street.....                               | Jan. 22          |
| No. 603 West Forty-sixth street.....                               | Jan. 22          |
| No. 526 West Forty-second street.....                              | Jan. 22          |
| No. 526 West Forty-second street.....                              | Jan. 22          |
| No. 239 West Nineteenth street.....                                | Jan. 22          |
| No. 247 West Nineteenth street.....                                | Jan. 22          |
| No. 253 West Nineteenth street.....                                | Jan. 22          |
| No. 255 West Nineteenth street.....                                | Jan. 22          |
| Nos. 337 and 339 East Thirty-fourth street.....                    | Jan. 22          |
| Nos. 251 to 255 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street.....      | Jan. 22          |
| No. 619 East Fifth street.....                                     | Jan. 24          |
| No. 329 East Fifty-fourth street.....                              | Jan. 24          |
| No. 331 East Fifty-fourth street.....                              | Jan. 24          |
| No. 333 East Fifty-fourth street.....                              | Jan. 24          |
| No. 59 Downing street.....   | Jan. 24          |
| No. 61 Downing street.....   | Jan. 24          |
| No. 313 East Twenty-fifth street (rear).....                       | Jan. 24          |
| No. 236 West Forty-first street (rear).....                        | Jan. 24          |
| No. 217 East Fourth street.....                                    | Jan. 24          |

TENEMENT HOUSE DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

| Property.  | Date of Precept. |
|--|------------------|
| No. 33 1/2 Montgomery street.....                            | Jan. 28          |
| No. 292 Madison street.....                                  | Jan. 28          |
| No. 222 Division street.....                                 | Jan. 28          |
| No. 351 East Thirtieth street.....                           | Jan. 29          |
| No. 48 Avenue D.....   | Jan. 29          |
| No. 324 West Thirty-fourth street.....                       | Jan. 29          |
| No. 338 East Forty-sixth street (rear).....                  | Jan. 29          |
| No. 341 Cherry street.....                                   | Jan. 30          |
| No. 343 Cherry street.....                                   | Jan. 30          |
| No. 507 East Houston street.....                             | Jan. 30          |
| No. 15 West Sixty-seventh street.....                        | Jan. 30          |
| Nos. 29 and 33 West Sixty-seventh street.....                | Jan. 30          |
| No. 25 West Sixty-seventh street.....                        | Jan. 30          |
| No. 590 Water street.....                                    | Feb. 3           |
| No. 211 Elizabeth street.....                                | Feb. 3           |
| No. 541 West Fifty-fourth street.....                        | Feb. 6           |
| No. 258 West Forty-seventh street.....                       | Feb. 6           |
| No. 1450 Third avenue.....                                   | Feb. 6           |
| Nos. 177 and 179 East Eighty-second street.....              | Feb. 6           |
| No. 288 Madison street.....                                  | Feb. 6           |
| No. 243 Monroe street.....                                   | Feb. 6           |
| No. 234 Bradhurst avenue.....                                | Feb. 6           |
| No. 321 West One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street.....        | Feb. 6           |
| No. 112 East Seventh street.....                             | Feb. 6           |
| No. 59 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.....         | Feb. 6           |
| No. 19 Charles street.....                                   | Feb. 6           |
| Nos. 537 and 539 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street..... | Feb. 6           |
| No. 204 West Thirteenth street.....                          | Feb. 7           |
| No. 206 West Thirteenth street.....                          | Feb. 7           |
| No. 228 West Thirteenth street.....                          | Feb. 7           |
| No. 404 Cherry street (rear).....                            | Feb. 7           |
| No. 234 West Eighteenth street.....                          | Feb. 7           |
| No. 444 West Forty-fourth street.....                        | Feb. 7           |
| No. 139 East Twenty-sixth street.....                        | Feb. 7           |
| No. 238 East Forty-sixth street.....                         | Feb. 7           |
| No. 232 West Eighteenth street.....                          | Feb. 8           |
| No. 139 Monroe street.....                                   | Feb. 8           |
| Nos. 305 and 307 West One Hundred and Fiftieth street.....   | Feb. 8           |
| Nos. 301 and 303 West One Hundred and Fiftieth street.....   | Feb. 8           |
| No. 65 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street.....        | Feb. 11          |
| Nos. 114, 116, 118, 120 and 122 West Sixty-first street..... | Feb. 12          |
| No. 740 East Ninth street.....                               | Feb. 14          |
| No. 179 West Sixty-third street.....                         | Feb. 14          |
| No. 608 East Sixteenth street.....                           | Feb. 14          |
| No. 27 Park street.....                                      | Feb. 14          |
| No. 4 Extra place.....                                       | Feb. 14          |
| No. 408 East Seventeenth street (rear).....                  | Feb. 14          |
| No. 71 Gouverneur street.....                                | Feb. 14          |
| No. 415 East Sixty-first street.....                         | Feb. 22          |
| No. 208 West Sixty-first street.....                         | Feb. 22          |
| No. 301 Avenue C.....  | Feb. 22          |
| No. 641 East Thirteenth street.....                          | Feb. 22          |
| No. 342 East Seventy-seventh street (rear).....              | Feb. 22          |
| No. 340 Second avenue.....                                   | Feb. 22          |
| No. 300 East Twentieth street.....                           | Feb. 22          |
| No. 453 West Nineteenth street.....                          | Feb. 22          |
| No. 349 East One Hundred and Ninth street.....               | Feb. 22          |
| No. 2123 First avenue.....                                   | Feb. 22          |
| No. 110 West Thirtieth street.....                           | Feb. 25          |
| No. 314 West Fifty-ninth street.....                         | Feb. 25          |
| No. 130 West Thirty-third street.....                        | Feb. 25          |
| No. 9 Birmingham street.....                                 | Mar. 3           |
| No. 155 Monroe street.....                                   | Mar. 3           |
| No. 92 Thompson street.....                                  | Mar. 3           |
| No. 120 White street.....                                    | Mar. 3           |
| No. 203 Grand street.....                                    | Mar. 3           |
| Nos. 145 and 147 Mott street.....                            | Mar. 3           |
| No. 29 Essex street.....                                     | Mar. 4           |
| Nos. 1087 and 1089 Second avenue.....                        | Mar. 4           |
| No. 312 West Fifty-ninth street.....                         | Mar. 4           |
| No. 614 Third avenue.....                                    | Mar. 11          |
| No. 612 Third avenue.....                                    | Mar. 11          |
| No. 137 Ludlow street.....                                   | Mar. 17          |
| No. 137 Ludlow street (rear).....                            | Mar. 17          |
| No. 45 Essex street.....                                     | Mar. 19          |
| No. 122 East One Hundred and Third street.....               | Mar. 19          |
| No. 201 East Sixty-second street.....                        | Mar. 19          |
| No. 183 Reade street.....                                    | Mar. 25          |
| No. 191 Chambers street.....                                 | Mar. 27          |
| No. 403 East Fifty-third street.....                         | Mar. 27          |
| No. 158 East Ninety-second street.....                       | Mar. 27          |
| No. 425 East Sixth street.....                               | Mar. 27          |
| No. 20 Baxter street (rear).....                             | Mar. 27          |
| No. 304 East Second street.....                              | Mar. 27          |
| No. 349 Rivington street.....                                | Mar. 27          |
| No. 80 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street.....            | Mar. 27          |
| Nos. 1630 to 1636 Park avenue.....                           | Mar. 31          |
| No. 29 Christopher street.....                               | Mar. 31          |
| No. 142 West Fifty-third street.....                         | Mar. 31          |
| No. 321 West Twentieth street (rear).....                    | Mar. 31          |
| Nos. 81, 83 and 85 Washington street.....                    | Apr. 1           |
| No. 541 West Fifty-fourth street.....                        | Apr. 1           |
| No. 247 West Sixtieth street.....                            | Apr. 1           |
| No. 69 Montgomery street.....                                | Apr. 1           |
| No. 69 Montgomery street (rear).....                         | Apr. 1           |
| No. 56 Oak street.....                                       | Apr. 1           |
| Nos. 235 and 237 East Thirteenth street.....                 | Apr. 1           |
| No. 239 East Thirteenth street.....                          | Apr. 1           |
| No. 349 East Seventy-seventh street.....                     | Apr. 1           |
| No. 236 East Eighty-first street.....                        | Apr. 1           |
| No. 435 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street.....           | Apr. 1           |
| No. 420 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street.....         | Apr. 1           |
| No. 422 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street.....         | Apr. 1           |
| No. 424 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street.....         | Apr. 1           |
| No. 114 East One Hundred and Eighth street.....              | Apr. 3           |
| No. 16 Renwick street.....                                   | Apr. 3           |

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

| Property.                                 | Date of Precept. |
|---|------------------|
| No. 278 Flushing avenue.....              | Jan. 7           |
| No. 9 State street.....                   | Jan. 23          |
| No. 5 State street.....                   | Jan. 23          |
| No. 7 State street.....                   | Jan. 23          |
| No. 3 State street.....                   | Jan. 23          |
| No. 11 State street.....                  | Jan. 23          |
| No. 721 Fifth avenue.....                 | Feb. 3           |
| No. 22 Whitwell place.....                | Feb. 12          |
| Nos. 20 and 22 Whitwell place (rear)..... | Feb. 25          |
| No. 235 York street.....                  | Feb. 25          |
| Nos. 237, 239 and 241 York street.....    | Mar. 11          |
| No. 19 Columbia street.....               | Mar. 11          |
| No. 21 Columbia street.....               | Mar. 11          |
| No. 21 Columbia street.....               | Mar. 24          |
| No. 56 Grand street.....                  | Mar. 29          |
| No. 268 Johnson avenue.....               | Mar. 31          |

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

| Property.  | Date of Precept. |
|--|------------------|
| No. 2378 Marion avenue.....  | Jan. 10          |
| North side of One Hundred and Eightieth street, 24 feet east of Mapes avenue.....    | Jan. 13          |
| No. 1212 Boston road.....  | Feb. 13          |
| No. 1214 Boston road.....  | Feb. 13          |
| No. 1218 Boston road.....  | Feb. 13          |
| No. 892 Oak Tree place.....  | Mar. 4           |
| Southwest corner of One Hundred and Eighty-third street and Crotona avenue.....      | Mar. 4           |
| East side of White Plains avenue, 96 feet north of First street, Williamsbridge..... | Mar. 24          |
| East side of White Plains avenue, 23 feet 6 inches north of First street.....        | Mar. 24          |

Proceedings In Rem Against Tenement Houses During Quarter Ending March 31, 1906.

| Plaintiff.                     | Premises.                             | Date of Service. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Tenement House Department..... | No. 606 East Sixteenth street.....    | Jan. 24          |
| Tenement House Department..... | No. 553 West Thirty-sixth street..... | Mar. 8           |

TENEMENT HOUSE DEPARTMENT—(Continued).  
Proceedings Other Than Proceedings In Rem.

| Com-menced.        | Plaintiff.  | Defendant.   | Cause.  |
|--------------------|---|--|---|
| 1906.<br>Jan. 13.. | Central Building Improve-<br>ment and Investment<br>Company ..... | Edmond J. Butler, Tenement House<br>Commissioner ..... | To compel the Tene-<br>ment House Com-<br>missioner to ap-<br>prove plans and<br>issue a certificate<br>of occupancy. |
| Mar. 31..          | People ex rel. Edward D.<br>Fox .....                             | Edmond J. Butler, Tenement House<br>Commissioner ..... | To compel the Tene-<br>ment House Com-<br>missioner to ap-<br>prove plans.  |

Respectfully submitted,  
JOHN P. O'BRIEN, Assistant Corporation Counsel.

Report of Matters Relating to Building Department.

April 1, 1906.

Hon. JOHN J. DELANY, Corporation Counsel:

SIR—I beg to submit the following report of proceedings by this office for the quar-  
ter ending March 31, 1906, on behalf of the Bureau of Buildings:

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| Actions pending January 1, 1906.....                               | 604               |
| Complaints January 1 to March 31, 1906.....                        | 409               |
|  | <b>1,013</b>      |
| Actions concluded January 1 to March 31, 1906.....                 | 626               |
| Actions pending .....  | 387               |
| Judgments entered during the quarter ending March 31, 1906.....    | 4                 |
| Criminal proceedings during the quarter ending March 31, 1906..... | ..                |
| Precepts in unsafe proceedings January 1 to March 31, 1906.....    | 33                |
| Lis pendens filed during the quarter ending March 31, 1906.....    | 202               |
| Moneys collected during the quarter ending March 31, 1906.....     | <b>\$2,120 98</b> |

Special Proceedings Against Unsafe Buildings During the Quarter Ending March  
31, 1906.

Precepts authorizing action by the Superintendent of Buildings have been obtained  
against the following unsafe premises:

| Property.  | Owner.  | Date of<br>Precept.        |
|--|---|----------------------------|
| No. 56 Norfolk street.....   | Louis Kaufman .....   | Jan. 9                     |
| Nos. 102, 104, 106 Wooster street and<br>75, 77, 79 Greene street..... | David L. Einstein.....<br>John L. Brevoort.....<br>Henry R. Brevoort..... | Jan. 5<br>Jan. 9<br>Jan. 9 |
| Nos. 40 and 42 Fletcher street.....                                    | Carson Brevoort .....   | Jan. 9                     |
| No. 380 Grand street.....  | Susan W. Nichols, as executrix, and others.....                           | Jan. 12                    |
| Nos. 50 and 52 Norfolk street.....                                     | Catherine Stewart, as executrix, and others.....                          | Jan. 16                    |
| No. 201 West Twenty-fourth street....                                  | Ida Lohman and Josephine Clark.....                                       | Jan. 19                    |
| No. 17 West Twenty-fourth street....                                   | Alfred Post .....   | Jan. 19                    |
| No. 520 West One Hundred and Fifty-<br>eighth street.....              | Lillian E. Sandan.....  | Jan. 23                    |
| No. 561 West One Hundred and For-<br>tieth street.....                 | Arthur McMullen .....   | Jan. 23                    |
| No. 35 Water street.....   | Ferdinand Whitney Suydam.....   | Jan. 26                    |
| No. 45 Prospect place.....   | Ellen C. Reilly.....  | Jan. 30                    |
| No. 100 East Fifty-second street.....                                  | Schaefer Company .....  | Feb. 2                     |

REPORT OF MATTERS RELATING TO BUILDING DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

| Property.   | Owner.  | Date of<br>Precept. |
|---|---|---------------------|
| No. 336 East Ninety-second street.....  | Rhineland Real Estate Co., owner of ground;<br>Anna Reger, owner of building..... | Feb. 6<br>Feb. 6    |
| No. 80 John street.....   | Henry Ketelas, as executor, and others.....                                       | Feb. 6              |
| Nos. 129 and 131 Washington place<br>(rear) .....   | Mary Queripel, as executrix; Samuel Queripel,<br>deceased .....                   | Feb. 13             |
| No. 436 West Thirty-second street<br>(rear) .....   | Pennsylvania, New York and Long Island Rail-<br>road Company .....                | Feb. 9              |
| No. 18 West Thirty-fifth street.....  | Louis Stewart .....   | Feb. 13             |
| Nos. 107 and 113 Grand street.....  | James R. Roosevelt.....   | Feb. 16             |
| No. 281 Third avenue.....   | Patrick Kiernan .....   | Feb. 16             |
| No. 1 James Slip.....   | Louis Schulze .....   | Feb. 23             |
| No. 347 East Fifty-fifth street.....  | August Schmitt .....  | Feb. 23             |
| Nos. 1485 and 1485½ Broadway.....   | Ivory C. Chamberlain.....   | Feb. 23             |
| Nos. 1487 and 1485½ Broadway.....   | Mary G. Warren and Jane B. Mott.....  | Feb. 23             |
| No. 503 West Fifty-fifth street.....  | Abbie Mariah Peffers.....   | Feb. 27             |
| No. 1014 Park avenue.....   | Mary C. Warren.....   | Feb. 27             |
| No. 1487 Broadway.....  | Ivory C. Chamberlain.....   | Feb. 27             |
| Nos. 653 and 667 West Forty-second<br>street .....  | The Forty-second street and Grand street Ferry<br>Railroad Company .....          | Mar. 9<br>Mar. 13   |
| No. 228 East Sixty-fourth street.....   | Jacob Fier .....  | Mar. 13             |
| No. 102 West Ninety-sixth street.....   | James A. Renwick, as executor, and other.....                                     | Mar. 16             |
| No. 609 West One Hundred and Fifty-<br>second street.....                                 | Louise Ammann .....   | Mar. 21             |
| Nos. 11 and 13 West Thirty-fourth<br>street (rear).....                                   | Ernest Ackerman and Robert Smith.....   | Mar. 21             |
| Nos. 6 and 8 East One Hundred and<br>Sixteenth street.....                                | Hyman Harris, Charles Hoffman and David Fine                                      | Mar. 27             |
| Nos. 11, 13, 15, 17, 19 East Fourth<br>street and 15, 17, 19, 21 Lafayette<br>place ..... | Jeannie Simon .....   | Mar. 27             |
| Nos. 45 and 47 Downing street.....  | Jonathan W. Hull.....   | Mar. 30             |
| Nos. 50 and 52 Maiden lane.....   | Joseph Fahys, Frank D. Allen and others.....                                      | Mar. 30             |
| No. 354 Broadway.....   | Leonard Jacob and Emma L. Jacob, trustees;<br>John R. Lawrence, deceased.....     | Mar. 30             |

Proceedings Arising Under Enforcement of Chapter 697, Laws of 1905, Ambler Law.

| Com-menced.        | Plaintiff.        | Defendant.  | Cause.   |
|--------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| 1906.<br>April 2.. | Wm. H. Shape..... | Edward S. Murphy, Superintendent<br>of Buildings..... | To compel Superin-<br>tendent of Build-<br>ings to certify to<br>Tax Commissioner<br>that premises at<br>No. 402 Eighth<br>avenue are legally<br>constructed, etc. |

Special Proceedings.

| Com-menced.        | Plaintiff.            | Defendant.             | Cause.   |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--|
| 1906.<br>Jan. 12.. | City of New York..... | Jacob Rothschild ..... | To restrain illegal<br>construction of<br>portions of prem-<br>ises southeast cor-<br>ner Sixteenth<br>street and Fifth<br>avenue.                                       |
| Jan. 12..          | Jacob Rothschild..... | City of New York.....  | To restrain Superin-<br>tendent of Build-<br>ings from interfer-<br>ing with interior<br>fixtures at south-<br>east corner of Six-<br>teenth street and<br>Fifth avenue. |

Respectfully submitted,  
JOHN P. O'BRIEN, Assistant Corporation Counsel.